# Pillory - Tools and Fools of USA

JFK RFK Gunshot Victims 1960s, Witnesses Ted Gunderson Ed Donegan CIA OSS 2009
18 U.S. Code § 1512 Victims, Secretive Attacks

## A fictional journey of Senator in Exile Robert Francis Kennedy in Russia following his escape after surviving an assasination attempt

## - by *Edward Paul Donegan*

**By Edward Paul Donegan**

© All rights reserved 2023

Pillory epub

## Profile in Courage

*Misshapen chaos of well-seeming forms!*

Our Secret Society Government is just such a form.

Romeo's emotional turmoil also reflects the chaos of Verona, a city divided by the feud between the Montagues and the Capulets. Just as the city is embattled by the feud between the families, Romeo is embattled by his unrequited love for Rosaline.

The British in a Secret Society launched by Cecil Rhodes largely control the USA and have subdued the USA via acts of of terror including overthrow of the POTUS by assassination.

The Emblems of Government in the USA are much like the Feudal Crests on the guns of a great film version of Romeo and Juliet.

William Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet (often shortened to Romeo + Juliet) is a 1996 romantic crime tragedy film directed, co-produced, and co-written by Baz Luhrmann. It is a modernized adaptation of William Shakespeare's tragedy Romeo and Juliet. The film stars Leonardo DiCaprio and Claire Danes in the title roles of two teenagers who fall in love, despite their being members of feuding families. Brian Dennehy, John Leguizamo, Harold Perrineau, Pete Postlethwaite, Paul Sorvino and Diane Venora also star in supporting roles. It is the third major film version of the play, following a 1936 film and a 1968 film.

This book like most I have written are derived from my life story of State sponsored abuse and Conspiracy Against My Rights the motive for which I discovered upon following the writings of deceased former Tracy California police office Jen Moore who continued work after abuse and tragedy and was silenced, but too later for the silencing of her to work.

The works left by Jen Moore taken as a whole are of world importance and create a Profile of her courage reporting on powerful criminal elites who never were driven from power since the East-India Tea Company days and who remain in power today.

The Espionage Agencies of the USA are subsumed by the British and used against the USA. Today's "hitlist" (referencing the book on the Kennedy Assassination( is the traitor wetdivsion of FBI DOJ of law abiding citizens to complete the cover up of the last stand the Kennedy's made against the Secret Society and the final fall of the USA.

Oh Dwarves so low of head in the tunnels dig

Cecil John Rhodes retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Rhodes, c. 1900 7th Prime Minister of the Cape Colony

Cecil John Rhodes (5 July 1853 - 26 March 1902)[1] was a British mining magnate and politician in southern Africa who served as Prime Minister of the Cape Colony from 1890 to 1896.

An ardent believer in British imperialism, Rhodes and his British South Africa Company founded the southern African territory of Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe and Zambia), which the company named after him in 1895. South Africa's Rhodes University is also named after him. He also devoted much effort to realising his vision of a Cape to Cairo Railway through British territory. Rhodes set up the provisions of the Rhodes Scholarship, which is funded by his estate. Widely acknowledged also as a white supremacist, Rhodes explicitly believed in the superiority of white English people over all others,

especially sub-Saharan Africans. He infamously said "to be born English is to win first prize in the lottery of life". [8][9] During his political career he successfully confiscated land from the African population of the Cape Colony, and falsely claimed southern African archeological sites such as Great Zimbabwe were built by European civilisations instead.

Ruby was part of Mafia world (Campisi, Marcello) RFK was deporting, NIXON Mafia was returning Ruby had talked with Sam and Joe Campisi and Marcello who had talked in advance of killing JFK and also Candy Barr stripper at Ruby Free Mason Donald Barr CIA Goerge H.W. Bush Free Mason Knight's of Malta and Free Mason J. Edgar Hoover James Angleton, John ulled Alan Dulles Cabell CIA https://youtu.be/PYI4PqtIyE0?t=5950 Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald? (full documentary) | FRONTLINE Oswald an hour late coming down stairs like to get Ruby in position.

> **CHORUS.**
>
> **Project Gutenburg ***
>
> CHORUS.
>
> Two households, both alike in dignity,
> In fair Verona, where we lay our scene,
> From ancient grudge break to new mutiny,
> Where civil blood makes civil hands unclean.
> From forth the fatal loins of these two foes
> A pair of star-cross’d lovers take their life;
> Whose misadventur’d piteous overthrows
> Doth with their death bury their parents’ strife.
> The fearful passage of their death-mark’d love,
> And the continuance of their parents’ rage,

> Which, but their children’s end, nought could remove,
> Is now the two hours’ traffic of our stage;
> The which, if you with patient ears attend,
> What here shall miss, our toil shall strive to mend.

To Brian Lamb of CSPAN and John Simpkin of Spartacus

To Lawrence Mark Sanger an American Internet project developer and philosopher who co-founded the online encyclopedia Wikipedia along with Jimmy Wales. If splitting hairs about editorial wind vanes I agree left wing bias is energetic and skewing but I bave found wikipeda a great resource consistent if not better far better than typical MSM information and quicly and easily available.

Sanger's other interests include a focus on philosophy-in particular epistemology, early modern philosophy, and ethics. He taught philosophy at his alma mater Ohio State University.

This likely imbued in him something I have learned recently from Law. Argument, simply making a judgment devoid of a factual assertion is not only unhelpful it is likely destructive. Steps towards truth include facts asserted and competition to most reasonably explain the facts.

Pillory epub

> **The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA**
>
> Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads

during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

**Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA**

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

**Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works**

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government.

It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

**Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets**

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

**Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan**

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identies talked about in anomyized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US

Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

**All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023**

*Calibre* is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

February y20, November 18, December 13, April 1, June 4, July 6, August 4

## Prologue to Pillary - Tools and Fools in the USA

> "There is no delusional idea held by the mentally ill which cannot be exceeded in its absurdity by the conviction of fanatics, either individually or en masse" … Hoche

People deny Truther movement because fanatics who fear their involvement (Free Masons, Espionage and Defense Industry positions and agencies whose leadership and corporate acts complicit and funding espionage) are in collusion with Free Mason families) and others who share the goals of Birther plans or are loyal to hold criminal politicians accountable are the fanatics (Jim Acosta among them) denying Deep State Theory.

This book asserts the as process and substance the Mueller family, Burns family, Wray and Bush and Barr families, now the Obama family, likely the Harris family and ties to Salvation Army world works and the YMCA have been part of a global cabal of Stasi espionage, acts denied and illegal, unbounded by reprisals because they are hidden and far out of the box of the laws of war, and that Radioligal attacks and other wetddivision warfare including assassinations are conducted in the USA by the USA.

This book asserts the JMWAVE CIA US DOD assassination scheme US Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy was put in charge of by his brother John F. Kennedy had overthrow plans and the means to overthrow anyone in the USA who interfered with CIA plans and one of those many plants was a CIA plan to groom Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia as one of many sleepers the CIA thought a faked background and accelerated career path m ight led to, Indonesian politics.

Joseph Kennedy Sr wanted the Presidency of the USA for himself or his children, and with Great Britain hoped for a few other world leaders on world backed career paths.

The history was done before this book which takes into fictional rooms we see the Deep State real actors acting in so let me set the stage with the real story.

James Paul Donegan my father was much like Rose Fitzpatrick, mother to John Fitzpatrick Kennedy and Robert Francis Kennedy.

James Paul Donegan was the son of Irish immigrants living on the wrong side of the tracks of Boston as he called it. His mother was discriminated against as she tried to get jobs in Boston and his father an accountant in Ireland only could work as a janitor in the USA.

Rose Fitzpatrick also lived in Quincy. Both Rose and James Paul Donegan are connected to Joseph Kennedy Sr. it seems.

Rose Fitzpatrick at 15 met the up and coming Joseph Kennedy Sr as he campaigned in Boston likely in a heavily Irish area helping him campaign and marrying him, later to have Joseph Kennedy Jr., Robert Francis Kennedy Jr and John Fitzpatrick Kennedy Jr as children and more children as well.

As WWII approached Joseph Kennedy Sr (perhaps to appease the Republic of Ireland and Irish in the USA) was appointed Ambassador to Great Britain. It led to steel contracts for shipbuilding, wealth, fame, and the chance to send a few jobs along to some he helped select.

Joseph Kennedy Jr was killed in a secret program of a radio controlled bomber thus his following Joseph Kennedy SR into politics never occurred. John F. Kennedy did as RKK did.

James Paul Donegan (again, my father) had his F-51 D catch on fire and he had to land in South Carolina field where he met my mother 1952 near the Johnson (Lyndon B. Johnson?) Airbase. She was from North Carolina adopted into South

Carolina and Lee Harvey Oswald RECON radar operation Japan monitory Russia and Russia in Korea. Glorian and James were likely living on the base in Japan through the late 1950s. LHO's last phone call attempt was to an intelligence officer who oversaw people coming the USA who lived in North Carolina, I think my mother arrived as an unborn fetus in pregnant Maria Austa Kutchers pregnant by King Edward VIII.

James Paul Donegan found his way out of of Quincy, poverty and discrimination when he joined the US Army Air Corps to fly the British Spitfire as a Recon Pilot, the F-51 D and would battle with the Doolitle types of B-17 or B-29 bombers in areal combat, bombing - strafing - or Combat Camera recon role.

North American Aviation build the Spitfire as the P-51 and Packard built is Merlin engine.

Above ground atomic bomb testing was part of this, see the movie Multiplicand Falls about the US DOE covering atomic veteran tragedies.

The Atomic veteran piece of the this story is I was born at St Josephs hospital 1961 in DNA exposure testing and fertility/ miscarriage problems. I think Eva Ban surrogate carried me (or Glorian Donegan did) and by c section I and Barrack Obama Jr were born.

The plan was to test the line of Glorian Donegan who was from South Carolina (sort of) after Festus Gainey died in North Carolina when my mother, born in 1926 was nine, leading to 1936 and King Edward VIII leaving the throne over Nazi connections and the Berlin Olympics.

Glorian Donegan (Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey) like me have a rare grammar gene. It affects speech and handwriting too.

Those who have English aristocrat or even Franz Kutschera genes (he was high ranking offical of the Nazi sate) are considered possible leaders.

Taking an egg or more eggs from Glorian produced groomed leaders in politics and media today.

Catholics value the sanctity of life and rejected Protests Texas LBJ plans to assassinate leaders or tamper with seme or eggs. THe Kennedy family were wiped out the hide the Moles and assassination program and the MKLUTRA records of Obama and 20 or 30 other DARPA Brain program families remain secret.

My father left the St Aidans church of Rose Kennedy and Robert Francis Kennedy after the JFK and RFK murders.

George H.W. Bush, Cheney, Barrack Obama Jr. and others went on to became CIA, POTUS, VPOTUS, President of the Senate, other roles flooding media and government with loyalists and destroying records, chief ally in the entire program were Donald Barr, William Barr, Robert Muller II and III, and Chrisotper Wray III and II.

Lloyd Austin and the Obama Jr. children seem to be in the experimental biology program as well. The Bush children too.

Fanatics based in Bush Cheney William Barr Donald Barr and others, mostly British and Scottish Rites have the USA in a delusional, fixed delusional, condition. The Tools are these fanatics and the fools are the population controlled by the fanatics propaganda.

A Legend abusive to me and leading to the destruction of my life is being built by State Actors encourage rotten cabbage tossing at me for reasons wrong but incited by law enforcement slander of me in fact slandering me exactly to symmetrically undermine my attributes while others backed by State actors take over my attributes which are positive attributes and mine and property.

Opportunist police abuse has been used on me to destroy my life and reputation holding me in pillory by Conspiracy Against Rights.

James and Glorian Donegan went from Blue Collar poverty in Boston Irish Immigrant family and poor North Carolina farm family to middle class post military USAF commercial TWA pilot life.

Edward Donegan - Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2016https://www.ancestry.com › search › collections › name... All Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2016 results for Edward Donegan. Edit Search ... Helen E Donegan, Abt 1905, 23 Mar 2000, Quincy MA.

My father James Paul Donegan his brother Happy Donegan and Happy's wife Helen Donegan were from the St Aidans church that the Kenneedy's were from and it is likely the Kennedy assassination helped by a lay official of that church that led to my father leaving the church and becoming atheist, not liking the politics of Christian war.

His friend who for political reasons was betrayed by a lay official of the church and drive from the church though a good man was likely RFK, JFK, or both, and the betrayal was their assassinations.

He left from Quincy Massachusetts just under 18 years old to join the Army Air Corp. and moving to Marshfield MA Cape Cod near the other Donegans after the war, and lived in California Manhattan Beach as well.

Intensive sexual abuse of me which is a Legend of, a false characterization of me carried out by State backed actors allows Police corruption to flourish destroy the family of the Donegans.

The police corruption is them (police) paying peeping tom restitution fees as me as a peeper them saying they are me. Illegal surveillance ambush of me allows fake peeping tom victims to be placed in ambushes of my public activity. Police corruption is police paying themselves to stop peeping or turning out of women in bikinis wherever they impersonating might be, and paying themselves to be on patrol for fake me.

Their actions create a Legend their peeper is Real Ed Donegan and Real Ed Donegan has to fear a police operated criminal racket claiming it has an abuse right against Ed Donegan though the abuse towards Ed Donegan is explained by falsified records tying police impersonators of Ed Donegan to Ed Donegan which creates the Protection need of women in bikinis from of Ed Donegan) thus creating a need for a Protection Racket run by heroic police.

This Protection Racket crime based Surveillance Ambush State I call the Rotten Cabbage I live in.

Called COINTELPRO or MKUTLRA it is a Deep State Criminal enterprise making a mark out of my parents, who they were, the child they had (me) and destroying the culture and lifespan of our family by Targeting us for Gangstalk paid actors defaming me and by defaming me our family as well.

Its Mafia and Old Guard Free Mason mafia families. As Free Masonry goes so goes the FBI as the FBI goes so does Free Masonry acts including Rough Noise besieging Free Mason victims, the Donegans, the Kennedys, others.

This book opens with The End, the place the books is supposed to get to so I start with this in mind myself and I hope the reader. In that chapter Robert Francis Kennedy dies in Russia with Russian police inspector honors and a State funeral.

This next chapter *Prologue* begins our journey as writer and reader through time or perhaps me journey again to the Big House for my correct response the environment I am in.

I have created a copy of The Great Treason as Why.epub because the book was my research into Why Jim Vokelcka would have take the acts he did, why Jen Moore was saying what she was saying and why she was murdered, or more correctly, assassinated because of her outing of Free Masonry Pizzagate and its Free Mason proponent actors and actions.

What is a different question. As Jen Moore correctly told I Edward Paul Donegan have been conspired against since before

I was born and lived a life radiologically attacked and smeared and destroyed across my lifespan and my parents and brother's lifespan.

Why is answered by Illuminati Family lines and covering up illegal usage of my DNA and the suppression of my life, life span, health, opportunities in life, and suppression of recognition of the victimization of me.

The End which proceeded this chapter involves Robert F. Kennedy as former US Senator and now US Senator in Exile in Russia, in a Russian Prison position, beating and killing USA CIA and FBI, NSA, Police, and Media in Russian prisons as he continues his anti mafia activities having survived the assignation attempt and being rescue by the Russians through Cuba by Castro from the US Mafia run by the CIA FBI James Angleton J. Edgar Hoover cartel shadow government.

We know Robert F. Kennedy did not survive assassination. But we know more about who is assassin were today, what Pizzagate is as a slush fund of Mafia cartel, and how it continues the Mafia that led to his murder.

Prologue (this chapter) leads to Chapter 1, a simulation alternate reality timeline of Robert F. Kennedy surviving assassination and the Oil Cartel of Zapata Oil and the Hunt Dulles Rockefeller Rothschild Donald Barr William Barr George H.W. Bush Prescott Bush family tree being exposed as history unfolds, Robert F. Kennedy still surviving after his escape from the USA.

During his time is Russia his rage against the CIA, FBI, and the illegal programs run by them as Mafia including Midnight Climax will be characteristically heavy handed, a known tendency of Robert F. Kennedy against the Mob.

As RFK kicks thje skull in of various captures who admit to having ties to the mob who hit his brother I writing the character of surviving RFK will be expressing my own anger at corrupt policing making a mark out of my family and its history destroying what the Donegan's lived for.

Pillory epub

## Los Angeles Gurney

Senator Robert Francis Kennedy born near Boston November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA on the Quincy Bay south-side of Boston just north of Cape Cod Proper lay on the hospital gurney after the gunshot and could not see clearly enough to see what kind of room he was in.

It was June 5 1968 and Jacqueline Kennedy was at his side crying and asking all to leave the room but she could not get the police out.

One man, a Catholic Priest, was with Jacqueline and pleading for those in the room to co-operate with her as the medical techs drown out the arguments around them and continued their work.

The priest was holding Jacqueline as she spoke. A close friend of the Kennedys from Saint Aidan's Church and Rectory (a historic Catholic church complex in Brookline, Massachusetts) he knew both Jacqueline an Bobby and he was struggling himself.

As most left the room Jackie spoke.

I have just heard from Ted Gunderson , FBI Los Angeles. Do you remember him?

Yes, its you. Jackie is is he here?

Ted Gunderson is a real life FBI and private detective figure who spent his FBI life and later life fighting the NWO and accusing it of poisoning him. He accused an international mafia of killing the family of Jeffery McDonald, JFK, Marilyn Monroe and others and that was tied to the CIA activities of McMartin preschool at Manhattan Beach California. He was an anti mafi and Kennedy assassination White House FBI Liaison figure who was meeting with RFK when when RFK got the news JFK was hit. A chapter from this book taken from my other book is a

page on him.

No Bobby. He has said the New York Police and Dallas PD have to much reach for you to be safe here. He is working on some places we can get you in safe house while we find out who asked for the hit.

He asked me if we could use France and any of my contacts there but I told him a friend of Raymond Wood Reginald Wood

They told me the FBI DOJ still have plants in France and can get to you there. They already took out Malcolm X February 21st 1965 and Donald Barr and Lyndon B. Johnson don't want you to talk.

EXCLUSIVE Daughter of Former NYPD Officer Says Malcolm X Assassination Letter is Fake retrieved from https://www.ny1.com/ and copied or modified to here

NEW YORK - The daughter of a deceased former NYPD officer is speaking out about a letter that purports to show that her father was involved with the assassination of civil rights leader Malcolm X.

The letter, released last weekend, is said to be written by Raymond Wood. In it he alleges the FBI and NYPD conspired to assist with the assassination, cover up details about it and undermine the civil rights movement.

What You Need To Know

The letter alleges the FBI and NYPD conspired to cover up details on the assassination of Malcolm X

Kelly Wood says her father did not write the letter

She says her cousin released it to get attention on a book he worked on In an exclusive interview with NY1, Wood's daughter Kelly said the letter is forged. She said

her cousin, Reggie Wood, who read the letter aloud at a news conference on February 20, just wanted attention for himself and a book he worked on.

“I know that my father did not write this letter,” Woods told NY1’s Dean Meminger. “I know that is not his signature and I know the envelope they're using to somehow justify that the letter was mailed is also a fake."

In the purported letter, the officer confesses that he played a part in the arrest of two members of Malcolm X’s security team just before the shooting and that Thomas Johnson, who died in 2009, was wrongfully convicted for the murder.

"I participated in actions that in hindsight were deplorable and detrimental to the advancement of my own Black people," the letter says. "My actions on behalf of the New York City Police Department were done under duress and fear."

Most of my family there tell me everyone is talking. It isn't safe. I have friends in Greece. I know you don't want this but I think we need to get you out of places the FBI and CIA operate in.

There is rumors the Russians want a peace gesture. They want to celebrate the end of the Missile Crisis and increase ties to the Kennedy Family politically.

"That won't work, Jackie. We can't get that don now" Bobby said.

[image]

Senator Robert F. Kennedy lies wounded on the floor of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on June 5, 1968. His wife, Ethel, is at lower left. (Bettman Archive/Getty Images) in WAPO

Schrade, now 93, still recalls the scene in the pantry vividly.

“He immediately started shaking hands” with kitchen workers, Schrade said of Kennedy. “The TV lights went on. I got hit. I didn’t know I was hit. I was shaking violently, and I fell. Then Bob fell. I saw flashes and heard crackling. The crackling actually was all the other bullets being fired.”

Witnesses reported that Kennedy said, “Is everybody okay? Is Paul all right?”

Kennedy was still conscious as his wife, Ethel, pregnant with their 11th child, rushed to his side. He lived for another day and died at 1:44 a.m. June 6, 1968.

---

It is hard to find now again since parole story headlines but Sirhan worked at an aviation company and may have been familiar with the story of the Donegans. His notebook "Robert Kennedy Must Die" contained airplane drawings and the plans underway in MKULTRA were closely tied to Jewish refugees from Nazi Germany.

"I know that too Bobby. But there is another side to this." We have been reaching out to the Catholic churches in the last few hours including Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital where this all happened.

"What are they saying?" Bobby asked.

They want to help you get past the Mob's reach. If you are willing to they are willing to send some Cuban refuges from Castro's government that live here in Los Angeles now and they think they can get you to a friendly hospital which has ties to Russian anti crime units that are fighting gambling in Cuba. They know Ted Gunderson well and he recommends listening to what they have to say.

Let's see what they have so say. Keep the Father her and lets do this without the police. Its too sensitive.

"Agreed" Jackie said.

Col Prouty met one of his now private Special Opps pilots in Florida.

I have a need for you. We need a smuggle out of the Los Angeles area to an airport in the central USA."

It is a medical emergency. Robert F. Kennedy has been shot. He is still alive but Nixon as the Cuba team all over. There is an underground but it is divded since the Bay of Pigs and even before, as Nixon fought Kennedy in 1960."

We are going to fly him out as planned but Ted Gunderson is working with us all they way. He asked I hand picked a pilot and I thought you would be the right person for the flight."

"I can leave now .." the Special Activities pilot responded.

**Footnote**

Suffolk County, Massachusetts was created by the Massachusetts General Court on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four shires". Suffolk initially contained Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Dedham, Braintree, Weymouth, and Hingham. The county was named after Suffolk, England, which means "southern folk."

The John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the presidential library and museum of John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917-1963), the 35th president of the United States (1961-1963). *It is located on Columbia Point in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts*, next to the University of Massachusetts at Boston, the Edward M. Kennedy Institute for the United States Senate, and the Massachusetts Archives and Commonwealth Museum. Designed by the architect I. M. Pei, the building is the official repository for original papers and correspondence of the Kennedy Administration, as well as special bodies of published and unpublished materials, such as books and papers by and about Ernest Hemingway.

The library and museum is part of the Presidential Library System, which is administered by the Office of Presidential Libraries, a part of the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA).

The library and Museum were dedicated in 1979 by President Jimmy Carter and members of the Kennedy family. It can be reached from nearby Interstate 93 or via shuttle bus or walk from the JFK/UMass stop on the Red Line of Boston's MBTA system.

James P. Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary "Betty" Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain. His career took him over many of their domestic and international routes. Upon retirement, he met and married his adored wife Sue Ann and together they settled into an idyllic outdoor lifestyle, dividing their time between their Walnut Creek, Calif., condo, and hiking and skiing at their home in the High Sierra town of Truckee. A celebration of Jim's life is planned later this month in Lincoln for his friends and family.

**John Fitzgerald Kennedy National Historic [Dorchester] Site**

Saint Aidan's Church and Rectory is a historic Catholic church complex in Brookline, Massachusetts. The stuccoed church, located at 224-210 Freeman Street, was designed by Maginnis & Walsh, a noted designer of ecclesiastical buildings, in the Medieval (Tudor) Revival style, and was built in 1911. It was Brookline's third

Catholic parish, after Saint Mary's and Saint Lawrence. The church is notable as the parish which was attended by Joseph P. Kennedy and his family when they were living on Beals Street; it was the site of the baptism of both John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy. The rectory, located at 158 Pleasant Street, was built c. 1850-55 by Edward G. Parker, a Boston lawyer. It was acquired by the church in 1911, and restyled to match the church in 1920.

Saint Aidan's Church retrieved from National Park Service and copied or modified to here

[image]

church building with peaked roof, half-timbered decoration The original church building was converted to housing in 1999.

St. Aidan's was Brookline's third Catholic Parish (St. Mary's (1852) being the first and St. Lawrence's (1897) the second). The church building, designed by architects Maginnis and Walsh in the Medieval Revival style, was built in 1911.

During the Kennedy family's residence in Brookline from 1914 to 1927, Saint Aidan's was an integral part of their daily life. John F. Kennedy was baptized here on June 19, 1917.

The original structure of the church still stands, converted into 59 mixed income housing units in 1999.

From EdinLimbo@protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference@nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd

Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On August 30, 2019, Sirhan was stabbed multiple times by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

Sirhan Bishara Sirhan is a Palestinian convicted murderer who was found guilty of the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy. Kennedy, a United States Senator and brother of John F. Kennedy, was shot and mortally wounded by Sirhan at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California, on June 5, 1968. Wikipedia

Sirhan Sirhan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

**Robert F. Kennedy assassination**

Main article: Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy

Around 12:15 a.m. PDT on June 5, 1968, Sirhan fired a .22 caliber Iver-Johnson Cadet revolver[18] at United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and the crowd surrounding him in the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, shortly after Kennedy had finished addressing supporters in the hotel's main ballroom. Authors George Plimpton, Jimmy Breslin, Pete Hamill, former professional football player Rosey Grier, and 1960 Olympic gold medalist Rafer Johnson were among several men who subdued and disarmed Sirhan after a struggle.

Kennedy was shot three times-once in the head and twice in the back-with a fourth bullet passing through his jacket. He died almost 26 hours later at Good Samaritan Hospital. Five other people at the event were also shot, but all five recovered: Paul Schrade, an official with the United Automobile Workers union; William Weisel, an ABC TV unit manager; Ira Goldstein, a reporter with the Continental News Service;[21] Elizabeth Evans, a friend of Pierre Salinger, one of Kennedy's campaign aides; and Irwin Stroll, a teenage Kennedy volunteer.

In a 2018 interview with The Washington Post, Robert F. Kennedy Jr. said that he traveled to the Richard J. Donovan correctional facility in California to meet with Sirhan, and that, after a relatively lengthy conversation[did not believe Sirhan Sirhan killed my father].

At the start of the Korean War, the Mustang, by then redesignated F-51, was the main fighter of the United States until jet fighters, including North American's F-86, took over this role; the Mustang then became a specialized fighter-bomber. Despite the advent of jet fighters, the Mustang remained in service with some air forces until the early 1980s.

After the Korean War, Mustangs became popular civilian warbirds and air racing aircraft.

[image]

## Wing and guns

USAAF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS FEBRUARY 1952 520214 DONEGAN, JAMES P 2LT AO-1910371 155TRS/118TRG F-51D 45-11688 SHAW AFB, SC JOHNSTON 3 MI S, SC FORCED LANDING(W)

Manufacturer: North America Designation: F-51 Version: D Name: F-51D Nickname: Mustang Type: Fighter-interceptor

This fits with the Kennedy story and St Aidans. My father was raised Catholic in Quincy poor to an Irish Immigrant father with his brother Happy Donegan who will marry Helen Donegan.

Dinners with Helen and Betty, Harold (Pentagon Judge Advocate atty), Happy Donegan, brothers and relatives of James and Glorian in the Quincy Bay Cape Cod New Haeven area of Massachusetts.

Shuffleboard at Harolds on Cape Cod was a Donegan family activity.

My father tells me that after leaving a teen job painting houses he joins the US Army Air Corp. He hears an advertisement on the radio he can leave the extreme poverty of Catholics in MA and sign up, he does. He flights the P-51. He tells me after my birth a friend of his is betrayed by a Lay person from his home church likely St Aidans and driven from the church. On this event he leaves the church because it was all political, his friend betrayed, so James Paul Donegan leaves the church too, not attending without his friend.

He tells me he meets Glorian Gainey later Glorian Donegan when his plane catches fire and he is forced to land on the farm of Dot Dew and he hits on Glorian's sister, then Glorian,

marrying Glorian. Harold Gainey helps greet him on the farm I would spend summers at in South Carolina.

This matches the 1952 Air Force record above and I think it was the Kennedy family betrayed, possibly by Opus Dea.

THIS DAY IN HISTORY JUNE 25 1950 retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Korea, a former Japanese possession, had been divided into zones of occupation following World War II. U.S. forces accepted the surrender of Japanese forces in southern Korea, while Soviet forces did the same in northern Korea. Like in Germany, however, the "temporary" division soon became permanent. The Soviets assisted in the establishment of a communist regime in North Korea, while the United States became the main source of financial and military support for South Korea.

On June 25, 1950, North Korean forces surprised the South Korean army (and the small U.S. force stationed in the country), and quickly headed toward the capital city of Seoul. The United States responded by pushing a resolution through the U.N.'s Security Council calling for military assistance to South Korea. (Russia was not present to veto the action as it was boycotting the Security Council at the time.)

With this resolution in hand, President Harry S. Truman rapidly dispatched U.S. land, air, and sea forces to Korea to engage in what he termed a "police action." The American intervention turned the tide, and U.S. and South Korean forces marched into North Korea. This action, however, prompted the massive intervention of communist Chinese forces in late 1950. The war in Korea subsequently bogged down into a bloody stalemate. In 1953, the United States and North Korea signed a cease-fire that ended the conflict. The cease-fire

agreement also resulted in the continued division of North and South Korea at just about the same geographical point as before the conflict.

My father told me of active duty flying as Recon P-51 in the Korean war and likely he flew from the Japanase USAF Base Lee Harvey Oswald worked at with RADAR and the US over Russia as well.

Later on in 1961 JFK appears at my Novermber 18 birth in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles and I think JFK was there and later RFK was assasinated in that area. Lawford Shriver Peace Corp East-West Center operation of LJB and George H.W. Bush and others, Donald Barr, William Barr test births.

Lee Harvey Oswald of that USAF Base will call back to North Carolina where GLorian Donegan was born before Festus Gainey died.

---

## The Manhattan [Beach] Project and Simi Valley

Within a 25 mile radius of my birth at the time of my birth Daniel Freeman Jesuit Inglewood Hospital Los Angel's County Manhattan City November 18 was JFK, The Lawords Schartenegers, Manhattan Project Bomb development including p 51s and my father piloting them, Simi Valley bomb test area IV, MKULTRA Rocket Testing, and offshore, Hawaii , the Johnson bomb blast atol, and OBama's alleged birthplace.

I carry the Windsor London KE FOXP2 gene running in families tied to all this intersection of world history.

PHOTOGRAPHS
A Spitfire Mk Vb of 92 Squadron based at Biggin Hill, May 1941
The Mk Vb was the principal Spitfire variant in service during 1941 and 1942. This particular aircraft (serial R6923) was shot down by a Messerschmitt Bf 109 near Dover on 21 June 1941.
See object record ›

*

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Los Angeles's NUCLEAR SECRET Years of mishandling dangerous radioactive materials and chemicals has also left a toxic legacy for generations of people living near the **Santa Susana Field Laboratory**. BY JOEL GROVER AND MATTHEW GLASSER

With the **detonation of the world's first nuclear weapon by the United States Army on July 16, 1945, the world ushered in the "Atomic Age."** Two years later, an American aerospace company called **North American Aviation** selected a rural location in the hills above Simi Valley to build a secret research facility.

> The **Inglewood builder** of the **P-51** my father would fly at built at the place of my birth **Inglewood neighborhood** of , **Manhattan Beach City** of Los Angles County

> where Ed Donegan was born near the SSFL test site and Nevada Test Site of atomic bombs and above ground testing.

At first, the purpose of the site was to **test rocket engines**. But in 1953, under the supervision of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, the predecessor of the Department of Energy and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the Field Lab added Area IV (effectively Simi Valley Hills of Los Angles, blasts visible from LA).

This 209-acre section of the Field Lab was **dedicated to nuclear research** including the development and testing of experimental nuclear reactors. Over the course of four decades, **Area IV would be home to 10 reactors, a plutonium fuel fabrication facility, a uranium fuel facility and a "hot lab"** for remotely cutting up dangerous radioactive material.

The rest of the site, more than 2,000 acres was used for the testing and development of rocket engines for the U.S. space program and for advanced weapons research. During its operational history, more than 30,000 rocket engine tests were conducted at SSFL.

---

> Starfish Prime was a July 9, 1962, high-altitude nuclear test conducted by the United States, a joint effort of the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) and the Defense Atomic Support Agency. It was launched from Johnston Atoll (near Hawaii atomic proving "ground") and was the largest nuclear test …

Outside of the bomb development work during WWII I do not know too much about his flight role history but I guess reconnaissance since he flew reconnaissance in the Korean War, still in military service in what was then created and is now the

US Air force.

My father, the acrobatic type flew this the Recon version of the P-51 Mustang in both WWII and the Korean war.

Supermarine Spitfire (early Merlin-powered variants)

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Packard V-1650 Merlin is a version of the , **Rolls-Royce Merlin aircraft engine**, produced under license in the United States by the **Packard Motor Car Company**. The engine was licensed in order to expand production of the Rolls-Royce Merlin for British use. Major applications: **North American P-51 Mustang**; Supermarine Spitfire; Avro Lancaster Wikipedia

Google knowledge panel on the North American P-51 Mustang retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The **North American Aviation P-51 Mustang** is an American long-range, single-seat fighter and fighter-bomber used during World War II and the Korean War, among other conflicts. Wikipedia

Top speed: 437 mph Range: 999.8 mi Wingspan: 37′ 0″ Engine type: Packard V-1650 Merlin

> The Rolls-Royce Merlin is a British liquid-cooled V-12 piston aero engine of 27-litres (1,650 cu in) capacity. Rolls-Royce designed the engine and

> first ran it in 1933 as a private venture. Initially known as the PV-12, it was later called Merlin following the company convention of naming its piston aero engines after birds of prey.*

Army Air Corps and later and later Triservice Naming of Airplanes *

The airplane made from Spitfire blueprints by North American Aviation (plane) and Packard Motors (V-16 engine) is most commonly flown as and called the P-51 D Mustang.

Its typical role and name designation is similar to an F/A-18 Hornet which as a fighter attack plane, light bomber or air combat.

In the days my father flew it as a recon plane in the US Army Air Corps it was the F-51D as Photographic Reconnaissance. The main modification was the wing guns were removed and cameras installed operated by the same trigger mechanism.

### Basic mission

All aircraft are to be assigned a basic mission code. In some cases, the basic mission code is replaced by one of the modified mission codes when it is more suitable (e.g., M in MH-53J Pave Low III). The defined codes are

- **A: Attack aircraft (for *tactical* air-to-surface mission)**
- **B: Bomber (for *strategic* air-to-surface mission)**

- **C: Cargo (i.e. Transport)**
- **E: Special electronic installation**
- **F: Fighter**
- **K: Tanker (dropped between 1977 and 1985)**
- **L: Laser-equipped**
- **O: Observation (Forward Air Control)**
- **P: Maritime patrol**
- **R: Reconnaissance**
- **S: Anti-submarine warfare**
- **T: Trainer**
- **U: Utility**
- **X: Special research**

The rise of the multirole fighter in the decades since the system was introduced has created some confusion about the difference between attack and fighter aircraft. According to the current designation system, an attack aircraft (*A*) is designed primarily for air-to-surface missions (also known as "attack missions"), while a fighter category *F* incorporates not only aircraft designed primarily for air-to-air warfare, but also multipurpose aircraft designed also for attack missions. The Air Force has even assigned the *F* designation to attack-only

aircraft such as the F-111 Aardvark and F-117 Nighthawk.

## US Army Air Corps

- ***A*** **: Attack and Light Bomber**
- ***AT*** **:Advanced Trainer**
- ***B*****:Bomber**
- ***BT*** **:Basic Trainer**
- ***C*** **: Cargo and Transport**
- ***F**** **: Photographic Reconnaissance**
- ***L*** **:Liaison**
- ***O*** **: Observation**
- ***OA******: Amphibian (can operate from land or water)**

- ***P* : Fighter (Pursuit)**

- ***PT* : Primary Trainer**

- ***R**: Helicopter (Rotary Wing)**

- ***UC*: Utility Transport**

"Mustang Thouroughbread Stallion of the Air https://erenow.net/ww/mustang-thoroughbred-stallion-of-the-air/7.php retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

## THE F-6 AND RF-51 TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE MUSTANGS

Photographic reconnaissance and mapping aircraft are critical assets to successful military combat operations. In the Second World War, there were fifteen aircraft specifically created for photographic reconnaissance and mapping duties. Some were armed, some were unarmed. But all were of the utmost importance to the war effort.

To meet this challenge, the US Army Air Forces procured a relatively large number of photographic reconnaissance aircraft that were designated with the prefix F for Photo (graphic).

These photo-recce aircraft (as they were called) were created from attack, bomber and pursuit airplanes. Since

the Mustang was a fast, well-armed pursuit airplane, the USAAF opted to procure a total of 481 tactical reconnaissance Mustangs up until VJ Day. For the most part, these Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

> Speaking as Edward Paul Donegan here "Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, is my place of birth and JFK seemed to have been there."

They were then sent to various modification centres (mod centres) for their respective camera installation processes. Since the Mustang was the sixth in the series of photo-recce aircraft, the first variant was designated F-6A followed by the F-6B, F-6C, F-6D and F-6K. All of the photo-recce aircraft were also known as 'Foto Joes'. These various photo-recce aircraft included the Fairchild F-1, Beech F-2, Douglas F-3, Lockheed F-4, Lockheed F-5, North American F-6, Consolidated F-7, De Havilland F-8, Boeing F-9, North American F-10, Hughes F-11, Republic F-12, Boeing F-13, Lockheed F-14 and Northrop F-15. Of these, however, it was only the F-4, F-5, F-6, F-7, F-9 and F-13 that were most widely used.

It was a tactical reconnaissance Mustang that became just the second USAAF Mustang variant to be used in a combat situation. On 9 April 1943, a lone P-51-2-NA (41-37328) flown by Lt. Alfred C. Schwab Jr. of the 154th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron flew an armed reconnaissance mission from its base in Tunisa, North

> Africa, whereby he successfully photographed the enemy-held Kairouan Aerodrome and returned without incident. This also marked the first time that a USAAF P-51 was used in combat. This P-51-2-NA and seventy-three others were re-designated F-6A-1-NA in late 1943. The first six P-51-2-NA Mustangs to arrive came to the 154TRS seven days earlier on 2 April 1943. On the next day during training maneuvers near the base, one of the 154TRS P-51s crashed killing its pilot Lt. Howard Kenner. These P-51s, said to closely resemble Bf 109s by some, had yellow stripes painted on their outer wings to help identify them as USAAF Mustangs. (Although the first USAAF P-51 Mustangs to see operational service were with the 154th TRS, after only a few weeks, the aircraft were transferred to the 68th Observation Group, 111th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron.)

Edward Paul Donegan born in **Inglewood, Manhattan Beach** 1961, likely IV **February 20 1961**, Manhattan Project to P-51 Pilot and Atomic Blast Exposure testing pilot James Paul and Glorian Donegan. From 1945 to 1961 Cape Cod where are families are from, including Irish Catholic Liquor dealing, it is more likely JFK knew my father than he knew JFK, the Kennedy compound 25 miles from Marshfiel, our family home, though similarities in both familes.

> For the most part, these [photo reeces] Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

Pillory epub

## Rotten News Reaches Denmark

Thorkil Kristensen reached for his phone in Denmark after it made that weird little noise foreign phones make.

"Donald! Donald Barr! How are you? So good to hear from you."

"Dude, we have a problem.

What is that Mr Kristensen asked

"Dude, you see, Malcolm X is getting cold feet. He knows Marilyn Monroe was hit and he knows we know that. Stage Barrack Obama JR birthday party and it going bad on us was more than he bargained for.

"What? Donald what are you talking about?"

"Well ya see what happened is we wanted to create a CIA cover story that could show early birthday parties for Barrack Obama Jr. should he turn into a great leader.

To move his birthday away from November 18, to move his birthplace away from Los Angeles (or possibly use Los Angeles were we based the operation) we set a phony party for him and some of others to be at. As we explained the situation and what we wanted from them Marilyn Monroe and others began to show doubts. We couldn't have that. The secret is too sensitive" Donald explained

"What could be wrong with leadership assistance to struggling countries about to seek Communism as the answer? We need to get good Renaissance men in charge, even women, show them and inspire them and teach them.

"Good brains, good grooming, good leadership, good friends in out common interest joined fate Common Wealth of Nations who reject dictatorships" Thorkill Kristensen said.

"It is not that simple dude" Donald stated. We have such a history backing people like Mohammad Reza Pahlavi Shah of Iran over indigenous leadership it is a hot-point now in international matters. People want autonomy. In addition people want autonomy from Commonwealths they see exploiting on an Imperialist bases raw source satellite colonies.

Dud said "Free Masons have known for years Brotherhood brings peace. We have a world now that needs guidance, that needs a world republic of great leaders steeped in ages of culture and cultivation, not rule by angry mobs who don't realize farm automation will soon replace their generations of toil, or the future ahead for them when the wealth of their oil is realized and what it do for their nations if we form partnerships with them in developing the resources.

It may not be that. It may be something about Catholic or white participation, it may simply be tactical, that Malcolm X feels we feel he could compromise are plans and his is afraid of us being afraid of his actions.

"Keep me advise of this. I want to focus on the psychometric of the births we are tracking and the developmental biological brain issues, but I need to know about our subjects health and participation as well. Thanks for the call.

Pillory epub

## The End

In Tverskoy District of Moscow 2005 things were very different than in the USA.

In the USA George W. Bush son of George H.W. Bush was beginning his second term as President of the Unites States of America.

In Russia a police inspector who had survived three bullets in the torso during a drug raid walked to the podium to give is oration at the deceased Moscow Police Inspector Robert Francis Kennedy's funeral.

Robert Francis Kennedy did not receive his law enforcement training in Law School, in a Police Academy or anywhere like that" Inspector Toikiv began.

"His law enforcement training began when he was born to poor circumstances Boston parents and learning about hardship, toil, and honesty as a path forward in life and about victims of crime from being among them and their hardships.

But we as Law Enforcement have a different calling than Victims Services. We know that crimes are committed by heinous people and for justice and for safety heinous criminals must be neutralized and brought to justice.

"Я́блоко от я́блони недалеко́ па́дает" he continued the phrase meaning Like father like son or literally the apple falls not so far away from the apple-tree.

Robert Francis Kennedy came from a family beset by tragedies and in recent decades we find the Free Masonry and Military Industrialist families including the Rockefellers, Dulles Brothers, Rotchschilds, Bush family, and many others such as the DuPont military contracting families, Boeing, or others from generation to generation wield great influence.

Some alive in Moscow today may have been living when the February Revolution or October Revolutions of 1917 began displacing Tsars with the coming Communist state and have seen all the changes since.

When those revolution led to the dethroning of Nicholas II of Russia the Romanov and long running Feudal lords of Russia were displaced with new government.

The United States was less fortunate and less poised for its own victories. Because Communism controlled cash influences on social power the elites were more easily taken down.

In the USA the elites were able to buy, create, and control friendly press and retain social power and electoral office.

The heinousness of abuse of power always remained but the long term dark side of Mafia government of slush funds, crime, and lawlessness inside or outside the USA never came under internal check, checks hindered by the office holding mob bosses themselves.

Our role here is not to discuss forms of government but rather recognize Robert F. Kennedy for his accomplishments in showing cowboy criminality of powerful interests which still threaten citizens and nations with mob based narco state rule that matched East India Tea Company infestation of raw materials source nations.

We are not here to decry or applaud trade between nations, only to decry crime, assassins, and mafia control of power and abuse of power, goals Robert F. Kennedy spent his lifetime committed to, and to understand Mafia contempt for his existence.

It service to these communities law enforcement must protect.

"Our time as Russians have been through many forms of Government. From Fuedal Powers and Tsars to Russian Dictatorship to Russian Federation.

"During these times policing has been a constant. But how policing has been conducted has always been challenge, from political influences, to corruption, to mere financial entanglement or glamorous tasks.

"During policing all of these consideration can be cause for alarm. Senator Kennedy's arrival to Moscow Police taught us the universality of clinging to the basic role of policing, the heart for the mission, protecting from crime and the service to victims.

"We thank Senator Kennedy for accepting his Commission in Moscow and showing such leadership in an new internationally complex world and the need for universal commitments to policing."

Pillory epub

## Centering On RFK

On June 5, 1968, presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy was mortally wounded shortly after midnight at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. Earlier that evening, the 42-year-old junior senator from New York was declared the winner in the South Dakota and California Democratic presidential primary during the 1968 presidential election. He was pronounced dead at 1:44 a.m. PDT on June 6, about 26 hours after he had been shot.

Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Robert F. Kennedy lies mortally wounded on the floor immediately after the shooting. Kneeling beside him is 17-year-old busboy Juan Romero, who was shaking Kennedy's hand when Sirhan Sirhan fired the shots.

Location Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, United States Date June 5, 1968

Target Robert F. Kennedy Attack type Political assassination Weapons Iver Johnson .22 revolver Deaths Robert F. Kennedy (died on June 6, 1968, from injuries) Injured Paul Schrade, William Weisel, Elizabeth Evans, Ira Goldstein, Irwin Stroll Perpetrator Sirhan Sirhan

> Modest Beginnings
>
> The vision for Good Samaritan Hospital began in living rooms and coffee shops in Silicon Valley in the early 1960s, as members of Episcopalian and Methodist churches and other members of the community banded together to raise funds for a hospital with a dual purpose - to treat the whole

person (body, mind, and spirit) and to cater to the needs of a growing population.

With generations of history in the Valley, the Cilker family donated some of the original land dedicated to the new hospital, including the plot containing the oak tree, and made other acreage available for development. Dedicated volunteers and the earliest members of the Auxiliary of Good Samaritan Hospital raised funds for construction, equipment, and a hospital chaplaincy. Dreams became a reality when we opened our doors in 1965.

Growth and Expansion Additional fund-raising and strategic planning between 1968 and 1974 allowed the hospital to double in size. By 1974, the hospital was licensed for 403 beds and new services including cardiovascular, diagnostic imaging, intensive care, cardiac care, and expanded emergency services that became available to the families and businesses rapidly populating Silicon Valley.

On June 5 1968 he criticized the war in Vietnam and thought a change of policy was required *, I believe the policy at that time as expressed in the Pentagon Papers and elsewhere was to overthrow Vietnam and place a friendly Soverieng into position as Head of State, matching a program of assasinatins and overthrow around the globe by the CIA and US DOD and US FBI.

US Puppet Batista and Fidel Castro were close frineds. Batista made a deal with the US Mafia to create La Nacional US Mob run Casino resort. Fidel turns communist and begins to rebel.

Colonel Sheffield Edwards director of CIA's office of security

and deputy director of plans Richard Amba Cell jr. to arrange with Sam Giancana a contract hit on Fidel Castro it made sense to the CIA .

For ANTI mob RFK and JFK who was made by the mob but was being warned off the mob by RFK this sounde like bad business.

While the Mob and the CIA had it in for Castro an even deeper problem was these were Free Masons like Dupont and others Zapata Oil, the Rockefellers, and diry world busineses of Oil Barrel polics.

Peter Lawford and his mob made JFK and then AG RFK but could that same mob break him?

What was the Lawford Shriver plamn of Februrary 20 1961 and groomed sleeper agents.

## Catholics - With JFK and Tip Oneal Congress

[image]

THe FBI was in leuge with and not fighting organized crime in this time frame under J. Edgar Hoover.

JFK in the Senate: United States Senator from Massachusetts In office January 3, 1953 - December 22, 1960

Tip O'neal: Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Massachusetts In office January 3, 1953 - January 3, 1987 Preceded by John F. Kennedy Succeeded by Joseph P. Kennedy II

RFK gained national attention as the chief counsel of the Senate ***Labor Rackets Committee*** from 1957 to 1959, where he publicly challenged Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa over the union's corrupt practices. Kennedy resigned from the

committee to conduct his brother's successful campaign in the 1960 presidential election.

From 1973 to 1977 William Barr was employed by the Central Intelligence Agency. Sam Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee. That testimony would have included Peter lawford activities, Lawford Shrivers Donal Barr CIA George H.W. Bush. Plan "33" from Great Britain

RFK's tenure is known for advocating for the civil rights movement, the fight against organized crime and the Mafia, and involvement in U.S. foreign policy related to Cuba.

The Mafia had a real opportunity in Labor Rackets because as my father Jim Donegan pointed out being a Bureaucrat of some type allowed power to stop a project or activity. Once that power is available the bureaucrat must be appeased and may actually be in position to blackmail.

> My mother Glorian Donegan told me a story of her volunteer time on Suicide Hotline (my brother Tom Donegan would continue this traditio was despondent over an affair he had. "Have you talked with your frie this?" "Yes" he said. "They are all congratualing me."

With single provider labor agreements if the mob can intimidate either party they are in kingpin position to alter off center deals or siphon from them.

The Chicago Mob was represented by Sam Giacaoni, close friend of Frank Sinatra. Giocana ran Policies, a lottery illegal but profitlable in Chicago Illinois.

Giecani moved to Palm Springs and Las Vegas running resorts and rackets in mob controlled operations.

Meyer Lansky representing the mob from Miami Florida was the Gambling Commmisioner of Las Vegas and was given the

contract via US puppet Batista in Cuba to run the casinos as an annex of US operations. Jack Ruby was the go between and the FBI CIA was using these mob groups to support Batista including to supres Cuban communist nationals. Momo: The Sam Giancana Story | JFK, Sinatra and the Mob | BEST OF MAFIA MOVIES

RFK was opposing this in the Congress before JFK ran for president.

From 1957 to 1959, he made a name for himself while serving as the chief counsel to the Senate's McClellan Committee under chairman John L. McClellan. Kennedy was given authority over testimony scheduling, areas of investigation, and witness questioning by McClellan, a move that was made by the chairman to limit attention to himself and allow outrage by organized labor to be directed toward Kennedy. YouTube

Robert F. Kennedy was Attorney General of the Department of Justice from January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964. The assassination of JFK on November 22 1963 pulled the DOJ chair out from under him and thus steered the DOJ away from fighting the Mafia.

Like Ted Gunderson of the FBI RFK continued his mafia fight into politics as a US Senator and presidential candidate until his assassination in 1968.

Charles Ellsworth Goodell Jr. (March 16, 1926 - January 21, 1987) was an American Congressman and a United States Senator from New York. In both cases he came into office following the deaths of his predecessors, first in a special election and second as a temporary appointee following the assassination of Senator RFK.

In his House seat he replaced Daniel Alden Reed. Reed died from a major heart attack in Washington, D.C. on February 19, 1959. He was buried at Sheridan Cemetery in Sheridan, New York. He had played and coached collegiate football.

He was elected to four full terms in Congress after winning his first race in 1959. He resigned on September 9, 1968, to accept an appointment by Governor Nelson Rockefeller to fill the vacancy caused by the assassination of United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy on June 5, 1968.

Goodell was the father of National Football League Commissioner Roger Goodell.

Nicholas deBelleville Katzenbach (January 17, 1922 - May 8, 2012) was an American lawyer who served as United States Attorney General during the Lyndon B. Johnson administration after the departure of Robert F. Kennedy.

He retired from IBM in 1986 and became a partner at the firm of Riker, Danzig, Scherer, Hyland & Perretti in New Jersey. [15] He was named chairman of the failing Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI)

CIA officials have told the Subcommittee that the CIA as an institution has rules requiring the creation of written records on every activity engaged in by the Agency, and on all significant information reported to the Agency. In the summer of 1991, the CIA engaged in what its officials described as a “dumb” or “brute force” review of its documents, essentially reviewing all possible files for information on BCCI, rather than relying on knowledgeable individuals to select such information. The review located a substantial amount of material generated by the CIA throughout the 1980’s, which was produced in July and August, 1991 for CIA internal reviews, in September and October for the Congressional intelligence oversight committees, and beginning in March, 1992, to the Subcommittee.

Unfortunately, there remains a wide disparity between the CIA’s official account of critical relationships between BCCI and persons associated with the CIA, and the information available from other sources, including BCCI’s own records. One is left with the choice of accepting the official record, which requires an assessment that the other contacts between BCCI and U.S. intelligence figures and operations are coincidental, or of

assuming that the full story of BCCI's relationship to the United States has been intentionally veiled by critical players on both sides of that relationship.

In 1980, Katzenbach testified in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia for the defense of W. Mark Felt, later revealed to be the "Deep Throat" of the Watergate scandal and later Deputy Director of the FBI; accused and later found guilty of ordering illegal wiretaps on American citizens.

**Marylin Monroe Norma Jeane Mortenson; une 1, 1926 - August 4, 1962)**

**JFK Novermber 23 1963**

**Mary Stults Sherman (April 21, 1913 - July 21, 1964) was an orthopedic surgeon and cancer researcher in New Orleans, Louisiana. DR. MARY HERMANN WAS BURNED TO DEATH BECAUSE OF HER INVOLVEMENT IN THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. SHE HELPED CREATE THE BIO CANCER WEAPON THAT KILLED JACK RUBY. THIS SHOCKING VIDEO EXPOSES HER WORK IN NEW ORLEANS ALONG WITH JUDITH BAKER,OSWALD,JACK RUBY, CLAY SHOW AND DAVID FERRIE with David Ferrie and Lee Harvey Oswald, secret project for Cuba** *

**Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (JULY 3, 1913 - NOVEMBER 8, 1965) murdered by sleezy mafia poet Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination.**

**For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement was true: "[Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don't have any idea of the power and contacts she had."**

**David William Ferrie (Civl Air Patrol with Oswald?) (March 28, 1918 - February 22, 1967) was an American pilot who was alleged by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison to have been involved in a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy.**

**RFK Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, 1968, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA**

**The Zodiac murdered five known victims in the San Francisco Bay Area between December 1968 and October 1969. I suggest he was CIA NSA contract killer wiping out family lines and Innocent Postcards "you will never catch me have a good time while trying" messaging actually contained 12/13 and 7/4 calender dates usage signaling to FBI CIA NSA and Mafica he is the real Zodiac Killer and is still at large.**

**Possible sleazy contract killer like Ron Pataky who will Doroth Killgalen**

**Clay LaVergne Shaw(acquitted for *murder of JFK in 1969*) New Orleans Democrat District Attorney Jim Garrison prosecuted Clay Shaw on the charge that Shaw and a group of activists, including David Ferrie and Guy Banister, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the John F. Kennedy assassination. Garrison arrested Shaw on March 1, 1967. Garrison believed that Shaw was the man named as "Clay Bertrand" in the Warren Commission Report. Garrison said that Shaw used the alias Clay Bertrand in New Orleans' gay society. During the trial, which took place in January-February 1969, Garrison called insurance salesman Perry Russo [citation needed] as his main witness. Russo testified that he had attended a party at the apartment of anti-Castro activist David Ferrie. At the party, Russo said that Lee Harvey Oswald (who Russo said was introduced to him as "Leon Oswald"), Ferrie, and "Clay Bertrand" (who Russo identified in the courtroom as Shaw) had discussed assassinating Kennedy. [18] The conversation included plans for the "triangulation of crossfire" and alibis for the participants.**

**Ted Kennedy's POTUS bid and passenger mortallyl wounded n July 18, 1969, Senator Ted Kennedy drives his car off of a bridge on Massachusetts' Chappaquiddick Island. The accident results in the death of passenger Mary Jo Kopechne, a 28-year-old campaign strategist. It seems foretold by a CIA station chief story in**

**Star Trek: Assignment: Earth Original air date: 29 March 1968**

**Jeffrey R. MacDonald wife and daughter murdered February 17, 1970 American medical doctor and United States Army captain who was convicted in August 1979 of murdering his pregnant wife and two daughters in February 1970 while serving as an Army Special Forces physician. Catholic Protestant marriage**

**Christopher H. Pyle revalations. By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population. Certain families were the subject of illegal sruveillance abuse by the NSA, CIA, and illegal Behavioral Research which in fact was a mafi of Midnight Climax and other CIA activity tied to Free Masonry. Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels". Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.**

**Ted Gunderson investigator of all of this and CIA Mc Martin School, Born: November 7, 1928,**

**Colorado Springs, CO Died by poising: July 31, 2011**

The Troubles (Irish: Na Trioblóidí) were an ethno-nationalist conflict in Northern Ireland that lasted about 30 years from the 1968 to 1998. Also known internationally as the Northern Ireland conflict, it is sometimes described as an “irregular war” or “low-level war”. The conflict began in the late 1960s and is usually deemed to have ended with the Good Friday Agreement of 1998. Although the Troubles mostly took place in Northern Ireland, at times violence spilled over into parts of the Republic of Ireland, England and mainland Europe.

The conflict was primarily political and nationalistic, fuelled by historical events. It also had an ethnic or sectarian dimension, but despite the use of the terms ‘Protestant’ and ‘Catholic’ to refer to the two sides, it was not a religious conflict. A key issue was the status of Northern Ireland. Unionists and loyalists, who for historical reasons were mostly Ulster Protestants, wanted Northern Ireland to remain within the United Kingdom. Irish nationalists and republicans, who were mostly Irish Catholics, wanted Northern Ireland to leave the United Kingdom and join a united [republican] Ireland.

More than 3,500 people were killed in the conflict, of whom 52% were civilians, 32% were members of the British security forces and 16% were members of paramilitary groups.

The IRA a marginalised remnant of the Irish Republican Army survived the Irish Civil War. This would come to have a major impact on Northern Ireland. Although the IRA was proscribed on both sides of the new Irish border, it remained ideologically committed to overthrowing both the Northern Ireland and the Free State governments by force of arms to unify Ireland.

Joseph Connolly (19 January 1885 - 18 January 1961) was an Irish Fianna Fáil politician.

Connolly was a co-founder of the first Freedom Club to propagate Sinn Féin's message in 1911.[4] He was a leader of the Irish Volunteers in Belfast between 1914 and 1916. On 31 January 1916 he married his fiancé, Róisín McGavock, who had completed an Arts Degree at Queen's University Belfast, and they set up home together at Divis Drive near Falls Park. They had eight children together. He was in Dublin for Easter 1916 and Eoin MacNeill sent him to deliver his countermanding order to Drogheda, Belfast and other planned areas of Volunteer mobilisation. After the Easter Rising went ahead anyway in Dublin Connolly was arrested in Belfast and was interned in Knutsford Prison and Reading Gaol.

He was educated at Milford Street School and at St Malachy's College. Joseph Connolly was an ardent nationalist and became a member of the Gaelic League and the Gaelic Athletic Association

The Irish Volunteers (Irish: Óglaigh na hÉireann), sometimes called the Irish Volunteer Force or Irish Volunteer Army, was a military organisation established in 1913 by Irish nationalists. It was ostensibly formed in response to the formation of the Ulster Volunteers in 1912, and its declared primary aim was "to secure and maintain the rights and liberties common to the whole people of Ireland". The Volunteers included members of the Gaelic League, Ancient Order of Hibernians and Sinn Féin, [10] and, secretly, the Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB). Increasing rapidly to a strength of nearly 200,000 by mid-1914, it split in September of that year over John Redmond's commitment to the British War effort, with the smaller group retaining the name of "Irish Volunteers".

67-68-69 Bush family lucky numbers. Donald Barr William Barr. CIA

[image] [image]

**Mary Stults**, the daughter of a **voice teacher**, was born in Evanston, Illinois in 1913. A highly intelligent student, at the age of sixteen she went to France to study at the L'Ecole de M. Collnot before working on a masters at the University of

Illinois. At this time she married Thomas Sherman.

Mary Sherman went on to do graduate work at the University of Chicago. As Edward Haslam points out in Dr. Mary's Monkey: "In 1937, it (University of Chicago) produced the first sustained nuclear reaction for UC physicist Enrico Fermi. This is where Mary Sherman did her post-graduate work. *She was trained at the headquarters of nuclear, bio-chemical, and genetic research in America*." During this period Sherman did ground-breaking research into botanical viruses which lived in soil.

Mary Sherman was murdered on 21st July, 1964. She had been stabbed in the heart, arm, leg and stomach. Her mattress had been set on fire, but her massive burns could not have come from the smoking mattress. The crime has never been solved. **Sherman's death occurred on the day the Warren Commission came to her city (New Orleans) to obtain testimony about the assassination of John F. Kennedy**.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKshermanM.htm

Jack Wardlaw, then with the now-defunct afternoon newspaper the New Orleans States-Item, and his fellow journalist Rosemary James, a native of South Carolina, co-authored Plot or Politics, a 1967 book which takes issue with the Garrison investigation. Wardlaw won an Associated Press award for his story on the death of Ferrie.

In 1979, Richard Helms, former Director of the CIA, testified under oath that Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service (DCS) of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America.[31] Like Shaw, 150,000 Americans (businessmen, and journalists, etc.) had provided such information to the DCS by the mid-1970s "on a nonclandestine basis" and that "such acts of cooperation should not be confused with an actual Agency relationship".

[image] [image]

Robert F. Kennedy in 1964

Born Robert Francis Kennedy born November 20, 1925 Cape Cod Massachusetts

Died June 6, 1968 (aged 42)

*Early life and education* Robert Francis Kennedy was born outside Boston in Brookline, Massachusetts, on November 20, 1925. He was the seventh of nine children to businessman/ politician Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and philanthropist/socialite Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. **His parents were members of two prominent Irish American families in Boston**. His eight siblings were **Joseph Jr.**, **John**, **Rosemary**, Kathleen, Eunice, Patricia, Jean, and Ted. **All four of his grandparents were children of Irish immigrants** [And he lived in Boston with Barvard, the Bush family, and WASPs.

Elites like WASPS do not like to be told they are wrong, they are equals, or that England and Monarchy are what the USA faught against. This will matter in **State of Mind, State of Affairs, Affairs of State, and being a Statesman debating the cold war and political philosophy generally**.

### United States *Senator* from New York

In office January 3, 1965 - June 6, 1968

### 64th United States Attorney General

In office January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964

### John F. Kennedy presidential campaign (1960)

In 1960 Robert F. Kennedy published The Enemy Within, a

book which described the corrupt practices within the Teamsters and other unions that he had helped investigate. John Seigenthaler assisted Robert F,.Kennedy

**Berlin**

As one of the president's closest White House advisers, Kennedy played a crucial role in the events surrounding the Berlin Crisis of 1961.[115] Operating mainly through a private, backchannel connection to Soviet spy Georgi Bolshakov, he relayed important diplomatic communications between the American and Soviet governments.[116] Most significantly, this connection helped the U.S. set up the Vienna Summit in June 1961, and later to defuse the tank standoff with the Soviets at Berlin's Checkpoint Charlie in October.[117]

**Robert F. Kennedy *1968 US Presidential campaign***

The Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign began on March 16, 1968, when Robert Francis Kennedy (a.k.a. RFK, Bobby), a United States Senator from New York who had won a Senate seat in 1964, entered an unlikely primary election as a challenger to incumbent Democratic United States President Lyndon B. Johnson

Paranoid America retrieved from https://www.paranoidamerican.com/paranoid-pamphlets/001-MK-ULTRA/11/ and copied or modified to here

**Further Knowledge**

[image]

**RFK Must Die** RFK Must Die explores what really happened the night Robert F. Kennedy was shot at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles on June 5, 1968.

Directors Shane O'Sullivan Starring Bradley Ayers, William A. Bailey, H. Rap Brown Genres Drama, Documentary, Special Interest

RFK had been advised by the mob to shut up.

Gary Seven was the code name used by Supervisor 194 of the mysterious alien group known as the Aegis. He was a human male, born as Caleb Howell on a cloaked planet in System Zeta Gamma 537 in 1932, the descendant of humans captured by the Aegis circa 4000 BC, in order to train them as agents to aid in the development and survival of humanity. (TOS episode: "Assignment: Earth"; TOS novel: The Eugenics Wars; TOS - Year Five - Weaker Than Man comic: "Issue 17")

Howell was called in by the Aegis five days after his 35th birthday by a man. He given his the assignment of protecting Earth and to safeguard it's history. He was given the name Gary Seven and partnered up with Isis. (TOS - Year Five - Weaker Than Man comic: "Issue 17")

IF that were George H.W. Bush George Herbert Walker Bush June 12, 1924 then at 35 would be 1959 and the start of DARPA.

## Star Trek TOS Assignment Earth

> "Captain, we could say that Mister Seven and Miss Lincoln have some interesting experiences in store for them." Spock, 1968 ("Assignment: Earth")

Eugene Wesley Roddenberry (August 19, 1921 October 24, 1991) was an American television screenwriter, producer and creator of Star Trek: The Original Series, and its sequel spin-off series Star Trek: The Animated Series and Star Trek: The Next Generation. Born in El Paso, Texas, Roddenberry grew up in Los Angeles, where his father was a police officer. Roddenberry flew 89 combat missions in the Army Air Forces during World War II, and worked as a commercial pilot after the war. Later, he followed in his father's footsteps and joined the Los Angeles Police Department, where he also began to write scripts for television.

[image]

On the Senate floor in 1977, Senator Ted Kennedy said:

> The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over thirty universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens "at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign." Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to "unwitting subjects in social situations.

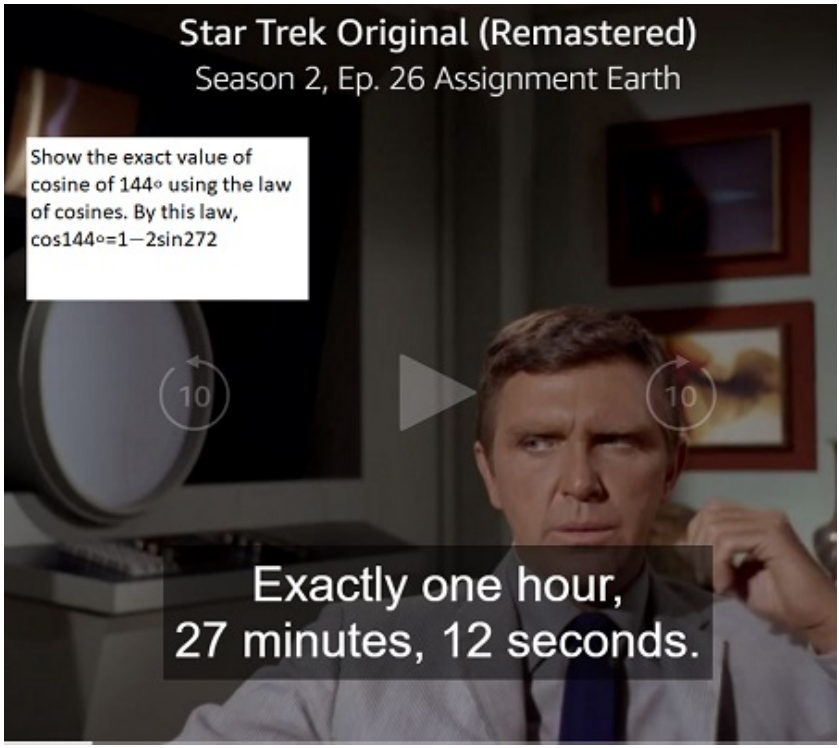
## Project MKUltra Further Reading

Gary Seven was the code name for a Human male whose ancestors were abducted from Earth around 4000

BC and taken to another planet. Listed as Supervisor 194, he was a Class 1 supervisor. He was grown and conditioned in some way which allowed him to have a completely healthy and flawless body; furthermore he was insensitive to the effects of the Vulcan nerve pinch.

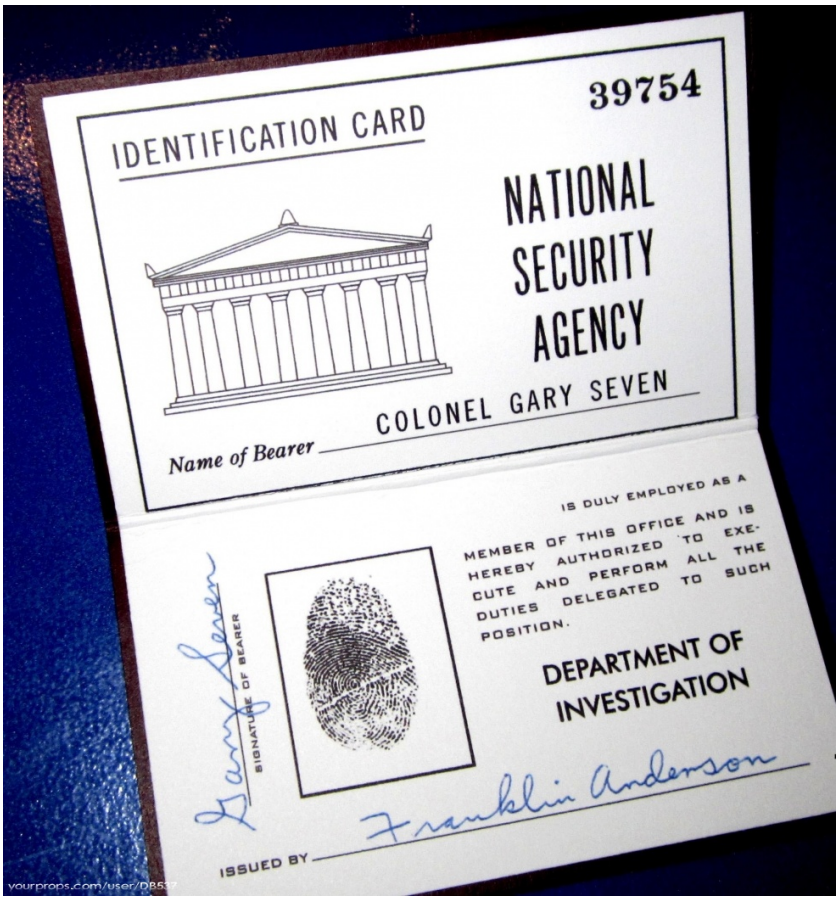
A planet invisible to Earth is overseeing Earth because Earth's political system lag behind its technological advances. The Enterprise and Gary 7 are in 1968 Earth to study the insurmountable problems and dangers and how they are survived during assassinations.

201 and 347 being New York and New Jersey? apartment 811 East 68th turn into East West 11/18 somehow? A center inbetween 8 and ll?


Star Trek Original (Remastered)
Season 2, Ep. 26 Assignment Earth
Show the exact value of cosine of 144° using the law of cosines. By this law, cos144°=1−2sin272
10
10
Exactly one hour,
27 minutes, 12 seconds.

Show the exact value of cosine of 144 using the law of

cosines. By this law, $\cos 144^\circ = 1 - 2\sin 272$ or about 1 hour 27 minutes 2 seconds then times (magnification) ***1000 1 hour 27 minutes 12 seconds.***


IDENTIFICATION CARD
39754
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY
Name of Bearer
COLONEL GARY SEVEN
IS DULY EMPLOYED AS A MEMBER OF THIS OFFICE AND IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO EXECUTE AND PERFORM ALL THE DUTIES DELEGATED TO SUCH POSITION.
DEPARTMENT OF INVESTIGATION
SIGNATURE OF BEARER
ISSUED BY
Franklin Anderson
yourprops.com/user/DB5

Agents 347 and 201 I think could be Mary Jo Kopechne (Pennsylvania) and Ted Kennedy 201 (D.C.) Problem is #StarTrek #AssignmentEarth was broadcast the year before in 1968. If Ted is out, they need Bobby.

[image]

Course 194 or 195 True (Compass heading) google to 194 Compass, Irvine, CA 92618. Northwood is a community encompassing the northern portions of the city of Irvine, in Orange County, California. It covers the area enclosed by the

Santa Ana Freeway, Culver Drive, Portola Parkway and Jeffrey Road.

Operation Northwoods was a proposed false flag operation against American citizens that originated within the US Department of Defense of the United States government in 1962. The proposals called for the CIA operatives to both stage and actually commit acts of terrorism against American military and civilian targets, blaming them on the Cuban government, and using it to justify a war against Cuba. The possibilities detailed in the document included the possible assassination of Cuban immigrants, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas,[2] hijacking planes to be shot down or given the appearance of being shot down,[2] blowing up a U.S. ship, and orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities.[3] The proposals were rejected by President John F. Kennedy. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In addition to Operation Northwoods, under the Operation Mongoose program the U.S. Department of Defense had a number of similar proposals for actions to be taken against the Cuban regime of Fidel Castro.

Twelve of these proposals come from a 2 February 1962 memorandum entitled “Possible Actions to Provoke, Harass or Disrupt Cuba,” written by Brig. Gen. William H. Craig and submitted to Brig. Gen. Edward Lansdale, the commander of the Operation Mongoose project.

## Chappaquiddick incident and Overlaords seeking Manchurian Candidates or silencing Kennedys remaining after 1963 possible 201 and 347

The Chappaquiddick incident was a single-vehicle car crash that occurred on Chappaquiddick Island in Massachusetts some time around midnight between Friday, July 18, and Saturday, July 19, 1969.[5][6] The crash was caused by Senator Edward M. (Ted) Kennedy’s negligence, and resulted in the death of his 28-year-old passenger Mary Jo Kopechne, who was trapped

inside the vehicle.

Mary Jo Kopechne (/koʊˈpɛkni/; July 26, 1940 July 18 or 19, 1969) was an American secretary, and one of the campaign workers for U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign, a close team known as the "Boiler Room Girls". In 1969, she died in a car accident on Chappaquiddick Island, while being driven by U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

U.S. Senator Edward M. (Ted) Kennedy, age 37, and his cousin, Joseph Gargan, 39,[Notes 1] planned to race Kennedy's sailboat, Victura, in the 1969 Edgartown Yacht Club Regatta on Friday and Saturday, July 18 and 19, 1969, after having forgone the previous year's Regatta because of the assassination of Kennedy's brother, Robert, that June.[13] Gargan rented secluded Lawrence Cottage for the weekend on Chappaquiddick Island,[14] which is a tiny island accessible by ferry from Edgartown on Martha's Vineyard.

Joseph F. Gargan, Jr. (February 16, 1930 December 12, 2017), was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedys, and, being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. **Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign.**

Relatives Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy and her children Mary Jo Gargan (sister) Ann Gargan (sister) Alma mater University of Notre Dame

> Joe was also an able sailor, a passion that he developed while spending summers in Hyannis Port with his mother's sister, Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy and husband Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

> Joe was appointed First Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts under Arthur Garrity in June 1961. From then until 1967, he shifted between practicing law and working on Ted Kennedy's Senate campaigns in 1962 and 1964.

W. Arthur Garrity Jr. (Gary 7?) was the United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts from 1961 to 1966.

As a federal judge, Garrity was at the center of a contentious battle over desegregation busing in Boston from the 1970s to the 1980s. He found a recurring pattern of racial discrimination in the operation of the Boston public schools in a 1974 ruling.[3] His ruling found the schools were unconstitutionally segregated.

As a remedy, he used a busing plan developed by the Massachusetts State Board of Education to implement the state's Racial Imbalance Law that had been passed by the Massachusetts state legislature a few years earlier, requiring any school with a student enrollment that was more than 50% nonwhite to be balanced according to race. The Boston School Committee consistently disobeyed orders from the state Board of Education. Garrity's ruling, upheld on appeal by conservative judges on the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit and by the Supreme Court led by Warren Burger, required school children to be brought to different schools to end segregation and led to the Boston busing crisis of 1974-88. By the final Garrity-decided court case in 1988, Garrity had assumed more control over a school system than any judge in American history.

An obituary in the New York Times noted that

> Opposition to desegregation exploded in some areas, particularly the largely Irish Catholic enclaves of Charlestown and South Boston, and

> spilled over into racial violence. Garrity became the target of death threats and at least two attempts on his life. He remained under guard 24 hours a day from 1974-78. He was scorned and snubbed by many; his name appeared in profane city graffiti; he was hanged in effigy, and demonstrators came to his home.

Does anyone know how to Madison? Montplier- Green Bay Wisconsin to Madision Wisconsin, about a 2 hour drive.

194 is not a US Dailing Code or area code byut it is a Sri Lanka non aligmed nation Country Code a CIA operative may have been assigned to.

Class One Supervisor a Station Chief?

Frank Anderson, Former Chief, Near East Division, Directorate of Operations, CIA. Mr. Anderson is President of the Middle East Policy Council, a non-profit, non-partisan, educational organization that seeks to contribute to American understanding of the political, economic and cultural issues that affect U.S. interests in the region. Mr. Anderson's involvement in the Middle East began 1n 1969 when he began studies at the U.S. Foreign Service Institute's Arab Language and Middle East Area Studies School in Beirut, Lebanon. Since then, he has lived in Lebanon, Libya Yemen and Morocco and worked extensively in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Pakistan and Afghanistan. His government service included a 27 year career in the Central Intelligence Agency from which he retired, as Chief of the Near East and South Asia Division, in 1995. Following his retirement, he spent 14 years providing information and advice, related to the Middle East, to American and international businesses and the U.S. and foreign governments. https://www.newyorkencounter.org/frank-anderson

---

Vivian *Jeanne* Noe Anderson, aged 98, passed away on the

morning of October 11, 2021. Vivian was born in Bozeman, MT on July 26, 1923. Her parents were Frank Kasper Noe and Rubie Loretta Foxton Noe. Her younger brother, Jack Foxton Noe, was born when she was two. **When Vivian was in preschool her family moved to Billings, and then when she was eight, they moved to the Seattle, WA area, where she would live for the next 58 years. Vivian was an honor roll student and involved with the Campfire Girls, where she earned the highest rank of Torchbearer**. In school, she especially enjoyed English and Science classes. She graduated from Roosevelt High School and attended some college classes at the University of Washington, while also working at JC Penney. She had an interest in being a microbiologist. She always enjoyed learning about the world and was curious about what she observed. Vivian met and fell in love with the 6′4” tall William “Bill” Franklin Anderson during August of 1945. They eloped to be married on June 15, 1946. Over the years, Bill worked in a variety of jobs, and was especially skilled at carpentry and cabinetry. Vivian worked as a secretary for the Navel Air Station, the Army Engineers, and at the University in several different departments.

The ‘Star Trek’ Spin-Off That Never Was ‘Assignment: Earth’ retrieved from INQUISITR and copied or modified to here

As the final letter in the Greek alphabet, omega is often used to de
the end, or the ultimate limit of a set, in contrast to alpha, the first l
Greek alphabet; see Alpha and Omega.

---

Consider Russia as Omegans of Europe during the Cold War.

By the end of Star Trek’s second season, it looked as though the show would be canceled. Word spread among cast and crew in the summer of 1967, as episodes continued to be filmed. Low ratings and

network disputes with show creator Gene Roddenberry over how the program should be run had given NBC reason to pull the plug.

In all likelihood, the cancellation would have happened had it not been for the work of Bjo and John Trimble, two dedicated Star Trek fans who organized a letter-writing campaign of fans around the country. The enormous volume of mail convinced NBC to give Star Trek one more season.

Before the campaign took off in earnest, however, Roddenberry was already looking for other opportunities. He cared for Star Trek, but the reality of the time did not seem to show any real future for the series. Near the end of 1967, Roddenberry began work on "Assignment: Earth," a brand new television series. It had many sci-fi elements, but was totally unconnected to Star Trek.

"Assignment: Earth" focused on Gary Seven, a super-skilled Doctor Who-esque traveler of sorts, who went into Earth's present day to ensure history followed its proper course. He is joined by Roberta, a secretary, who learns about his mission and follows him along on his adventures. Seven is also accompanied by a shape-shifting cat (a humorous foil to his serious-toned character), along with Beta 5, a super-advanced computer who acts as a kind of advisor. They fight against the Omegans, an evil alien race attempting to undermine Earth via time travel, just as Gary Seven would attempt to set things right. Roddenberry pitched the series as a combination of spy-adventure and science fiction.

**Lets try substituting some countries on the map using functional and spacial cypher keys**

**Alpha**

England Great Britain

**Babylons**

Commonwealth Country or Colony, CIA Stations

**Omincrons Germans and West Germans Intelligence Community**

Central Europe, Germany Austria

**Omegans**

Russians in the Cold war on the other side of the Berlin Wall were conventional forces stand off and nuclear forces back them up.

The main Babylon 5 story arc occurs between the years 2257 and 2262. The show depicts a future where Earth has a unified Earth government and has gained the technology for faster-than-light travel using 'jump gates', a kind of wormhole technology allowing transport through the alternate dimension of hyperspace. The Colonies within the solar system and beyond, make up the Earth Alliance, which has established contact with other spacefaring species. Ten years before the series is set, Earth barely escaped destruction by the technologically superior Minbari, who sought revenge after an Earth starship unwittingly killed their leader during first contact, only for them to unexpectedly surrender on the brink of victory. Earth has since established peaceful relationships with them and the Earth Alliance has become a significant and generally respected power within the galactic community.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book proposes while doing Language Research the CIA developed IVF tecniques which permitted involuntary usage of genetics to create colonizing elements beyond the Alliance. 2257 to 2262 are the years B5 story arc.

Edward Higgins White II (November 14, 1930 January 27, 1967) was an American aeronautical engineer, United States Air Force officer, test pilot, and NASA astronaut. He was a member of the crews of Gemini 4 and Apollo 1. The 1949 road to Space Program? Edward Higgins White II was born on November 14, 1930, in San Antonio, Texas,[1] the son of Edward Higgins White Sr., a West Point graduate (class of 1924) who later rose to become major general in the U.S. Air Force (USAF),[2] and Mary Rosina White (née Haller).[3] He had a younger brother, James Blair White,[3] and an older sister, Jeanne.[4] His interest in aviation was sparked at the age of twelve when his father took him for a ride in a North American T-6 Texan trainer.[5] He was among three astronauts killed in an aerospace disaster.

In about the middle of the nineteenth century, Near East came into use to describe that part of the east closest to Europe. The term Far East appeared contemporaneously meaning Japan, China, Korea, Indonesia and Vietnam.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

*RFK Must Die* explores what really happened the night Robert F. Kennedy was shot at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles on June 5, 1968.

## Stardate 59.065.04

Robert Lansing June 5, 1928 October 23, 1994 (actor) as Gary 7 Born: Teri Garr December 11, 1944 Lakewood, OH as Roberta A Lincoln

1959 July Wikipedia

**July 1**

A new standard for the yard and for the inch was adopted by the United States and Britain. The yard was formally defined as 0.9144 meters, and, as 1/36 of a yard, the inch was 0.0254 m or 2.54 centimeters.[1]

"World Refugee Year" began for the United Nations, running until June 30, 1960. At that time, the UN estimated that 15,000,000 people were refugees, and campaigned for private contributions and increased government spending.[2]

At 12:01 a.m., the consumption of opium in Thailand became illegal, and all approved opium dens were closed. When 12:01 arrived, Field Marshal Sarit Thanarat sent the military on a nationwide crackdown on the opium trade.[3]

Heinrich Lübke was elected the second President of West Germany, succeeding Theodor Heuss. Lübke had 517 of the 1038 electoral votes, 3 shy of a majority, while Carlo Schmid had 385 and Max Becker 104 on the first ballot in the electoral college. Lübke won on the second round.[4]

**July 2**

The Lushan Conference opened, with members of the Politburo and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China discussing the failure of the **Great Leap Forward**, the economic program instituted by Mao Zedong. When members of the committee drafted a letter to the Chairman, a purge followed against so-called "right-wing deviation."[5]

Crown Prince Albert (later Albert II of Belgium) married Princess Paola Ruffo di Calabria. Albert succeeded his brother Baudouin of Belgium as King of Belgium in 1993.[6]

A fire at the Pentagon destroyed $30 million worth of computers in the Air Force Statistical Center and forced the evacuation of 30,000 employees. 25 firemen required medical treatment. [7]

**July 3, 1959 (Friday)**

For the first time, a Wimbledon champion came from South America, as Alex Olmedo of United States won the men's singles title, beating Australia's Rod Laver 61, 63 and 64.[8] The next day, Maria Bueno of Brazil completed the South American sweep and ended a 21-year streak of U.S. titles, defeating American Darlene Hard, 64, 63, to win the women's singles.[9]

**Born: Julie Burchill, British journalist and novelist; in Frenchay**

**July 4, 1959 (Saturday)**

The Cayman Islands became a Crown colony of the British Empire.[10]

**The Cumberland Gap National Historical Park was dedicated. [11]**

The 49th star was added to the American flag on the first Fourth of July following Alaska's admission to the Union. Secretary of the Interior Fred Seaton

raised the banner (seven stars in seven staggered rows) at 12:01 a.m over Fort McHenry in Baltimore, where Francis Scott Key wrote about the Star Spangled Banner.[12]

**July 5, 1959 (Sunday)**

President Sukarno of Indonesia dissolved the Konstituante parliament and introduced a totalitarian system, which he called "Guided Democracy" (Demokrasi Terpimpin), with the assistance of General Abdul Haris Nasution.[13]

David Ben-Gurion resigned as Prime Minister of Israel and new elections were called for the Knesset. Ben-Gurion's Israel Workers' Party won a majority of seats in the November election.[14]

German jurisdiction over Saarland, and its one million residents, became effective at 12:01 am after a period of transition that had begun on January 1, 1957. France had administered the region since the end of World War II, and Saarlanders were given five days to exchange 117 francs for each deutschmark.[15]

**July 6, 1959 (Monday)**

**A C-124 Globemaster cargo plane, carrying nuclear weapons, crashed on takeoff from Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana. The crew of seven survived, and safety devices functioned properly, but one weapon was destroyed in the fire that followed.**

Born: Richard Dacoury, French National Team basketball player

**July 7, 1959 (Tuesday)**

Venus passed between Earth and the star Regulus at 1428 GMT, providing astronomers an opportunity to learn more about the second planet. Because the starlight dimmed measurably as it passed through the Venusian atmosphere during the occultation, the density of that atmosphere could be calculated more precisely. The next conjunction of Venus and Regulus will take place on October 1, 2044.[17]

Bulgaria, Romania and the Soviet Union signed the "Convention Concerning Fishing in the Black Sea" at Varna, Bulgaria's Black Sea resort.[18]

The National League All-Stars defeated the American League All-Stars 5-4 at Pittsburgh's Forbes Field in the first of two Major League Baseball All-Star games. Because of an offseason vote by the MLB owners, an unprecedented second All-Star game would be played on August 3.[19]

**July 8, 1959 (Wednesday)**

**United States Army Major Dale R. Buis and Master Sergeant Chester M. Ovnand formerly listed as the first two of 57,939 Americans to die in the Vietnam War**, killed by a Viet Cong attack on the divisional headquarters at Biên Hòa. They were two of the 700 American military advisors sent to South Vietnam, and had been watching a movie with six other advisors when the attack began. Four were wounded.[20] Buis's name is the first on the Vietnam Veterans Memorial. Richard Vandegeer, one of 18 Americans killed on May 15, 1975, in the Mayaguez incident, is the last.[21]

An explosion on a tour boat in Haderslev, Denmark, killed 44 people.[22]

Born: Pauline Quirke, British actress.

**July 9, 1959 (Thursday)**

**After a 16-month break, the United States secretly resumed U-2 spy plane flights over the Soviet Union. Pilot Marty Knutson flew into Soviet airspace to photograph the missile site at Tyuratam.[23] Ironically, the same day marked the signing of an exchange agreement between the United States National Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.**

Al Sharpton preached his first sermon, at the age of four, at the Washington Temple Church of God in Christ in the Bedford-Stuyvesant section of Brooklyn.[25]

**July 10, 1959 (Friday)**

The Hate That Hate Produced, a TV documentary by Mike Wallace and Louis Lomax, was first broadcast. Intended as an exposé of the Black Muslim movement, the show instead gave national celebrity to Malcolm X and Wallace Muhammad. Prior to the program, the Black Muslim sect had 30,000 members, and within a few weeks the number had doubled.

A memorial for Frank Foley (18841958) was dedicated in Harel, Israel, in the form of a forest planted in the desert. As a passport control officer at Britain's embassy in Nazi Germany, Foley flouted strict rules in order to help as many as 10,000 German Jews to leave the country.[27]

**July 11, 1959 (Saturday)**

The Japanese government implemented a policy of publishing documents with a combination of 881 approved kanji symbols and the katakana syllabary. [28]

**The crew of a Pan American flight from Honolulu to San Francisco encountered a UFO at 21,000 feet over the Pacific, and the sighting was confirmed by pilots on two other airlines. Captain George Wilson told reporters "There was an extremely bright light surrounded by small lights" and that the object traveled at "inconceivable" speed, and added "I'm a believer now."**

**July 12, 1959 (Sunday)**

More than 100 people were killed during a 15-hour-long rebellion in the Honduran capital of Tegucigalpa. Members of the National Police seized the town of Comayagua and captured several locations in the capital, but failed to get control of the residence of President of Honduras Ramon Villeda Morales.[30]

**July 13, 1959 (Monday)**

**The worst nuclear accident in American history happened at the Santa Susana Field Laboratory in southern California**. The Sodium Reactor Experiment, which used liquid sodium to cool the uranium fuel rods and the nuclear reactor, experienced a sudden rise in temperature and radiation. Technicians managed to shut down the reactor, and after a two-hour inspection, the reactor was restarted. On July 26, a second inspection

determined that 13 of the 43 fuel rods had melted. **For two weeks, radioactive by-products had been released into the surrounding area.**

The planet Neptune reached its aphelion, the point in its 165-year orbit furthest from the Sun. The planet was at its closest on August 28, 1876, and will be again on September 5, 2042.[32]

**July 14, 1959 (Tuesday)**

Marshal Peng Dehuai, China's Minister of Defense, handed Chairman Mao Zedong a letter summarizing problems with the **Great Leap Forward.** Mao was furious, and two days later printed copies of the letter to distribute to the Luzhang Conference participants. Peng was fired and soon became the focus of the "Anti-Right Deviation Movement".[33]

In Kirkuk, Iraq, a rally to celebrate the first anniversary of the 1958 revolution degenerated into a three-day-long massacre of ethnic Turks by the Kurds. At least 30 people were killed, and over 100 injured. The event was later referred to as the Kirkuk Massacre.[34] On the same day, Iraq became the first Arab nation to appoint a woman to a ministerial post, with Dr. Naziha ad-Dulaimi becoming Minister of Rural Affairs.[35]

**The first nuclear warship, the USS Long Beach, was launched from Quincy, Massachusetts.**

The French Community, France's version of the British Commonwealth of Nations, was organized in Paris.[37]

**July 15, 1959 (Wednesday)**

**More than 500,000 steelworkers walked off the job as the United Steelworkers of America called the largest strike in American history. Only after intervention by the President and the Supreme Court did the strike end, 116 days later, on November 6.**

**July 16, 1959 (Thursday)**

**Seconds after liftoff, a Juno II rocket, and the satellite it was carrying, were destroyed by ground control when the rocket veered off course toward central Florida.**

One of the largest solar flares of the 20th century is observed.[40]

**July 17, 1959 (Friday)**

Anthropologist Mary Leakey unearthed a skull fragment, commonly referred to as Zinjanthropus, that would lead to a rethinking of the origins of human beings. Discovered at the Olduvai Gorge in Tanzania, where Louis Leakey had found prehistoric tools 28 years earlier. Zinjanthropus (now Australopithecus boisei) is not considered a direct human ancestor, but another Olduvai discovery from 1960, the mandible with teeth of "OH 5" (Olduvai Hominid 5), the toolmaking Homo habilis, some 1.75 million years old, is believed to be.[41]

Sixty-eight people, 51 of whom were children under the age of 10, were killed in South Korea when a sudden downpour and rapidly rising waters caused a panic and a stampede at the Busan Municipal Stadium, where an art show was being staged before a crowd of 70,000 people. [42] The sudden storm came in conjunction with Typhoon

Billie, the first typhoon officially monitored by meteorologists at the Joint Typhoon Warning Center.

An early experiment in instant replay was done by New York TV station WPIX, after a hit by Jim McAnany of the White Sox ended a no-hitter by the Yankees' Ralph Terry. Since the game was being videotaped, broadcaster Mel Allen asked director Terry Murphy to play a tape of McAnany's hit over the air soon afterward. [43]

Alfred Hitchcock's North by Northwest, with Cary Grant, premiered.[44]

**July 18, 1959 (Saturday)**

Osvaldo Dorticós Torrado was sworn in as President of Cuba shortly after midnight, hours after Fidel Castro went on television to denounce President Manuel Urrutia. On July 17, Castro had announced his resignation as Prime Minister and his plans to address the nation at 7:00 p.m. Urrutia, who had disagreed with Castro's confiscation of private farmland, resigned three hours into Castro's speech and made plans to flee the country.[46]

**July 23, 1959 (Thursday)**

Actor Jimmy Stewart of P-51 Mustang fame and U.S. Senator Barry Goldwater both won promotion to the rank of brigadier general. In addition to their civilian jobs, both were colonels in the U.S. Air Force reserves. The promotions were approved by voice vote in the Senate.[54]

**July 24, 1959 (Friday)**

The Kitchen Debate took place between Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev and American Vice-President Richard Nixon, at Moscow's Sokolniki Park, where the American National Exhibition was being held. At a display of a model kitchen, Khrushchev and Nixon argued, through interpreters, over the merits of communism and capitalism. Both recounted the incident years later, in Six Crises by Nixon, and in Khrushchev Remembers. Time magazine would later describe the first public discussion between the Soviet and American officials as "what may be remembered as peacetime diplomacy's most amazing 24 hours".[56]

Died: King Mutara III Rudahigwa, ruler of the Tutsi people in the Belgian colony of Rwanda, collapsed and died after being given a penicillin injection by a Belgian physician in Bujumbura. The death was believed by other doctors to be from anaphylactic shock from a penicillin allergy,[57] although other histories refer to the death as an assassination.[58] In the violence that followed, 20,000 Tutsi were killed and 150,000 fled the country over the next seven years.[59]

**July 26, 1959 (Sunday)**

Eight days after his "resignation", Fidel Castro rallied half a million peasants and announced that he would return as Prime Minister. President Urrutia fled Cuba, disguised as a milkman, and was replaced by Osvaldo Dorticós Torrado, while Castro built a cult of personality and a dictatorship.[62]

**July 29, 1959 (Wednesday)**

Australia entered the "Jet Age", when Qantas became the first airline outside the United States to inaugurate Boeing 707 services, flying from Sydney,

Australia, to San Francisco.

After passing both houses of Parliament, the Legitimacy Act of 1959 received royal assent in Britain, giving equal rights to children born out of wedlock.[67]

**July 30, 1959 (Thursday)**

Robert Noyce of the Fairchild Semiconductor company filed a patent application for his invention of an integrated circuit that could be mass-produced. On April 25, 1961, he would receive U.S. Patent 2,981,877 and, along with Jack Kilby who had applied for a patent for the original IC five months earlier, would receive the Nobel Prize in Physics in 2000. [70]

*ABOUT 001: MK-ULTRA* As the first booklet in an ongoing series, MK-ULTRA is a perfect introduction to all those interested in horror, science fiction or history. MK-ULTRA was an all-encompassing military project with the sole purpose of finding all the ways that human behavior can be manipulated and controlled against the victim's will.

O'Sullivan stated that while researching a screenplay based on the Manchurian candidate theory for the assassination of Robert Kennedy, he "uncovered new video and photographic evidence suggesting that three senior CIA operatives were behind the killing".

He claimed that three men seen in video and photographs of the Ambassador Hotel immediately before and after the assassination were positively identified as CIA operatives David Sánchez Morales, Gordon Campbell, and George Joannides.

On February 10, 2016, at his 15th parole hearing, Sirhan was denied parole again. One of Sirhan's shooting victims from that

night, Paul Schrade , now aged 91, testified in support of Sirhan, stating his belief that a second shooter killed Kennedy and that Sirhan was intended to be a distraction from the real gunman by an unknown conspiracy.

> **Paul Schrade Papers**
>
> **Collection - Box: Small Processed Collections: S-T, Box 13, Folder: 3Identifier: LP000632** *
>
> Paul Schrade served as a shop committeeman, bargaining council chairman, and president of Local 887, Rockwell North American Aviation Plant, Los Angeles, California. He subsequently held the post as an assistant to Walter Reuther and later served as UAW Western Director and member of the International Executive Board of the UAW. Defeated in a campaign for reelection to the Iternational Executive Board Caucus, Mr. Schrade returned to the Rockwell Plant as a rank-and-file member in 1973.

Robert Francis Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Francis Kennedy (November 20, 1925 - June 6, 1968), also referred to by his initials RFK and occasionally by the nickname Bobby,[1][2] was an American politician and lawyer who served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. Senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968.

He was, like his brothers John and Edward, a prominent member of the Democratic Party and has come to be viewed by some historians as an icon of modern American liberalism.[3]

Kennedy was born into a wealthy, political family in Brookline, Massachusetts. After serving in the U.S. Naval Reserve from 1944 to 1946, Kennedy returned to his studies at Harvard University, graduating in 1948. He received his law degree from the University of Virginia, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1951. He began his career as a correspondent for The Boston Post and as a lawyer at the Justice Department, but later resigned to manage his brother John's successful campaign for the U.S. Senate in 1952. The following year, he worked as an assistant counsel to the Senate committee chaired by Senator Joseph McCarthy.

He gained national attention as the chief counsel of the Senate Labor Rackets Committee from 1957 to 1959, where he publicly challenged Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa over the union's corrupt practices. Kennedy resigned from the committee to conduct his brother's successful campaign in the 1960 presidential election. He was appointed United States Attorney General at the age of 36, becoming the youngest Cabinet member in U.S. history since Alexander Hamilton in 1789.[4] He served as his brother's closest advisor until his 1963 assassination.[5]

Kennedy's Catholicism was central to his politics and personal attitude to life and its purpose; he inherited his faith from his family. He was more religious than his brothers[104] and approached his duties with a Catholic worldview.

Throughout his life, he made reference to his faith, how it informed every area of his life, and how it gave him the strength to re-enter politics following his older brother's assassination. His was not an unresponsive and staid faith, but the faith of a Catholic Radical, perhaps

the first successful Catholic Radical in American political history.[340]

In the last years of his life, he also found great solace in the playwrights and poets of ancient Greece, especially the writings of Aeschylus,[104] suggested to him by Jacqueline after JFK's death.[341] In his Indianapolis speech on April 4, 1968, on the day of the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., Kennedy quoted these lines from Aeschylus:

As early as the mid-1950s, King had received death threats because of his prominence in the civil rights movement. He had confronted the risk of death, including a nearly fatal stabbing in 1958, and made its recognition part of his philosophy. He taught that murder could not stop the struggle for equal rights. After the assassination of President Kennedy in 1963, King told his wife, Coretta Scott King, "This is what is going to happen to me also. I keep telling you, this is a sick society."

King participated in a massive march in Memphis on March 28, 1968, which ended in violence.[8] On April 3, King returned to Memphis to attempt a successful new march later that week. His airline flight to Memphis was delayed by a bomb threat, but he arrived in time to make a planned speech to a gathering at the **Mason Temple** (**world headquarters of the Church of God in Christ**).[9][10][11]

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 | Aug 4 July 4 April 1

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **Granddaughter of Robert F. Kennedy Dies After Overdose**

**New York Times** *

> Granddaughter of Robert F. Kennedy Dies After Overdose at … https://www.nytimes.com › 2019/08/01 › kennedy-compo… Aug 1, 2019 The young woman, Saoirse Kennedy Hill, 22, was the daughter of Courtney Kennedy Hill. She was at the compound, where her grandmother, …

Out of the loop one and two. Much of what was happening was highly illegal, run by British psychiatry or Rockefeller Psychiatry, tied to keeping British Commonwealth royal secrets.

The Kenedy family carries the gene and they knew some of the story but most perhaps 95 percent of research was outside of regular US channels grasp, though the CIA had ties into the activities.

## Sirhan Sirhan and The Curation of Hydrangea

Rosicrucianism Cabal,The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a “universal reformation of mankind”, through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it. Controversies arose on whether they were a hoax, whether the “Order of the Rosy Cross” existed as described in the manifestos, and whether the whole thing was a metaphor disguising a movement that really existed, but in a different form.

## The Muses' Threnodie (Perth, 1638).

### Henry Adamson

> For what we do presage is not in grosse, For we are brethren of the Rosie Crosse; We have the Mason Word and second sight, Things for to come we can foretell aright.

In later centuries, many esoteric societies have claimed to derive from the original Rosicrucians. The largest and most influential of these societies has been the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, which consisted of several well known members of society, including the British occultist Aleister Crowley. The other is the Rosicrucian Order, A.M.O.R.C, an international, initiatic Fraternity, which involves itself in several educational and cultural activities worldwide.

The Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia was founded in 1867 and derived from the SRIS following the admission of William James Hughan[citation needed][1] and Robert Wentworth Little into that order. The two of them were advanced quickly in Scotland and granted a warrant to form a Society in England. The formation meeting took place on June 1, 1867 in Aldermanbury, London, with Robert Wentworth Little elected Supreme Magus.

Most Colleges in Australia belong to provinces within the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia (SRIA).

Its connection to the Cabal can be debated.

## Out-Of-The-Loop One

The **Apalachin meeting** (/ˈæpəˈleɪkɪn/ AP-ə-LAY-kin) was a historic summit of the American Mafia held at the home of mobster Joseph “Joe the Barber” Barbara, at 625 McFall Road in Apalachin, New York, on November 14, 1957. Allegedly, the meeting was held to discuss various topics including loansharking, narcotics trafficking, and gambling, along with dividing the illegal operations controlled by the recently murdered Albert Anastasia. An estimated 100 Mafiosi from the United States, Italy, and Cuba are thought to have attended this meeting. Immediately after the Anastasia murder that October, and after taking control of the Luciano crime family, renamed the Genovese crime family, from Frank Costello, Vito Genovese wanted to legitimize his new power by holding a national Cosa Nostra meeting.

Joseph Mario Barbara[1] (/bɑːrˈbɛərə/;[2] born Giuseppe Maria Barbara, Italian: [dʒuˈzɛppe maˈriːa barˈbaːra]; August 9, 1905 June 17, 1959), also known as “Joe the Barber”, was an Italian-American mobster who became the boss of the Bufalino crime family. He led the organization from 1949 until 1959, and hosted the abortive Apalachin meeting in 1957. Barbara died on June 17, 1959. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

## Out-Of-The_Loop Two

Donald Ewen Cameron (24 December 1901 8 September 1967)[1] known as D. Ewen Cameron or Ewen Cameron was a Scottish-born psychiatrist who served as President of the American Psychiatric Association (19521953), Canadian Psychiatric Association (19581959),[2] American Psychopathological Association (1963),[3] Society of Biological Psychiatry (1965)[4] and World Psychiatric Association (19611966). From Wikipedia the free

encyclopedia

[image]

Only about a month into their voyage, there were problems on board. The **HAL 9000 [FBI Intelligence Unit] , the on-board artificially intelligent computer**, reported a malfunction in the AE-35 unit, the device responsible for maintaining a communication link with Earth. Bowman went EVA and replaced the unit, but after the manual diagnostics, neither Poole or Bowman could find anything wrong with it. Hal said it was due to “human error”, but the astronauts were suspicious.

Poole and Bowman met secretly in one of the EVA pods, thinking that HAL couldn’t hear them. However, he could still read their lips through the window. He “overheard” that they were planning to disconnect him.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Politic Appoint** | Edgar Hoove used Mafia to create assaasi and easily subjec to blackn by mo | Patrick Gray III (July 18, 1916 July 6, 2005) was Acting Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from May 2, | Deep State mafia | Continuing |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1972 to April 27, 1973. During this time, the FBI was in charge of the initial investigation into the burglaries that sparked the Watergate scandal, which eventually led to the resignation of President Nixon. Gray was nominated as permanent Director by Nixon on February 15, | | | |

1973, but failed to win Senate confirmation. [3] **He resigned as Acting FBI director on April 27, 1973, after he admitted to destroying documents that had come from convicted Watergate conspirator E. Howard Hunt's safedocuments received on June 28, 1972, 11 days**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **after the Watergate burglary**, and given to Gray by White House counsel John Dean. [4] | | | | |
| **Y** | | | | | 3, 197 April 27, 1973 | Bush Clinton Obama lines run the presiency |
| **E** | of Barrac Obama Jr | 22 1963 FJK Assass Obama Jr 2 | on verge of assassi | | | |

Ongoing purges of documents data, wet division hits. Richard Skeffington Welch (December 14, 1929 - December 23, 1975)

~~Robert~~ Hunter Biden was born on February 4, 1970, ~~in Wilmington, Delaware. He is the~~ second son of Neilia Biden (née Hunter) and Joe Biden. Hunter Biden's mother and younger sister Naomi were killed in an automobile crash on December 18, 1972. Biden and his older brother Beau were also seriously injured but survived.

## The HAL 9000 Analaogy

In December 1951 Gunderson joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation under J. Edgar Hoover. J Edgar

Hoover dies 1972 and Watergate explodes as FBI loses contain on MKULTRA

Ted Gunderson served as Special Agent for the FBI from 1951 to 1979. **In 1960, he was promoted to supervisor at FBI Headquarters in Washington, DC, in charge of Organized Crime and Racketeering investigations covering twenty-six (26) field offices nationwide working for RFK who was Attorney General** Following the assassination of President Kennedy, he was re-assigned to Special Inquiry White House Matters at FBI Headquarters. In 1965 he was promoted to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the New Haven, Connecticut, Field Office. In 1970 he was promoted to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Field Office. On July 12, 1972, he negotiated successfully with hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at the Philadelphia International Airport. In 1973, he was promoted to Chief Inspector at FBI Headquarters. He also served as Special Agent-In-Charge of the Memphis and Dallas Field Offices, and he was the Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Division from 1977 to 1979.

Award Ted Gunderson, FBI, the Medal of Freedom for a Lifetime of Work for Freedom

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man

who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is "built on esoteric truths of the ancient past", which "concealed from the average man, provide insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm."[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a "universal reformation of mankind", through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Every bit of information including first hand witness statement and my own first hand information that I have …

- **Son of Glorian Donegan**

- **Glorian Donegan subject of Jen Moore revealing videos**

- **Son of James Paul Donegan, atomic bombing wing and Manhattan Project DNA studies**

… is that Robert f. Kennedy knew most but not all of the assassination run out a Government operation JM/ WAVE he oversaw , and private mafia CIA groups did not like his oversight. Those assassins like David Sanchez Morales and William Harvey he did not know the full details of, Operation 40 parallel operation, privately funded mafia of George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunt, and others in rouge operation.

RFK was finding out from Marilyn Monroe what the George H.W. Bush Business Plot lunatics were doing in CIA Mafia NGOs including the Chicago Boys and LBJ backed activities, and he and Marylin Monroe were silenced just as RFK was headed to Chicago.

Simply put, the Operation 40 Oil Business Mafia and MKULTRA under ranked but out-killed the constrained assassination program RFK oversaw and ran in Florida.

Jean Ann Kennedy Smith was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian, and author who served as United States Ambassador to Ireland from 1993 to 1998. She was a member of the Kennedy family, the eighth of nine children and youngest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy and Rose Fitzgerald. Born: February 20, 1928, Boston, MA Died: June 17, 2020, Manhattan, New York,

## Notables

**[image]**

**Jean Ann Kennedy Smith**

Jean Ann Kennedy Smith was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian, and author who served as United States Ambassador to Ireland from 1993 to 1998. She was a member of the Kennedy family, the eighth of nine children and youngest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy and Rose Fitzgerald. Born: February 20, 1928, Boston, MA Died: June 17, 2020, Manhattan, New York,

**[image]**

**Kathleen Kennedy Townsend born July 4, 1951 6th Lt Governor of Maryland**

She was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, the eldest of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel's eleven children. She is the eldest grandchild of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Kennedy.

Kathleen Hartington Kennedy Townsend (born July 4, 1951) is an American attorney who was the sixth Lieutenant Governor of Maryland from 1995 to 2003. She ran unsuccessfully for Governor of Maryland in 2002.

In 2010 Townsend became the chair of the non-profit American Bridge, an organization whose focus is to raise funds for Democratic candidates and causes.[1] She is a member of the prominent political Kennedy family.

**[image]**

**Joseph P. Kennedy II**

Joseph Patrick Kennedy II (born September 24, 1952) is an American businessman, Democratic politician, and a

member of the Kennedy family. He is a son of former United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, and he is also a nephew of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

He served as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the 8th congressional district of Massachusetts from 1987 to 1999. In 1979 he founded and, until he was elected to the U.S. House, led Citizens Energy Corporation, a non-profit energy company which provides heating oil to low-income and elderly families in Massachusetts. Since 1999, Kennedy has continued to lead Citizens Energy, which has now become a leader in green energy development.

He is the eldest son of Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy as well as the eldest grandson of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Kennedy.

**[image]**

**David A. Kennedy**

David Anthony Kennedy (June 15, 1955 April 25, 1984) was the fourth of eleven children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel.

David Anthony Kennedy, born on June 15, 1955 in Washington, D.C., was the fourth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. As a child, David was shy, introverted and sensitive, and shared a particularly strong bond with his father.

On June 4, 1968, 11 days before his 13th

birthday, Kennedy nearly drowned while he and his siblings were swimming in the Pacific Ocean near the Malibu, California beach house of Hollywood film director John Frankenheimer, a Kennedy family friend. Kennedy had been knocked over by a wave and was trapped on the bottom by the undertow. His father dived under the water and rescued him, scraping and bruising his own forehead in the process.

A 1973 Jeep accident left Kennedy's then girlfriend, Pamela Kelley, paralyzed. His oldest brother, Joseph Kennedy II, had been driving the Jeep and was charged with reckless driving. Kennedy suffered a fractured vertebra and became addicted to the painkillers he was given in the hospital.

Kennedy was diagnosed twice with bacterial endocarditis, an inflammation of the heart often associated with the use of intravenous drugs. He overdosed on drugs in 1976 and 1978 and also had some skirmishes with the law, which included speeding offenses and DUI.[citation needed]

Death - In the spring of 1984, Kennedy completed a month-long stay at St. Mary's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center in Minneapolis. On April 19, he flew down to Palm Beach, Florida for Easter, where several members of the Kennedy family had gathered. Kennedy checked into Room 107 of the Brazilian Court Hotel and spent the next few days partying. On April 25, staff went to check on his welfare at the insistence of concerned family members; he was found dead on the floor of his suite from an overdose of cocaine, Demerol, and

Mellaril.

David was interred on April 27 in the family plot at Holyhood Cemetery in Brookline, Massachusetts.

**Michael LeMoyne Kennedy**

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the sixth of eleven children to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado in 1997 after he skied into a tree.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was born on February 27, 1958, in Washington, D.C. He was named after an Irish priest and a long-standing family friend, Michael Kennedy of Dungarvan in County Waterford, and Kirk LeMoyne Billings, the prep school roommate of his paternal uncle, John F. Kennedy, and a close Kennedy family friend.[1] He was five years old when his uncle was assassinated and ten years old when his father was assassinated.

He graduated with a B.S. degree from Harvard College in 1980 and subsequently earned his Juris Doctor from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1984.

After law school, Kennedy worked briefly for a private law firm in Boston.

Kennedy was the head of his brother Joe's non-profit organization, Citizens Energy

Corporation, which provides heating oil and services to elderly and low-income households in Massachusetts and other cold-weather states.

Kennedy co-chaired the Walden Woods Project, a non-profit organization to preserve Walden Pond in Concord, Massachusetts. In 1994, he co-founded Stop Handgun Violence, a group that raises public awareness about handguns.[4] That same year, he helped organize his uncle Ted Kennedy's re-election campaign for the U.S. Senate against Republican Mitt Romney.

Kennedy married Victoria Denise Gifford, daughter of former pro football player and sportscaster Frank Gifford[5] and Maxine Avis Ewart, on March 14, 1981, in New York City.[6]

They had one son, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy Jr. (born January 9, 1983), and two daughters, Kyle Francis Kennedy (born July 1984) and Rory Gifford Kennedy (born November 14, 1987). The family resided in Cohasset, Massachusetts, until his death in December 1997. His son Michael Jr. and his wife, Mary Campbell, had one son, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy III, in 2014 and a daughter, Quinn Elizabeth Kennedy, in 2016. Kyle and her husband Liam Kerr were married on August 18, 2012, and had sons Conor Kennedy Kerr (2014) and Declan Francis Kerr (2016). A daughter, Conor's twin sister, Josephine Ethel Kerr, died in infancy in 2014.

Kennedy died on December 31, 1997, in a skiing accident in Aspen Mountain, Colorado. He was playing football while on

skis with several other members of the Kennedy family when, at approximately 4:15 p.m., he hit a tree. Kennedy was not wearing a helmet or other safety equipment. The family had been admonished by the ski patrol to cease the activity.[8] Following the accident, Kennedy was taken to Aspen Valley Hospital, where he was pronounced dead at 5:50 p.m.[9]

> **Kennedy Family Mourns Michael Kennedy Who Died in Skiing Accident; Family Were Warned About**
>
> **AP News** *
>
> He died of head and neck injuries after an accident on an Aspen Mountain ski slope on New Year's Eve. Kennedy, by all accounts an excellent skier, apparently lost control of one ski and crashed headfirst into a tree.
>
> Kennedy had reportedly caught a snowpacked water bottle being tossed around as a makeshift

> football at the time of the accident. He and a number of family members and friends were on a slope for intermediate skiers called Copper Bowl, skiing at the end of the day when conditions often become icy.
>
> “I was in the middle of the run about 15 feet away from him,″ a 30-year-old New Yorker who spoke on the condition of anonymity said in today’s Boston Herald. “All of a sudden I saw him hit. It happened in a microsecond.″

**[image]**

**Kerry Kennedy**

Mary Kerry Kennedy (born September 8, 1959) is an American lawyer, author and human rights activist. She is the seventh child and third daughter of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. During her 15-year marriage to former New York Governor Andrew Cuomo, from 1990 to 2005, she was known as Kerry Kennedy-Cuomo. She is the president of Robert F. Kennedy Human Rights, a non-profit human rights advocacy organization.[1]

**[image]**

**Christopher G. Kennedy**

Christopher George Kennedy (born July 4, 1963) is an American businessman, politician, and Chair of Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises, Inc.[1] He is a son of former U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, a member of the Kennedy family. Kennedy served as Chair of the Board of Trustees for the University of Illinois from 2009 to 2015.[2] Until April 2012, he was also president of Merchandise Mart Properties, a commercial property management firm based in Chicago.

He was a candidate in the Democratic Party primary for Governor of Illinois in the 2018 election.[4]

**[image]**

**Max Kennedy**

Matthew Maxwell Taylor Kennedy (born January 11, 1965), better known as Max Kennedy, is an American lawyer and author. He is the ninth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy.

Kennedy was born in New York City on January 11, 1965,[1] the ninth child of the eleventh children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy.[2] Kennedy was baptized as a Catholic by William Jerome McCormack at St. Patrick's Cathedral in front of a crowd of 200 people. He is named after General Maxwell D. Taylor, then U.S. Ambassador to Vietnam.[3] Kennedy was hospitalized in Bethesda, Maryland, at age 12 after he suffered an injury in an elevator accident at the Rockville home of his uncle

and aunt, Sargent and Eunice Kennedy Shriver.

Described as “wild in his youth,”[5] Kennedy was expelled from Phillips Academy.[6] He graduated from Moses Brown School in Providence, Rhode Island in 1983,[7] and achieved sobriety in 1985.

Max Kennedy is an author who wrote a best-selling book on his father, “Make Gentle the Life of This: The Vision of Robert F. Kennedy. CapeCod.com *

Kennedy graduated from Harvard College.[8] He then graduated from the University of Virginia School of Law.[9] In 1991, he married Victoria Anne Strauss, the granddaughter of Maurice “Moe” Strauss.

**[image]**

**Douglas Harriman Kennedy**

Douglas Harriman Kennedy (born March 24, 1967) is an American journalist. He is the tenth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, named in honor of W. Averell Harriman, a family friend and former governor of New York.

On November 20, 2012, Kennedy was acquitted of misdemeanor physical harassment and child endangerment charges in connection with a January 7, 2012 altercation with two nurses at Northern Westchester Hospital in Mount Kisco, New York, two days after his son,Anthony Boru, was born there.[3][4][5][6] Kennedy attempted to take his infant off the maternity ward for some fresh air, which

two nurses said was against hospital policy, and who claimed that he physically assaulted them when they tried to stop him from doing so.[6][7] Kennedy was separately investigated by New York child welfare authorities following the incident, but social workers found no signs of child abuse in his home and declared the allegations unfounded in March 2012.

**[image]**

**Rory Kennedy**

Rory Elizabeth Katherine Kennedy (born December 12, 1968) is an American documentary filmmaker and youngest child of U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Kennedy has made documentary films that center on social issues such as addiction, nuclear radiation, the treatment of prisoners-of-war, and the politics of the Mexican border fence. Her films have been featured on many TV networks.

She was born in Washington, D.C., six months after her father was assassinated. Her mother chose the name “Rory” after the last king of Ireland Rory O’Connor who ruled in the 12th century.

On December 19, 1968 (a week after Rory was born), her mother took her to her father’s grave at Arlington National Cemetery.[2] Kennedy’s older brother Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was assigned as her godparent by their mother. In December 1997, she tried to resuscitate her brother Michael after a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado, which was fatal.[3] Friends of the Kennedy family said Rory and Michael spoke

almost every day of their lives.

On August 2, 1999, Kennedy married Mark Bailey in Greece at the mansion of shipping tycoon Vardis Vardinoyiannis. Kennedy met Bailey in Washington through mutual friends after graduating from Brown University. The wedding was originally scheduled for July 17 in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, but was postponed after the plane piloted by her cousin John F. Kennedy, Jr. and passengers Carolyn Bessette-Kennedy (his wife) and her sister, Lauren Bessette crashed en route to the event. The tent erected for the wedding instead became a site for family prayers during the search for her cousin.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr., was an American lawyer, journalist, and magazine publisher. He was a son of the 35th U.S. president John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, and a younger brother of Caroline Kennedy. Three days after his father was assassinated, he rendered a salute at the funeral on his third birthday.

[image]

According to his friend, Ruben Carbajal, in the spring of 1973, Morales talked about his involvement with the Bay of Pigs operation. He claimed [JFK and through formal delegate AG RFK] “Kennedy(s) had been responsible for him having to watch all the men he recruited and trained get wiped out [in Cuba]”. He added:

> “Well, we took care of that SOB [JFK], didn’t we?”

[thought bubble] “That yankee cost me and the USA how many friends when no air support was called in for the rebels?” It was George H.W. Bush who was both organizing the Hispanic assassins group and at the same time the Operation Northwood along with Operation Mongoose would blame fidel castro for the JFK assasination, averting blame for themselves while advancing their own agenda in the death of JFK.

**American Legion**

The American Legion, commonly known as the Legion, is a nonprofit organization of U.S. war veterans headquartered in Indianapolis, Indiana. It is made up of state, U.S. territory, and overseas departments, and these are in turn made up of local posts. The organization was formed on March 15, 1919, in Paris, France, by a thousand officers and men of the American Expeditionary Forces (A. E. F.),[1] and it was chartered on September 16, 1919, by the United States Congress.[2] The Legion played the leading role in the drafting and passing of the Servicemen’s Readjustment Act of 1944, commonly known as the “G.I. Bill”. In addition to organizing commemorative events, members provide assistance at Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals and clinics. It is active in issue-oriented U.S. politics. Its primary political activity is lobbying on behalf of interests of veterans and service members, including

support for benefits such as pensions and the Veterans Health Administration.[3] It has also historically promoted Americanism, individual obligation to the community, state, and nation; peace and good will.[4]

Originally founded in 1920 by American veterans returning from WWI service in France, the group began as part of the **American Legion**. In 1960, the *Forty & Eight* broke away to become an independent veterans organization, which is still active today. Membership is by invitation among honorably serving or honorably discharged members of the U.S. Armed Forces. The group is devoted to upholding and defending the U.S. Constitution; to promoting the well-being of veterans, their widows and orphans; and to actively participating in selected charitable programs, including those that promote child welfare and nurses training. Are you a member of this group? Do you have other objects associated with it? The National Heritage Museum would love to hear about it in a comment here.

## The Scottish Rite Masonic Museum & Library

Established in 1975 by the Scottish Rite Freemasons of the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, the Scottish Rite Masonic Museum & Library tells the story of Freemasonry and fraternalism in the context of American history. Unique in the nation, the Museum aims to be the “historical society” of American Freemasonry by collecting, preserving, interpreting and celebrating the history of fraternalism. We pay special attention to the history of the

Scottish Rite and strive to serve the Masonic community.

**French Foreign Legion**

he Foreign Legion (FFL;French: Légion étrangère, French pronunciation: [leʒjɔ̃ etʁɑ̃ʒɛʁ], L.É.) is a part of the French Army established in 1831. Legionnaires are highly trained soldiers and the Legion is unique in that it is open to foreign recruits willing to serve in the French Armed Forces. When it was founded, the Foreign Legion was not unique; other foreign formations existed at the time in France.[7] The Foreign Legion is today known as a unit whose training focuses on traditional military skills and on its strong esprit de corps, as its men come from different countries with different cultures.

Consequently, training is often described as not only physically challenging, but also very stressful psychologically. French citizenship may be applied for after three years' service.[8] The Legion is the only part of the French Military that does not swear allegiance to France, but to the Foreign Legion itself[dubious - discuss].[9] Any soldier who gets wounded during a battle for France can immediately apply to be a French citizen under a provision known as "Français par le sang versé" ("French by spilled blood").[8] As of 2018, members come from 140 different countries.

Foreign Legion fighters are recruits of people who wish new identity through military service. People are not asked their

real indenties when they enlist, they are mercenaries with no official background and may on the run from other nations and their pasts. As long as they are young enough and fit enought they can engage in combat, often non uniformed guerille warfare, and fight on behalf of the recruiting nations, often gaining citizenship and a replacement identity in doing so.

AUBAGNE, France (AP) _ Gen. Norman Schwarzkopf, commander U.S. forces in the Gulf War, received two French military honors today at Foreign Legion headquarters.

Gen. Maurice Schmitt, head of France's armed forces during the war, pinned the medal of Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor on Schwarzkopf during the short ceremony. The medal, given for Schwarzkopf's military leadership in expelling Iraq's army from Kuwait, was given in the name of President Francois Mitterrand.

The Foreign Legion, meanwhile, admitted the U.S. Army general to its legendary ranks, awarding him the highest distinction for an outsider: Honorary Legionnaire, First Class.

"Your men are great," Schwarzkopf told Foreign Legion officers in French.

The Foreign Legion fought alongside U.S. paratroops in Iraq, securing the west flank of the allied offensive.

The Legion of Honor, created by Napoleon in 1802, recognizes outstanding civilian or military service by Frenchmen and

> foreigners. The rank of Grand Officer is the second-highest.
>
> The US Military also offers pathways to US Citizenship through US Military service.

Another example of Morales indiscretion was allowing his photograph to be taken by Kevin Schofield at the El Molino restaurant on August 4, 1973. The picture appeared in the Arizona Republic with the following text: “Feted by friends at a fiesta Saturday was former American counsul to Cuba, David Sanchez, left, who was in that country when Castro took over… In government service for 28 years, Sanchez is now consultant in the office of deputy director for Operations Counter-insurgency and Special Activities in Washington.”

Soon afterwards Morales left the CIA. However, he continued to make regular trips to Washington. When asked about this by his friend Ruben Carbajal, Morales replied: “Oh, they run into some problems, I have to go up there and take care of them. These people never let go of you.”

[image]

Google knowledge panel retrieved from When did Martin Luther King visit seattle and copied or modified to here

Martin Luther King Jr. came to Seattle in November 1961. The visit proved to be much more controversial than expected.

> Even in our sleep, pain which

> cannot forget falls drop by drop upon the heart, until, in our own despair, against our will, comes wisdom through the awful grace of God.[342] [343]

In 1968, Senator Robert Kennedy became a leading candidate for the Democratic nomination for the US presidency by appealing to poor, African American, Hispanic, Catholic, and young voters.[8] His main challenger in the race was Senator Eugene McCarthy. Shortly after winning the California primary around midnight on June 5, 1968, Kennedy was mortally wounded when shot with a pistol by Sirhan Sirhan.

Murders of Chaney, Goodman, and Schwernerr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Pulitzer Prize-winning composer Steven Stucky's evening-long concert drama, August 4, 1964, was based on the events of that date: the discovery of the bodies of the three civil rights workers and the reported attack on two American warships in the Gulf of Tonkin. Commissioned to commemorate the centennial of the birth of Lyndon B. Johnson, it premiered to excellent reviews.[71]

The bodies of the CORE activists were found only after an informant (discussed in FBI reports only as "Mr. X") passed along a tip to federal authorities.[30] They were discovered on August 4, 1964, 44 days after their murder, underneath an earthen dam on Burrage's farm. Schwerner and Goodman had each been shot once in the heart; Chaney, a black man, had been severely beaten,

castrated and shot three times.

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover initially ordered the FBI Office in Meridian, run by John Proctor, to begin a preliminary search after the three men were reported missing. That evening, U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy escalated the search and ordered 150 federal agents to be sent from New Orleans.[25] Two local Native Americans found the smoldering car that evening; by the next morning, that information had been communicated to Proctor. Joseph Sullivan of the FBI immediately went to the scene.[26] By the next day, the federal government had arranged for hundreds of sailors from the nearby Naval Air Station Meridian to search the swamps of Bogue Chitto.

During the investigation, searchers including Navy divers and FBI agents discovered the bodies of Henry Hezekiah Dee and Charles Eddie Moore in the area (the first was found by a fisherman). They were college students who had disappeared in May 1964. Federal searchers also discovered 14-year-old Herbert Oarsby, and five other unidentified Mississippi blacks, whose disappearances in the recent past had not attracted attention outside their local communities.[27]

The disappearance of Chaney, Goodman and Schwerner captured national attention. By the end of the first week, all major news networks were covering their disappearances. President Lyndon Johnson met with the parents of Goodman and Schwerner in the Oval Office. Walter Cronkite's broadcast of the CBS Evening News on June 25, 1964, called the disappearances "the focus of the whole country's concern".[28]

Bill Clinton helps unveil Hubert Humphrey memorial at Minnesota Capitol retrieved from By FREDERICK MELO | fmelo@pioneerpress.com | Pioneer Press

PUBLISHED: August 3, 2012 and copied or modified to here

On Saturday, Aug. 4, former President Bill Clinton joined Humphrey's sons Skip, Bob and Doug in unveiling a memorial statue of Humphrey before an audience of 1,000 on the Minnesota Capitol grounds. The 7-foot tall bronze statue sits near the intersection of John Ireland and the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. boulevards.

Mondale called Humphrey the most influential political leader in Minnesota history.

Humphrey died in 1978, 14 years after engineering the victory of the landmark

The *Civil Rights Act of 1964* is a landmark civil rights and labor law in the United States that outlaws discrimination based on race, color, religion, sex, national origin, and later sexual orientation and gender identity. Wikipedia

which ended segregation and racial discrimination in public education and federally assisted programs. The act also chipped away at laws in the south aimed at marginalizing black voters through special voter-registration requirements, setting the stage for the Voting Rights Act and other important civil rights legislation.

To get the Civil Rights Act passed, Humphrey, who was then the Democratic minority whip in the U.S. Senate, reached out to Republican Minority Leader Everett Dirksen of Illinois and redrafted portions of the legislation to make it palatable across the aisle.

"He was convinced that racial segregation and Jim Crow was a stain on our democracy," Klobuchar said.

From EdinLimbo@protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To The National Archives and Records Administration archives2reference@nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developmental psychology report, its analysis, and implications, Illuminati / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Quote retrieved from South Bay Daily Breeze Blog and copied or modified to here

Incorporated on Dec. 6, 1928, North American Aviation's formation followed the founding of the Boeing Company in 1916 and Douglas Aircraft in 1921. For its first few years, North American operated as a holding company, owning parts of many other aviation firms, including Douglas and General Aviation Manufacturing Corp. in Dundalk, Maryland.

In 1934, federal antitrust legislation required that the company give up its holdings in other aircraft companies. At that point, under engineer Dutch Kindelberger and designers Lee Atwater and J.S. Smithson, North American became an aviation manufacturer, moving into General Aviation's plant at Dundalk.

Its stay there would be temporary. After the company won its first airplane contract for 42 NA-16 trainers in 1935, Kindelberger began moving North American's manufacturing operations west.

He built temporary quarters in El Segundo near the southeast corner of Mines Field, more than a decade before it became Los Angeles International Airport. The company rented 20 acres there for $600 a month. A permanent factory was finished on the site and occupied in January 1936, with 250 employees.

North American's location has been confused over the years by the company's use of an Inglewood mailing address. Also, it eventually would build facilities on property both in El Segundo and in the city of Los Angeles.

The NA-16 trainer, the first U.S. military plane to have an official model number, which would evolve into the BT-9 and then the AT-6 Texan, became an important aircraft in the training of American and British pilots. The company focused on such smaller planes at first, choosing not to compete with larger operations which could produce bigger, multi-engine planes.

These trainers became essential with the outbreak of World War II and the resultant need to train thousands of men quickly to become pilots. By the time of the Pearl Harbor attack, North American's employment had risen to 23,000 people, and it was producing more than 300 aircraft per month.

View of the B-25 final assembly line at North American Aviation's El Segundo plant in 1942. Photo: Alfred T. Palmer. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

In 1939, North American had begun developing a twin-engine bomber that eventually evolved into the B-25 Mitchell bomber. Named after the late air warfare pioneer Gen. Billy Mitchell, the planes went into

production in 1939.

New B-25 bombers lined up for final inspection and tests at the flying field of North American Aviation. July 1942 photo. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

The B-25 became famous when Col. Jimmy Doolittle used them in his famous raid on Tokyo on April 18, 1942. Immortalized in the book and film “Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo,” The Doolittle raid was the first U.S. air attack on the Japanese mainland and was an important morale booster early in the war effort.

P-51 Mustang fighter planes being prepared for test flight at the field of North American Aviation in October 1942. Photo by: Alfred T. Palmer. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

Perhaps the company’s most outstanding wartime achievement was the development of the P-51 Mustang fighter. The plane grew out of Great Britain’s desire to purchase more P-40 Flying Tiger fighters from the U.S.

North American’s P-51 Mustang fighter plane in flight in October 1942. Photo by: Mark Sherwood. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

Lee Atwood convinced the British that North American could provide it with an even better fighter. A prototype of the proposed new design was rushed into production and first flew on Oct. 26, 1940. Britain had the planes in service by April 1941. Its first engine had performance problems, but once Rolls Royce engines began to be used in the P-51s, their superior performance made them one of the most important Allied weapons of the war. By war’s end, more than 5,000 P-51s were in service for the U.S.

Employees enter the North American Aviation manufacturing plant in El Segundo in this undated photo, circa 1942. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

A bitter strike hit the plant in June 1941. Because of the threat to national security, President Franklin D. Roosevelt considered the strike an emergency, and ordered federal troops sent in to safeguard the plant. A few months later, Roosevelt wrote in a Collier's magazine article that the strike had been "inspired and directed by Communist forces, interested not in the advancement of labor but in the defeat and overthrow of the United States." The strike was settled peacefully with the signing of a new contract on July 1, 1941.

The ramped-up war effort led to the opening of additional North American plants in Kansas City, Mo. and Dallas, Texas in addition to the El Segundo plant. The Hollywood Park horse racing season was canceled in 1943 when North American leased out the racetrack to get more space for production.

A North American Aviation employee works on an airplane engine in this undated photo. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

The company turned out more than 40,000 airplanes during the war, including 9,498 B-25 Mitchell bombers, 15,586 P-51 Mustangs, and 15,498 trainers of various types. North American built 14 percent of all aircraft produced by U.S. manufacturers for the war effort.

The firm's orders dropped off rapidly after the war ended, causing it to close its plants in Kansas City and Dallas. North American engineers already had been working with the new jet engine technology, and now that effort moved forward quickly with the company producing a variety of postwar jet fighter designs.

The company hit the jackpot with the F-86 Sabre Jet, the Air Force's first swept-wing fighter jet. Its first test flight was in 1947, and it went into production in 1948. It would become the premier fighter plane of the Korean War, which began in 1950. North American expanded again, ramping up production in El Segundo and

building plants in Downey and Columbus, Ohio to keep up with demand.

F-86 Sabres with their 51st Fighter Interceptor Wing "Checkertails" are readied for combat during the Korean War at Suwon Air Base, South Korea. Credit: USAF photo.

The company produced a variety of jet airplanes during the 1950s, including the F-100 series of fighters. It also presaged the space program with its development of the X-15 rocket research plane, whose test flights began in June 1959 and ran through 1968.

Starting in 1951, North American's Downey plant also began developing and producing rocket engines for Atlas, Thor and Jupiter missiles during the 1950s, as well as the early Redstone boosters that would later be used for the first Mercury space flights. It formed a separate company, Rocketdyne, in Canoga Park, to produce rocket engines. North American's Rocketdyne unit later would produce rocket engines that would power the Gemini and Apollo space programs, including the second stage rocket of the massive Saturn V that launched the Apollo 11 moon landing.

In September 1967, North American merged with the Rockwell Standard Corp. to become North American Rockwell Corp. In July 1972, it won the $2.6 billion contract to develop the space shuttle at the Downey plant. In February 1973, the company officially was renamed Rockwell International Corporation.

Lightning strikes behind a B-1B Lancer during an evening thunderstorm, Sept. 9, 2010, at Ellsworth Air Force Base, S.D. Photo credit: USAF, Senior Airman Corey Hook.

After work on the B-1 Bomber program, another huge defense contract won by Rockwell, slowed in the late 1980s, the company began reducing its operations at its

El Segundo facilities. Many of its employees were laid off in the aerospace industry downturn of the early 1990s. In October 1993, Rockwell announced it would shut down almost all its operations in the South Bay, transferring most employees to its Seal Beach and Downey plants.

In December 1996, Rockwell International Corporation's aerospace and defense divisions, including Rockwell's space systems unit, guidance systems firm Autonetics and Rocketdyne, merged with the Boeing Company and were renamed singly as Boeing North American Inc. The unit later was integrated into Boeing's Defense division. Rocketdyne was sold to United Technologies in 2005.

The buildings on the North American site in El Segundo were demolished after Rockwell left the South Bay so that the land could be sold. The Campus El Segundo development currently is under construction there.

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient

Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is "built on esoteric truths of the ancient past", which "concealed from the average man, provide insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm."[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a "universal reformation of mankind", through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On August 30, 2019, Sirhan was stabbed multiple times by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

THE MONROE FILES Marilyn Monroe was poisoned by JFK's bro Bobby who gave her drinks spiked with drugs, claims ex-LAPD cop retrieved from The-sun.com and copied or modified to here

In a sensational new book, former detective Mike

Rothmiller reveals evidence that Bobby Kennedy killed blonde bombshell Marilyn was hidden in the Los Angeles Police Department archives for six decades.

Rothmiller's revelations are told in 'Bombshell: The Night Bobby Kennedy Killed Marilyn Monroe' to be published on Thursday, July 8.

Talking to the Sun Online Detective Rothmiller alleges:

- **Despite decades of denials, Robert Kennedy DID visit Marilyn's Los Angeles home to warn her to 'shut up' about her affairs with him and Jack Kennedy.**

- **They had a fight and Bobby Kennedy searched the house to find her diary. Kennedy then plied her with a drugged drink and she was dead by the time he left the house.**

- **Officers from LAPD's Intelligence division DID cover up the crime, making Marilyn's murder look like suicide.**

- **LA cops stole her diary, photo-copied its dynamite contents detailing her affairs with both Kennedys.**

From his home in Arizona, Mike Rothmiller, told The Sun how he first discovered secret police dossiers on Marilyn Monroe's death in the LAPD Intelligence archive in 1978.

In those files, Detective Rothmiller also uncovered copies of Monroe's diary in which she wrote down her intimate thoughts and the times she had sex with the

Kennedy brothers.

He says: “When I went into that unit I had no idea what was in there, nobody in the police department does except the guys who work there and the Chief of Police.

“Since 1932, detectives - who were not allowed to make any arrests - compiled hundreds of thousands of files.

“Those reports could be one paragraph or 1,000 pages.

“I was curious and started coming across famous names.

“I thought this was interesting. Why are they in files? Why was the President in a file in the Organised Crime unit?

“So I would go and find the reports and I would just start reading them.

“There were files on three Kennedys - the President, the Attorney General and their brother Edward.

“Those files were linked to others, just like a huge spider’s web.

Those files revealed how LAPD had Marilyn under surveillance - installing listening bugs at her house in Fifth Helena Drive, Brentwood, and tapping her telephone.

OCID also kept secret files on Marilyn’s friend and neighbour, British-born actor **Peter Lawford, star of the original Oceans Eleven, who was the Kennedys’ brother-in-law.**

[image]

*The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire* is a British order of chivalry, rewarding contributions to the arts and sciences, work with charitable and welfare organisations, and public service outside the civil service. It was established on 4 June 1917 by King George V and comprises five classes across military divisions, the most senior two of which make the recipient either a knight if male or dame if female.[3] There is also the related British Empire Medal, whose recipients are affiliated with, but not members of the order.

- **GBE - Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire**
- **KBE or DBE - Knight Commander or Dame Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire**
- **CBE - Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire**
- **OBE - Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire**
- **MBE - Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire**

> ## Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia**
>
> Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (born Peter Sydney Ernest Aylen; 7 September 1923 - 24 December 1984) was an English-born American actor,

producer, and socialite, who resided in the United States throughout his adult life.

He was a member of the “Rat Pack” and the brother-in-law of President John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films.

Born in London in 1923, he was the only child of Lieutenant General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford, *KBE* (1865-1953) and May Sommerville Bunny (1883-1972). At the time of Peter’s birth, however, his mother was married to Lieutenant Colonel Dr. Ernest Vaughn Aylen D.S.O,[5] one of Sir Sydney’s officers, while his father was married to Muriel Williams.[1] At the time, May and Ernest Aylen were living apart. May confessed to Aylen that the child was not his, a revelation that resulted in a double divorce. Sydney and May wed in September 1924 after their divorces were finalised and when their son was one year old.

Lawford’s family was connected to the English aristocracy through his uncle Ernest Lawford’s wife (a daughter of the Scottish 14th Earl of Eglinton) as well as his aunt Ethel Turner Lawford (who married a son of the 1st Baron Avebury). His aunt, Jessie Bruce Lawford, another of his father’s sisters, was the second wife of the Hon Hartley Williams, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the colony of Victoria, Australia. A relative, through his mother, was Australian artist Rupert Bunny.

David Low Hackett (November 12, 1926 April 23, 2011) was

an American official.

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts, Hackett was appointed by President John F. Kennedy to head the President's Committee on Juvenile Delinquency and Youth Crime. Later, **Hackett headed a study group for the establishment of a domestic peace corps group which later became AmeriCorps Vista. A friend of Robert F. Kennedy, Hackett helped with Kennedy's presidential campaign in 1968**. He served in the United States Army in Europe during World War II and then went to McGill University, completing a B.A. in 1950. Hackett lived in Bethesda, Maryland.[1] He was the inspiration for the character Phineas in A Separate Peace by John Knowles.[2] "It's clear that Phineas' house was 848 High Street," across from the Dedham Common.

RICHARD DRAYNE, PRESS AIDE IN KENNEDY CAMPAIGNS, DIES retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Richard C. Drayne, 49, who was press secretary for Sen. Edward M. Kennedy (D-Mass.) for 10 years and worked in three Kennedy family presidential campaigns, died of cancer yesterday at his home in Washington.

Mr. Drayne was Kennedy's Senate and campaign press secretary from 1965 to 1975 and was a traveling press secretary in the 1968 presidential campaign of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy (D-N.Y.). **He later was campaign press secretary for R. Sargent Shriver**, the Kennedys' brother-in-law, who ran for the 1976 Democratic presidential nomination.

After three years as a consultant in public affairs and telecommunications policy, Mr. Drayne rejoined Sen. Edward Kennedy as a senior adviser in Kennedy's bid for the 1980 Democratic presidential nomination. Since then he had been with the CBS-TV Washington bureau as public affairs counsel.

Richard Charles Drayne was born Oct. 22, 1937, in Pittsburgh. He attended Georgetown University for a year and Pennsylvania State University for three years.

At Penn State he was managing editor of the university newspaper, where he met Patricia Evans, his wife-to-be, who also was on the staff.

He worked for about a year as a copy aide for The Washington Post and served in the Army from 1961 to 1963. Stationed in Korea, he worked on the Armed Forces Korean television network.

From 1963 to 1965 he was news editor for station WBZ-TV in Boston. He left that job to join Kennedy.

In addition to his wife, of Washington, survivors include four children, Michael Richard, Elizabeth Mary, Katherine Evans and Susanna Margaret Drayne; his mother, Mary Drayne, and one brother, Vincent Drayne, both of Pittsburgh, and one sister, Mary Drayne of New York City.

Sir David Ferrier retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ferrier was born in Woodside near Aberdeen, and educated at Aberdeen Grammar School before studying for an MA at Aberdeen University (graduated 1863). As a medical student, he began to work as a scientific assistant to the influential free-thinking philosopher and psychologist Alexander Bain (1818-1903), one of the founders of associative psychology. Around 1860, psychology was finding its scientific foundation mainly in Germany, with the rigorous research of Hermann von Helmholtz (1821-1894), who had trained as a physicist, and of Wilhelm Wundt (1832-1920). They focused their work mainly in the area of sensory psychophysiology,

because it was the most rewarding for the approach based on the paradigms of experimental physics. Both worked at the University of Heidelberg. In 1864 Bain prompted Ferrier to spend some time in their laboratories.

On returning to Scotland, Ferrier graduated in medicine in 1868 at the University of Edinburgh. A few years later, in 1870, he moved into London and started work as a neuropathologist at the King's College Hospital and at the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square. The latter - now the National Hospital for Neurology and Neurosurgery - was the first hospital in England to be dedicated to the treatment of neurological diseases and has a David Ferrier ward named in his memory.

At that period, the great neurologist John Hughlings Jackson (1835-1911) worked in the same hospital as Ferrier. Jackson was refining his concepts of the sensorimotor functions of the nervous system, derived from clinical experience. Jackson proposed that there was an anatomical and physiological substrate for the localization of brain functions, which was hierarchically organized.

Influenced by Jackson who became a close friend and mentor, Ferrier decided to embark on an experimental program. It aimed to extend the results of two German physiologists, Eduard Hitzig (1838-1907) and Gustav Fritsch (1837-1927). In 1870, they had published results on localized electrical stimulation of the motor cortex in dogs. Ferrier wanted also to test Jackson's idea that epilepsy had a cortical origin, as it was suggested by his clinical observations.

This book

Pillory epub

## Ted Gunderson right hand man of RFK against the Mafia

Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the

United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

The Psychiatric Shock Troops being trained at the FBI DOJ looked through the psychology report just as they had done with Former Green Beret Randy Weaver and others they subjected to stress. "In this case rifle shocks will probably inflict the most trauma. He prosecuted so many mob and lost JFK and RFK, and knows about the other hits like on Marilyn Monroe, Jeffery McDonald's wife, etc.,

"Mob calling cards to his home, rifle shots, that will shake him. If he is going to come apart, if he is going to get hysterical, this will drive him to it. If we can break his concentration, this can do it and he has to know from the time of the shots he is being watched, can be seen by his stalkers."

10 units left the room as they went for their equipment lockers and prepared for the 12 hour shift.

"His health is bad, he won't be a factor for too much longer and the other witnesses are aging and being hit too."

Mr. Gunderson's assertion of other connected Mafia violence hired by elite politicians in the oil business, banking, media, or elsewhere.

His death and his claims he was being poisoned occured at the same time I asserted I was being poisoned by radioolical raw source, 2008.

I assert the Rouge Shadow Government attacked us both to cover-up the JIF assasinnation the FBI was tied to when the FBI used Malcom X DNA with GLorian DOnegna DNA.

**Murder of Sunny Bono**

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidently and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing introducing

**Mc Martin Pre School**

The school founded in 1966 in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles California was part of MKULTRA, the Manhattan Project, and studying eugenics and child development by the CIA studying children in that area, area of acting and voice coaching, the speech defect included FOXP2 Syndrome

**Jeffery MacDonald**

A Catholic Green Beret doctor whose family was killed. He had attended Columbia Presbyterian Medical school and his wife was part of underground eugenics studies whose daughter showed symptoms the CIA Mafia needed to hide.

**Marylin Monroe**

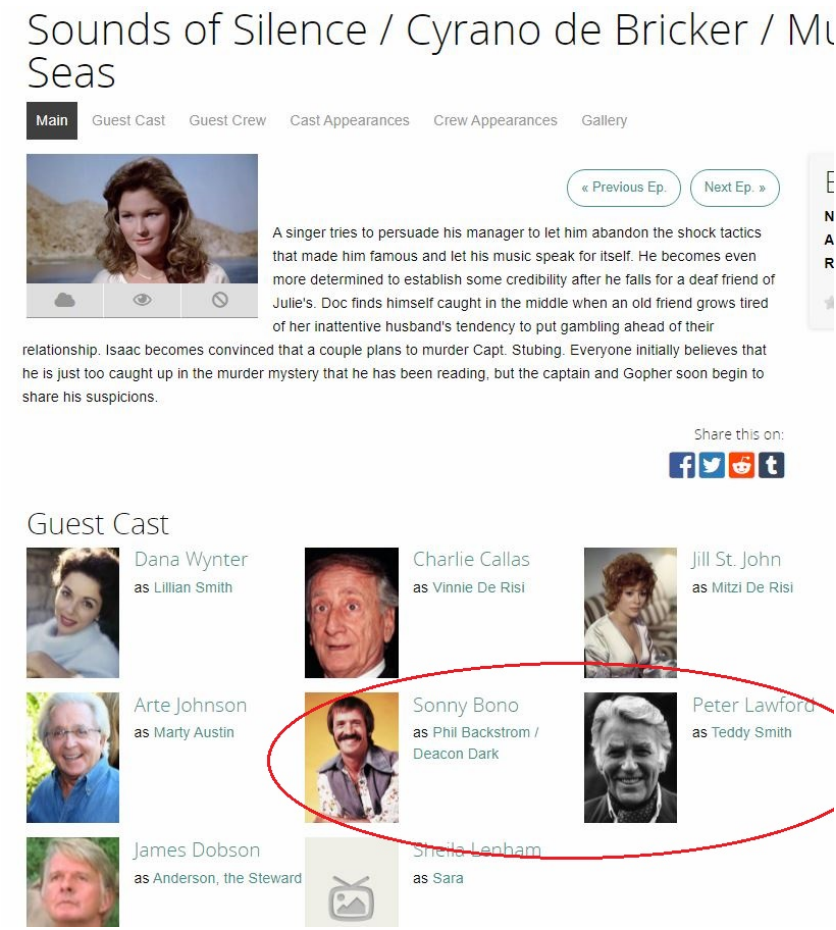
FOXP2 person tied to others like Joe Dimagio and Albert Einstein and JFK and RFK. She was silenced too by the CIA mafia and again Gunerson knew the Mafia was behind it.

**Murder of RFK and JFK**

He never doubted these were mafia international black opps assassinations.

**His own murder**

He asserted he was being poisoned and I believe on many basis. He cited the DOD MKULTRA killing machine being used of GangStalk guerilla warfare inside the USA by the NWO


Sounds of Silence / Cyrano de Bricker / Mu
Seas
Main
Guest Cast
Guest Crew
Cast Appearances
Crew Appearances
Gallery
« Previous Ep.
Next Ep. »
A singer tries to persuade his manager to let him abandon the shock tactics that made him famous and let his music speak for itself. He becomes even more determined to establish some credibility after he falls for a deaf friend of Julie's. Doc finds himself caught in the middle when an old friend grows tired of her inattentive husband's tendency to put gambling ahead of their relationship. Isaac becomes convinced that a couple plans to murder Capt. Stubing. Everyone initially believes that he is just too caught up in the murder mystery that he has been reading, but the captain and Gopher soon begin to share his suspicions.
Share this on:
Guest Cast
Dana Wynter
as Lillian Smith
Charlie Callas
as Vinnie De Risi
Jill St. John
as Mitzi De Risi
Arte Johnson
as Marty Austin
Sonny Bono
as Phil Backstrom / Deacon Dark
Peter Lawford
as Teddy Smith
James Dobson
as Anderson, the Steward
Sheila Lenham
as Sara

Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas

St Josephs or RFK murder scene people ever talk to Sunny Bono?

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S.

GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL *

## Special Agent *In Charge* Ted Gunderson was a Model FBI Agent

RFK Attorny General January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964 JFK a
November 22 1963

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged.

Please search “Ted Gunderson” and “YouTube” and look for the link to his speech at the Gulf Symposium. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.

## The CIA has a long history of helping to kill leaders around the world

**https://www.theguardian.com/** *

According to North Korea’s ministry of state security, the CIA has not abandoned its old ways. In a statement on Friday, it accused that the CIA and South Korea’s intelligence service of being behind an alleged recent an assassination attempt on its leader Kim Jong-un. [Fidel Castro displays murder plot headline Close but no cigar: how America failed to kill Fidel Castro]

The attempt, according to the ministry, involved “*the use of biochemical substances including radioactive substance and nano poisonous substance*” and the advantage of this was it “does not require access to the target (as) **their lethal results will appear after six or 12 months**”.

… the US never totally abandoned the strategy,

> simply changing the terminology from *assassination* to *targeted killings*, from aerial bombing of presidents to drone attacks on alleged terrorist leaders. Aerial bomb attempts on leaders included Libya's Muammar Gaddafi in 1986, Serbia's Slobodan Milosevic in 1999 and Iraqi president Saddam Hussein in 2003.

[image] [image]

- **"The CIA formed ISIS." - Wayne Madsen, former Naval Officer and NSA Officer**

- **"The CIA is funding ISIS through secret Swiss Bank accounts." - Dr Scott Bennett, Army Intelligence Officer**

- **"There is no al-Qaeda. The so called al-Qaeda that we see are actually with Mossad & CIA …trained mercenary gangs" - Robin Cook, British Foreign Secretary**

- **The CIA and FBI "are behind most, if not all terrorism." - Ted Gunderson, former FBI Chief**

- **"The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media." - William Colby, former CIA Director (Dead under suspicious circumstances trying to out the Family Jewels program)**

**Free Masons promote political participation**

[image]

Upon graduating from Georgetown in 1968, Clinton won a Rhodes Scholarship to University College, Oxford, where he initially read for a B.Phil. in philosophy, politics, and economics but transferred to a B.Litt. in politics and, ultimately, a B.Phil. in politics.[20] Clinton did not expect to return for the second year because of the draft and so he switched programs; this type of activity was common among other Rhodes Scholars from his cohort. He had received an offer to study at Yale Law School, Yale University, and so he left early to return to the United States and did not receive a degree from Oxford.

> **Patomic Fever**
>
> **Beware catching Potomac FeverRobert UnderwoodFor PDN * carried in USA Today**
>
> Potomac Fever is that overwhelming sense of attraction to power by crossing the Potomac River into Washington D.C. It's that invigorating feeling that you are at the center of power and a potential mover and shaker. You look at the monuments, visit the Capitol Building and go to the museums. You don't think you are Franklin Roosevelt or Ronald Reagan, but you start to think you know them.

Bill Clinton and Cohen were among 100 teenage boys representing their home states in an American Legion program, Boys Nation. They spent a week in Washington visiting with Secretary of State Dean Rusk, holding mock elections, debating issues and passing legislation.

David Dean Rusk (February 9, 1909 - December 20, 1994)

was the United States Secretary of State from 1961 to 1969 under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. He had been a high government official in the 1940s and early 1950s, as well as the head of a leading foundation.

Born to a poor farm family in Cherokee County, Georgia, Secretary of State Dean Rusk graduated from Davidson College and was a *Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University*, where he immersed himself in English history and customs. After teaching college in California he taught at Mills College he became an army officer in the war against Japan. He served as a staff officer in the China Burma India Theater, becoming a senior aide to **Joseph Stilwell**, the top American general. As a civilian he became a senior official in 1945 at the State Department, rising to the number three position under Dean Acheson. He became Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs in 1950. **In 1952, Rusk left to became president of the *Rockefeller Foundation*.**

## Notable Events July 4, 1963 (Thursday)

### Constitution of Austria

The Constitution of Austria was amended to ease the 1919 act that had declared that "In the interest of the security of the Republic the former holders of the Crown and other members of the House of Habsburg-Lothringen are banished from the country", providing an exception for descendants of the former monarchs if they elected to "expressly renounce their membership of this House".[11]

### Birth of Christopher G. Kennedy

Christopher G. Kennedy, U.S. businessman, in Boston, to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy, the eighth of their eleven children

When does the CIA or OSS or big name politicians find themselves with something to hide?

It is my theory in writing this book and analyzing the attacks on me including Directed Energy Weapons (Dirty bombs by source materials exposure or directed energy from source materials ) and other harassment of me.

It is my theory Colin and Alma Powell were part of this as were the Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush bush family members, co-ordinating CIA backed oil, defense, and business ventures around the world and using American Legion and other ex military for hits to support doing business in places hostile to US businesses.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

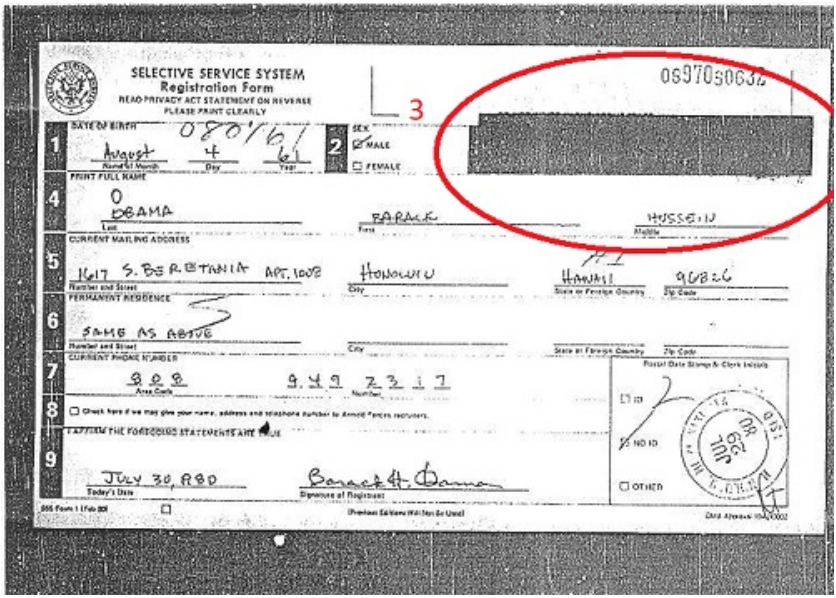
Colin Luther Powell is an American politician, diplomat and retired four-star general who served as the 65th United States Secretary of State from 2001 to 2005. Powell was the first African-American Secretary of State.

Born: April 5, 1937 Harlem, New York, NY

This included grooming leaders for Indonesian ques like Barrack Obama and also assignations of unfriendly sovereign, this was Project Pegasus in which Columbia University Manhattan New York on the Columbia river planned out Barrack Obama's career, back by republican Colin Powell.

In the 2008 time frame Barrack Obama was coming to power, probably backed by the Bush family, and it was similar to the Business Plot, but continued as Operation 40 with long term groomed leaders groomed as "the families" of elite societies and government secret programs.

February 18 dog whistle Jean name




Dear Ms. Taitz.

I have been monitoring your efforts at a distance reference the eligibility of Barack Obama to serve as POTUS. I see that you are now filing suit reference his many SSNs.

I have a copy of Obama's selective service card with the SSN affixed. I, as a small business owner have access to the Social Security Number Verification System. As a result, I checked the SSNVS for the SSN Obama used for registering with Selective Service. The SSNVS search resulted in a report sheet that states that number Obama used to register for Selective Service was never issued.

Let me be direct i have not agreed with many of your tactics in this endeavor. However, I have

> continued to follow your efforts to see where there may be synergy and this is one.
>
> Therefore if you think the documents will be helpful, please let me know and I will send you the PDF files for both the Selective Service Card and the SSNVS report that states that SSN was never issued.
>
> Sincerely
>
> Greg Hollister
>
> Gregory S. Hollister, Colonel, USAF, Retired, President, Hollister Enterprises, LLC2

A Colorado Springs "birther," retired Air Force Col. Gregory Hollister, has Internet blogs abuzz with what may be an illegal foray into an online Social Security data base and how he obtained a copy of President Barack Obama's draft registration from 1980.

"Col. Greg Hollister, USAF (Ret.) contacted the Selective Service, falsely impersonated President Obama, improperly registered his own address as President Obama's address, and by this false impersonation and identity theft he managed to obtain a duplicate registration acknowledgement card with President Obama's Selective Service information on it," a blogger posted on gratewire.com last week. "This may violate several federal criminal statutes, and apparently caused the federal record of President Obama's address with the Selective Service to be altered to show that he lives in Colorado Springs, CO." *

Greg Hollister: Conceived and led test and evaluation effort to augment the Air Force Satellite Control Network with commercial services. Direct interface with SMC, HQ AFSPC and 50th Space Wing. Authored paper projecting the military space market and Co-authored paper projecting the military and

commercial space markets.

United States Air Force Academy, Degree Name BS Degrees Field Of Study Management and Economics Activities and Societies: Intramural boxing, football, soccer, water polo, basketball BS Management/BS Economics

United States Air Force Academy Developing leaders of character for the nation's Air and Space Forces

Cheyene Mountains and NORAD

In 2008 my father had cancer in his groin entering his lymph nodes, Gunderson said he was poisoned, my mother Glorian in odd and suspicious reported events had ovary surgery, and Brittany Spears got gangstalked and held incompetent Feb 20 and in that time Briana took over the song Umbrella and it referenced the Rockefeller and MKULTRA like program to bring up the economies of g5 countries.

I think this all ties to brain research and picking and chosing future leaders, and hiding those with similar brain genes from the success which would otherwise identify them.

> MEMPHIS, Tenn . - The son of former FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who was head of the bureau's office in Memphis during a long career, says his father has died at the age of 82.
>
> Greg Gunderson tells The Associated Press that his father died of cancer July 31 [a few days shout of August 4 2011] at his home in Memphis. Gunderson said his father worked on high-profile cases such as the **death of Marilyn Monroe**, the **assassination of President John Kennedy**, and

He would also as an FBI and also as a private attorney upon retirement work on numerous cases including the JFK assassination, Mc Martin child abuse case of Manhattan Beach, California, with odd CIA activities testing children in odd secret ways in carefully hidden testing areas.

I think these were were sleeper agenst were tested by people like Donald Barr and Sidney Gotlieb and Obama was among the various child developement studies going on at Manhattan Beach California

Also in *Colorado Springs* NORAD NORCOM home of Ted Gunderson

**Jerome Archibald Gunderson [Father of Ted Gunderson] BIRTH Jun 16 1898 South Dakota, USA DEATH Aug 3 1951 (aged 53)**

*At Any Price* movie person caught in farming web while racing cars?

Jerome A. “Jerry” Gunderson, 54, former owner of the Motor Parts company in Lincoln, died Wednesday morning in St. Paul, Minn. After living in Lincoln for about six years, Gunderson was transferred by the Ramco company to Madison, Wis., where he lived for over a year prior to his death. He had previously lived in Iowa City, Ia., Kansas City, Denver, and Colorado Springs. He was a native of South Dakota.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian church and Elks while in Lincoln. Funeral services will be held here.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche; a daughter, Joan, and a son, Ted. Another son, Jerry, Jr., was killed during World War II in the European theater. He was in the Army Air Corps.

The Lincoln Star, Lincoln, NE, Thur, Aug 2, 1951

The Lincoln Star, Lincoln, NE, Sat, Aug 4, 1951
Contributor: Kathy Monical (49101662)

## USNORTHCOM's specific mission:

United States Northern Command Defends Our Homeland - Deters, detects, and defeats threats to the United States, conducts security cooperation activities with allies and partners, and supports civil authorities.

USNORTHCOM's AOR includes air, land and sea approaches and encompasses the continental United States, Alaska, Canada, Mexico and the surrounding water out to approximately 500 nautical miles. It also includes the Gulf of Mexico, the Straits of Florida, portions of the Caribbean region to include The Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. The commander of USNORTHCOM is responsible for theater security cooperation with Canada, Mexico, and The Bahamas.

## NORAD PETERSON AIR FORCE BASE, Colo.

North American Aerospace Defense Command

F-22 fighter aircraft, supported by KC-135 air refuelers, intercepted three groups of two Tu-142 Russian maritime patrol aircraft that entered the Alaskan Air Defense Identification Zone late last night.

NORAD employs a layered defense network of radars, satellites, and fighter aircraft to identify aircraft and determine the appropriate response. The identification and monitoring of aircraft entering a US or Canadian ADIZ demonstrates how NORAD executes its aerospace warning and aerospace control missions for the United States and Canada.

“Our northern approaches have had an increase in foreign military activity as our competitors continue to expand their military presence and probe our defenses,” said General Glen D. VanHerck, commander of NORAD. “This year, we’ve conducted more than a dozen intercepts, the most in recent years. The importance of our continued efforts to project air defense operations in and through the north has never been more apparent.”

Operation NOBLE EAGLE is the name given to all air sovereignty and air defense missions in North America. NORAD is a binational command focused on the defense of both the U.S. and Canada, the response to potential aerospace threats does not distinguish between the two nations, and draws on forces from both countries.

June 22, 2011. Number. 458. Captured. James Joseph “Whitey” Bulger Jr. later silenced by mob hit to keep him from

talking.

US investigating possible mysterious directed energy attack near White House last year retrieved from KSL.com and copied or modified to here originally by By Katie Bo Williams and Jeremy Herb, CNN | Updated - Apr. 29, 2021

WASHINGTON (CNN) - Federal agencies are investigating **at least two possible incidents on U.S. soil** [including inside United States FMC Butner prison facility I should not have been under arrest and held in] , including one near the White House in November of last year, that appear similar to mysterious, invisible attacks that have led to debilitating symptoms for dozens of U.S. personnel abroad.

Multiple sources familiar with the matter tell CNN that while the Pentagon and other agencies probing the matter have reached no clear conclusions on what happened, the fact that such an attack might have taken place so close to the White House is particularly alarming.

Defense officials briefed lawmakers on the Senate and House Armed Services Committees on the matter earlier this month, including on the incident near the White House. **That incident, which occurred near the Ellipse, the large oval lawn on the south side of the White House, sickened one National Security Council official, according to multiple current and former U.S. officials and sources familiar with the matter**.

**In a *separate 2019 episode*, a White House official reported a similar attack while walking her dog in a Virginia suburb just outside Washington**, GQ reported last year.

Those sickened reported similar symptoms to CIA and State Department personnel impacted overseas, and officials quickly began to investigate the incident as a possible “Havana syndrome” attack. That name refers to unexplained symptoms that U.S. personnel in Cuba began experiencing in late 2016 - a varying set of complaints that includes ear-popping, vertigo, pounding headaches and nausea, sometimes accompanied by an unidentified “piercing directional noise.”

Rumors have long swirled around Washington about similar incidents within the United States. While the recent episodes around Washington appear similar to the previous apparent attacks affecting diplomats, CIA officers and other U.S. personnel serving in Cuba, Russia and China, investigators have not determined whether the puzzling incidents at home are connected to those that have occurred abroad or who may be behind them, sources tell CNN.

Miller said he began to see reports of these mysterious symptoms as a higher priority in December, after interviewing an alleged victim with extensive combat experience.

“When this officer came in and I knew his background and he explained in an extraordinarily detailed but more military-style that I could understand, I was like this is actually for real,” Miller said. “This kid had been in combat a bunch and he knew.”

**The CIA began its task force in December 2020, and expanded its efforts under new Director William Burns, who vowed during his confirmation hearings to review the evidence on the alleged [FBI, CIA, and US Military] attacks on CIA personnel overseas [possibly in conjuction with US Dept of State security actors], which have long been publicly reported**. The State Department named a senior official to lead the department’s response to the “Havana syndrome” attacks in March.

The Defense Department's effort is thought to be among the most robust, potentially explaining why a defense official, rather than the intelligence community or the FBI, briefed lawmakers on the incident at the Ellipse, even though it took place on U.S. soil.

[a] Syria episode highlights the difficulties that U.S. officials face in trying to pin down what is and isn't an attack. The symptoms often vary, and officials still have no clear sense of how the unknown adversary is doing what it's doing. At least one former U.S. official with knowledge of the matter said that investigators still haven't completely ruled out the possibility that the symptoms are caused by some kind of naturally occurring phenomenon rather than a weapon.

Glorian Donegan also born in 1926.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Marilyn Monroe American actress and copied or modified to here

*Marilyn Monroe* was an American actress, model, and singer. Famous for playing comedic “blonde bombshell” characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s and was emblematic of the era’s sexual revolution.

Born: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA **Died**: August 4, 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

## D State Aanlytis

### GIbbson Island *

Our interest in Gibson Island started when a crowd-sourced effort noted that Robert S. Mueller III was a Summer resident, as was his father (the “2nd”) and grandfather (the “1st”.)

Since our first look almost four years ago, we have discovered a plethora of “coup-plotters”, “eugenics-promoters”, “false-flag fellows”, “assassination planners”, “cold-war conspirators” and other nefarious characters made their Summer home on Gibson Island or were members of the Gibson Island Club. [Guarded and gated Gibson Island only has about 150 homes now, and had only about 50 through the early 1960s, so we feel comfortable assuming most everybody knew each other.

If the “Deep State” was in the form of an international corporation’s organizational chart, quite a few of Gibson Island’s residents would be represented as Deep State board members, owners, or have “C” Suite positions in the “Deep State Parent Co.”

| Name | Interesting Element | Possible Meaning | Interesting Dates |
|---|---|---|---|
| Queen Mother, mother of Elizabeth II | | | Born Aug 4 |
| Jean Pa… France Di… Obispo, S… BURIAL A… | Audubon Invasion? Jean was born in France in 1890, emigrated to the United States in 1924, and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 in or about March, 1977 | 1977 Arnold i… Streets of San Francisco, 1924 Wemble… time frame, 1890 gene appears | Barrack Obama something in 1977 |
| | | | g BIRTH 17 Feb 1890 …1 (aged 91) San Luis …ounty, California, USA …metery Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA PLOT Section G/H MEMORIAL ID 74135189 |
| Queen Elizabeth II | Queen of Diamonds, Family Jewels, Manchurian Candidate in the USA she controls with the CIA and DARPA | | BMarries Prince Phillip November 18 |

Lael or … e needed?

Brainard, January 1, Wesleyan University in 1983, West German 1962 Intel Community, Diplomacy

The da… rican diplomat, Brainard … burg and spent her childhoo… y and Poland as a daughter … n-service officer and diplomat… l Brainard, grew up in West Ger… oland in the period before th… 989 and the Fall of the Berlin Wall. She graduated from *Wesleyan University* in 1983 and received a **PhD** from *Harvard University in 1989* as a *National Science Foundation Fellow*. She was a professor at the *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* for six years before joining the Clinton administration as an **economic advisor in 1997**. She then worked as a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution from 2001 to 2009.

Brainard was nominated by Barack Obama to serve as the Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs at the Department of the Treasury on March 23, 2009.[2] She was confirmed to the position by a 78-19 vote in the U.S. Senate on April 20, 2010, and was sworn in on the same day.[3] She tendered her position on November 8, 2013, amid indicators in the professional community that she would be a viable nomination to the Fed board.

Following the resignation of Elizabeth Ashburn Duke, Brainard was nominated to the Fed board on January 13, 2014, alongside Stanley Fischer and Jerome Powell. She was confirmed by a 61-31 vote in the U.S. Senate on June 12, 2014;[5] her 14-year term began four days later when she was sworn in by Fed chair Janet Yellen.[6] She now serves as administrative governor and chair of four committees: Financial Stability; Federal Reserve Bank Affairs; Consumer and Community Affairs;

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | and Payments, Clearing and Settlements. (born January 1, 1962) is an American economist who has served on the Federal Reserve Board of Governors since 2014. She previously served as the United States Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs from 2010 to 2013. | |
| | | JOANNE ELEGANT WED; She Is Bride Upstate of Lieut Alfred P. Brainard, Army [SIGINT] Special to The New York Times. Sept. 2, 1956 | |
| Leslianne Shedd Shedd | Ann and “Shedd” | Anne, Princess Royal is the second child and only daughter of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip, Shedd could be those not officially from Windsor family but known of out of wedlock | Born in 1968, Died Nov 24 |
| Gene “Chip” | The name | Born into and | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tatum | Gene | describes Project Pegasus special forces work, Colin Powell, Oli North, and related assasinations programs | |
| Eve Me<br>Robina<br>was sole survivor of KLM | Girls named Eugene | Evelyn Eugene Turner December 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977)[1] was an American pin-up model, | Near April 1 Canary Islands (Africa 543 people dead as |

The pilot of Flight 480
Zanten, one of KLM's mo
But on March 27, 1977,
logged more than 11,000
made a mistake that still
today.

Sounds like Kamikaze! KLM Pilot and Pan Am
plane diverted to Spanish airport. Pan
Am and KLM plane stuck for long hours no cell
phones, too packed for passengers to have room
for terminal, effectively in work was done. No
center lights on runways, the cockpit. System is
plane in front taxiing goes to top or runwway
turns around and takes off. KLM turns itself into
a bomb, turns on a path toward Pan Am behind
it and 9/11 style collides. Kills many, to
all killed. Cuba born US NTSB investigator
unwelcome but respected by Kiev for Spain local
airport inspector also born in Cuba 1969.

Albert Plesman was born as the son of an egg trader from The Hague. In 1915 he joined the mobilized Dutch airforce as a professional officer, at the time still called the "militaire

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Evelyn Eugene Turner December 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977)[1] was an American pin-up model, | Near April 1 Canary Islands (Africa 543 people dead as |
| | | Mexico, and film producer Mexico. She was killed in the Tenerife airport disaster in 1977. | DAC member profile: The Netherlands [image] |

luchtvaartafdeling” (military aviation department), in Soesterberg. After World War I, in which the Netherlands remained neutral, he started the organization of ELTA, the “Eerste Luchtverkeer Tentoonstelling Amsterdam” (First Aviation Exhibition Amsterdam), held from 1 Augus till 14 September 1919. For that occasion enormous halls (hangars) were built. Right after the exhibition these were used by Anthony Fokker, for his new company Nederlandse Vliegtuigenfabriek (Dutch Aircraft Factory), subsequently the Fokker airplane factory.

All these activities led to the establishment of the Royal Dutch Airlines (KLM), of which Plesman became director, and which he made a flourishing company. After World War II Plesman was appointed president-director of KLM. After the recovery from the war the company became a renowned airline company under his leadership. On 25 February 1946, KLM had the first airline flights from continental Europe to the USA.

The Royal Military Academy (Dutch: Koninklijke Militaire Academie or KMA) is the service academy for the Dutch Army, the Dutch Air Force, and the Royal Marechaussee. Located in Breda, the Netherlands, the KMA has trained future officers since 1828

. Netherlands Member of the OECD Development Assistance Committee (DAC) since 1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Julian Assang | Many Julius Julian Julius or July names | Born July 3 1971 | Mitochondra wiped by xray tube turned his |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | hair white. NSA GCHQ faked case prisoner |
| Norma Jean | Normal Genes | Born in 1926, perhaps Three Tramps, Glorian, Victoria Windsor, or Dick Windsor, or others | Born 1926, died August 4 |
| Kristen Jean MacDonald | Like Norma Jean, killed by CIA, mitochondria stolen from investigation. Investigage by Ted Gunderson, killed by the CIA | Clone of Windsor Kutscheras | Feb 17 Chicago and Columbia University, died Fort Bragg NC |
| Chelsea *Victoria* Clinton | (born February 27, 1980) | | |
| Robert Swan Mueller III | Swan (bird - ornathology and eggs, III 3rd grandson or grandaughter) Mueller was born on August 7, 1944, at Doctors Hospital in the New York City borough of | August 7, 1944 in the birthday week of August 4 | A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Manhattan, [10][11] the first child of Alice C. Truesdale (1920-2007) and Robert Swan Mueller, Jr. (1916-2007). His father was an executive with DuPont who had served as a Navy officer in the Atlantic and Mediterranean theaters during World War II. [12] His father majored in psychology at Princeton University and played varsity lacrosse, both of which he followed | | He subsequently attended the University of Virginia School of Law. Mueller is a registered Republican in Washington, D.C., and was appointed and reappointed to Senate-confirmed positions by presidents George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, and Barack Obama |
| | Bono was born and grew up in the Northside housing estate in Dublin, Ireland. His mother, Iris (née Rankin), was a Protestant, and his father, Brendan Bono Vox (born Brendan Robert David Hewson), is a Catholic. They married in 1961 after they discovered Iris was pregnant with Bono. Bono has described his parents' marriage as "blissful". His father died of a brain hemorrhage on 16 June 2001 at the age of 64. Bono was with him at the time of his death. Bono's paternal grandfather was Welsh. [13] Bono has described himself as "half-Irish, half-Welsh, all arsehole". [14] Bono's maternal grandmother lived with the family for a time. [15] Bono's mother died suddenly of a subarachnoid hemorrhage when he was 14 years old. [16] Bono has described the incident as occurring "right in front of me". [17] Bono's father remarried to Eileen Stewart, a Scottish woman, in 1966. [18] Bono has a half-brother, Norman, and a half-sister, Jackie. [19] Bono's family moved to Cedarstown, a suburban housing estate in Finglas, when he was seven years old. [20] Bono attended Inglewood High School, but did not graduate, opting to drop out so he could begin to pursue a career as a songwriter and | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Britney Spears | Britney<br>(btw whattup with htt<br>music/ Born Nov 17 199 | Organized Stalk melts he down it appears THEN new Hostile Trust *roadblocks* her to Under My Umbrella and is rewritten to Rihanna Barbadian singer Rockefeller and OECD work | Feb 20, 2007 committed to psych ward, attacks on Ed Donegan and Gunderson, Rihanna Barbadian singer Born: February 20, 1988 takes over song written for spears and rewritten for Rihanna about OECD work |

**Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittany Spears Trust Fund managers**

"No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, we Roc-A-Fella
We fly higher than weather, in G5's or better
You know me (You know me)
In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?"

**Group of Five From** Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote

dialogue and understanding between developing and developed countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges.[1] In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are:[2]

**Brazil China India Mexico South Africa**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Man with the Umbrella and JFK murder? Three Tramps? | |
| Brittany Murphy | Brittany | Girl Interrupted movie, *Borderline Personality Disorder,* **suspicious death** maybe poisoned Born Nov 10 1977 Atlanta Georgia | Died: December 20, 2009, |
| Glorian Donegan | Ann | Princess like Anne | Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 1926 Secret Identity my family lilkely promised to keep for me, Edward Donegan's safety in return |
| Brit Hume American journalist | Brit graduated<br><br>is an independent college | Sotts Heritage British Military, Sandhurst Military namesake of | Sandy Hume dead Feb 22 1998 in Maryland as Malia *Ann* Obama born |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | preparatory day and boarding school for boys in grades 4-12, located in Washington, D.C.[2] The school is named after Saint Alban, traditionally regarded as the first British martyr. Founded in 1909 St. Albans had the 11th-highest success rate in placing graduates at 10 selective universities | Sandy Hume? | born July 4 1998 |
| Edward Donegan | Edward (Ned) | I have been told I was a grandson of a abdicated King, likely King Edward VIII with same FOXP2 gene | Feb 20 Nov 18 birth Nov 19 Birth Certificate Dec 13 Glorian Donegan birthday |
| Malcom X and also his Shabazz and Little named relatives arrested or dead at anums | X of XY, Y is Glorian Donegan, FBI selected GLorian and Malcom X | Shabazz and Little other Malcom X family names, changed at time FBI recruited him. Malcom X | Feb 20 April 1962 dates all over the place in his magazine, dead on February 20 France |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | wrote FBI I think and FBI had a file on him, FBI might have decided he could be used as an asset inside the system for a long term goal | |
| Barrack Obama Jr | Named changed from BHO for some possible reaso | Wears Aristocrats clothing on November 19 portrait possible connected by painter to Bone Marrow and medicine | I think Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13, claim is Aug 4 birth, Life Magazine 1961 Aug, 3 mos shift from Feb 2(0) marriage conception in Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham |
| Antony Blinken | Is son of Jewish Poles. Candidate 1962 and Mos assassinate JFK<br>DOJ Biden Kamala Ha ABLinken (Abe Lincoln) | Blinken was born on April 16, 1962, in Yonkers, New York, to Jewish parents, Judith (Frehm) and Donald M. Blinken, the former United States Ambassador to Hungary [ | Born: April 1 6 (16), 1962 (age 59 years), Yonkers, NY |
| Tom Cruise | Cruise Missile | In the movie Minority Report and | Born July 4 1962, year of movie |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | keeping or destroying files about what might happen in future crimes. | Manchurian Candidate 1962, Independence Day it seems, but in Minority Report, Precogs like William Barr were destroying some file about the future, but keeping them elsehwere at 58 minutes during Blue Hydrangea genetics horticulture. At 1:23 the wonderfull thing it is to be a Precog and stop conventional policing needs, perhaps a Precog is a sort of Princedom |
| Victoia Windsor | Victoria and Windsor | Ancestry researcher working with Micheal Hastings on Colubia University | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | (MKULTRA) connected history of the 44th President, Project Pegasus | |
| Victorias Secret | Victoria and Secret | Ghislaine Maxwell 25 December 1961 British Socialite tied to Epstien Brain Foundation research, yacht with large Rear End is yacht the Lady Ghislaine | awaiting Suicide in federal detention facility. Beware the Quad of August |
| Jeffrey Eugenides | Eugenics, Jeffries Tube? | Wrote “The Bastar” and possible as The Bastard Children. Plot for move The Switch is when semen used wrongly, the personality of the born reveals true genetic origins by personality characteristics, behavioral observations | |
| Joseph *Robinette* Bide Jr. (POTUS) was born | Birds and Eggs? Audobon? Eugenia | Neilia Hunter Biden (July 28, 1942 - December 18, | Born November 20, 1942, first wife and other |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| November 20, 1942,[1] at St. Mary's Hospital in Scranton, Pennsylvania, [2] to Catherine Eugenia "Jean" Biden (née Finnegan) and Joseph Robinette Biden Sr.[3][ | "Jean" Biden? | 1972) was an American teacher and the first wife of Joe Biden, the 46th and current president of the United States. She died in a car crash in 1972 along with her one-year-old daughter, Naomi. Her two sons, Beau and Hunter, were critically injured but survived the wreck | die in car crash Dec 18 1972 |
| Jonestown | Common generic name for US citizens | The settlemen became internationally known when, on November 18, 1978, a total of 918[1] [2] people died, invstigated as CIA race research site for new peace outlook | November 18 |
| Catherine Eugenia Finnegan | Eugenia | Long term Eugenics twins studies, POTUS Biden | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | mother |
| Three Tramps | Some reference to the Kings Daghters? | |
| Sidonie-Gabrielle Colette (French: [kɔ.lɛt]; 28 January 1873 - 3 August 1954), known mononymously as Colette, was a French author and woman of letters. She was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1948 and was also known as a mime, actress, and journalist. Colette is best remembered for her 1944 novella Gigi, which was the basis for the 1958 film and the 1973 stage production of the same name | | Colette as a girl's name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is "people of victory". |
| Colette | Colette | Colette as a |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MacDonald (née StevensonO) wife of Dr .Jeffery McDonald who attended Columbia University Presbyterian Medical | married, not Penny Wells | girl's name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is "people of victory". | |
| Roger Eugene Ailes | May 15, 1940 May 18, 2017 | He married his third wife Elizabeth Tilson (born 1960) on February 14, 1998 | |
| | Novermber 18th termination deal reached | | |
| | Head injury | | |
| Thomas Crane Wales (2006 anonymous confession of murder, 2006-2007 time frame after 2001 murder) | Crane (Bird) (Crane Group, CIA) Prince of Wales King Edward VIII (Not York) Queen Ann **Seattle**, "gidg or "gadget?" | On August 3, 2001, Wales's office filed a response to Anderson's lawsuit in federal district court. " Cloning research associated date | An AUSA who could go after the mafia cartel, unless they contract kill him, from near the Las Vegas Proving Grounds, |
| The "Gadget" was the implosion plutonium device detonated in the Trinity Test in July 1945. Manhattan Project scientists had to overcome | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| difficult scientific and engineering challenges to design and build the Gadget | | |
| Wilbur Crane Eveland was an intelligence agent known for his work with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the Middle East. He was born on July 1, 1918, in Spokane, Washington | Crane, July 4, CIA Overthrows, Indonesia, Obama, 1962 | Aug 4 Creates Obama for Suherto Group to overthrow indonesia |

## What's In A Name? Or a calander date? Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 and 1926

In 1940, Eveland joined the United States Army, where in January 1941 he was recruited as an agent for the Corps of Intelligence Police, later known as the Counter Intelligence Corps.

From 1959 to 1961 (MENA AIrport established), Eveland was on CIA assignment to Rome, Italy, under cover as a Vinnell Corporation engineering company executive in charge of petroleum related construction, maintenance, and training projects in the Middle East and Africa. In 1962, he resigned from the CIA to become the vice president of Vinnell, although he was retained as an unpaid consultant to the CIA to maintain his security clearances. In the 1970s, Eveland worked as a

consultant for various companies in the petroleum industry.

In 1986 Eveland sued (was at odds with) the later existing CIA and its director at the time, William J. Casey over the conduct of the United States Government and its policies in the Middle East. Others named in the suit included Richard Helms, William E. Colby, Kermit Roosevelt Sr., Archibald B. Roosevelt, Henry Kissinger, Robert McFarlane, James J. Angleton and George P. Shultz. The suit was dismissed in April 1988.

## What is the meaning of name Britney?

Google People Also Ask panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

What is the meaning of the name Britney? The name Britney is primarily a female name of English origin that means From Great Britain. Britney Spears, singer.

---

Britney's father Jamie filed court documents on Tuesday, June 29, asking Judge Brenda Penny to open an investigation into the "serious allegations" raised by his daughter in court. Britney claimed at last week's hearing, among other things, that *she was forced to go on tour; put on lithium medication that she didn't want to be on and which left her impaired and scared; and taken away to a facility where she felt she "couldn't walk out the front door." Spears said she felt like she had her personal liberty taken away and wanted her IUD removed so that she could have more children, but was not permitted to do so*.

In his court documents, Jamie now says he wants to find out whether Britney's claims are accurate. He told the court that he has "worked tirelessly to manage and protect" his daughter and her estate since he was appointed her conservator in 2008. Now, he believes "it is important for the integrity of the conservatorships and

in the best interest of Ms. Spears for the court to order an investigation into the issues and claims" raised by Britney. If her claims are true, then "corrective action must be taken," and if not, then the conservatorship "can continue its course," according to his legal petition filed.

Wright said it has always been Montgomery's mission to "assist and encourage Britney in her path to no longer needing a conservatorship of the person." The statement also notes that there is nothing standing in the way of Britney's right to marriage or to have children, and that Montgomery is standing by ready to assist her with either: "Britney's choice to marry and to start a family have never been impacted by the conservatorship while Ms. Montgomery has been the conservator of the person."

A Bipolar desire to have a child *

Jodi [a conservator seemingly approved of by Spears though at odds with Jamie] filed her docs on Wednesday, claiming that she has been receiving threats of violence and death since Britney's explosive court statement in June. In the docs, Jodi asked for 24/7 security to be paid for by the estate, and claimed that Jamie was OK with such a request.

Per the most recent docs, though, while Jamie "is very concerned" about the "dangerous rhetoric" and "increasing number of threatening communications and social media posts" directed at people involved in Britney's case, he "objects to Ms. Montgomery's request for 24/7 live security services for herself at a cost of over $50,000 per month to the Conservatorship Estate for an indefinite period of time."

The docs allege that Jodi "has not provided sufficient detail, specific facts, or special circumstances to justify such an expense," additionally claiming that she "improperly and inexplicably seeks to shift the burden

of ensuring her safety" to Jamie.

In the docs, Jamie's lawyers note that Jodi is not the only person involved in the case who has received such threats, pointing to Jamie himself and Britney's former court-appointed lawyer, Sam Ingham, as others who have experienced similar things.

LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996 Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, **died Nov. 24**, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked **Ethiopian** Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands

### From: @EddoneganB to: @britneyspears via Twitter

if this can be done you and Jamie study #gangstalking #OrganizedStalks #TargetedIndividuals and how things vaguely but menacingly out of the ordinary are paid actors who do cause a sense of concern in the stalked person. Others activities distort viewer perceptions

@britneyspears @sftomdunham NOT CRAZY, NOT SEEING THINGS, rather experiencing out of place things by hostile parties goading, stalking, harrassing, menacing you you, even knowing things they shouldn't or woudln't know, and TAUNTING that! https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html

### Lawford Shrivers Connection

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Sargent Shriver Former United States Ambassador to France and

copied or modified to here

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Wikipedia Born: November 9, 1915, Westminster, MD Died: January 18, 2011, Bethesda, MD

Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, VISTA (With the Herman Edward Butt family), Upward Bound, and other programs

**RD.COM True Stories Bombshell: Documents Throw New Light on Marilyn Monroe's Death**

Monroe was drawn to powerful men and keenly interested in politics. She had had an on-off dalliance with John Kennedy since before his election in 1960 and met Robert just before her 1962 Mexico trip, at the Santa Monica home of the brothers' sister Pat and her actor husband Peter Lawford. Knowing Robert would be present, she brought with her a prepared list of political talking points, which they discussed at length. "Bobby was enthralled," recalled guest Joan Braden

These little-known facts will change your perspective [on the FBI CIA murder of Marilyn Monroe in 1962].

July of 1962 was a tense time for the United States and the entire world, a period of perilous confrontation between the West and Communist nations. The Soviet Union declared that it would defend China against any attacker. Americans had begun to die in Vietnam. And in tests that month, the U.S. detonated a series of advanced nuclear bombs.

July of 1962 was a tense time for the United States and the entire world, a period of perilous confrontation between the West and Communist nations. The Soviet Union declared that it would defend China against any attacker. Americans had begun to die in Vietnam. And in tests that month, the U.S. detonated a series of advanced nuclear bombs.

On July 26 an official of the FBI's Domestic Intelligence Division - the counterespionage department - filed a cryptic note at headquarters in Washington based on reports from agents in **Mexico City: "Info received from informants [names deleted] advised Marilyn Monroe attended a luncheon at the residence of Peter Lawford with President Kennedy. Informants characterized Monroe's views as positively and concisely leftist**."

JFK at *Lawfords Shrivers Peace Corps VISTA Schwartzeneger family*, 2 year anum until JFK dead, and Marylin Monroe was poltically active with Lawfords Srivers, Sargent Shriver, Peace Corp and VISTA Program. Also my bith Edward Paul Donegan to James and Glorian Donegan and I think Barrack Obama Jr. too, the exprimental money Donald Barr is holding in a white house photo three days later.

> ***Happy Birthday Mr. President***
>
> The performance at JFK's 45 birthday was one of Marilyn Monroe's *last* major public appearances before her death less than three months later on August 4, 1962. First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, who rarely attended Democratic

> Party events, spent the day at the Loudon Hunt Horse Show with her children, John and Caroline.
>
> The song contained a reference to siezure of US Steel perhaps Youngstown and what was sized from the Stanley Armour Dunham when he was caught steeling Boeing B-29 plans in WWII in hopes of getting them to Nazi Germany, caught by Madelyn Lee Payne CIA agent who “married” Stanley Armour Dunham for a few fake childbirth years, Stanely Ann Dunham the daughter in debt.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

On July 26 an official of the FBI’s Domestic Intelligence Division - the counterespionage department - filed a cryptic note at headquarters in Washington based on reports from agents in Mexico City: “Info received from informants [names deleted] advised Marilyn Monroe attended a luncheon at the residence of Peter Lawford with President Kennedy. Informants characterized Monroe’s views as positively and concisely leftist.”

This strange document and others filed under Marilyn Monroe - Security Matter - C (the “C” stood for Communist) were to be withheld by the U.S. government for more than 40 years. Behind them lies a disquieting story that began five months earlier in an exotic foreign city.

Marilyn Monroe in a possible hit-job done by

Behavioral Healthcare was placed in an institution and treated as though she were insane as she looked around and said there was NO REASON for her to be there and she was unlike other people in the institution, a regular event for me Edward Paul Donegan, at least 20 Psych Ward hit jobs on me setup by Gangstalk and systems of railroading, and I think Brittany Spears and Justina Pellatier too.

**JFK Photo ARCHIVES MAN (Donald Barr) WITH A RESEARCH MONKEY AT A WHITE HOUSE *BIRTHDAY PARTY* 11/22/1861 back fro Inglewood California Nov 19 1961**

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

Another thing JFK may have disliked about the CIA FBI is their killing of Marylin Monroe because she knew about this little scene above in Santa Monica JFK also knew about.

Joseph Gargan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Joe Gargan.jpg First Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts

Joseph F. Gargan Jr. (February 16, 1930 - December 12, 2017) was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedys, and being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign.

## Elsewhere in this book

`

http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm

Quote retrieved from http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm and copied or modified to here

### Ark Of Covenant (Creationism, not Evolution) Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the satanically controlled Illuminati media, so here it is on one of the Lord's websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name

of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

I first met Ron Wyatt in 1984, when I heard him speak at a church in Nashville. He was such a humble man in every presentation he gave, always desiring to lead people to the Lord. That afternoon he had some specimens from the Red Sea Crossing and Noah's Ark for us to look at after the program. When leaving the program he shook my hand at the door. I was truly touched by his sincerity, honesty and Holy example. I

felt like I would like to do something to help him out someday, but at the time I did not have the funds to do so.

Later, in 1989, I heard him speak in Hendersonville, **North Carolina at a Church**. The pastor there had roomed with Ron at Highland Academy as a teenager, and had arranged for Ron to speak Friday night, then for church, and in the afternoon for a question and answer period (you can hear this session under our Watch Videos page).

Your web host, Kevin Fisher, with Ron Wyatt in 1997, Nashville, Tennessee.

Ron was the most humble, God-fearing man I have ever met. He was not interested in fame or fortune. He was only interested in doing the Lord's will. He made great money as a nurse anesthetist, but gave most of it to this work, including traveling overseas 130 times. When he would run out of money overseas, he would head back to his job and earn more money to fund his work for the Lord. He lived in a duplex in Nashville during most of his work, desiring to spend his money working for the Lord, instead of on a beautiful home. In 1977, when the Lord was showing Ron that He had a job for him to do, Ron sold his farm and used that money for this work. He did not have health or life insurance, as he would give the money he would spent on insurance premiums to the Lord's work.

When brother Ron was with us, he would always stress the necessity of becoming a follower of Jesus and obeying His Commandments. He was a devout student of the Bible, while retaining an extremely humble attitude. Sadly, Ron died in 1999. His death was noted in The Tennessean on August 5, 1999. World Net Daily interviewed him when he was on his deathbed, and he confirmed that he had in fact found the ark of the Covenant, as noted in this article:

Ron was on the level of a High Priest in my opinion. He was not a prophet, but a Holy man who devoted his life to the Lord.

Just as Jesus was not understood, was ridiculed, persecuted and attacked by critics, so was Ron. Only a few could understand that Jesus was the Messiah in his day. Only a few today can see that Ron was a faithful follower of the Lord. Miracles after miracles were found in Ron's life, all evidence of the Lord working with him.

It was only the High Priest that went into the Most Holy Place once each year to sprinkle blood on the Ark of the Covenant. So in our day it was only Ron Wyatt who entered the Most Holy Place, that cave, to take a sample of the blood of the Messiah and have it analyzed for the world to see the lab report when the Ten Commandments come out of the cave, along with the video of him removing the Commandments from the ark. There was never a second witness that went into the Most Holy Place in Moses' day. The people believed the man that was proven to be a man of the Lord.

My name is _____ and I am from Germany. I recently watched the movie "The File Exodus" in which archeologists talked about the route that Moses and his people took from Egypt to their promised land.

Ark Of Covenant Found retrieved from revelation12.ca
and copied or modified to here

## Ark Of Covenant Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the **satanically controlled Illuminati media**, so here it is on one of the Lord's

websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

Antichrist Prophecies FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European

Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

WAKE UP, OH YOU PEOPLE! THE HOUR OF GREAT JUDGEMENT IS UPON THIS NATION; AND UPON THE WHOLE WORLD!

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN FIRST MESSAGE FROM O R FATHER IN HEAVEN November 15, 2008

**Ditto**

[image]

Philip Haney retrieved from Dark to Light and copied or modified to here

Philip was missing since February 19 2020. He was found deceased on February 22nd, in San Francisco, California (map). The body was located near his car, with a gunshot wound in the chest.

People close to him say he would never have committed suicide. He had several projects about to come out exposing Obama. Additionally, he was about to be married, and release a new book.

Haney was allegedly about to return to the DHS to help Trump drain the swamp. He had information on roughly 36 different Islamic groups operating in America. The files he was working on also included information regarding Benghazi.

There are conflicting stories however. Mainstream media is calling it a suicide, while other news outlets think he was murdered. A lot of the details are still hidden as the case is under investigation, and I will add more updates when more

information is available.

Philip Haney was found deceased on February 22, 2020, he was *67 years old* (a hit men speciality). He was a **founding member of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) in November of 2002**. Haney was also co-author for the book "See Something, Say Nothing", which focused on the United States government submitting to Jihad.

While in the DHS, he was identifying individuals connected to the Muslim Brotherhood, Tablighi Jamaat, and other Islamic terrorist groups working in the United States.

In 2009, Barack Obama ordered the DHS to delete the entire registry of these individuals connected to terrorist groups. The first information purge deleted over 800 profiles.

Philip stated that they could have possibly prevented the terror attacks in San Bernadino, the Pulse Night Club in Florida, and the Boston Bombings. Obama also used the Arizona Mafia, a group of Democrats, to stack 26 politicians into the DHS. Some of these officials are members of NXIVM. **The Arizona Mafia is now running interference in the Jeffrey Epstein case**. (Will link the "Arizona Mafia"entry here when complete)

[Probably Veterans On Patrol, RICO based group]

Jen Moore described a person being stalked in Truckee and I thinkg it was my father and this guy knew of the situation.

This book

Pillory epub

## December 1962 - George H. W. Bush and James Angleton Confer on Malcom X Statements

The phone rang and it war George H.W. Bush who answered.

"It's Angleton" a voice said.

"Put him on" Bush responded.

James Angleton (second in command at the CIA) spoke.

"We have a problem with Malcolm X. I think he is going to talk. His magazine Muhammad Speaks is already way to obvious about Barrack Obama Jr. and Malcolm X has been unhappy the MKULTRA program has resulted in so many births, not just Barrack Obama Jr."

"I know" Bush replied.

Angle speaking. "When we setup that August 4 1961 party with Marilyn Monroe and resulting her death it spooked him and he ran to that lawyer in Philadelphia the next day. He had already canceled that speech in Englewood New Jersey USA to go into hiding from public locations. His is spooked. Really spooked. He does suspect we are going to hit him."

"USAID and the Peace Corps need this absolutely quiet. We have people already in Australia and elsewhere if CIA backing of these politicians is determined we will lose everything hand handicap our ever working undercover in foreign nations or obtaining goodwill ever again."

Franklin Anderson is sure we can get Barrack Obama Jr into Indonesia, you are still working with Hispanic for the Cuban Revolution. Sidney Gottlieb has already turned Hawaii from the Socialist. We have momentum.

James Angleton was comforted by George H.W. Bush's grasp

of the need for contain on the situation and how far reaching it was.

"I will get in touch with J. Edgar Hoover over at FBI. He knows Malcolm X well and personally selected him as the father. He will might be able to come up with a way we can get through to him, or know how to hit him if we have to" Angleton said.

He thought to himself "I'd better update the Vice President. This has been his baby since he got the East_West Center authorized while he was in the Senate and these operations were tied into the Peace Corps Kennedy has embraced.

"We can't let this fall apart. We can't let this be discovered. Obama Jr is already placed as a child and a few others are too. We just have to keep it hush-hush.

We have another candidate to join the program Richard Cheney has a father as a Soil Agent. USAID thinks Richard is a good fit. We are going to approach him and take him to a secret status briefing November 18 1962 and show him the program as it exists now.

"Its you call" Angleton said.

We will feel this out and see how it goes" George H.W. Bush responded.

George Bush thought back to the work Donald Barr had contributed so much to. The Donald Barr books on Atomic Energy making the public aware of what the world faced, his books on Anthropology and fictional works he had talked about that could prep the public for CIA programs should they be revealed or need public understanding.

His work on Twins Studies and researching speech and language and genetic mutations had already helped speech therapist and biologist Sidney Gottlieb study the various phenotype expressions of Minimal Brain Dysfunction that ran in many European families.

The plan to expand those families outside of the Halogroups, the sample areas, of Europe by mixing other genome including Malcom X was useful in the United States but using linguists from around the world allowed for study of the grammar defect under multiple test scenarios.

Most of the royal families were going to help with this but there were problems politically with the USA and especially between England and Ireland.

That had already led to the assassination of JFK by the same team that was supposed to hit Castro.

Columbia University linquists were a huge part of the codebreaking of WWII and George H.W. Bush never forgot about the value of getting those intercepts decoded.

Finest Hour 141 retrieved from The International Churchill Society (ICS) and copied or modified to here

Finest Hour 141, Winter 2008-09

Although *Finest Hour* has covered this subject before we asked Sir Martin for his own rendition based on his most recent research.

> "This was their finest hour" was a speech delivered by Winston Churchill to the House of Commons of the United Kingdom on 18 June 1940, just over a month after he took over as Prime Minister at the head of an all-party coalition government.
>
> What General Weygand has called the Battle of Fr
> the Battle of Britain is about to begin. Upon this ba

survival of Christian civilisation. Upon it depends o
the long continuity of our institutions and our Emp
might of the enemy must very soon be turned on us
*will have to break us in this island or lose the war. If w
all Europe may be freed and the life of the world may
sunlit uplands.* But if we fail, then the whole world,
States, including all that we have known and cared
abyss of a new Dark Age made more sinister, and p
by the lights of perverted science. Let us therefore b
duties, and so bear ourselves that, *if the British Emp
Commonwealth[e] last for a thousand years, men will
finest hour.'* - Winston Churchill

It was the third of three speeches which he gave during the period of the Battle of France, after the "Blood, toil, tears and sweat" speech of 13 May and the "We shall fight on the beaches" speech of 4 June.[1][2] "This was their finest hour" was made after France had sought an armistice on the evening of 16 June. Wikipedia

On the night of 14 November 1940, three hundred German bombers dropped 500 tons of explosives, 33,000 incendiary bombs and dozens of parachute mines on the industrial city of Coventry. During the raid, 507 civilians were killed and 420 seriously injured.

**What Did Fighter Command Do After The Battle Of Britain?**

PHOTOGRAPHS
A Spitfire Mk Vb of 92 Squadron based at Biggin Hill, May 1941
The Mk Vb was the principal Spitfire variant in service during 1941 and 1942. This particular aircraft (serial R6923) was shot down by a Messerschmitt Bf 109 near Dover on 21 June 1941.
See object record ›

With the Germans bombing of England the Spitfire rose to the defense. Made as the P-51 later in the USA the war turned

The summer of 1940 was the Royal Air Force's finest hour. RAF Fighter Command defeated the Luftwaffe in the skies over southern England, and helped save a nation which appeared to be teetering on the brink of defeat. German failure to win control of the air persuaded Hitler to abandon plans to invade Britain. His attention was already turning towards the east and a future attack on the Soviet Union. Although the balance of forces was never as one-sided as legend maintains, the Battle of Britain was undoubtedly a remarkable victory, and is rightly celebrated as one of the most decisive aerial campaigns of the Second World War.

With the daylight battle won, RAF Fighter Command faced a new challenge. The Luftwaffe had switched to a night bombing offensive in the autumn of 1940, hoping to inflict decisive damage on British industry and the morale of the civil population. Many cities and ports were bombed, but London was the most important target. The intensive series of nightly raids between September 1940 and May 1941 would become known as the 'Blitz'.

A play at the Belgrade Theatre in Coventry, One Night In November, repeated the frequently made claim that Winston Churchill knew of the attack several days in advance, but that he held back the information to protect the most important secret of the war: the breaking of the German Enigma code at Bletchley Park. In the words of the press publicity: "… the play examines the idea that Winston Churchill had advance warning of the attack. Was Coventry sacrificed for the greater good? Or to provoke America into the war?"

National WWI Museum and Memorial, Kansas City

2022 International Churchill Conference

Join us at the National WWI Museum for the 39th International Churchill Conference. Kansas City, October 6-8, 2022 The truth about the bombing of Coventry is very different. On 12 November 1940, Enigma decrypts made it clear that a major German bombing raid was imminent. Its code name, Moonlight Sonata, had been read in the decrypts. But the decrypts gave no clue as to the destination of the German bombers.

The Air Intelligence report that Churchill received on 12 November gave, on the basis of the latest intelligence, five possible targets: Central London, Greater London, the Thames Valley, or the Kent or Essex coasts.

A German pilot who had been shot down on November 9th had, under interrogation, suggested that two cities-Coventry and Birmingham-would both be attacked in a "colossal raid" between 15 and 20 November; but the senior Air Intelligence Liaison officer at Bletchley, Squadron Leader Humphreys, noted, in contrast to this, that there was "pretty definite information that the attack is to be against London and the Home Counties."

# Vanity Fair reproduction of Donald Barr photographs

[image]

The untold story of young William Barr retrieved from Vanity Fair and copied or modified to here

[image]

ANDREW HARRER

Barr and his three brothers revered their father, spending countless hours at the dinner table discussing philosophy and politics. Before attending Horace Mann, all four siblings had gone to Corpus Christi, a nearby parochial school where he was in class with many Irish, Hispanic, and black students.

The elder Barr (Donald Barr,) a moderate Republican, became steadily more conservative as the country was polarized by civil upheaval and the tide of youth-movement activists, who began to look upon authority figures with contempt and suspicion. Donald Barr had recently been appointed headmaster of the progressive Dalton School and was already at odds with a few students and parents, who considered him a reactionary who ruled the corridors and classrooms like his own personal fiefdom. (Donald Barr was a school headmaster from 1964 to 1986; he died in 2004.)

William Barr was the privileged son of an intellectual. In first grade, he made a speech in class supporting Republican Dwight D. Eisenhower for president. *At age eight, Barr told his parents that he wanted to learn to play*

*the bagpipes. His father not only encouraged him but located a former Scottish pipes major in the British army and for years personally escorted his son up to 168th Street for Tuesday-night classes*. At one point, the young Barr even declared to his Horace Mann adviser that when he grew up, he wanted to become head of the CIA.

Pillory epub

## Wexford Republic of Ireland Not Northern Ireland and the Fitzpatricks

June 26-29, 1963 JFK in Ireland, one month later likely on JFK business Lee Harvey Oswald meets Jesuits.

Wexford (Marshall, Virginia) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Wexford (Marshall, Virginia)Location Marshall, Virginia, United States Nearest city Middleburg, Virginia Coordinates 38°57′54″N 77°47′50″WCoordinates: 38°57′54″N 77°47′50″W Area 167 acres (68 ha)

Wexford, also known as Kennedy Retreat at Rattlesnake Ridge, is a 167-acre (0.67 km2) ranch amid the Blue Ridge Mountains in unincorporated Marshall, Virginia, located 4 miles (6 km) northwest from Middleburg (about 50 miles (80 km) from Washington, D.C.). The property was acquired, designed, and named by Jacqueline Kennedy in 1962 as a weekend retreat during John F. Kennedy's presidency.[1] Its namesake is the ancestral home of the Kennedy family. Following their visit to Wexford (Ireland) in June 1963, Éamon de Valera gifted 3-year old John F. Kennedy Jr. a pony, which was stabled at Wexford (ranch).[2] It is the only home John and Jacqueline built together during their marriage, and was the last place they vacationed before his assassination in November 1963.[3] John Jr. practiced his father's iconic final salute at Wexford.

Ronald Reagan leased Wexford from William Clements for his residence and headquarters during the 1980 Presidential Campaign.[5] It is the only private retreat used by more than one President of the United States

(many presidents have used the state-owned Camp David).

## History

Following victory in the 1960 Presidential Campaign, John and Jacqueline Kennedy began looking for a weekend retreat to "get their children out of the governmental atmosphere". Jacqueline favored the Atoka, Virginia area because of the proximity to D.C. (25 minutes by helicopter and 1 hour by automobile) and her familitary from childhood through equestrianism and staying with her stepfather at Merrywood. Atoka is also approximately 40 miles from the Kennedy's first marital home, Hickory Hill.

From February 1961-63, the Kennedy's leased Glen Ora, a 400-acre ranch in Atoka, from Gladys Byfield Tartiere. Jacqueline, Caroline, and John Jr. sheltered there during the Cuban Missile Crisis. Gladys turned down the Kennedy's offer to acquire Glena Ora in the spring of 1962. Shortly after, they acquired 39 acres approximately 5 miles northeast at the base of Rattlesnake Mountain from Hubert Phipps for $26,000 ($222,000 as of 2020).

Throughout 1962, Jackie worked with local architect Keith Williams to design a single-story, 4-bedroom, 2-staffroom, 5,050 squarefoot house. It was equipped with a bomb shelter and communication facility. Construction was completed in the spring of 1963 totalling $110,000 ($930,000 as of 2020). While Jackie regularly visited throughout construction, John's first trip was May 25. He visited again on October 25, and finally on November 2; the last location their family vacationed.

One year after John's assassination, Jackie sold Wexford to Quing Non Wong on November 25, 1964 for

$225,000 ($1,878,000 as of 2020). In 1971, Quing sold Wexford to Dr. George Tanham for $314,000 ($2,006,000 as of 2020). In 1975, George sold Wexford to William Clements who added a pool and tennis court. [ It was listed in 2013 for $10,999,000, reduced to $5,959,000 in 2016, and finally sold in 2017 to Thomas S. Price for $2,850,000.

A JOURNEY HOME: JOHN F. KENNEDY IN IRELAND
retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

[image]

The National Archives JFK Library and Museum exhibit

This special exhibit explored President Kennedy's relationship to his ancestral homeland, and featured a large selection of documents, photographs and film footage relating to his Irish heritage and his June 26-29, 1963 state visit to the country of his forbears as well as tokens presented to the president by the people of Ireland.

President Kennedy relished his Irish heritage, and during his historic visit to Ireland remarked to the people of Limerick, "This is not the land of my birth but it is the land for which I hold the greatest affection."

The President's eight great-grandparents all migrated to Boston, Massachusetts during the devastating Potato Famine of the late 1840's. By the end of the century, both of President Kennedy's grandfathers had become successful Boston politicians. Patrick J. Kennedy was a tavern owner and later a banker who served in both Houses of the Massachusetts Legislature and was the political "boss" of a ward in Boston. John F. ("Honey

Fitz") Fitzgerald, a colorful politician who served in the Massachusetts State Senate and the U.S. House of Representatives, was also mayor of Boston for three terms.

In remarks to the people of New Ross, County Wexford on June 27, 1963, President Kennedy spoke of his treasured ancestry:

> When my great grandfather left here [in 1848] to become a cooper in East Boston, he carried nothing with him except two things: a strong religious faith and a strong desire for liberty. I am glad to say that all of his great-grandchildren have valued that inheritance.

So effusive was his reception by the people of Ireland that President Kennedy remarked before departing Galway, “You send us home covered with gifts, which we can barely carry, but most of all you send us home with the warmest memories of you and your country.”

The exhibit displayed many of the items bestowed on the President by the people of Ireland and also some of the President's personal items that reflect his Irish heritage.

## Exhibit Highlights:

- **Kennedy Commemorative crystal cup on tall foot made by Waterford. The body of the cup has four etched panels depicting the Kennedy**

**homestead, the White House, an immigrant ship, and the New Ross coat of arms. The lid is a three tiered cone shape with a knob finial. Given to President Kennedy by the New Ross Harbor Commissioners.**

- **A 1850 edition of the Douay English translation of the Holy Bible brought to America from Ireland by John F. Kennedy's forebears. It contains a handwritten chronicle of the Fitzgerald family from 1857, including a record of the birth of John F. Kennedy on May 29, 1917. John F. Kennedy took the presidential oath of office on the Fitzgerald Family Bible on January 20, 1961.**

- **The sword of John Barry, a founder of the U.S. Navy and former commander of the USS Constitution. Barry, who served during the Revolutionary War as one of the first captains of the Constitutional Navy, was born in County Wexford, Ireland, the ancestral home of President Kennedy. President Kennedy displayed the sword in the White House Oval Office, and during his visit to Wexford, Ireland placed a wreath at the statue of John Barry. This sword has never been publicly displayed before at the Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum.**

- **A replica of the Great Galway Mace, the symbol of the office of mayor, mounted on a marble base. The surface of the Mace is decorated with engraved and chased designs of foliage and scrollwork. The head shows the arms of Queen Anne and the badges of England, Scotland, Ireland and France. A silver plaque on the bottom of the base is inscribed:**

**"The Great Mace was made in Dublin to the order of one Edward Eyre in 1710 and presented by him as Mayor Galway, to the City of Galway in 1712 in compliance with ancient usage."**

- **The Treaty of Ormonde and O'Kenedy, written in Latin. This is the original treaty between the Earle of Ormonde and John O. Kennedy, and those of his nation, dated March 5, 1336. This document is the first known mention of the Kennedy name in recorded Irish history. The treaty states that an agreement has been reached concerning burnings, spoils, homicides and other transgressions committed by the parties involved. Further, that O'Kennedy agrees to serve the Earl in his army. Both parties' seals are affixed to the treaty.**

It is that quality of the Irish--that remarkable combination of hope, confidence and imagination--that is needed more than ever today. The problems of the world cannot possibly be solved by skeptics or cynics, whose horizons are limited by the obvious realities. We need men who can dream of things that never were, and ask why not. It matters not how small a nation is that seeks world peace and freedom, for, to paraphrase a citizen of my country, 'the humblest nation of all the world, when clad in the armor of a righteous cause, is stronger than all the hosts of Error.'" - President Kennedy's address to the Irish Parliament June 1963.

**Nearly July 4 1963**

Thomas Fitzgerald 1823 retrieved from irelandxo.com

and copied or modified to here

[image]

**Place of migration:**

**Migrated to/Born in USA**

The ancestral home of JFK is generally accepted to be Dunganstown, Co. Wexford as this is the homeplace of his paternal ancestors. He even visited there on his 1963 tour of Ireland. But what of JFK's maternal connections to Ireland?

Thomas Fitzgerald was born in Bruff, Co. Limerick in 1823. He married Rose Anna Cox (1836-1879), a Cavan woman with whom he emigrated to Boston MA. While in Boston the couple had 12 children, 9 of whom lived to adulthood.

**The Fitzgeralds**

| |
|---|
| **Michael (1858-1860)** |
| **James (1860-1950)** |
| **Thomas J. (1861-1893)** |
| |

***John Francis (1863-1950)***

**Marries Mary Josephine Hannon**

**Oddly Germanic name Rosemary Fitzgerald a child and is then Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy**

**It is Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy who seems to introduce the FOXP2 gene into the Kennedy family line**

**Michael J. (1864-1925)**

**William S. (1865-1899)**

**Edward C. (1867-1940)**

**Joseph A. (1868-1920)**

**Ellen Rosanna (1870-1870)**

**George F. (1871-1914)**

**Henry S. (1875-1955)**

**Mary Ellen (1879-1879)**

The couple's fourth child, John Francis Fitzgerald (1863-1950) would go on to marry Mary Josephine Hannon, who would give birth to Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald on the 22nd of July 1890. Rose Elizabeth would become JFK's mother.

Thomas Fitzgerald died on the 19th of May 1885 in Boston Massachusetts, USA.

Rose Fitzpatick will live in Dorchester south of Boston city center where James Donegan the son of poor Irish immigrants also lives, also Roman Catholic like at ST Aidans the Kennedy family atteneded in Dorchester.

Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy - Mother of The Kennedys, 1973 retrieved from CR's Video Vaults 85.1K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

Ted Kennedy on his mother

" every time you meet her or with her or talk with her you're very much conscious of the the you know so the joy of existence in life she hasn't got time for for uh self-pity and i think during the most difficult times of tragedy in our family she's been the one that's kind of lifted us all up and i think this has been part of the reason why uh we're we're always not only in love with her but have such respect for her."

Narrator

The kennedy story began in the port of boston where irish immigrants came in their hundreds of thousands during the potato famine of the 1840s among them were two men from the county of Wexford Patrick Kennedy and Thomas Fitzgerald the early years in Boston were not easy for the irish newcomers crowded into slums along the waterfront they were happy to accept any work live in any conditions thomas fitzgerald's son john was born in a tenement house his playgrounds as he grew up were the dark side streets and alleys but he knew that beyond the waterfront was a world of opportunity and that the son of a penniless immigrant could still hope to reach the highest position in the city of Boston

[Music]

In december 1905 john fitzgerald achieved his ambition and was elected mayor of boston by his side throughout the campaign was his fifteen-year-old daughter Rose Fitzgerald reveling in the color and excitement of Boston politics and even mayor Fitzgerald's opponents had to admit he was colorful never happier than singing Sweet Adeline to his supporters in his fine tenor voice.

well i think it probably started with my father because he was in politics and all his life and my sons were at home that they used to uh in Cambridge which is very near Boston uh and uh they used to lunch with him every week uh and he loved to talk about Boston he'd love to talk about the history of this country and Boston is of course replete with things of historical interest it's very near conquered in Lexington so they grew up in that atmosphere where they were interested in history they were interested in government and then they went to Washington at an early age just as a little boy seeing uh the uh seeing congress and seeing the senate and of

course my father had been in congress uh so it was sort of a natural interest.

the kennedy story began in the port of boston where irish immigrants came in their hundreds of thousands during the potato famine of the 1840s among them were two men from the county of Wexford Patrick Kennedy and Thomas Fitzgerald the early years in Boston were not easy for the irish newcomers crowded into slums along the waterfront they were happy to accept any work live in any conditions thomas fitzgerald's son john was born in a tenement house his playgrounds as he grew up were the dark side streets and alleys but he knew that beyond the waterfront was a world of opportunity and that the son of a penniless immigrant could still hope to reach the highest position in the city of boston.

[Music]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_F._Fitzgerald retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

John Francis "Honey Fitz" Fitzgerald poor immigrant to the USA will have daughter Rose Fitzpatrick (Rose Kennedy) and Rose will learn of his poor years in Boston.

John F. Kennedy in New Ross and Wexford, Ireland, June 27th 1963. retrieved from HelmerReenberg 25.8K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

It took 115 years to make this trip and 6000 miles and 3 generations but I'm proud to be here and I appreciate the warm welcome you've given to all of us.

When my great-grandfather left here to become a Cooper in East Boston he carried that nothing with him except two things - a strong religious faith and a strong enough desire for liberty.

> **Gerry Adams on IRA and Sinn Fein**
>
> **Transcribed from PBS** *
>
> "In ***more recent*** years, Sinn Fein has said, "We are not the IRA, they are a totally separate organization."

And I'm glad to say and I'm glad to say that all of his great grandchildren have valued that inheritance.

If he hadn't left I'd be working over at the Albatross company or perhaps for John D Kelly and in any case we're happy to be back together.

About fifty years ago an Irishman from New Ross traveled down to Washington with his family and in order to tell his neighbors how well he was doing he had his picture taken in front of the White House and said this is our summer home come and see it.

Well it's our home also in the winter and I hope you will come and see us.

[Applause] Thank you.

Mayor chairman of the council Mr. Minister my

friends I want to what I want to express on my pleasure at being a back from whence I came there is an impression in Washington that there are no Kennedys left in Ireland that they're all in Washington and I wonder if there are any Kennedys in this audience.

Could you hold up your hand so I can see I'm there to see if you dozens who didn't catch the boat?

Okay seems to me that in these dangerous days when the struggle for freedom is worldwide against an armed doctrine that Ireland and its experience has one special significance and that is that the people's fight which

sJohn Boyle O'Reilly retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

John Boyle O'Reilly (28 June 1844 - 10 August 1890) was an Irish poet, journalist, author and activist. As a youth in Ireland, he was a member of the Irish Republican Brotherhood, or Fenians, for which he was transported to Western Australia. After escaping to the United States, he became a prominent spokesperson for the Irish community and culture through his editorship of the Boston newspaper The Pilot, his prolific writing and his lecture tours.

Born in Dowth, O'Reilly moved to his aunt's residence in England as a teenager and became involved in journalism and shortly after became involved in the military. He left the military however in 1863 after becoming angry with the army's treatment of the Irish, and returned to Ireland the same year.

In 1864 he joined the Irish Republican Brotherhood under an assumed name and was part of the group for two years until he and many others were arrested by authorities in early 1866.

After a trial the same year he was sentenced to death which was later commuted to 20 years' penal servitude. In 1867 O'Reilly was transported to Western Australia and moved to the town of Bunbury where he escaped two years later. He was assisted in escaping by a Fr. Patrick McCabe from Arnaghan, Gowna, Co. Cavan.

After the escape O'Reilly moved to Boston and embarked on a successful writing and journalism career that produced works such as Moondyne (1879) and Songs from the Southern Seas (1873), and poems such as The Cry of the Dreamer and The White Rose and In Bohemia. He married Mary Murphy in 1872 and had four daughters. In the last 4 years of his life he suffered various health issues before dying of an overdose in his summer home in Hull, Massachusetts in 1890. His memorial service held at Tremont Temple was a major public event.

O'Reilly's literature and work with civil rights have been celebrated throughout the years.

[an Irish poet, journalist, author and activist wbo as a youth in Ireland was a member of the Irish Republican Brotherhood (or Fenians) for which he was transported by the British to Western Australia. After escaping to the United States, he became a prominent spokesperson for the Irish community and culture] said I've lived a thousand years that it was possible for a people over hundreds of years of foreign domination and religious persecution it was possible for that people to maintain their national identity and their strong faith and therefore those who may feel that in these difficult

times who may believe that freedom may be on the run or that some made nations may be permanently subjugated and eventually wiped out would do well to remember Ireland.

And I'm proud to come here for another reason because it makes me even prouder of my own country my country welcomed so many sons and daughters of so many countries Irish and Scandinavian and German is Italian and all the rest and gave them a fair chance and a fair opportunity.

The Speaker of the House of Representatives (Tip O'Neil) Irish descent leader of the Senate is a Irish descent and what is true of the Irish has been true of dozens of other people in Ireland I think you see something of what is so great about the United States and I must say that in the United States through millions of your sons and daughters and cousins twenty-five million in fact you see something of what is great about Ireland.

So I'm proud to be here I'm proud to have connected on that beautiful golden box coat of arms of Wexford the coat of arms of the kingly and beautiful Kennedy's and also and the coat of arms of the United States that's a very good combination.

"What the hell!" a man shouted in the Conference room at the FBI headquarters

"Did John Kennedy just promote the IRA and John Boyle O'Reilly while in Wexford?

Robert Kennedy spoke into the phone. "I have heard the remarks and I helped him prepare them. WE know full well the dossiers on these people and we meant to send a signal of seperaion between England and the USA for the narrow issue of republican government versus the High and Noble lords of British Empirialism."

J. Edgar Hoover slammed the table. "I had an FBI held hostage for three days in Ireland trying to disrupt bombaking. His asset was killed before the name of the bomb maker was revealed."

Though James Angleton was not in the conference he was sure to hear of the signal sent to Ireland and he did not like it.

We can't have this undone, we can not compromise generations of work and centuries of allies building in the Western World because of the Troubles. We need India, we need Pakistan, we need Indonesia, we need Vietnam, we need Hawaii and the Pacific, and we need Cuba. Who is this guy?"

"PT boat commander" Dulles responded. He hasn't seen a map bigger and an island group yet."

The meatings in West Germany the next day, following Wexford, meant another chance to hit home with the plan underway through the Peace Corps and USAID.

Federal Minister of Economic Cooperation and Development (ECCD) of Germany, Walter Scheel (seated at table in center), looks on as an unidentified man signs the charter establishing the German Development Service (Deutscher Entwicklungsdienst), or the German Peace Corps, in a ceremony at Villa Hammerschmidt; an unidentified man sits at left. Also pictured: Secretary-General of the International Peace Corps, Richard Goodwin; White House Secret Service agent, Sam Sulliman. Unidentified persons may include: Director of the Karl Duisberg Society, Cologne, J. W. Funke. Bonn, West Germany (Federal Republic). White House Photo Archive JFK Library. 24 June 1963

**1902 and King Edward VII**

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru C

University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American h
demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenic
origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for
Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Colum
to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multin
corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the Briti

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan a
inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize Americ
as a reflected lizard of British intelligence - American Intelligencer M

---

Consider Dean Rusk and Rockefeller role in this, all with Rotshcild
Angleton Donovan all tied to British law offices, etc.,

Alan Dulles retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Director of Central Intelligence February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌləs/, /ˈdʌlɪs/; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission

investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell. His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the Secretary of State during the Eisenhower Administration and is the namesake of Dulles International Airport.

George H.W. Bush continued to hammer his point even after Alan Dulles had been fired.

"We can't be seen strong arming smaller countries especially if we are after oil deals or other natural resources or strategic military bases."

"The Kennedy lack of understanding of how we act secretly through the use of assets is crippling us. Sure we don't like the Mafia. But we don't like Castro either. Let's put them in a ring together and wait."

"Most of those Mexican nationalist groups hate world communism as much as we do. Let them push the Russians out then we will push them out.

Robert Kennedy wondered if he need more of his family on the phone. "We are not Mafia. We don't support gambling, human trafficking, drug dealers, or racketeers."

"For our public posture" Lyndon Baines Johnson said "We are peaceful. And our ends are peacefull. But when we go into starving countries there are already revolutionary groups in those countries. We can work through them as far as they need support to erode the existing Government including forcing Castro or others into crackdowns. When that happens we win."

With civil-war torn countries we are there with food and agricultural support, nothing more."

We are there with Overthrow." Robert Kennedy stated. "I oversee that, and which countries JM Wave targets as the President directs. We see the rights of Ireland, France, and other nations, and Cuba was a disaster that nearly led to

WWIII."

Lyndon Baines Johson heard his internal Baptist World Council voice speak to him again. "Even the Vatican sees that we need to check Russia and Great Britain is tool we can operate through. These Catholics in office are to hung-up on Ireland."

Robert Kennedy sensed it was a vote and he was losing. He put down the phone and decided to meet one-on-one with JFK later.

Francis Gary Powers and James Donegan fly from an airbase in Japan where Lee Harvey Oswald worked for the CIA. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

RIAN archive 35172 Powers Wears Special Pressure Suit.

Graduating with a bachelor's degree from Milligan College in Tennessee in June 1950, he enlisted in the United States Air Force in October. He was commissioned as a second lieutenant in December 1952 after completing his advanced training with USAF Pilot

Training Class 52-H[3] at Williams Air Force Base, Arizona. Powers was then assigned to the 468th Strategic Fighter Squadron at Turner Air Force Base, Georgia, as a Republic F-84 Thunderjet pilot.

After the creation of the United States Air Force by the National Security Act of 1947, the Pursuit designation was replaced with Fighter, and the P-84 became the F-84.

F-84s were assigned to the 27th Fighter Wing, 27th Fighter Escort Wing, 27th Strategic Fighter Wing, 31st Fighter Escort Wing, 127th Fighter Day Wing, 127th Fighter Escort Wing, 127th Strategic Fighter Wing, 407th Strategic Fighter Wing and the 506th Strategic Fighter Wing of the Strategic Air Command from 1947 through 1958.

Misha: F-84 and F-86 fighters and P-51D - it was one of those we had a picture of my father flying, or rather next to with face mask to side and flight suit on. *

He married Barbara Gay Moore in Newnan, Georgia, on April 2, 1955.

In January 1956 he was recruited by the CIA. In May 1956 he began U-2 training at Watertown Strip, Nevada. His training was complete by August 1956 and his unit, the Second Weather Observational Squadron (Provisional) or Detachment 10-10, was deployed to Incirlik Air Base, Turkey. By 1960, Powers was already a veteran of many covert aerial reconnaissance missions.[5] Family members believed that he was a NASA weather reconnaissance pilot.

Wooden U-2 model - one of two used by Powers when he testified to the Senate Committee. The wings and tail are detached to demonstrate the aircraft's breakup.

Pilot Francis Gary Powers at the American High Altitude Lockheed U-2 reconnaissance aircraft Powers

was discharged from the Air Force in 1956 with the rank of captain. He then joined the CIA's U-2 program at the civilian grade of GS-12. U-2 pilots flew espionage missions at altitudes of 70,000 feet (21 km), supposedly above the reach of Soviet air defenses. The U-2 was equipped with a state-of-the-art camera designed to take high-resolution photos from the stratosphere over hostile countries, including the Soviet Union. U-2 missions systematically photographed military installations and other important sites.

The primary mission of the U-2s was overflying the Soviet Union. Soviet intelligence had been aware of encroaching U-2 flights at least since 1958 if not earlier but lacked effective countermeasures until 1960. On May 1, 1960, Powers's U-2A, 56-6693, departed from a military airbase in Peshawar, Pakistan,[14] with support from the U.S. Air Station at Badaber (Peshawar Air Station). This was to be the first attempt "to fly all the way across the Soviet Union ... but it was considered worth the gamble. The planned route would take us deeper into Russia than we had ever gone, while traversing important targets never before photographed."[

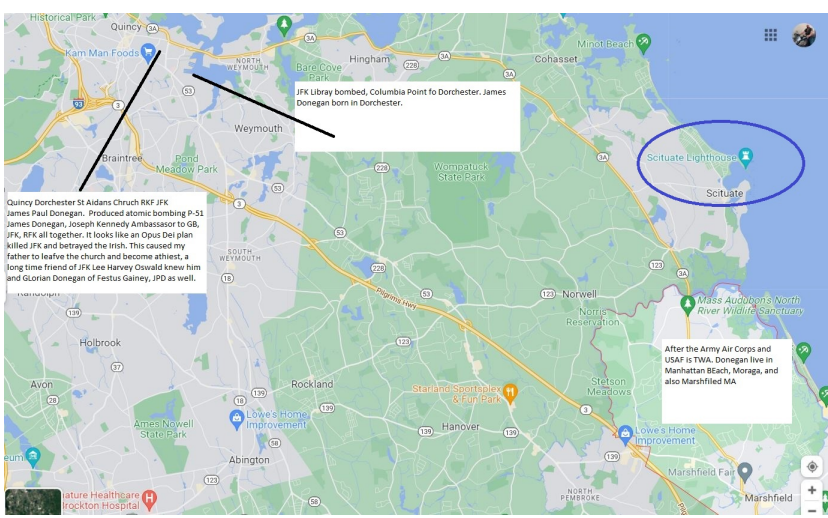
Powers was shot down by an S-75 Dvina (SA-2 "Guideline") surface-to-air missile[16] over Sverdlovsk. A total of 14 Dvinas were launched,[17] one of which hit a MiG-19 jet fighter which was sent to intercept the U-2 but could not reach a high enough altitude. Its pilot, Sergei Safronov, ejected but died of his injuries. Another Soviet aircraft, a newly manufactured Su-9 on a transit flight, also attempted to intercept Powers's U-2. The unarmed Su-9 was directed to ram the U-2, but missed because of the large differences in speed.

As Powers flew near Kosulino in the Ural Region, three S-75 Dvinas were launched at his U-2, with the first one hitting the aircraft. "What was left of the plane began spinning, only upside down, the nose pointing

upward toward the sky, the tail down toward the ground." Powers was unable to activate the camera's self-destruct mechanism before he was thrown out of the plane after releasing the canopy and his seat belt. According to his own book Operation Overflight, it was a misunderstanding that the whole plane could be blown up. While descending under his parachute, Powers had time to scatter his escape map, and rid himself of part of his suicide device, a silver dollar coin suspended around his neck containing a poison-laced injection pin, though he kept the poison pin.[18] "Yet I was still hopeful of escape." He hit the ground hard, was immediately captured, and taken to Lubyanka Prison in Moscow.[19] Powers did note a second chute after landing on the ground, "some distance away and very high, a lone red and white parachute".

---

**Footnote**


JFK Libray bombed, Columbia Point to Dorchester. James Donegan born in Dorchester.
Quincy Dorchester St Aidans Chruch RKF JFK James Paul Donegan. Produced atomic bombing P-51 James Donegan, Joseph Kennedy Ambassasor to GB, JFK, RFK all together. It looks like an Opus Dei plan killed JFK and betrayed the Irish. This caused my father to leafve the church and become athiest, a long time friend of JFK Lee Harvey Oswald knew him and GLorian Donegan of Festus Gainey, JPD as well.
After the Army Air Corps and USAF is TWA. Donegan live in Manhattan BEach, Moraga, and also Marshfiled MA
Quincy
Hingham
Cohasset
Minot Beach
Weymouth
Braintree
Scituate Lighthouse
Scituate
Norwell
Holbrook
Rockland
Hanover
Abington
Marshfield

The immense world popularity of John F. and Jackie Kennedy and their Roman Catholic beliefs defended so publicly - defended against the British

September 12, 1962 - President John F. Kennedy's motorcade and arrival at Rice University Stadium

Further Reading on Ireland, Sinn Fein, and Roman Catholicism

My father's Irish parents in Boston were as likely to meet the Kennedy's on poor slum docs than as war heroes later.

Line John F. and Ted Kennedy and Robert Kennedy and like James Donegan, they all had parents in slum Irish communities and a bitter Irish Roman Catholic versus Boston WASP experience.

This iteself wasa continuation of British oppression when Great Britain oppressed Irealand into the Patato Famine so England could fund war with France, thus the Donegans and Kennnedys arrive in Boston in Potato famine years, that was my paternal grandfather.

James Paul Donegan told me of the discrimination his mother went through in Boston as she was trying to feed him.

John F. Kennedy Jr may have heard from his mother how the two brothers who came to America were treated as Irish in Boston slums.

| Person | Parents | Anti British History | Advancement in society | Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rose Fitzgereal Kennedy | John Francis Fitzgerald | John Francis Fitzgerald, poor immigrant arriving in slums of Boston a Roman Catholic | 15 year old Rose followed her father John Fitzgerald on his campaign trail as elected | John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Robert Francis Kennedy, Edward Kennedy among them |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Irish Potato Famine refuge | office and civil service established him in Boston, Rose will meet and marry Joseph Kennedy Sr and steel, RKO, and other adventures as later Ambassador continue Rose into a socialite | |
| James Paul Donegan | Nanna Donegan his mother and his accountant father then husband and wife came from Ireland during the famine. Though a well educated Irish CPA i Boston he and his wife are humiliated and poor | My father was painting houses for others under 18 because his household could not afford food and job attempts of his mother were rebuffed because she had an Irish pin on. | While painting he heard on the radio Army Air Corp was recruiting, he clomb down the ladder and and becom a historic military officer in later the USAF. His wife Glorian wa poor originally from North | Thomas Neil Donegan and Ed Donegan. During Atomic Testing and DNA studies I think Donegan DNA in non “registry” children and Barrack Obama Jr is one of them as are the Kelly Brothers |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | and James resents that treatment of them, his parents as his parents try to find work to feed him. | Carolina and likely a Windsor/ Kutschera daughter, rejected by the British and others, likely Glorian and Harold as I do have FOXP2 Syndrome, Minimal Brain Dysfunction | possible |
| Foes | This lens of thge British leads to anti Great Britain Imperialism, that very cause the Sleepers are being groomed for | | |

James Paul Donegan AND Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy were analogous

[image] [image]

FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD &&38; HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902.

THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO. By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

WANTED: PILGRIMS CEO FOR THE AMERICAN “BRANCH” Among those Americans was a groom-in-process: Columbia University lawyer named William J. Donovan who would attend Columbia as an undergrad and law student (1903-1907).

BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY’S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): TAKE BACK AMERICA From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan’s treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes’ imperative to make American British again. It was a central component of Rhodes’ plan to build a new corporatist British federal empire that was shielded from liability for ALL their evil acts by the Monarch’s Bank of England and the Crown Courts hiding in a one square mile named The City of London, also named The City of London Corporation (not to be mistaken for Greater London).

American Intelligencer Media

Pillory epub

## February 20 1961

Prince Andew Born: February 19, 1960

[image]

## Monday, February 20, 1961

- ***John Fitzgerald Kennedy*: 35th U.S. President son of Joseph Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzpatrick**

- ***Thorkil Kristensen*: Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC)**

    - **The economic world balance. The economic world balance. (1960)**

    - **The brain drain and development planning. No. 29. International Institute for Educational Planning, 1968.**

    - **The food problem of developing countries. Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, 1968**

- **Development in rich and poor countries: a general theory with statistical analyses. Praeger, 1974.'**

- ***George Ball*: George Wildman Ball was an American diplomat and banker. He served in the management of the US State Department from 1961 to 1966**

  - ***The Passionate Attachment: America's Involvement With Israel* : 1992**

  - ***US Policy Toward Cuba*: 1964**

  - ***The Practice of Foreign Policy: Address Made Before the Northwestern Law Alumni Association at Chicago on May 9.*: 1962**

  - ***Responsibilities of a global power*: 1964**

  - ***The past has another pattern* :1982**

  - ***The new configuration of power in Asia and the Pacific* : 1972**

- ***The dangers of nostalgia*** **: 1965**
- ***Diplomacy for a crowded world*** **: 1976**
- ***The elements in our Congo policy*** **: 1961**
- ***Free-World growth and progress*****: 1961**
- ***The discipline of power: essentials of a modern world structure*****: 1968**
- ***Error and betrayal in Lebanon*** **: 1984**

## February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

he first recorded case of artificial insemination was John Hunter in 1790, who helped impregnate a linen draper's wife.[1][2] The first reported case of artificial insemination by donor occurred in 1884: William H. Pancoast, a professor in Philadelphia, took sperm from his "best looking" student to inseminate an anesthetized woman without her knowledge.[3][4] The case was reported 25 years later in a medical journal.

[5] The sperm bank was developed in Iowa starting in the 1950s in research conducted by University of Iowa medical school researchers Jerome Sherman and Raymond Bunge.[6]

In the United Kingdom, the British obstetrician Mary Barton founded one of the first fertility clinics to offer donor insemination in the 1930s, with her husband Bertold Wiesner fathering hundreds of offspring.

In vitro fertilization (IVF) is the joining of a woman's egg and a man's sperm in a laboratory dish. In vitro means outside the body. Fertilization means the sperm has attached to and entered the egg.

In the 1980s, direct intraperitoneal insemination (DIPI) was occasionally used, where doctors injected sperm into the lower abdomen through a surgical hole or incision, with the intention of letting them find the oocyte at the ovary or after entering the genital tract through the ostium of the fallopian tube.

"So I am giving the 'Go" on this. Dr Gottlieb believes the speech impediment and other Minimal Brain Dysfunction characteristics are likely a reccessive trait. IF we try some known clear non-European lines we can track the existance and progress of this gene and we can work with friendly governments around the world" John F. Kennedy said.

Dean Rusk retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

David Dean Rusk (February 9, 1909 - December 20, 1994) was the United States Secretary of State from 1961 to 1969 under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson, the second-longest serving Secretary of State after Cordell Hull from the Franklin Roosevelt administration. He had been a high government official in the 1940s and early 1950s, as well as the head of a

leading foundation. He is cited as one of the two officers responsible for dividing the two Koreas at the 38th parallel.

Born to a poor farm family in Cherokee County, Georgia, Rusk graduated from Davidson College and was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University, where he immersed himself in English history and customs. After teaching at Mills College in California, he became an army officer in the war against Japan. He served as a staff officer in the China Burma India Theater, becoming a senior aide to Joseph Stilwell, the top American general. As a civilian he became a senior official in 1945 at the State Department, rising to the number three position under Dean Acheson. He became Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs in 1950. In 1952, Rusk left to become president of the Rockefeller Foundation.

After Kennedy won the 1960 presidential election, he asked Rusk to serve as secretary of state. Rusk was a quiet advisor to Kennedy, rarely making his own views known to other officials. He supported diplomatic efforts during the Cuban Missile Crisis and, though he initially expressed doubts about the escalation of the U.S. role in the Vietnam War, he became known as one of its strongest supporters. He was a favorite of President Lyndon Johnson after the Assassination of John F. Kennedy in 1963. He left the secretary role in January 1969, and taught international relations at the University of Georgia School of Law.

While studying in England as a Rhodes Scholar at St. John's College, Oxford, he received the Cecil Peace Prize in 1933.[6][10] Rusk's experiences of the events of the early 1930s decisively shaped his later views, as he told Karnow in an interview:

> I was a senior in college the year

> that the Japanese seized *Manchuria* and I have the picture still etched in my mind from the newsreel of the Chinese ambassador standing before the League of Nations, pleading for help against the Japanese attack. I myself was present in the Oxford Union on that night in 1933, when they passed the motion that "this house will not fight for king and country" ...
>
> So one cannot have lived through those years and not have some pretty strong feelings ... that it was the failure of the governments of the world to prevent aggression that made the catastrophe of World War II inevitable.

### Poor relationships with the Kennedys

#### Poor relationship with Robert Francis Kennedy

Rusk quickly became one of Johnson's favorite advisers, and just before the Democratic National Convention the two had a discussion about Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, who was angling to be Johnson's running mate, much to the president's discomfort.[53] Both Johnson and Rusk agreed that Kennedy was "freakishly ambitious" with an obsessive desire to one day be president. Rusk told Johnson: "Mr. President, I just can't wrap my mind around that kind of ambition. I don't know how to understand it."

## Poor relationship with President Kennedy

As he recalled in his autobiography, As I Saw It, Rusk did not have a good relationship with President Kennedy. The president was often irritated by Rusk's reticence in advisory sessions and felt that the State Department was "like a bowl of jelly" and that it "never comes up with any new ideas". In 1963, Newsweek ran a cover story on the National Security Adviser McGeorge Bundy under the title "Cool Head for the Cold War".[47] The author of the story wrote that Rusk "was not known for his force and decisiveness" and asserted that Bundy was "the real Secretary of State".[47] Special counsel to the president Ted Sorensen believed that Kennedy, being well versed and practiced in foreign affairs, acted as his own secretary of state. Sorensen also said that the president often expressed impatience with Rusk and felt him under-prepared for emergency meetings and crises.[48] As Rusk recounted in his autobiography, he repeatedly offered his resignation, but it was never accepted.[49] Rumors of Rusk's dismissal leading up to the 1964 election abounded prior to President Kennedy's trip to Dallas in 1963. Shortly after Kennedy was assassinated, Rusk offered his resignation to the new president, Lyndon B. Johnson.[50] However, Johnson liked Rusk and refused his resignation, He remained secretary throughout Johnson's administration.[50] When Johnson died in 1973, Rusk eulogized him when he lay in state.[51]

In April 1965, Senator Robert Kennedy during a visit to the White House advised Johnson to sack Rusk and replace him with Bill Moyers.[69] Johnson at first thought this was a joke, saying that Kennedy's brother had appointed him Secretary of State, and was astonished to learn that Kennedy was serious. The president replied: "I like Bill Moyers, but I'm not about to remove Rusk."

**Education**

He was educated in the best of Atlanta's public schools, graduated from Boys High School in 1925,[6] and spent two years working for an Atlanta lawyer before working his way through Davidson College, a Presbyterian school in North Carolina. He was active in the national military honor society Scabbard and Blade, becoming a cadet lieutenant colonel commanding the Reserve Officers' Training Corps battalion. He graduated Phi Beta Kappa in 1931.[6] While at Davidson, Rusk applied the Calvinist work ethic to his studies. He excelled and won a Rhodes Scholarship to Oxford University. He studied international relations, taking an MA in PPE (Politics, Philosophy and Economics). He immersed himself in English history, politics, and popular culture, making lifelong friends among the British elite.[7] Rusk's rise from poverty made him a passionate believer in the "American Dream", and a recurring theme throughout his life was his often expressed pride in his nation, a place in which he believed that anyone, no matter how modest their circumstances, could rise up to live the "American Dream".

Rusk married the former Virginia Foisie (October 5, 1915 - February 24, 1996) on June 9, 1937

Undersecratary of State George Ball (George Wildman Ball (December 21, 1909 - May 26, 1994) was an American diplomat and banker. He served in the management of the US State Department from 1961 to 1966 was with John Fitzpatrick Kennedy and Thorkil Kristensen at the Whitehouse.

[image]

Geore Ball photo 7th United States Ambassador to the United Nations In office June 26, 1968 - September 25, 1968

Thorkil Kristensen was in the White House Oval OFfice with JFK and and George Ball. A photographer took a picture of the slightly staged scene with some clues in the photo burried deep if its true meaning were ever to be asserted later but remained hidden in the background for now.

"This plan to help them from the inside of their own countries is going to save lives. It is exactly what we need." Thorkill stated again. I know that there is a genetic component to this and if we make a good start from families that have had political backgrounds and groom them we could build leaders around thw world. Lets just get some relatives and friends some specail help in their own countries or countries we place them into now that the Jet Age is here and Cuba might be Cuba again sometime soon as we have friends as leadership countries across the globe."

John F. Kennedy thought for a moment to himself. "I don't want war, not today, with the strength and indiscriminate killing force of nuclear bombs. I need a way to turn this down, to de-escalate this. And I think so much of what the British fear is true, too much pain has existed in medical problems. Rosemary Kennedy and my own brother Jack already lost to our family. This gene is a killer and if we can combine wide interbreeding with friendship around the world what could rise out of this into the 21st Century that would differ wrom WWI, WWII, and even WIII today before we arrive at the 21st Century.

Adlai Stevenson II pictured in March 1953 at U.S. Air Force 17th Bomb Wing base in Korea, joined by US ambassador to Korea Ellis O. Briggs (left), acting foreign minister of the Republic of Korea Cho Chong-Hwan (second from right) and acting prime minister of the Republic of Tu-chin (far right)

"I have heard from the State Department on this, the FBI, the CIA, and DARPA. There is no doubt even the Irish need make their own luck sometimes. Maybe this is our lucky charm here,

let us plant some seeds for tommorow.

Dean Rusk wondered if the mention of Norfolk earlier refered to Kings Daughters Hospital in Virginia. Rusk did not know there science was being carried out but he had some travel to their copied to him by the Defense Department.

"We will know in about 9 months, in November, if we can get a live birth from this. And it will be two years after that we can begin to asses speech and behavior and other areas of Behavioral Pscyhcology road marks to normal development

"Let's keep our fingers crosses" Thorkill said.

Rusk hung up the phone. There were other problem now he was hearing about from his email list at the United Nations.

Thinking a bit foward in history it might look something like this.

A Chronology of Key Events in Irish History retrieved from CAIN Web Service and copied or modified to here

[image]

- ***1955*: he Republic of Ireland joined the United Nations. A British general election was held in May and Sinn Féin (SF) candidates were nominated to contest all ten of the parliamentary seats in Northern Ireland. In two constituencies, Mid Ulster and Fermanagh and South Tyrone, Republican MPs were returned.**

- ***1956*: On 11 December 1956 the Irish**

**Republican Army (IRA) launched a new military campaign in Northern Ireland (1956-62). The IRA referred to the campaign as 'The Campaign of Resistance to British Occupation' but it became more commonly known as the 'Border Campaign'. [The campaign ended on 26 February 1962 because of lack of support.]**

- ***1957*: On 1 January 1957 one of the infamous incidents of the six-year 'Border Campaign' occurred. An attack on the police station in the small village of Brookeborough, County Fermanagh resulted in the death of two members of the IRA, Fergus O'Hanlon and Sean South. The funeral of South, a few weeks later in his home city of Limerick, attracted thousands of people.**

  **A general election in the Republic of Ireland led to yet another change in government. The electorate decided to reject the coalition government and to return de Valera to office. However one of the most significant features of the result was the re-emergence of Sinn Féin (SF) with the party gaining its highest share of the vote in thirty years and having four of its candidates elected.**

  **In response to the ongoing IRA 'Border Campaign' the authorities on both sides of the border decided to re-introduce internment.**

- ***1959* : In the Republic of Ireland de**

**Valera decided to stand down as leader of Fianna Fáil (FF) and as Taoiseach (Irish Prime Minister). He was subsequently elected as President of Ireland. His replacement as leader of FF and Taoiseach (Irish Prime Minister) was Sean Lemass (1959-66).**

**A British general election was held in September 1959 and in the Northern Ireland constituencies Sinn Féin (SF) failed to repeat its successes of 1955 losing the seats it had won on that occasion as well as seeing its overall share of the vote drop.**

- ***1961*: Radio Telefis Éireann (RTE), the Irish Broadcasting company, began transmission of television programmes.**

**A general election in the Republic of Ireland returned Sean Lemass to office at the head of a minority government. Elsewhere Sinn Féin (SF) was unable to retain any of the seats it had won in 1957 and also the party's share of the vote dropped.**

**The Republic of Ireland's attempt to join the European Economic Community (EEC) was rejected.**

- ***1962* : At the end of the February the IRA announced that it was calling off its 'Border Campaign'. The reasons given for this decision were based largely on its failure to attract wide support across Ireland.**

- ***1963*** **: Lord Brookeborough (formerly Sir Basil Brooke) resigned as Prime Minister of Northern Ireland and leader of the Unionist Party. His replacement in both positions was Captain Terence O'Neill (1963-69). O'Neill soon committed himself to transforming "the face of Ulster".**

  **John F Kennedy, then President of the United States of America, visited the Republic of Ireland.**

- ***1964*** **: On 17 January 1964 the Campaign for Social Justice (CSJ) was formed. The CSJ was the forerunner of the civil rights movement and set out to try to draw attention to claims that the minority Catholic community had been actively discriminated against by the Unionist authorities in Northern Ireland. item mark On 5 February 1964 the CSJ published a first edition of 'Northern Ireland The Plain Truth', [PDF; 58KB] , which set out the allegations of discrimination against Catholics by Unionists in Northern Ireland.**

  **During the campaign for the British general election the Irish national flag (the tricolour) went on display in the window of an office used by the Republican candidate in the constituency of West Belfast. On Monday 28 September 1964 Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) officers, acting under instructions from the Minister of Home Affairs, forced their way into the Divis Street offices of the Republican Party**

**and removed the flag. The move led to serious rioting in west Belfast. [See: Boyd, A. (1969), '1964: The Tricolour Riots'] The Northern Ireland government published the Wilson Plan which proposed large-scale public investment in order to attract new industrial development.**

**Public records related to the location of the second university.**

- ***1965*** **: In early January Sean Lemass, then Taoiseach (Irish Prime Minister) travelled to Belfast and met Terence O'Neill, then Northern Ireland Prime Minister. This marked the first meeting in some forty years at a senior government level between representatives of the two parts of Ireland. A meeting between the two men also took place later in Dublin. For some sections of Unionist opinion in Northern Ireland the meeting between O'Neill and Lemass provoked some unease. item mark In the wake of the talks between Lemass and O'Neill the Nationalist Party, the party viewed as the main political representative of the minority community in Northern Ireland, decided to accept the position of Official Opposition at Stormont. In the past the Nationalist Party had always refused to accept this role on the grounds it would be perceived as the party recognising the permanency of partition.**

The FBI had briefed Rusk earlier on the level of emotions and

depth of emotions in Ireland.

Ireland was going to be a force in the world now and this could affect India, Australia, and other nations if they choose to dissolve Great Brittain ties.

"We need integration" Rusk thought to himself.

We can't fight across borders if they don't mean much. Northern Ireland and Republic of Ireland must be effectively provinces, not nations at war.

Pillory epub

## Fair Play For Cuba

> ### Jim Garrison
>
> #### Preparation to prosecute Clay Shaw and some dramatized in the Oliver Stone film
>
> "Lee Harvey Oswald didn't kill JFK. Fair Play for Cuba was an FBI CIA US Military operation run out of a group of buildings housing the same." and also (paraphrased) "So what do we know about Lee Harvey Oswald .. we know he said some crazy things about their being Nazis inside the USA." (LHO likely refering to Kutschera side of Maria Augusta Kutschera in North Carolina)

A look into the CIA Unit Mission Impossible team of Dorothy Kilgallen, JFK, RFK George H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, and others including GLorian and James Donegan.

JM-WAVE retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

JM WAVE was the Central Intelligence Agency station in Florida. Located south of Miami in a heavily wooded 1,571-acre tract. The numerous buildings were said to belong to Zenith Technological Enterprises.

After the Bay of Pigs disaster President John F. Kennedy created a committee (SGA) charged with overthrowing Castro's government. The SGA, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy (Attorney General), included John

McCone (CIA Director), McGeorge Bundy (National Security Adviser), Alexis Johnson (State Department), Roswell Gilpatric (Defence Department), General Lyman Lemnitzer (Joint Chiefs of Staff) and General Maxwell Taylor. Although not officially members, Dean Rusk (Secretary of State) and Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defence) also attending meetings.

[image]

With the CIA at the core of the war on terror, no agency is as important to preserving America's freedom. Yet the CIA is a closed and secretive world-impenetrable to generations of journalists-and few Americans know what really goes on among the spy masters who plot America's worldwide campaign against terrorists.

Only Ronald Kessler, an award-winning former Washington Post and Wall Street Journal investigative reporter, could have gained the unprecedented access to tell the story. Kessler interviewed fifty current CIA officers, including all the agency's top officials, and toured areas of the CIA the media has never seen. The agency actively encouraged retired CIA officers and officials to talk with him as well. In six years as director, George J. Tenet has never appeared on TV shows and has given only a handful of print interviews, all before 9/11, but Tenet agreed to be interviewed by Kessler for this book. He spoke candidly and passionately about the events of 9/11, the war on terror, the agency's intelligence on Iraq, and the controversies surrounding the agency.

---

Ronald Kessler is the New York Times bestselling author of more than a dozen non-fiction books, including The Bureau: The Secret History of the FBI, Inside the White House, The FBI, Inside the CIA, Moscow Station, The Sins of the Father: Joseph P. Kennedy and the Dynasty He Founded, Inside Congress,

and The CIA at War: Inside the Secret Campaign Against Terror. A former Washington Post and Wall Street Journal investigative reporter, Kessler has won sixteen journalism awards, including two George Polk Awards. Kessler lives with his wife Pamela in Potomac, Maryland.

[image]

This comprehensive encyclopaedia of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy has over 700 entries. This includes biographies of 668 people involved in the case. The encyclopaedia also looks at the possibility that different organizations such as the Mafia, CIA, FBI, Secret Service, KGB and the John Birch Society might have been involved in the planning of the assassination. Other possibilities such as anti-Castro activists, Texas oil millionaires and the Warren Commission's lone-gunman theory are also looked at. The book contains 2,633,711 words (approximately 6,500 pages).

- ***Robert F. Kennedy*: *Attorney General* assigned by John F. Kennedy to oversee and run JM-WAVE and activities in other nations including Ireland and Cuba and France. Splits over policies in India, Pakistan, France, and Ireland will put the Kennedy Family at odds with establish Brahim intel operators.**

- ***Dorothy Kilgallen* : *Agent of Influence* A person who planted CIA crafted stories into the press. As the character John Wayne in Jet Pilot (Col. Shannon) states later on the CIA may reference the movie of years ago as a metaphor of truth or deny activities and assert the film was pure**

**fiction**

- ***George H.W. Bush* : *CIA Domestic Contracting Service and CIA Backed Corporation* George H.W. Bush and many of his family were tied to CIA activities through Zapata Oil and used Mafia and recruits of locals for CIA activities furthering the international interests of CIA backed corporations. The groups included Mafia and other resources who would attack Cuba as Operation Mongoose and appear to be local Cuban exiles or others, not CIA. Operation 40 as well and I suspect assisted in assassination of JFK and RFK**

- ***Donald Barr*: *CIA* and also Scottish Rites Masons in two hats capacity working with Thorkil Kristensen OEEC and other groups including CIA and Knights of Malta and Vatican and Israel, many others including England and West German intelligence and DARPA and DOE**

- ***Lee Harvey Oswald* : CIA OSS overthrow and infilration asset recruited from US Military**

- ***James and Glorian Donegan*: Recon pilot who is the subject matter of Sound of Music children. GLorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were biologically from Maria Von Trapp. Part of CIA operations and propaganda including atomic bombing in WWII and RECON in Cold War.**

- ***John Hurt*: *Military Intellence WWII* LIkely worked with George H.W. Bush OSS who helped British bring Von Trapps and Arnlod Scwhartzenegger into the USA**

Taken as a whole this group was responsible for building support for CIA movements around the world including acclaim to allies and woe to foes via metaphors and fictional story lines of protagonists and antagonists.

## The Lee Harvey Oswald Dorothy Kilgallen Glorian Donegan Jen Moore connection

In short and I Ed Donegan (your guide through exposition using these characters in this play) will tell you right here and now is the Dorothy Kilgallen was a reporter like Walt Disney and Desilu and others manufacturing slight fictional accounts of real CIA based history such as the Von Trapps coming to the USA and how this was tied to aviation and other victories of England and in fact that 3 of the Von Trapps (those biologically from Maria Augusta Kutschera were of King Edward VIII out of wedlock births.

And USA CAI and FBI and US Military and British Military and Vatican and Will Bill Donovan and others had arranged that trip into North Carolina in 1926.

So why does a story that is easily a Hollywood musical in the 1950s and early 1960 something to kill over and why were Dorothy Kilagallen and Lee Harvey Oswald and JFK and RFK and Scalia and Thomas Crane Wales and Judge Roll assassinated over this and Glorian Donegan's trust fund?

King Edward VIII abdicated because of out of wedlock with the Kutscheras, Gestapo General, also tied to Himmler.

And this was the DNA the CIA was moving around in the world studying Donegan DNA illegally and the speech defect it

carries. That all started long before 1936 when the Berlin Olympics changed world history, King Edward VIII abdicated, and views of Nazis changed.

Yet the illegal "stem cell" or fertilization rights of that Donegan (Gainey Kutschera Windsor DNA) continues and its history is still a secret buried under the bodies of dead journalists.

Along with the movie Jet Pilot these were being filmed or produced.

What's My Line? (TV Series) The Trapp Family Children (from the Broadway Musical) (1960) retrieved from Imdb and copied or modified to here

Arlene Francis, guest panelists

- **Tony Randall**
- **Dorothy Kilgallen born in Chicago, Illinois, on 3rd July, 1913.**
- **Bennett Cerf wife Sylvia Sidney (born Sophia Kosow; August 8, 1910 - July 1, 1999)**

Tony Randall, Dorothy Kilgallen and Bennett Cerf are on deck this evening. Miss Francis thanks the studio and viewing audiences for their support for her during her recent tragedy. On a lighter note, host and moderator, John Daly, wishes Miss Kilgallen a very happy birthday. This evening's contestants come in pairs and groups. First up, Miss La Velda Rowe and Miss La Vona Rowe, twin sisters from Iowa City, Iowa, who are news photographers. The panel is stumped, so the sisters win by default. Next up, a pair of sisters from Utah, who sell

worms to fishermen. Miss Kilgallen, with laser-beam focus, correctly determines the girls' summer occupation. **The mystery celebrity guests this evening are the young ladies and gentlemen who appear as the Trapp family singers in the Rodgers and Hammerstein stage musical, *"The Sound of Music,"*** a tremendous hit. Lauri Peters, who plays the eldest daughter, Liesl, acts as spokesman for the group, who are identified by Arlene Francis. Miss Francis would like for them to sing, "Do-Re-Mi," but, Mr. Daly says that's not allowed, but says he took his family to see the show and was utterly delighted. Finally, in keeping with this evening's theme, brothers Bernard and Howard Ross of Union, New Jersey, and dentists are the final contestants. Time is short, but Tony Randall correctly identifies the gentlemen's' profession. **There is some banter about the upcoming Democratic convention in Los Angeles this Presidential election year, which John Daly will cover before the panel says good night and Mr. Daly invites viewers to tune in next week.**

Near the end of *What's My Line?* run, sponsors would be introduced in the opening title and given commercials during the show, but would not be displayed on the set. Frequent sponsors in the 1960s were Kellogg's cereals, Allstate Insurance, and Geritol. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia . Kellogg Cereal is a company who had a subsidiary Kellex aka Kellogg X which with DuPont corp built the atomic bomb.

What's My Line? - Dorothy's Final Show - Joey Heatherton (Nov 7, 1965) [W/ COMMERCIALS] YouTube

On Dorothy Killagalens's last *What's My Line?* show which was shortly before her death a Dynamite salewoman was the person who's line of work had to be guessed. Also was on the show was the owner of a Hollywood wax museum. At that time there were some latex head wax museum topographical molds of Julie Andres above the shoulders.

So now our story moves to Robert Mueller II of Dupont Corporation Board of Directors, DuPont the Master Free Mason, and maker of Gun Powder, atomic bombs, and other blowing things up supplies. (all hail Marisa Tomei)

Rober Muller II: "We are going to have to hit Dorothy Killgallan, She is getting close too close, if she finds out, detects, can uncover some of the real identity of those NAazis in Sound of Music our use of Glorian Donegan for sleepers, and the history of the JFK assasination rationale will also be revealed and our role moving Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey into North Carolina, then the DuPont plant workers in South Carolina story will be blow wide open, out the the press."

"They'll hang us, George." Robert Mueller II said to George H.W. Bush.

"I know, there is no way we can cover any of this up. Ill put out a hit on her.

Robert Mueller set the phone down. George H.W. Bush could get this type of work done.

But the scandal was growing. Lee Harvey Oswald knew, the back story was already being told in all sorts of films. Someone might recognize the pattern of hits. We can let that happen. We have to be discreat about this Mueller though to himself.

Or perhaps our players said this in a conversation more likely and more detailed.

"James" Robert Mueller II said to James Jesus Angleton. "I am getting worried DuPont Corporation could become exposed on this. We were happy to help Boeing and North American Aviation with the Von Trapp family rescue. They added so much in to getting the anti Nazi view from Austria to the world during the rise of Nazism. But were getting further and further out on a limb as the public exposure on this storyline is growing."

Mr. Angleton thought for a moment. "The meetings in Seatle

Washinton state went well and we are still happy with the plan. I know I have asked for a lot of corporate co-operation and you have, but we still need to consider this an Espionage matter of global importance. We can't lose this one. Try to hand in there with us."

Robert Mueller leaned a little back into his chair. "O.K., we are still in, but make sure our public face on this is protected and our shareholders don't get burned for helping the US Government."

We will keep a lid on this Bob" MR Angleton said from Langley. "Stay cool and just let us worry about maintaing secrecy."

"Good" Mueller said. He thought to himself he wanted to co-operate but knew this could get out of hand.

> **rat fink (noun)**
>
> FINK, INFORMER
>
> *who's the sorry rat fink that went squealing to the cops?*
>
> *regrets ever doing business with that rat fink, who cheated him out of gobs of money*
>
> First Known Use of rat fink 1964, in the meaning defined above

[image]

**Ron Pataky**

Ron Pataky a younger than Dorothy has been considered a Kiss Kiss Bang Bang assassin possibility

In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films:

**The Sound of Music**

The Sound of Music is a 1965 American musical drama film produced and directed by Robert Wise, and starring Julie Andrews and Christopher Plummer, with Richard Haydn, Peggy Wood, Charmian Carr, and Eleanor Parker. The film is an adaptation of the 1959 stage musical of the same name, composed by Richard Rodgers with lyrics by Oscar Hammerstein II.

Dame Julie Andrews DBE (born Julia Elizabeth Wells; 1 October 1935) is an English actress, singer, and author.[1] Throughout her career spanning nine decades, she has received numerous accolades, including an Academy Award, a British Academy Film Award, two Primetime Emmy Awards, three Grammy Awards, and six Golden Globe Awards. Andrews was made a Disney Legend in 1991, and has been honoured with a Honorary Golden Lion as well as the AFI Life Achievement Award. In 2000, Andrews was made a Dame by Queen Elizabeth II for services to the performing arts.

**Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines**

Those Magnificent Men in their Flying Machines; Or, How I Flew from London to Paris in 25 Hours and 11 Minutes is a 1965 period comedy film featuring an international ensemble cast. Based on a screenplay entitled Flying Crazy, the fictional

account is set in 1910, when Lord Rawnsley, an English press magnate, offers £10,000 (equivalent to £1,040,000 in 2020[4]) to the winner of the Daily Post air race from London to Paris, to prove that Britain is “number one in the air”.

Robert Adolph Wilton Morley, CBE (26 May 1908 - 3 June 1992) was an English actor who enjoyed a lengthy career in both Britain and the United States. He was frequently cast as a pompous English gentleman representing the Establishment, often in supporting roles. In 1939 he received an Academy Award nomination for Best Supporting Actor for his portrayal of King Louis XVI in Marie Antoinette. Karl Gerhart “Gert” Fröbe 25 February 1913 - 5 September 1988) was a German actor.

**The Agony and the Ecstasy (film)**

The Agony and the Ecstasy is a 1965 American film directed by Carol Reed and starring Charlton Heston as Michelangelo and Rex Harrison as Pope Julius II. The film was partly based on Irving Stone’s 1961 biographical novel The Agony and the Ecstasy. This film deals with the conflicts of Michelangelo and Pope Julius II during the 1508-1512 painting of the Sistine Chapel ceiling.

Diane Cilento (2 April 1932 - 6 October 2011) was an Australian actress and author as Aristocrat Contessina Antonia Romola de’ Medici.

On the trip he met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of “Out-of-Towner” - Spartacus-Educational

Dorothy Kilgallen was close to the Kennedy family.

She was an Roman Catholic anti mafia reporter who had special access to the Kennedy family and its anti mafia operations dating back to the corrupt world of Boston Brahim dirty money and dirty business later called things like Operation 40 or in another time called the East India Tea Company, of powerful figures able to call hits on troublemakers and get them out of the way of big businesses that use unfair or corrupt bargaining to increase profit.

Boston Brahmins or Boston elite retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Boston Brahmins or Boston elite are members of Boston's traditional upper class. They are often associated with Harvard University;[2] Anglicanism; upper-class clubs such as the Somerset in Boston, the Knickerbocker in New York City, the Metropolitan in Washington, D.C., and the Pacific-Union Club in San Francisco; and traditional Anglo-American customs and clothing. Descendants of the earliest English colonists are typically considered to be the most representative of the Boston Brahmins. They are considered White Anglo-Saxon Protestants (WASPs).

The doctor and writer Oliver Wendell Holmes, Sr. (the polymath father of Oliver Wendells Holmes Jr of the United States Supreme Court) coined the term "Brahmin Caste of New England" in an 1860 story in The Atlantic Monthly.[9] The term Brahmin refers to an upper caste of people in the caste system in India. By extension, it was applied in the United States to the old wealthy New England families of British Protestant origin that became influential in the development of American institutions and culture. The influence of the old American gentry has been reduced in modern times, but some vestiges remain, primarily in the institutions and the ideals that they championed in their heyday.

> And this is good old Boston,
> The home of the bean and the cod,
> Where the Lowells talk only to
> Cabots,
> And the Cabots talk only to God.

The term Brahmin refers to an upper caste of people in the caste system in India. By extension, it was applied in the United States to the old wealthy New England families of British Protestant origin that became influential in the development of American institutions and culture. The influence of the old American gentry has been reduced in modern times, but some vestiges remain, primarily in the institutions and the ideals that they championed in their heyday.

As a crime reporters she followed the crime bosses of Chicago and their trials and their stories as well as the leaders of the take-down of mob bosses, Robert F. Kennedy in particular.

She tried to never reveal her sources, even to the FBI's J. Edgar Hoover who she new had a close relationship with the mob, mobsters who did favors for the FBI, so she was selective in what she said and to who, and she feared the Mafia would one day hit her too.

Of the Kennedy Family she held favor with Robert F. Kennedy was the closest she felt to.

It was Robert Kennedy who had told her about Fair Play For Cuba.

Lee Harvey Oswwald was working to overthrow Cuba with friendly USA influenced Cubans and the Mafia was to help with that.

If Castro could be eliminated any deal with Castro and Russia could be eliminated and we could step the East of Florida and

from inside Cuba bring it back to the West from Eastern Europe.

The plan had FBI and CIA support but Robert Kennedy who managed the program never liked how much Chicago and Latin American mafia it would utilize.

Bobby had been assured by the State Department and George H.W. Bush that the CIA and USA had to stay hidden behind these groups or else the situation could deteriorate as Casus belli case of war by need of war following an attack on a Russian ally.

Lee Harvey Oswald was working on the program and knew the Donegans.

Glorian Donegan was secretly one of the Von Trapp children, three of whom were hidden (3 of the 10) and those three from King Edward VIII and Maria Kutschera, Maria Kutschera pregnant leaves the Convent Austria and with the already 7 Von Trapp children marrying Captain Von Trapp in 1926 leave for North Carolina where they will live, some of them under the name Gainey (Harold and Glorian) with a person identified as Festus Gainey.

GLorian came from just the type of political families Sidney Gottlieb and the NSA were tracking, a few rare families, and the Kutschera piece at that time, the 1950s, was being hidden.

The Donegan role in Atomic Bombing and atomic testing exposure and DNA already had DNA material under study and had the dry throat and ADHD and spirited outbursts of emotions that seemed almost like loss of control, though momentary.

Despite the fact half of offspring showed Minimal Brain Disorder and those FOXP2 London KE Family symptoms, these were quite famous political families including recent rise to power in Germany perhaps on force of will or by leadership tendencies.

It was this gene pool some of the sleeper agents were created from with the British backing the program of MKULTRA and testing among prison populations and others how these genes work and how they affect people over generations.

Fair Play For Cuba was going to use the Cruz family line as a designated replacement for Fidel Castro if Fidel Castro could be ousted.

If Oswald could get into Russia or Cuba he could help build support for the US backed replacement of Castro or find from inside Russia who might oppose the Cruz family.

It was as a RADAR operation Oswald had met the Donegans, Gaineys, and Julia Roberts, the acting and singing talent who was a favorite of the Queen of ENgland and a possibel sister to Harold Gainey, Glorian Gainey, or Marylin Monroe of secret British father history.

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. She was among those who also likely traced her family line to a rare lineage that included a weak jaw line.

Dorothy Kilgallen retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

> Kilgallen sometimes wrote articles about political issues. According to several of her close friends, Kilgallen received information from the Central Intelligence Agency. A study of her writings suggests she was an important CIA media asset. Kilgallen was extremely well-informed about the situation in Cuba. In 1959 and 1960 Kilgallen included a large number of anti-Castro stories in her column. Some of this information came from Cuban exiles based in Miami.

Sometimes Kilgallen included highly subversive material in her column. For example, on 15th July, 1959, Kilgallen became the first journalist to suggest that the CIA and the Mafia were working together in order to assassinate Fidel Castro. This disclosure upset high-ranking government officials and J. Edgar Hoover began to keep a dossier on Kilgallen's activities.

Over the years Kilgallen received a great deal of information about the affairs of John F. Kennedy. However, she was a close friend of Kennedy (they had met via his mistress, Florence Pritchett). One day she was gossiping about Kennedy with her friend Allen Stokes. He asked her why she did not write about it in her column. She replied "I couldn't possibly". It would have been a great scoop. But she decided to protect him.

However, Kilgallen broke this rule when on the 3rd August, 1962, she became the first journalist to refer to Kennedy's relationship with Marilyn Monroe. She did not actually name him but left enough clues for the readers to identify Kennedy as the secret man in Monroe's life (later Kilgallen told friends she was actually referring to Robert Kennedy). One can only assume that she came under severe pressure from someone to write this story.

The following day, Monroe was found dead. Kilgallen must have realized that she had been set her up to smear the Kennedy brothers. Rumours soon began circulating that Robert Kennedy had arranged Monroe's death to protect his brother's reputation.

John F. Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas, on 22nd November, 1963. Kilgallen took a keen interest in the case and soon became convinced that Kennedy had not been killed by Lee Harvey Oswald. Kilgallen had a good contact within the Dallas Police Department. He gave her a copy of the original police log that chronicled the minute-by-minute activities of the department on

the day of the assassination, as reflected in the radio communications. This enabled her to report that the first reaction of Chief Jesse Curry to the shots in Dealey Plaza was: "Get a man on top of the overpass and see what happened up there". Kilgallen pointed out that he lied when he told reporters the next day that he initially thought the shots were fired from the Texas Book Depository.

The recon unit that used P-51 (US ARMY AIR CORPS) later as US AIR FORCE F-51 Mustang and later F-84 or F-86 and U2 recon planes were flown from Japan over Russia and Korea were Russian troops were.

Both Lee Harvey Oswald and Dorothy Kilgallen tried to protect the story as it was developing from FBI interference but they were assassinated before they could reveal the truth.

Lee Harvey Oswald had tried to call the home of Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey, North Carolina, but was assassinated by the CIA and FBI before the call was completed.

Before JFK was assassinated some movies were made that dropped some hints about an Irish combat camera pilot with a Kutschera descended wife, that wife being GLorian Donegan, wife of James Donegan.

It was John F. Kennedy who was at the birth of Edward Paul Donegan November 18 1961 at Manhattan Beach of the Manhattan project, home to Englewood what was the maker of the P-51, Spitfire made by North American Aviation and Hewlett Packard Motors that was the mass production British Spitfire with an American name and a role in escorting and protecting against bombers such as the B-29.

What had started as an underground rescue of some well connected refugees from Nazi Germany was now illegal use of that DNA by the CIA hoping it could be of use if it was moved around the world a little in hopes some large family lines of

Free Masons could become the glue between nations in back channel diplomacy.

It was not news to her a Chicago Illinoisan USA base of operation was involved in this. She was from Chicago. Trinity Baptist Church had been news to her when she first heard a special test birth was underway.

It was their Donald Barr had planned to create a community of African Americans who could help raise and groom a possible sleeper agent.

The firing of Dulles led to the revolt inside the CIA that led to the assasination of JFK.

While she could not prove it all, not yet, she had heard from Robert Kennedy that the Zupruder film had been altered when Time Life held it, and there was some suspicion Donald Barr had asked for that to be done.

It didn't make sense, not yet, to Dorothy that the CIA would abandon its duty to protect the President. There had to be something else, and it had to be something to do with The Sound of Music and other works she had been on tour to support.

What if there were something that needed to be hidden about the Von Trapps arriving in the USA, something they had already killed to hide, already killed Marilyn Monroe over?

Chicago Boys retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> The Chicago Boys were a group of Chilean economists prominent around the 1970s and 1980s, the majority of whom were educated at the Department of Economics of the University of Chicago under Milton Friedman and Arnold Harberger, or at its affiliate in the economics department at the Pontifical Catholic University of

Chile. After they finished their studies, and returned to Latin America they adopted positions in numerous South American governments including, prominently, the military dictatorship of Chile (1973-1990), as economic advisors. Many of them reached the highest positions within those governments.[1] While the Heritage Foundation credits them with transforming Chile into Latin America's best performing economy and one of the world's most business-friendly jurisdictions, critics point to drastic increases in unemployment that can be attributed to counter-inflation policies implemented on their advice.[2] Ronald Reagan and Margaret Thatcher were influenced by Chile's policies and economic reforms.

Charles Douglas Jacksonr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

My brother Tom Donegan would go to work for AOL Time Warner after graduating in about 1984 but a few jobs later say 1988. Was promoted circa 1997 and fired from it about 2007, later die horribly. From 2009 to 2018 William Pelham Barr served on the board of directors for Time Warner.

I was lured to AOL Time Warner in the 1990s when the company created a dopple of me.

Jackson was born in New York City. After graduation from Princeton University in 1924, he entered the private sector. In 1931, Jackson took a position with Time Inc. In 1940, he was President of the Council for Democracy. From 1942 to 1943, he served as special assistant to the Ambassador to Turkey. From 1943 to

1945, he served with the OSS. From 1944 to 1945 he was Deputy Chief at the Psychological Warfare Division, SHAEF.

After the war, he became Managing Director of Time-Life International from 1945 to 1949. He later became publisher of Fortune Magazine. From 1951 to 1952, he served as president of the anticommunist Free Europe Committee. He was a speech writer for Dwight Eisenhower's successful 1952 presidential campaign. He was assigned to be Eisenhower's liaison between the newly-created CIA and the Pentagon.

The Free Europe Committee. was founded by Allen Dulles, later to be Director of Central Intelligence, in conjunction with DeWitt Clinton Poole. Early board members included Dwight Eisenhower, Lucius D. Clay, Cecil B. DeMille, Henry Luce, Mark Ethridge, Charles Phelps Taft II and DeWitt Wallace.[2][3] From 1951 to 1952, Charles Douglas Jackson served as its president. The organization created and oversaw the anti-communist broadcast service Radio Free Europe.[4] CIA subsidies to the Free Europe Committee ended in 1971 which caused restructuring to its operations.

The Free Europe Committee sent leaflets with balloons from West Germany to the Eastern Bloc countries. Each balloon was able to drop 100,000 leaflets.

From February 1953 to March 1954, Jackson served as adviser to the President on psychological warfare. He worked closely with the Psychological Strategy Board and was a member of the Operations Coordinating Board. He was also a member of the Committee on International Information Activities, which was known, after its chairman, William Harding Jackson, as the Jackson Committee.

During 1953 and 1954, Jackson was key in establishing the Bilderberg Group and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the

group in 1954, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, and 1964.

Jackson was a defender of Radio Free Europe, stating, “Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an ‘incitement’ program.”

He later served in a position at the United Nations. From 1958 to 1960, he served as a speechwriter and White House manager after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960, he was publisher of Life magazine.

Jackson became acquainted with Whittaker Chambers at Time Inc. He developed a harsh opinion of Chambers as a psychopath.[citation needed] During the first two years of the Eisenhower administration, Jackson urged strong action by the President in dealing with personalities like Senator Joseph McCarthy and Chambers.[citation needed] In Jackson’s opinion, they were damaging the anticommunist cause with self-serving and unstable behavior. Sherman Adams, Chief of Staff urged a more moderate, political approach, which the President followed.

After Abraham Zapruder took the famous film in Dallas on November 22, 1963, Jackson purchased it on behalf of Time/Life to “protect the integrity of the film.” Upon viewing it on Sunday morning, he ordered it locked in a vault at the Time/Life building in Manhattan.

The Bilderberg meeting (also known as the Bilderberg Group) is an annual conference established in 1954 to foster dialogue between Europe and North America. The group’s agenda, originally to prevent another world war, is now defined as bolstering a consensus around free market Western capitalism and its interests around the

globe. Participants include political leaders, experts from industry, finance, academia, and the media, numbering between 120 and 150. Attendees are entitled to use information gained at meetings, but not attribute it to a named speaker. This is to encourage candid debate, while maintaining privacy - a provision that has fed conspiracy theories from both the left and right.

Meetings were chaired by Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands until 1976. The current Chairman is Henri de Castries.

The first conference was held at the Bilderberg Hotel (Hotel de Bilderberg) in Oosterbeek, Netherlands, from 29 to 31 May 1954.[1][2] The hotel gave its name both to the group and to the “Bilderbergers” who participate in its activities. The hotel is situated in a quiet location, approximately 7 km west of the city of Arnhem.[3] It is owned and operated by the Bilderberg hotel chain, which runs 12 hotels and an event location in the Netherlands and one hotel in Germany.[4] At the time of the 1954 conference, it was a medium-sized family-run hotel.[3]

The conference was initiated by several people, including Polish politician-in-exile Józef Retinger who, concerned about the growth of anti-Americanism in Western Europe, proposed an international conference at which leaders from European countries and the United States would be brought together with the aim of promoting Atlanticism-better understanding between the cultures of the United States and Western Europe to foster cooperation on political, economic, and defense issues.

Retinger approached Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands[7] who agreed to promote the idea, together with former Belgian prime minister Paul van Zeeland, and the then head of Unilever, Paul Rijkens. Bernhard in turn contacted Walter Bedell Smith, the then head of the CIA, who asked Eisenhower adviser

Charles Douglas Jackson to deal with the suggestion.[8] The guest list was to be drawn up by inviting two attendees from each nation, one of each to represent "conservative" and "liberal" points of view.[6] Fifty delegates from 11 countries in Western Europe attended the first conference, along with 11 Americans.

The success of the meeting led the organizers to arrange an annual conference. A permanent steering committee was established with Retinger appointed as permanent secretary. As well as organizing the conference, the steering committee also maintained a register of attendee names and contact details with the aim of creating an informal network of individuals who could call upon one another in a private capacity.[10] Conferences were held in France, Germany, and Denmark over the following three years. In 1957, the first U.S. conference was held on St. Simons Island, Georgia, with $30,000 from the Ford Foundation. The foundation also supplied funding for the 1959 and 1963 conferences.

The participants are between 120 and 150 people, including political leaders, experts from industry, finance, academia and the media.[5] About two thirds of the participants come from Europe and the rest from North America; one third from politics and government and the rest from other fields.[5][2] Historically, attendee lists have been weighted toward bankers, politicians, directors of large businesses[11] and board members from large publicly traded corporations, including Wallenberg-owned conglomerate holding company Investor AB and other Wallenberg-owned multinationals such as Ericsson and ABB, IBM, Xerox, Royal Dutch Shell, Nokia and Daimler.[12] Heads of state, including former King Juan Carlos I of Spain and former Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, have attended meetings.[12][13] A source connected to the group told The Daily Telegraph in 2013 that other individuals, whose names are not publicly issued, sometimes turn up

“just for the day” at the group’s meetings.[14]

The banker and industrialist Marcus Wallenberg Jr. was a member of the steering committee and attended the meeting twenty-two times from the 1950s to 1981, a year prior to his death. His grandson Marcus Wallenberg has attended it eight times and his other grandson, Jacob Wallenberg, seventeen times.

## Activities and goals

The group’s original goal of promoting Atlanticism, of strengthening U.S.-European relations and preventing another world war has grown; according to Andrew Kakabadse, the Bilderberg Group’s theme is to “bolster a consensus around free-market Western capitalism and its interests around the globe”.[2] In 2001, Denis Healey, a Bilderberg group founder and a steering committee member for 30 years, said, “To say we were striving for a one-world government is exaggerated, but not wholly unfair. Those of us in Bilderberg felt we couldn’t go on forever fighting one another for nothing and killing people and rendering millions homeless. So we felt that a single community throughout the world would be a good thing.”

According to the web page of the group, the meetings are conducted under the Chatham House Rule, allowing the participants to use any information they gained during the meeting, but not to disclose the names of the speakers or any other participants. According to former chairman Étienne Davignon in 2011, a major attraction of Bilderberg group meetings is that they provide an opportunity for participants to speak and debate candidly and to find out what major figures really think, without the risk of off-the-cuff comments becoming fodder for controversy in the media.[17] A 2008 press release from the “American Friends of Bilderberg” stated that “Bilderberg’s only activity is its annual Conference and that at the meetings, no resolutions were proposed, no votes taken, and no policy statements issued.”[18]

However, in November 2009, the group hosted a dinner meeting at the Château of Val-Duchesse in Brussels outside its annual conference to promote the candidacy of Herman Van Rompuy for President of the European Council.

The Bilderberg meetings are also unofficially called the “Bilderberg Group”, “Bilderberg conference” or “Bilderberg Club”.

Meetings are organized by a steering committee with two members from each of approximately 18 nations.[20] Official posts include a chairman and an Honorary Secretary General.[12] The group’s rules do not contain a membership category but former participants receive the annual conference reports.[21] The only category that exists is “member of the steering committee”.[22] Besides the committee, there is a separate advisory group with overlapping membership.

Dutch economist Ernst van der Beugel became permanent secretary in 1960, upon Retinger’s death. Prince Bernhard continued to serve as the meeting’s chairman until 1976, the year of his involvement in the Lockheed affair. The position of Honorary American Secretary General has been held successively by Joseph E. Johnson of the Carnegie Endowment; William Bundy of Princeton University; Theodore L. Eliot Jr., former U.S. ambassador to Afghanistan; and Casimir A. Yost of Georgetown University’s Institute for the Study of Diplomacy.

According to James A. Bill, the “steering committee usually met twice a year to plan programs and to discuss the participant list”.

In 2002 in Them: Adventures with Extremists, author Jon Ronson wrote that the group has a small central office in Holland [sic] which each year decides what country will host the forthcoming meeting. The host country then has to book an entire hotel for four days,

plus arrange catering, transport and security. To fund this, the host solicits donations from sympathetic corporations such as Barclays, Fiat Automobiles, GlaxoSmithKline, Heinz, Nokia and Xerox.

Charles Douglas Jackson retrieved from Military History Fandom Wiki and copied or modified to here

General Charles Douglas (C. D.) Jackson (March 16, 1902 - September 18, 1964) was an expert on psychological warfare who served in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II and later as Special Assistant to the President in the Eisenhower administration.

Jackson was born in New York City. After graduation from Princeton University in 1924, he enter the private sector. In 1931 Jackson took a position with Time Inc. In 1940 he was President of the Council for Democracy. From 1942-1943 he served as special assistant to the Ambassador to Turkey. From 1943-45 he served with the OSS. From 1944 to 1945 he was Deputy Chief at the Psychological Warfare Division, SHAEF.[

After the war, he became Managing Director of Time-Life International from 1945-49. He then became publisher of Fortune Magazine. From 1951-52 he served as President of the anti-communist Free Europe Committee. He was a speech writer for Dwight Eisenhower's 1952 presidential campaign. He was assigned to be President Eisenhower's liaison between the newly created CIA and the Pentagon.

From February 1953 to March 1954, Jackson served as adviser to the President on psychological warfare.[2] He worked closely with the Psychological Strategy Board and was a member of the Operations Coordinating Board. He was also a member of the

Committee on International Information Activities known, after its chairman William Jackson, as the Jackson Committee.

During 1953 and 1954, C. D. Jackson was key in establishing the Bilderberg Group and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the group in 1957, 1958 and 1960.

Jackson was an active defender of Radio Free Europe after the latter was accused in 1956 of having triggered the Hungarian rebellion. On November 12, he stated, "Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an 'incitement' program." Others argue that some of the broadcasts were inflammatory and penned by Hungarian émigrés and that they may have caused Soviet leaders to doubt Hungarian leader Imre Nagy's managerial skills, fear the power vacuum in Hungary, and conclude that a second military invasion was necessary.

He later served in a position at the United Nations. From 1958 to 1960 he served as a speechwriter and White House manager, after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960 he was publisher of Life magazine.

Jackson became acquainted with Whittaker Chambers while at Time Inc. He developed a harsh opinion of Chambers as a psychopath.[citation needed] During the first two years of the Eisenhower administration, Jackson urged strong action by the President in dealing with personalities like Senator Joe McCarthy and Chambers.[citation needed] In Jackson's opinion they were damaging the anti-Communist cause with self-serving and unstable behavior. Sherman Adams, Chief of Staff urged a more moderate, political approach which the President followed.

"Now it is on to Chicago. Let's win there" RFK said concluding his last speech.

RFK Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline (Dorchester), MA
Assassinated: June 6, 1968, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA

It was in Chicago the CIA was setting up its long term assassinations group that would later turn into the Vaticanb backed Chicago Boys for Latina American and other overthrows.

On January 29, 1969, Shaw was brought to trial in Orleans Parish Criminal Court on these charges. On March 1, 1969, a jury took less than an hour to find Shaw not guilty. It remains the only trial to be brought for the assassination of President Kennedy.

Shaw was later named as a CIA Domestic Contracting Service asset of the CIA and I suggest the murder of JFK and RFK were CIA protection against the creation of Sleeper Agents for the 21st Century being created by Rockefeller Psychiatry and research including at Manhattan Beach City Los Angels California where the Mc Martin CIA research facility was and that this was also tied to the Donegan family and birth of singers and others in that area.

Pillory

Pillory epub

## 1925 Plus 3 Months

- ***Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe*** **: "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" Von Trapp Singer Daugher with Franz Kutschera December 13th Rehearsal for the December 14 Opening Night 1963**

  **"Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" Eva Kotthaus (L) as Johanna and Franz Kutschera (R)s as the butcher millionaire [of the Castle] Pierpon Mauler perform a scene of the play "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" during the dress rehearsal by Bert Brecht. On the occasion of the opening of the new theatre of Frankfurt, "Faust I" is performed on 14 DECEMBER 1963 and "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" on the following day. | usage worldwide (Photo by Heinz-Jürgen Göttert/picture alliance via Getty Images)**

  **Johanna Karolina Gobertina Barbara von Trapp was the sixth child of Georg Ritter von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead. She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers - Salvation Army**

- ***British Empire Exhibition*** **: The British Empire Exhibition was a colonial exhibition held at Wembley Park, London England from 23 April to 1 November 1924 and from 9 May to 31 October 1925. Wikipedia**

- ***British imperialism in India; speech delivered in the House of Commons, July 9, 1925*: Western Influences in the Kingdom of India and Jackie Kennedy visit to Ghandi Center opposing British rule.**

- ***The Original Sound of Music with English Subtitles (Die Trapp Familie - German)* : Die Familie Trapp (1956) with English Youtube Subtitles (click "CC" box above). ***

  **See an excerpt from Maria Von Trapp's autobiographical book... chapter 8, entitled 'The Third Reich'**

  **Note: Maria Kutschera has three biological children and is the neice of Franz Kutschera Gestapo General who in her home with Captain Von Trapp is socializing with Heinrich Himmler. In the film as an orphan she is an adult in a convent but leaves after sliding down a banister inthe convent dropping her books and arriving at the bottom of the banister where an apple is on the column, all notice by passing nuns.**

- ***Jet Pilot and The Americanizatin of Emily* : It seems fictional accounts of GLorian and Hames Donegan (Told as Col. Shannon and his wifre dector from the East ANna) are being filmed Julie Andrewws in both Sound of Music and Americanization of Emily > Leigh in Manchurian Candidate 1962 and Jet Pilot**

- ***Glorian Donegan of Record is Glorian Gainey in***

***Greesborough North Carolina*** **: Not living under the name Kutscher until 1936 living as Glorian Gainey with Harold Gainey, then in 1936 King Edward VIII abidcates and GLorian and Harold to South Carolina, Bishopville with the Dew family.**

- ***Maryline Monroe*** **: Resembles the Queen of England but her father is not known, effectively a charge of Joseph Kennedy Sr who is connected to Rose Kennedy Drochester, and Marilyin grows up in an orphonage across from RKO Pictures in Hollywood.**

- ***The Later Sound of Music story of Von Trapps*** **: Sung by Julie Andrews and used by Trump family with foreign heads of state**

- ***The Kings Speech (film)*** **: The King's Speech is a 2010 British historical drama film directed by Tom Hooper and written by David Seidler. Colin Firth plays the future King George VI who, to cope with a stammer, sees Lionel Logue, an Australian speech and language therapist played by Geoffrey Rush. The men become friends as they work together, and after his brother abdicates the throne, the new king relies on Logue to help him make his first wartime radio broadcast upon Britain's declaration of war on Germany in 1939.**

- ***The Theft of my computer and TV in Corpus Christi Texas when I rented that movie from the library as I researched this story*****: I think there are**

**forces at work trying to impede my story and the murder of Jen Moore, the theft from my home office, noise into my home office all try to block the truth of this coming out**

"Lione" Prince Albert of York said. "I think we can get to the bottom of this. King Edward VII had this gene, it has long run in our family. There is work by Viena experts, Fraud, Jung, some of them working with the CIA in the United States and they even have CIA code references for their identities. Hitler and Franz Kutschera have been working with Maria Kutschera. I am vary close to them too. So is my brother Prince Edward of Wales."

"We can do this here. Since 1902 Austrialians have already been working on this as you know. We are getting closer to this. Give us time and we will fix those minor problems like clipped grammar. It is fixable with good habits."

"Since Maria and her children by me are now in the USA and joining the effort against Nazis we can still count them in on maintaing our secret."

"Good" Edward responded. Lionel could provide all the help that was neccessary.

Pillory epub

## Stanley Armour Dunham in Battle Of Kansas 1944

The Central Intelligence agency that is to say Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham as a CIA asset is connected to CIA activities with the Saudi Royal Family and that established itself as royals in 1902..

The battle began as the first B-29 Superfortresses rolled off the production lines of the massive new Boeing factory on the prairies near Wichita, Kansas - From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> ## Is Obama the secret son of Malcom X?
>
> **https://www.effedieffe.com/ ***
>
> "The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.
>
> [image] .

The CIA's Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th president of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died two days before her grandson was elected president.

Short Biography by Celebrity Born

Stanley Armour Dunham husbadn of Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham was born on 23-03-1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick in the state of Kansas, United States. He was an American Army Officer.

Stanley Armour Dunham died on 08-02-1992 in Honolulu, Hawaii, United States, Aged 73.

On November 25, 1926, at age 8, Dunham discovered his mother's body after she had committed suicide. Subsequently, Dunham's father placed him and his older brother Ralph Waldo Emerson Dunham, Jr. in the care of their maternal grandparents in El Dorado, Kansas. A rebellious teenager, Dunham allegedly punched his high school principal and spent some time drifting, hopping rail cars to Chicago, California, and back again. He married Madelyn Lee Payne on May 5, 1940, the night of her senior prom. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Born in Wichita, Kansas, his daughter Stanley Ann Dunham studied at the *East-West Center* in Hawaii at the University of Hawai‘i at Mānoa in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts

degree in anthropology (1967), and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology. She also attended the University of Washington in Seattle from 1961 to 1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia. To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the **United States Agency for International Development** (USAID)

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

“There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can’t be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA.”

“Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up.”

“Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982

to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a [ a family rescued from Nazi Germancy Western Queen of England groomed ] German Vatican MKULTRA descended sleeper agent."

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa"?

.. the Saudis

> But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into **Harvard Law School (and reportedly British Crown governed Columbia University NYC before that**) and financed his education and advancement.

James Angleton heard from the DuPont board that placing the Gaines (Harold and Glorian) into the DuPont factory area and employing Harold who knew the background was likely to go quite smoothly.

Some problems existed over at Boeing Corp. They were the other side of the Sidney Gottlieb test of the Glorian Donegan ovum with Malcom X DNA.

Boeing had an agreement, a willing Legend of the story of Barrack Obaam to be created under the name and family history of the Dunhams and that was more shakey.

Most of the work setting that up utilized Saudi money and connections and that was harder to control from a leaks standpoint.

And Malcolm X had already said far too much and the story and picture of Barrack Obama Jr in Muhammad Speaks during the Seattle 21st Century Expo was obvious enough to be a leak itself and could be traced financially to the Saudis.

Angleton called John F. Kennedy. "We have some pretty public stuff out there. Nursery pictures in Life magazine Charles Douglas Jackson has been working with us on. We have the pictures of Evan Ban on the beach.

The key parts of good cypher is that you can only read if you already have the key, some basic part of it that is missing.

But the Barrack Obama Jr. is getting a little too obvious.

Peolpe might see through it especially if Malcom X talks, and if that happens we may lose dozens of sleepers already being prepared in this country and others.

Skyfall, the whole list of sleepers and plans to use them would be a castrophe. No escape, 360 degree bad publicity.

Another problem was growing. Catholic theory on the sanctity of life both about assassination and in reproductivity was becoming a problem, like divorse and Joe DiMaggio being excommunicated over Marilyn, and that was exacerbating the split over the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland.

With Tip Oneil, Senator Mcarthy, Embassador Joseph Kennedy Sr, John F. Kennedy as Presinent, Robert Kennedy Jr as AG and senate counsel on corruption running the senate hearings and later as his brothers AG over at Justice, the anti-imperial lobby and the anti assasination lobby is bucking up.

Angleton called Donald Barr. "Let's talk again about our strategic outlook and nuclear energy. What does the new kind of atomic bomb and the China program to build those kind of bombs mean to us?"

"I don't like this." Donald Barr said. We don't have anyting to refer to. No nations have held this power before. Supersonics, ICBMs, the Jet Age, 20 years after the first a bombs h bombs 50 times more powerfull can get to the USA from hostile continents faster than it use to take to drive from D.C. to New York City."

"Kennedy is a boy" Angleton said. I don't think he can handle this."

Donald Barr remained silent for a moment, then spoke. "We might need to think about let's call it an 'opinion shop." Let's try more of this out on LBJ who gave us this program under the East-West Center in Hawaii and see if the Dunham operation has a high co-heasion estimate. If they are solid, let's think the support is universal minus JFK. LBJ may need to be our advocate here. Hey may have better access via the Senate

relations he already has personal connections with."

"Agreed" said Donald Barr at the CIA and they hung up.

Pillory epub

## In the Year 2025 Edward Donegan at the Moscow grave of Robert F. Kennedy

Edward Paul Donegan laid a grenade from the US DOD at the grave of Robert F. Kennedy and thought for a moment, then picked it up.

"I am sure this is who Ted GUnderson was saving you from" Edward Donegan said.

'I know how well you two worked with each other on anti-mafia and anti-deep state. Frankly, the British and Free Masons deep state I now think"

Ted Gunderson was in the FBI when John F. Kennedy was assasinated and became a white house aid and liason to the White House following the assasination of JFK.

In fact RFK was meeting with Ted Gunderson exactly as JFK was hit and Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney General of the United States of America took the call that his brother President of the United State John F, Kennedy had died following sniper fire.

Ted Gunderson like Edward Paul Donegan asserted in the time leading up to 2009 of being poisened, Ed Donegan by a dirty bomb in a US Dept of Justice Beuraua of Prisons facility AFTER a federal judge ordered his relase and the US Marshalls returned to the facility again.

Ed Donegan had asserted radiation burns to his family and showed his brother a pair of prison shorts with burns, clear burns on the frabric but his brother after receiving the boxers said he could not find them and Glorian Donegan was told it must have been particulate of bowel movement.

Tom Donegan has also at the start of the arrest failed to produce a recordings of the conversations on phone with Ed

Donean, Brenda Butler, and others regarding FOIA requests to the NIH about the New York FBI Field Office having copied a grant and ghosted him on doing so.

Tom Donegan testified for the FBI DOJ that Ed Donegan was having bipolar fits and there was no truth to the claims Edward Paul Donegan was making.

Ed Donegan still believed this all tied back to Dorchester Massachusetts and the Deep State Ted GUnderson, JFK and RFK nor Ed Donegan could defeat, a predator NWO system of Free Mason crimes all the way from harassment by honking horns, smear campaigns, use of poisons by the CIA FBI and other tactics.

Ted Gunderson was able to get Robert F. Kennedy out but was likely poisoned by this same group.

Ed Donegan during his time in the USA made extensive use of Ted Gunderson affidavits about the FBI. The descriptions of activities by the FBI fit was not only Ted Gunderson was exposed to but Tom Donegn too as he eventually died with cancer to the throat, a cancer Ed Donegan believed was caused rather than was merely treated by X-Ray.

Ed Donegan was sure Donald Barr, William Barr, Christopher Wray, and most other FBI directors including J. Edgar Hoover, Loretta Lynch, Eric Holder, and many others were in the Deep State and part of the firings of US Attorneys en masse was to keep the Deep State protected in those D.C. buildings.

Pillory epub

## November 198 1961 Manhattan Beach - Inglewoos St. Joseph's Hospital Los Angeles County,

… as JFK visits and stays at the Shriver Lawford family compound.

The P-51 flown by James Paul Donegan was built in Texas and in Los Angeles Orange County area where the defense industry, atomic balst testing, and aerospace were centered.

IT was also the location of Arnold Swchwartzenegger Venice Beach city next to Manhattan Beach city both in Los Angeles County (where Bay Watch was set) and the Lawfords Schrivers who on the Protestant side seemed to mirror the Donegan Kennedy Roman Catholic Irish side, the Schwwartzeneggers very close to England as were the Lawfords, Arnold in London for a significant part of his career development he also wanted to study under Peter Lawford.

All of these things Ted Gunderon was researching including Joseph Kennedy Sr backed Marylin Monroe accross from RKO pictures as an orphan and the CIA murder of her, the Kennedys, and others via The Mob.

One of the Schriver Family, Arnold married into was the family of Sargent Schriver, 1961 Peace Corps leader, all of this miles from my birth November 18 1961 an I think part of the operation described by Wayne Madison on the birth of Barrack Obama Jr. by the Peace Corps, CIA, and others, and party of my family history in Rocky Horror also told metaphorically.

Ted Gunderson spent much of his life researching the CIA activities at Mac Martin Pre School Manhattan Beach and my experiences a a young child involved being tested and I believe by the CIA.

During Birthday Week and other times (Birthday Week was a

week of my birth my mother would use instead of a day and it at times was going to testing) we would arrive at St Joseph's Hospital I was born at.

I remember and have described seeing the cool aerodynamic armitures coming off the rounded VW Bug like small station wagons protruding to the top of of above the body with brake lights in them and other sort of space ship fins like Deco designs of cars as we walked from the parking lot into the hospital.

Inside the hospital a buch of electrodes were placed on my skull and pens moved acroos rolls of papers on a machine next to the wall.

The man in the lab coat explained "Electroengcephologragh." It was going to read out what my brain activity was on the paper by detecting my brains electrical activity.

My father would later talk about my being a tough child to parent and that I didn't just seem to be predictable to him and I was very abnormally strong willed.

At one point I had thrown down a rattle or milk bottle and for some reason I was supposed to have it and it was huge fight and I just kept throwing it down and that discouraged my father I was actinv abnormally which is whey I was sent in for testing.

He explained I had a very high IQ and it had been tested and he had a high IQ as well according the to US Military who conducted tests prior to consider training options and occupation interests.

According to Ted Gunderson the Mc Martin abuse of children was a CIA program testing children in bizzare ways and I suspect others were born in that area and time and that Glorian Donegan ovum was being used from the February 20 1961 and alter fertilization of many including me and including Mark and Scott Kelley and Barrack Obama and Bush family children, Rockefellers and others, are least on a latteral families basis if

not serially derived from Glorian Donegan DNA or James Donegan DNA studied during atomic blast testing.

It was in this period of my life we lived Nonie Chaffin as close friends and my father flew with TWA and seems to have known TWA pilot Barry Seal according to later Moraga California stories he told me about that time-frame.

Later as I grew a few years older we moved to Marshfield Massachusetts where his family was along Cape Cod and back near the Scituate Light House on Quincy Bay baoting and childhood favorite locations.

During that time Col. Fletcher Prouty author of Secret Team and other JFK assassination books will blame Landsdale and other figures as being the Defense Industry clutch of dirty business partners who got the Kennedy's out of the way.

The Prouty's and Donegan's would ice skate, dine, and do other things as families and I recall him as being quite friendly and nice.

Not only does returning to the Scituate area bring the Donegans back to Donegan family area but also the Kennedy Family area and back to near Dorchester again with St Aidans - Brookline (Dorchester Columbia Point) are all grouped together a few miles from each other or within each other as Sofulk County, Sourthern Fork of Boston area with two bays Quincy Bay south of Boston and Cape Cod Bay further south of Boston and more wealthy, home of Bush and Kennedy families.

Also this area and Catholic Protest split is the basis of the movie Love Story I think based on John F. and Jackie Kennedy as told by Catholics Ryan Oneil and I forget her name at the moments.

Years later RFK would be shot in this Los Angeles County area where he picked up the trail of this at Good Samaritan Hospital.

Pillory epub

# The CIA at the White House November 22 1961

some text and most research from A Company Family: The untold history of Obama and the CIA https://mronline.org/2021/10/07/a-company-family-the-untold-history-of-obama-and-the-cia/

Helen Knudsen, part of the plot and her son Robret Knudsen will go to the grace with their secret, the US Miltary secret, regarding Oil, OPEC, and Saudi Arabia.

Something vauge planted in the news that later can be pointed back to and explained or ignored as not meaning anything is the CIA Metaphor system and this metaphor uses a Monkey and the CIA' Donald Barr with a young black child.

Planted at JFK Library as other information is (Feb 20 paragraphs used for Thorkill George Ball JFK meeting) here is those at about 11 photograph met expectations.

KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man (it is actually free mason Donald Barr with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 negative (black-and-white; 2 1/4 x 2 1/4 inches)

Robert Knudsen said "I will go to my grave before I ever reveal any of this."

J. Edgar Hoover Master Free Mason and James Jesus Angleton Knight of Malta thought the program setup by Donald Barr and Scottish Rites OEEC had delivered on its goals and had a viable sleeper agent ready. Now it was time for

developmental testing and speech. If the Malcom X DNA mix in worked and this was not a FOXP2 gene expressing child (they would know in about 3 years) this sleeper agent could be planted in either Kenya OR in Indonesia, they wanted both options open.

Though actually born as 022-46-3234 (Massachusetts SSN) in-between Tom Donegan and Ed DOnegan 022-46-323 and 022-46-3235 (the dumbes on the phone Manchurian Candidate plus a royal face card) other birth certificates were being set up including by Madelyn Lee Payne, CIA operative in Hawaii who worked in their records beuara.

Quote retrieved from Patriot News and copied or modified to here

**HELEN KNUDSEN OBITUARY**

Helen E. Knudsen 1923/1924 - 2007

Helen E. Amsler Knudsen, 83, of 2301 Luce Street, Harrisburg, died Friday, February 2, 2007 in Harrisburg Hospital.

vShe was a Corporal in the Women's Army Air Corps during World War II, awarded the American Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal and World War II Victory Medal. She was a retired clerk in the Treasurer's Office for the City of Harrisburg and a very active Republican Committee woman.

She was the widow of Walter R. Knudsen and is survived by three sons, Roger L. Peterson and his wife, Pat, Enola, Robert J. Peterson, with whom she resided; and Brian W. Peterson, Sr. and his wife, Veronica, Harrisburg; three daughters, Karen Fountain, Philadelphia, Pastor Vikki G. Zechman and her husband,

Pastor Michael L., Jonestown; and Janice Sheesley, Harrisburg; stepson, Robert Knudsen and his wife, Tammy, Harrisburg; stepdaughter, Martha Kepler and her husband, Brian; two grandsons, Jason E. Daniels and his wife, Cathy, Newport and Brian W. Peterson, Jr., Harrisburg; and two great grandchildren, Colton G. T. Daniels and Sidney Christine Daniels, both of Newport. She was preceded in death by a grandson, Todd Robert Daniels.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, February 7, 2007 at 11 a.m., in Fackler-Wiedeman Funeral Home, 23rd & Derry Streets, Harrisburg, with Pastor Michael L. Zechman, her son-in-law, officiating. Burial will be in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens. A viewing will be held on Wednesday from 10-11 a.m., in the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church of the Living Christ, 169 Valley Drive, Fredericksburg, PA 17026. wiedemanfuneralhome.com www.pennlive.com/obits

Published by Patriot-News on Feb. 4, 2007.

**Robert LeRoy Knudsen**

Robert LeRoy Knudsen, a White House photographer from 1946 until 1974, died of a heart attack Friday at the Bethesda Naval Hospital in Maryland. He was 61 years old and lived in Annandale, Va.

Mr. Knudsen worked on the White House photography staff in five administrations: Truman, Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson and Nixon. Among his most celebrated photographs were the first pictures of John F. Kennedy's son, John Jr., walking in the Oval Office at the age of 18 months in May 1962.

He photographed the 1948 and 1952 elections of Harry S. Truman and Dwight D. Eisenhower, the historic

1959 meeting between Eisenhower and Nikita Khrushchev, the autopsy of the slain President Kennedy in 1963, President Nixon's 1972 trips to China and the Soviet Union, Mr. Nixon's 1974 farewell in the wake of the Watergate scandal and the White House weddings of three daughters of Presidents, Lynda and Luci Johnson and Tricia Nixon.

Mr. Knudsen was a native of Storm Lake, Iowa, and a graduate of North High School in Omaha. He was first in his graduating class at the Naval Photographic School in Pensacola, Fla. He had headed a private photography concern since 1974 and was a former commander of the Washington area flotilla of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Surviving are his wife, the former Gloria Fioramonti; two daughters, Theresa Mawson of Herndon, Va., and Yvonne Becker, of Manassas, Va.; two sons, Robert, of Fairfax Station, Va., and William, of Manassas; two sisters, Geraldine West and Donna Johnson, both of Omaha, and four grandchildren.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Kindschi would most certainly have been known to **Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and CIA veterans Stanley and Madelyn Dunham who arrived in Hawaii from Seattle** just as Hawaii became a state in 1960. The CIA had cleverly provided Stanley cover as a "furniture salesman." In fact, Pratt Furniture of Honolulu, Dunham's alleged employer, never existed save for a filing in the business records held by the State

of Hawaii.

When BBRDW founder Ron Rewald, CIA code name "WINTERDOG" and "R," attempted to commit suicide in a room at the Waikiki Sheraton in 1983, after BBRDW's financial collapse, the CIA's "plausible denial" machine went into full gear. CIA general counsel Robert Laprade stated in a sworn statement:

> "the *CIA* did not cause *Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham & Wong* to be created nor has **the agency** at any time owned, operated, controlled or invested in Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham, Wong."

End of the story?

Not quite.

While denying any CIA connection to BBRDW, Laprade asked that defense documents filed by Rewald in the government's fraud case against the firm be sealed. Not only did U.S. Judge Martin Spence seal all the defense documents but he ordered sealed all documents mentioning the CIA and all attorneys, parties, and their agents were placed under a court gag order. Not coincidentally, one of the federal prosecutors, John Peyton, previously worked for the CIA's general counsel's office.

Rewald's court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used by the CIA to "shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to 'export' cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency." The CIA's man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in “negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank.” Chase Manhattan was owned by David Rockefeller.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign exchange controls by investing in BBRDW. A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for the agency. The letter states: “… if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a ‘finders fee’ of up to 5 percent …”

In other cases, BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA’s premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel, Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama.

These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil investor Bill Casey, the director.

BBRDW established the Hawaiian-Arabian Investment Company and U.S. & United Arab Emirates Investment Company with Saud Mohammed and Gautama and the Ayala-Hawaiian Corporation with Zobel. Zobel, who founded the Ayala Corporation in 1983, was a member of the influential and wealthy Ayala family of the Philippines. All were registered with the State of Hawaii and were as phony as Obama’s grandfather’s furniture company.

The Honolulu Star-Advertiser spiked a story by reporter Charles Memminger on Zobel's ties to the CIA operation. The reason was that Zobel was part of the oligarchical opposition opposed to President Ferdinand Marcos, an opposition that was being groomed by the CIA. The CIA did not want Zobel and his allies burned. Eventually, Marcos, like Lon Nol before him, would flee to Hawaii in 1986 after being ousted. With Marcos came his massive wealth, much of it deposited in Hawaiian banks, including Grandma Toot's Bank of Hawaii, as the result of wire transfers from the Philippines National Bank.

Before Zobel broke with Marcos, the Philippines businessman helped arrange for BBRDW to obtain information on the purchase of two Hawaii estates by Marcos in 1977 and 1980. The first was an estate at 2338 Maikiki Heights Drive in Honolulu and the second was the Helen Knudsen estate, across the street from the first purchased estate.

Pillory epub

## Operation 40 in too small a room 1961

Operation 40 was the code name for a Central Intelligence Agency-sponsored counterintelligence group composed of Cuban exiles. The group was formed to seize control of the Cuban government after the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Operation 40 continued to operate unofficially until disbanded in 1970 due to allegations that an aircraft that was carrying cocaine and heroin in support of the group crashed in California.

It was approved by President Dwight D. Eisenhower in March 1960, after the January 1959 Cuban Revolution, and was presided over by Vice President Richard Nixon.

Nixon, Standard Oil, and the Rockefellers were a common topic and informal meetings in the White House Library and likely included Nixons Secret Plan To Win The War with Free Masons building clandestine ties among nations and much of that strategic thinking sponsored and substantively about the oil business and empiralism.

Operation 40 retrieved from Spartacus Educational
and copied or modified to here

[image]

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel Joseph Caldwell King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to *Allen W. Dulles*, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries."

According to Daniel Hopsicker, the following were also involved in Operation 40: Edwin Wilson, *Barry Seal*,

William Seymour, Frank Sturgis and Gerry Hemming. (10) It has also been pointed out that Operation 40 was not only involved in trying to overthrow Fidel Castro. Sturgis has claimed: "this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents."

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by *David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender*.

According to *Fabian Escalante*, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by *George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen*, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 Common Cause Magazine argued that: "**The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion.**" This story was linked to the release of "*a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA*"

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked "to cooperate in funding *the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create". The man "assigned to him for his new mission" was Féliz Rodríguez.*

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, *Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History*, he claims that **Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro**.

***Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro***. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: "I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance." Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a "new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba".

As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been "Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys" from Operation 40.

Paul Kangas is another investigator who has claimed that George Bush was involved with members of Operation 40. In an article published in The Realist in 1990, Kangas claims: "Among other members of the CIA recruited by George Bush for (the attacks on Cuba) were Frank Sturgis, Howard Hunt, Bernard Baker and Rafael Quintero." In an article published in Granma in January,

2006, the journalists Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo argued that “Another of Bush’s recruits for the Bay of Pigs invasion, Rafael Quintero, who was also part of this underworld of organizations and conspiracies against Cuba, stated: If I was to tell what I know about Dallas and the Bay of Pigs, it would be the greatest scandal that has ever rocked the nation."

Robert Kennedy and Ted Gunderson left the meeting at JM WAVE certain there was too much mob and too much CIA in the mix.

With advisors from England already warning the Kennedy family about oil barrel oplitics and the Robert F. Kennedy and Ted Gunderson far ahead of even John F. Kennedy in anti mob machinery of the Senate MClellan hearings during these operations friction was high leading up to the Bay of Pigs.

George H.W. Bush assured Robert Kennedy the CIA would not be indebted to the Mob, it was merely a matter of fighting along side them aware of each other.

Jack Ruby saw it differently. With casion deals on the way and the ties from Chicago now moving into Las Vegas and Cuba it meant a hemisphere of close relationship with the CIA as asset fronts that would allow the black opps world a black grid to live on and rely on where assets of financial and human resources were always available as CIA contractors might ever need anywhere in the world including Latin America.

George Bush explained to John F. Kennedy "WE have had talks with the Peace Corps, USAID and Navy and others.

"We can get these important islands. They are vital as submarine ports, electronic listening, missile basis, and much more."

Sidney Gottlieb bas been working on this since we took Hawaii as a US state preventing the socialist from controlling it. We have a big assets now, literally a Big Island int the

Indonesia Micronesia Polynesia Island chain and you know what that means to the Pacific Fleet.

Yes I do" JFK responded. And I think we can go with Sidney Gottlieb's genetic test families as a possible plan. Lay the groundwork and leave this experimental program in the operational development phase, but as always, the White House will decide what nations and when, and if any overthrows are a go or not and we will direct the programs the Robert and JM WAVE.

:Understood" George H.W. Bush said. "I can have have genuine Cuban refugees ready for the Cuban invasion. They hate Castro and they want to go back home. All we need to do is stay at their backs and help them as they retake Cuba.

"I like the plan so far but we are in dangerous territory. We can't have mistakes and not mistakes with Russia. Cuba did not build those missiles. And privately, I have always loved the Red Sox and baseball."

Understood Mr. President Bush said. "We aren't looking for war. We are looking for friends. We have some now in Cuba like Rafeal Cruz Sr. Let's just make sure we are there for them.

"Keep the AG and me advised on this" said JFK.

"Agreed" said Mr Bush.

"Wild Bill" Donovan: The Man Behind Roosevelt's WW2 Secret Spy Army | Secrets Of War | Timeline
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

OSs today the letters conjure up cloak-and-dagger images of romance and intrigue in far-flung corners of the world trenchcoat rituals staged on foggy airfields and in murky cafes where secret agents exchanged microfilm for letters of transit but in 1942 the letters OSS meant different things to different people. to an

outsider they stood for oh so secret an enigmatic shadow organization of spies and saboteurs the predecessor also social because it counted among its members the cream of East Coast society sons and daughters of America's oldest richest and most influential families the Astor's melanie's the Morgans DuPont Vanderbilt Roosevelt

to those in military intelligence in the FBI OSS meant amateur civilian dilettante who got in a way dabbling in the work of professionals but to the line soldier ready to hit the beach or perish into enemy territory OSS often spell the difference between life and death depending on the accuracy of the intelligence those amateurs provided.

The daring men and women of the Office of Strategic Services in July 1940 three weeks after France fell raping Great Britain as the last outpost of democracy in Europe America had a choice to make back Britain stand against the Nazis or write-off Europe and pursue the path of isolationism that many US politicians were calling for against the advice of Joseph P Kennedy his ambassador to Great Britain.

President Franklin Roosevelt sent a special envoy to London to gauge the English stomach for war the Envoy was a successful Wall Street lawyer named William J Donovan Donovan had been the most highly decorated hero of World War I.

he knew Roosevelt personally and although he was a Republican Donovan shared FDR's view that America should assume the role of leadership in world affairs throughout the 1930s Donovan had logged countless miles on fact-finding missions for the president but this mission to England would be one of the most important assignments ever undertaken by an American citizen because the fate of Free Europe hung in the balance.

in the ensuing days Donovan met with Winston Churchill and visited the headquarters of the special

operations executive branch of British intelligence the SOE the SOE had recently been formed for the purposes of sabotage and subversion in German occupied territory when Donovan returned to Washington he assured Roosevelt that the British resolve was strong and that America should back the island nation with all the support it could muster the following spring as the specter of war grew closer FDR became increasingly frustrated with the disjointed and conflicting information he was getting from g2 the military intelligence branch of the Army and the FBI.

Donovan proposed to the president the creation of a central agency for collecting sifting and analyzing this intelligence on July 11 1941 by executive order the office of COI coordinator of information was established the coordinator himself not surprisingly was to be William J Donovan Roosevelt's wording at the executive order was deliberately vague so is not to antagonize jitu or the FBI [Music] but that vagueness also gave Donovan unprecedented freedom in creating his intelligence service.

later when America entered World War two the COI was incorporated into the military under a new name Office of Strategic Services in the early days of the OSS it wasn't what you know but whom Union Donovan's mission was to create an agency whose methods indeed its very existence needed to be top-secret but in 1941 there were spies everywhere who could be trusted he began by recruiting his friends people had known for years people who traveled with international contacts fellow lawyers bankers business clients club members contacts he'd made from a lifetime of doing business among the wealthy and social elite [Music]

and those friends brought along with their friends all the cute girls wanted to work for the OSS because all the cute guys were there a lot of marriages were made the more affairs were had it was considered to be a very sort

of chic thing to do to belong to the OSS there were Morgan's and Vanderbilt's and all sorts of society names and it was romantic there was a kind of elite Esprit to serving in intelligence it was dashing like a club Donavan set out to secure the best and the brightest for the seoi the name of the game was intelligence and he scoured the country for what he considered to be good spy material smart talented.

[Informational video continues to Sabtouage and Subversion and the growth of the system.]

Pillory epub

## Sextant

I Edward Paul Donegan have been subjected to public smear campaign of the Deep State and this is the global view of it but I start with Gerry Weir of Netware ECNE teaching me about adding networking cards into a Novell (or any other) based computer node. The card has a hardwar address. It is bound to a protocol IPX, that protocol is then attached to the oepration system. That is in a way an SPO or statement, the system of connecting by a connecting layer. Two objects are seperate unlessd connected, thus there are three parts of a statement of a thing.

In my case the smear starts with my identity like a Hardware Address. Then an event is staged, than some connection is made of me to the event into the Operation System and the three parts of the smear, impropoerly linking me to what is around me, has been completed. But why?

Finding East West North and South and fixing within the perimeter out position.

All will say they are doing it including those surveying me.

I will use the concept of the Sextanth ere to create the horizons of this book.

The point I begin fixing locations is Arlington County Sheriff's Detention facility where in fact I first used a sextant for what would later become the purposes of this book at that time already trying to lay the factual foundation of events and fix the locations of them.

[image]

Burt claimed in his patent that he took the common sextant and combined it with his special mechanical techniques of horizontal and equatorial movement settings to obtain latitude, time, azimuth, altitude and declination without having to figure it out mathematically as they were read directly off the instrument. Many problems in nautical astronomy are solved at once with the use of the Equatorial Sextant. It has the capability of reading off the latitude, hour angle, and azimuth without computation thereby eliminating mathematical errors. It can do these readings any time of the day.

Equatorial Sextant retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Sextant and copied or modified to here

**Sextant**

A sextant is a tool for measuring the angles between heavenly bodies - the kind found in outer space. Used as a navigational tool out at sea, it helps determine a ship's longitude and latitude.

There is nothing sexy about a sextant, unless you're a sailor. Even then, in today's world of sophisticated instrumentation, it's considered quaint and old-fashioned. The noun sextant dates back to the late 16th century, from the Latin word sextans, meaning "sixth part." The sextant uses a graduated arc of 60° (there's the six reference) for measuring the altitude of the planets and stars.

1. **n. a measuring instrument for measuring the angular distance between celestial objects; resembles an octant**

   **astrolabe an early form of sextant**

   **type of: measuring device, measuring instrument, measuring system instrument that shows the extent or amount or quantity or degree of something**

2. **n. a unit of angular distance equal to 60 degrees**

   **type of: angular unit a unit of measurement for angles**

I now know in 2022 the language to use.

In information Doppleganger was being a mimic of me to create phony records of me others would rely on and internally they may have called that a practice exercise or some other excuse for the use of a fake, a sock puppet, Ed Donegan who was using for months the name Ed Donegan to call the courts, talk to lawyers and doctors and social workers and behavioral care workers, etc., as I watched and heard it all from my cell.

One part of my cell away from the door had a small window from which the streets of Arlington County Virginia were visible.

Thinking a video record of my cell was being made and may be reversed as some other cell I rolled up a sheet of paper following cars including police cars and they traveled the street and parked including police cars whose police officers might

have a record of coming and going in log books to the detention facility.

On at least one occasion they said the Clock system was down, it was being worked on, and again a Dopple of me was retarded, a sex addict going to I Eat Puppies for Breakfast (Mensa Member looking to meet other Mensa Members), and other porn sites.

The person in the cell was olive skinned meditation but seemed to be an ersat Ed Donegan receiving treatment and being led around by Dominatrixes who were who he listened to for the only instructions he would ever follow.

In fact a Latex sexy nurse outfit clad female talked to the person in a cell near me to take his meds it was good for him and like other times this person being talked to was a retarded shizopnrenic mimic of Edward Donegan.

During the time the Clock System was down I used the rolled up paper to pipe the sound pressure of one of my ear buds tuned to traffic reports out onto the floor area of the detention area to create an audio record of the traffic and accident reports that were on things like every ten minutes after the hour.

A "Record" of me (A Legend) was being built by actors leaving a Narrative trail of me that would go to hearings held about me whilst I would NOT be transported to hearings, much like happened in Austin Texas with dopples of me and items created linking me wrongly to the dopplep; for instance I fill out a request for a library book that book is denied me but delivered to another cell tying me to the other cell if that item is used to tie me to that cell.

It was a system I long knew from Virigina Behavioral Health Care where ID Medical Bands were not used only desriptions of clothings and obvious dopples of em work the same clothing like items I had been arrested in but were no longer in, I was in detanee scrubs thus not to be confused with the black male (Mr. 747) who had similar clothes to my earlier clothes.

Whether it be a housing shelter matt I am originally assigned then moved from or other scheme my identity is tied to an object and that object is then tied to someone else a scheme called Cut Outs that hide, confuse, or break the continuous links of identity of items as they move around like an unattended bag at an airport changing from Tourist to Terrorist than back to Tourist.

**Compass Bounds**

**Qaudrants**

- **Northeast 90**
- **Southeast 180**
- **Southwest 270**
- **Northwest 360**

**Sestants**

- **60**
- **120**

- **180**
- **240**
- **300**
- **360**

**The Quadrants and Sextants planned for this book**

**Quadrant Compass**

- ○ ***Northwest*: Donegan Family**

  **Sestants**

  - ■ **Atomic Scientific Programs and CIA Nuclear History**
  - ■ **Roman Catholicism and Ireland republicanism**
  - ■ **Central Intelligence Agency FBI-DOJ misconduct**
  - ■ **Arrests, Detention, Abuse of Process by Conspiracy Against Rights by Conspiracy Against Due Process and**

**Abuse of Psychiatry facilitated by Conspiracy Against Due Process (Victim)**

- **Media Complicity with Deep State Corruption of Bush Family**

.

- ***Southwest*:Bush Family**

  **Sestants**

  - **Atomic Scientific Programs and Nuclear History**

  - **Arrests, Detention, Abuse of Process by Conspiracy Against Rights by Conspiracy Against Due Process and Abuse of Psychiatry facilitated by Conspiracy Against Due Process (Perps)**

  - **Media Complicity with Deep State Corruption**

- ***South East*: Don Henry Kevin Ives**

  **Sestants**

  - **Media Complicity with Deep State Corruption of Bush Family**

  - **Central Intelligence Agency FBI-DOJ**

**misconduct**

- ***North East*: Kennedy Family**

  **Sestants**

  - **Shipbuilding, Steel, Torpedoes, England and Von Trapp history**

  - **Roman Catholicism and Ireland republicanism**

Pillory epub

## Sunken Treasure and Deep Pockets

The Donegans.

Captain Von Trap was taken with Maria August Kutschera right about 1924 through 1925 or so.

It was Vienna Austria center of the European Home of Psychiatry.

Europe is a continent, also recognized as a part of Eurasia, located entirely in the Northern Hemisphere and mostly in the Eastern Hemisphere. (Wikipedia)

Euripides retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

> He became, in the Hellenistic Age, a cornerstone of ancient literary education, along with Homer, Demosthenes, and Menander.

Euripides Ancient Greek: Εὐριπίδης, romanized: Eurīpídēs, c. 480 - c. 406 BC) was a tragedian of classical Athens. Along with Aeschylus and Sophocles, he is one of the three ancient Greek tragedians for whom any plays have survived in full. Some ancient scholars attributed ninety-five plays to him, but the Suda says it was ninety-two at most. Of these, eighteen or nineteen have survived more or less complete (Rhesus is suspect).

> Euripides is identified with theatrical innovations that have profoundly influenced drama down to modern times, especially in the representation of traditional, mythical heroes as ordinary people in extraordinary

circumstances. This new approach led him to pioneer developments that later writers adapted to comedy, some of which are characteristic of romance. He also became "the most tragic of poets",[nb 1] focusing on the inner lives and motives of his characters in a way previously unknown.

His contemporaries associated him with Socrates as a leader of a decadent intellectualism. Both were frequently lampooned by comic poets such as Aristophanes. Socrates was eventually put on trial and executed as a corrupting influence. Ancient biographies hold that Euripides chose a voluntary exile in old age, dying in Macedonia,[10] but recent scholarship casts doubt on these sources.

Traditional accounts of the author's life are found in many commentaries, and include details such as these: He was born on Salamis Island around 480 BC, with parents Cleito (mother) and Mnesarchus (father), a retailer who lived in a village near Athens. On receiving an oracle that his son was fated to win "crowns of victory", Mnesarchus insisted that the boy should train for a career in athletics. But the boy was destined for a career on the stage (where he was to win only five victories, one of these posthumously). He served for a short time as both dancer and torch-bearer at the rites of Apollo Zosterius. His education was not confined to athletics, studying also painting and philosophy under the masters Prodicus and Anaxagoras. He had two disastrous marriages, and both his wives-Melite and Choerine (the latter bearing him three sons)-were unfaithful. He became a recluse, making a home for himself in a cave on Salamis (the Cave of Euripides, where a cult of the playwright developed after his death). "There he built an impressive library and pursued daily communion with the sea and sky".

Hitler was sure Europeans were a great people and Nazism

was on the rise with the Axis Powers including Japan and the Axis would fight what they thought was an NWO lead by England other other powers that would impose rule of Soverign nations.

The Bush family (Prescott Bush) and the CIA were working with Carl Jung, Freud, and others and according to Tracy Police former officer Jen Moore the Free Masons were working on studying the brain for the CIA and my theory is that the Austriohungarian movie Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time tells the story of JFK's brain being studied after his assassination much like ALbert Einstein's was both carrying the FOXP2 gene.

several famous (in the USA political family lines) carry this gene. The Schwarzeneggers and the Kennedys, it seems possibly the Rockefellers and Bush family as least researchers of the gene and likely may have family lines tied to Windsor or other families originally from Central Europe.

The Donegans do as well and there is that one other political family though in Austria, the Kutshcheras.

Ed Donegan would grow up with more sympathy to the origins of Nazi thought than most others largely because of Hellenism and belief of a great Classical world including Darwin and Gallealo and Kepler against the Texas and the art and learning and democratic systems of antiquity that Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, and other Scientific Philosophers studied in hopes of rebuilding Natural Law philosophical societies that were wiped out by Christianity about 700 A.D.

Hitler, himself a Pagan, get a little extra in Ed's spreadsheet column of pluses for that one too.

This is not to say race was not an issue. It never came naturally to Ed Donegan, myself, as an issue and I considered bald my true ethnicity thought I identified with the poor Irish of Boston easily as family history and that led to s sympathy and comraderei with poor prison inmates as well as legal problems emerged through my life, likely sensitizing to race via

Gang Stalk that hinders my academic achievements and enhances racial sensitivities such that I begin to mirror disparaging accounts of Adolf Hitler, likely underestimated as a leader or political theorist in the context following WWI that Austria Hungarian empire existed, a history little known to Ed Donegan himself nor to most US citizens..

It is my belief now that I carry from my mother's genome side a Maria Kutschera gene, niece of Gestapo general Franz Kutschera, the FOXP2 gene and that with the Vatican's and Knights of Malta's help, and Wild Bill Donovan and the British and Joseph Kennedy's help Arnold Schwarzenegger, Maria Kutschera, and others were brought to London then to the USA in an underground railroad when from 1926 leading into 1936 and the Berlin Olympics, Racial Hygiene laws, the Anschluss (German take over of Austria) splits between Great Britain and Germany grew.

In 1926 I suspect work was still going on from 1902 when the British along with the Australians and others including Vienna were studying Minimal Brain Dysfunction in families the very common gene in Central Europe runs in.

During that closer time between England and Austria, between the Windsors, Kutscheras, and the CIA, Maria Kutchera while at the convent became pregnant with Prince Edward of Wales as the out of wedlock father, and as the Whitehead torpedo family of Captain Von Trapp decided to side with England and escape Nazis into the USA, North Carolina, with pregnant Maria Kutschera plus the 7 chjldren of Captain Von TRapp and Agatha Whitehead.

This meant some knew like Sidney Gottleib about this gene and were already studying it at the time of The Kings Speech 1925 at Wembly Stadium.

This gene though a defect is from the Windsor and other families and many might seek it IF they knew its history and could "market it" to others.

So where is this trove of CIA Family Jewel hidden and who

can sell from the hidden treasure and to whom?

[image]

… if they are the only ones who know about the hidden jewels and where they were hidden.

Hidden Identities and those like Rosemary Kennedy and Ed DOnegan and Glorian Donegan who have Minimal Brain Disorder.

**Monarch**

Prince Albert Victor, and Prince Albert Prince of York who have research it and help Great Brittian lead the battle against Nazism a

**Paperclip**

Drops in grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or l is at some peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its m

**Chatter**

Verbosity at times mumbling in spastic ways

**Artichoke**

Difficulty in Upper GI nuerology of throat and gastro regulation. arbitration from brain neurology error.

Dysphagia is choking on foods, etc., when eating, say at state di vomit on the Japanese minsisters shoes"? How embarrasing.

**Project BLUEBIRD**

Possible reference to high flying Royal blood pilgrimage to othe

**Mockingbird**

Mockingbird was and is a CIA program in mass media and elsew
Legend of the Stalked that the Stalked are raciss, paranoid, prone

**Minimal Brain Dysfunction Research on behalf of Great Brittair**

A series of cognitive defects which can offset a polished appeara
conversational skills, bad handwriting, medical problems like swa
non completio nof military or civilliam academics

**Dyslexic looking writing (Paperclip)**

Bad spelling, grammer, the writing output looks like what a Dys
in grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or letters, cl
some peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its mover

**excessive talking. (ADHD Chatter)**

Talking excesivley often losing focus or attention on the other sp
around and interupting, being unable to wait their turn.

**Dysphagia (artichoke)**

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties. Some
swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can't swallow at
coughing or choking when eating or drinking. bringing food back

**acting without thinking**

Prone to at first emotional irregulation in early life, often aging

charismatic humorous slight of situations that cam be broached w
the tradional path a form of non focus to the regimented situation
informal

**Contextual Emotional Distress**

Normal Contextual Emotional Distress. While not a psychiatric s
result. "*You aren't paranoid if they really are out to get you.*" By (der
person the stalk person's alarm is therefore considered biological r
a person is reactionary to the environmental stressors they are rea
model as to how nationalists may respond to assault as for instanc

FOXP2 is a disability minimal brain disorder. It probably varies from the norm in ways that have pluses and minuses.

It seems to allow a more uncensored and thus personal touch to a person's thinking, but just as easily the often uncensored thinking can interrupt more studious thought such as reading an accounting book or focusing on task.

Abusive sexual attacks and other attacks are likely from a Psychiatric Shock Troop operation designed to invite a person with FOXP2 to "self-destruct" fighting a losing street fight against State actors who are bird doggers conducting assaults on a victim as Confidential Assailants.

The Treasury Department or NSA operation with both defame the Stalk Victim as well as during the abusive sexual assaults on the stock victim deplete rather than report and pay for the marketability of the genome rights.

Deep Pockets law suits based in the infliction of sexual attack on Edward Donegan (exogenically instigated abusive confrontations) offend and instill revulsion in the original conflict situation and also depletes value the Stalk Victim owns by Deep Pocket lawsuits to claim rights to the Family Jewels because of the conflict staged scene alleged the endogenic actions of Edward Donegan and the endogenic lie achieved by

forgeries Ed Donegan wish the abusive situation but now owes because of its ick and harmful abnormality.

I Edward Donegan find the female form attractive including hips. Those who have an elevated (clinically abnormal level of interest) in female buttocks tend to be non white males, the very people who have the self interest in staging a buttocks peeper and then "charging" for the peeps, though they and their representative forging working for me are themselves the consumers of the erotic entertainment not me.

In short I will seem to harm females and owe for harming them, owe to providers of females, for peeping them yet others not me and not Tom Dunham are the ones "generating porn" for which DNA is due.

In other words sexual attacks are encourage miring the Stalk Victim in fights and then the wrong party is blamed.

Another form of this that adds a racial element is a non white or gay as an act of racial hatred forces child porn or other sexually reprehensible eroticism on a White Nationalist as a diminution of the White Nationalist who just bought child porn in a poor neighborhood and now owes that neighborhood.

Linda Newkirk will write in The Prophecies about unstable 15 or 17 Commanders in Outer Space who are unstable and this worried the Royal Family.

She reported working with the Bush family on this including George H.W. Bush and George W. Bush and compared their bedside manners.

She was from Little Rock Arkansas home to Metro Ministries Academy and Rockefeller and ultimately Rockefeller Psychiatry.

The Christian Ministries of Foval and Creamer are also located there, a motorcycle club headquartered there and it is them who use Bird Doggers to attack the right wing Trump supporters with conflict engagement.

She spoke of the Illuminati using their hands to form shadows from the light of candles.

## The Salvation Army

Perhaps they know where the Sunken Treasure is, the Family Jewels and are in a for profit scheme.

Here are the sources so far as metaphor in media, non fiction media, intelligence analysts and leak sources, the life experience of Edward Paul Donegan in Corpus Christi Texas being kidnapped by an Uber driver and from family lines history.

- ***Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe*** **: "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" Von Trapp Singer Daugher with Franz Kutschera December 13th Rehearsal for the December 14 Opening Night 1963**

  **"Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" Eva Kotthaus (L) as Johanna and Franz Kutschera (R)s as the butcher millionaire [of the Castle] Pierpon Mauler perform a scene of the play "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" during the dress rehearsal by Bert Brecht. On the occasion of the opening of the new theatre of Frankfurt, "Faust I" is performed on 14 DECEMBER 1963 and "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" on the following day. | usage worldwide (Photo by Heinz-Jürgen Göttert/picture alliance via Getty Images)**

  **Saint Joan of the Stockyards (German: Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe) is a play written by the *German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht between 1929 and 1931*, after the**

**success of his musical The Threepenny Opera and during the period of his radical experimental work with the Lehrstücke. It is based on the musical that he co-authored with Elisabeth Hauptmann, Happy End (1929). In this version of the story of Joan of Arc, Brecht transforms her into "Joan Dark", a member of the *"Black Straw Hats" (a Salvation Army-like group) in 20th-century Chicago*.**

***Exhibits*:The Great Treason epub tiem id916"**

- ***Barbara Bushy* : Former First Lady Barbara Bush was born in 1925. In an interview on ABC This Week with George Stephanopoulos in 2006, The First Lady Barbara talks about doing the Lord's work with The Salvation Army, "Working for God may not pay much, but the retirement benefits are out of this world." Former President George Bush said, "When we're talking about something like The Salvation Army, it transcends politics. It's just opening our hearts to people that need help…"**

  **Von Trapps Speech Research of the Bush family? Von Trapps tied? According to DIE HEILIGE JOHANNA DER SCHLACHTHÖFE the earlier German version of the *Sound of Music* it seems likely.**

- ***Patriots for Truth*: TRAFFICKING NETWORKS AT THE YMCA AND SALVATION ARMY**

**[image]**

**The miners have been busy uncovering historical nuggets on the YMCA and Salvation Army. These findings will make their way into a more cohesive article, but for now we wanted to make sure our intelligence network had access to the documents we found.**

**We have already provided the AIM truth community with breaking research about these human trafficking networks:**

**Naked Truths: Nasty Dirty Sex Slavery at the Unchristian YMCA**

**SHOCKING DISCOVERY: THE BRITISH EMPIRE CO-OPTED THE SALVATION ARMY AND YMCA TO COLONIZE THE WORLD WITH SODOMIZED, RAPED, SHAMED AND BRAINWASHED WHITE, BLACK, BROWN AND YELLOW SLAVES, ARE YOU ONE?**

**Andrew Carnegie bankrolls) co-opted The Salvation Army (and the Y.M.C.A. & Y.W.C.A.) into his global 'One World Order' schema**

- ***Bush and Salvation Army ties to British Intellgence*: Located near MI5 MI6 these thein the USA USAID have been fronts for British intelligence activities.**

- ***Kamala Harris ties to Salvation Army and her and AOC STalk of Eddward Donegan for 30 years plus*: SHe has always read my political works aloud in speechs and was defender of minorities and children prosecutor in San Franciso Bay Area low income community causes ALLEGING I harmed**

**them as they jumped into my photos late 1990s.**

- ***Uber forced me into drive-by at Salvation Army* : It was them who faked being me to Dominas and I can not get rid of them.**

- ***CLoning*: Linda Newkirk talks of a Christian group getting rid of CLones the same language Salvation Army Chicago Black Hats used and are tied to VonTrapps.**

- ***Lee Harvey Oswald at YMCA near at Dallas just before JFK shot*: Could have been a setup**

Pillory epub

## That's Dirty Dirty Dirty ...

The Bush family

Alma Vivian Powell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Powell at her husband's funeral, November 2021

English: U.S. Army Maj. Gen. Allan Pepin, Joint Task Force-National Capital Region escorts Mrs. Alma Powell, during a funeral service honoring the late Gen. (ret) Colin Powell at the Washington National Cathedral, Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 2021. (U.S. Army photo by Cpl. XaViera Masline)

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is an American audiologist and the widow of military and political figure Colin Powell,[1] whom she married on August 25, 1962.

She graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston.

She is the mother of former chairman of the Federal Communications Commission, Michael Powell. She also has two daughters, Linda Powell, an actress, and Annemarie. Her father and uncle were principals of two high schools in Birmingham; Condoleezza Rice's father worked in her uncle's school as a guidance counselor.

Alma Powell is the chair of America's Promise, the nation's largest partnership dedicated to improving the

lives of children and youth. She has also authored two children's books, America's Promise and My Little Red Wagon. In 2011 she was named the NASBE's National Education Policy Leader of the Year along with her husband.

AUDIOLOGIST & SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGIST (SLP) SCHOOLS retrieved from MTS www.medicaltechnologyschools.com and copied or modified to here

*Audiologists and speech-language pathologists (SLPs) specialize in the medical complexities of communication. Audiologists focus on the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of hearing and balance problems. Speech-language pathologists specialize in the diagnosis and treatment of speech, language, and swallowing disorders. These are two separate professions, but they're strongly connected.* [emphasis added]

When hearing is impacted, often language is, too-and vice versa-meaning audiologists and SLPs collaborate and refer to one another frequently. At the undergraduate level, aspiring audiologists and SLPs may even major in the same subject (e.g., speech and hearing sciences). The links extend to several stages of an audiologist or SLP's career, from pooling scientific and academic research to holding the same public policy agendas.

Differences remain, however. For example: nearly half of all speech-language pathologists work in education-affiliated settings, where they may work with students throughout a school district. But only one in ten audiologists work in educational settings, with the majority instead working in healthcare settings. Further specializations within both fields lead to nuanced pockets of practice that differentiate themselves further.

Audiologists may specialize in several different areas, including:

> **Balance**
>
> **Cochlear Implants**
>
> **Geriatrics**
>
> **Pediatrics**
>
> **Tinnitus**

Speech-language pathologists may specialize in one of the following areas:

> **Child Language and Language Disorders [perhaps rapid speech of ADHD, Dsylexia, and Dysgraphia and throat disorders in speech]**
>
> **Fluency and Fluency Disorders**
>
> **Swallowing and Swallowing Disorders**

The most critical difference between these two professions is that audiologists will need a doctoral degree in order to practice, while SLPs may need only a master's degree. While the professions remain closely aligned, very few people practice both speech-language pathology and audiology simultaneously. According to the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association (ASHA) less than 1,000 of its 200,000 members are certified to work as both an audiologist and a speech-

language pathologist.

Whether you're considering becoming an audiologist or a speech-language pathologist, the future is bright. According to the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS 2019, the need for speech-language pathologists will increase by 27 percent between 2018 and 2028, making speech-language pathology one of the fastest growing occupations in the nation. Audiology is forecasted to grow 16 percent over the same timeframe, a rate that's over twice as fast as the national average. To learn more about educational programs in these two intertwined professions, read on.

## Admissions Requirements for Audiologist Schools & SLP Programs

Admissions requirements for audiologist schools and SLP programs will vary from institution to institution, and also vary based on the level of education being sought out.

For undergraduate programs, admissions requirements typically include:

- **A strong high school GPA (3.0 or greater)**
- **SAT and/or ACT scores**
- **Letter(s) of recommendation**
- **A personal statement**

For graduate programs, admissions requirements typically include:

- **A strong undergraduate GPA (3.0 or greater)**
- **GMAT and/or GRE scores**
- **Letter(s) of recommendation**
- **A personal statement**
- **Prerequisite coursework**
- **Relevant work experience**

Do note that international students may also need to present a Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL) or International English Language Testing System (IELTS) score.

## Audiologist School & SLP Program Accreditation

Accreditation ensures that a university, school, or program is meeting quality standards. Accreditation means students and employers can trust an educational institution, and it's of paramount importance in an increasingly fragmented landscape of on-campus, online, and hybrid programs.

At the undergraduate level, audiologist schools and SLP programs will generally receive a broad regional accreditation. Those regional accrediting entities include:

- **Middle States Commission on Higher**

**Education (MSCHE)**

- **New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC)**
- **Higher Learning Commission (HLC)**
- **Northwest Commission on Colleges and Universities (NWCCU)**
- **Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS)**
- **Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC)**

At the graduate level, it's critical that audiology and SLP programs be accredited by the **Council on Academic Accreditation (CAA) in Audiology and Speech-Language Pathology**. Professional audiologists and speech-language pathologists who seek out state licensure or registration will need to have graduated from programs accredited by this entity in particular.

Alma Powell retrieved from The History Makers and copied or modified to here

[image]

Interview Dates February 3, 2006 February 2, 2006 Profession Category: CivicMakers Occupation(s): Civic Leader

Alma Vivian Johnson Powell was born on October 27,

1937 in Birmingham, Alabama to Mildred Elisa Bell and Robert Charles Johnson. Powell is the eldest of two daughters. She attended Pratt Elementary School and Parker High School. Powell's father was her high school principal. She graduated in 1954 and went on to Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee at the age of sixteen. In 1957, Powell graduated from Fisk University with her B.A. degree.

Powell's first job was as a radio show host. She had a show called 'Luncheon with Alma' that featured women's news and lunchtime listening music. A year later, Powell decided to move north to *Boston, Massachusetts*. There, she went to *Emerson College* to study pathology and audiology.

Between 1958 and 1962, Powell worked for the *Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing* as an audiologist. In 1962, Powell met her husband, General Colin Powell, and was married the same year in Powell's hometown of Birmingham. Powell traveled around the world with her husband and family as her husband rose to the rank of general in the U.S. Army. Powell was the chair of America's Promise - The Alliance for Youth and authored two children's books, America's Promise and My Little Wagon. Powell served as vice chair of the Kennedy Center for Performing Arts and chair of the Pew Center for Civic Change.

Powell received several awards and honors including the doctorate of humane letters from Emerson College in 1996; the Pew Center for Civic Change Award in 1997; and the Washingtonian of the Year Award for 2000.

Powell is married and has three children, Michael, Linda and Annemarie.

The phone rang at The *Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing* in early February 1961.

"Yes this is Alma Vivian Johnson and I am alone. What can be so important?" she asked Sidney Gottlieb.

"My work in the CIA has been as a scientist much like yourself working on various disabilities in speech. We have studied some very important figures and studies speech and acting for decades.

"Part of Psychological Warfare of course is speech delivery and charisma. You remember of course about the Kings Speech in 1925 and the entry of the British into WWII under the Windsors later."

"Yes, of course I do. First of all I was glad to see the Nazis defeated and know all about the speech impediment the Windsors have. Of course we all follow the news stories about that."

"That is why we need you" Sidney Gotlieb Said. "We want to pursue work in that area. When great leaders speak we them well dressed, with the right shoes and tie, and to make the best speeches."

"Of course" Alma stated. "Helping people speak in ways that the sound of the voice itself is clear and not a distraction or can be understood is what I am dedicated to.

"Presiden Kennedy himself has asked I call you. He has heard your broadcasts, and been told of your work and training. He has a CIA backed test birth underway and we want comparative work done on speech, adiology, and other developmental makers and metrics created as we track speech impediments. You will meet a number of CIA studied candidates where the gene does not show or where it does and try to create a diffential understanding of the two profiles.

"Are we going to be meeting in person?" Alama asked. "I will be flying in soon." Sidney responded.

Colin Powell retrieved from The WHite House President George W. Bush and copied or modified to here

[image]

[image]

Colin L. Powell was nominated by President Bush on December 16, 2000 as Secretary of State. After being unanimously confirmed by the U.S. Senate, he was sworn in as the 65th Secretary of State on January 20, 2001.

Secretary of State Colin L. Powell www.state.gov

Prior to his appointment, Secretary Powell was the chairman of America's Promise - The Alliance for Youth, a national nonprofit organization dedicated to mobilizing people from every sector of American life to build the character and competence of young people.

Secretary Powell was a professional soldier for 35 years, during which time he held myriad command and staff positions and rose to the rank of 4-star General. His last assignment, from October 1, 1989 to September 30, 1993, was as the 12th Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the highest military position in the Department of Defense. During this time, he oversaw 28 crises, including Operation Desert Storm in the victorious 1991 Persian Gulf war.

Following his retirement, Secretary Powell wrote his best-selling autobiography, My American Journey, which was published in 1995. Additionally, he pursued a career as a public speaker, addressing audiences across the country and abroad.

Secretary Powell was born in New York City on April 5, 1937 and was raised in the South Bronx. His parents, Luther and Maud Powell, immigrated to the United States from Jamaica. Secretary Powell was educated in the New York City public schools, graduating from the City College of New York (CCNY), where he earned a bachelor's degree in geology. He also participated in ROTC at CCNY and received a commission as an Army second lieutenant upon graduation in June 1958. His further academic achievements include a Master of Business Administration degree from George Washington University.

Secretary Powell is the recipient of numerous U.S. and foreign military awards and decorations.

Secretary Powell's civilian awards include two Presidential Medals of Freedom, the President's Citizens Medal, the Congressional Gold Medal, the Secretary of State Distinguished Service Medal, and the Secretary of Energy Distinguished Service Medal. Several schools and other institutions have been named in his honor and he holds honorary degrees from universities and colleges across the country.

Peter Strzok's SMS

An SMS between Peter Strzok and Lisa Page released in February 2018 On 7 February 2018 the US Senate released a set of (redacted) SMSs between Peter Strzok and "his alleged mistress Lisa Page".[9] One from 28 July 2016 reads: "This article highlights the thing I mentioned to you earlier, asking if Bill had noted it to 7th floor. I'm going to send it to him".[10] Strzok had previously referred to a "'secret society' of folks within the Department of Justice and the FBI".[11]

A third and earlier reference was in a 2013 NBC-article[12], but this time it was on the 7th floor of the CIA headquarters, and seems to refer to "the Sisterhood," a powerful band of female CIA-leaders: Avril Haines, Fran Moore, Sue Gordon (CIA Zoology) and many others "some of which are classified".

**Hillary Clinton and Huma Abedin are not known to have attended their meetings, but this inference seems highly plausible considering that some names were redacted from the FBI document, Hillary's office was also located on the 7th Floor of the US State Department Headquarters, where she is known to have met with her top advisers, including Huma Abedin and Cheryl Mills. [5] Moreover, in 2018, an email to Colin Powell was declassified in which she wrote "Colin, I am finally out of the SCIF and want to thank you for all of the advice about berries, security and life on the 7th floor! I hope we'll have a chance to visit in person sometime soon. All the best, H" [6]**

One such passage, present in the draft but not in the final report states that “Sources reported that a senior ‘7th Floor’ Department official ordered [diplomatic security] to stop the investigation of an ambassador accused of pedophilia, and another such senior official had [diplomatic security] stop an investigation of an ambassador-designate”.

## Pic a candidate of who the Scientist of TSS OSS CIA Weapons Assassinations was

- **Albert Einstein, DYsgraphic, - Marilyn Monroe**
- **Enrico Fermi at Columbia University overlooking Manhattan Beach Long Island**
- **Donald Barr**
- **Sidney Gotlieb**
- **Prescott or any other Bush**
- **Valerie Jarrets dad**
- **An Opus Dei chemist scientist**
- **Dr Watson Dr Crick DNA 1961**
- **Someone at University of Wisconsin - Madison**
- **MKULTRA Wernher von Braun**
- **Someone from the XRAY revealing DNA**

- **Other**

Hey, Janet
Yes, Brad?
I've got something to say
Uh huh
I really loved the skilful way
You beat the other girls to the bride's bouquet
Oh, Brad
The river was deep but I swam it (Janet)
The future is ours so let's plan it (Janet)
So please don't tell me to can it (Janet)
I've one thing to say and that's
Dammit, Janet, I love you
The road was long but I ran it (Janet)
There's a fire in my heart and you fan it (Janet)
If there's one fool for you then I am it (Janet)
I've one thing to say and that's
Dammit, Janet, I love you
Here's a ring to prove that I'm no joker
There's three ways that love can grow
That's good, bad or mediocre
Oh J-A-N-E-T I love you so
Oh, it's nicer than Betty Munroe had (oh Brad)
Now we're engaged and I'm so glad (oh Brad)
That you've met mum and you know dad (oh Brad)
I've one thing to say and that's
Brad I'm mad for you too
Oh, Brad
Oh, dammit
I'm mad
Oh, Janet
For you
I love you too

There's one thing left to do, and that's Go see the man who began it (Janet) When we met in his science exam-it (Janet)

Made me give you the eye and then panic (Janet)

```
Now I've one thing to say and that's
Dammit, Janet, I love you
Dammit, Janet
Oh Brad, I'm mad
Dammit Janet
I love you
```

My vote as Edwward Paul Donegan is Donald Barr, CIA and Bush family flunkie, father of William Barr Fat Bastard as mocked.

> **Donald Barr**
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/**
>
> Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent [who served with George H.W. Bush and others and later worked in the Cabal with James Jesuss Angleton and J. Edg.ar Hoover].
>
> He was an administrator at Columbia University before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. His sons are former United States Attorney General William Barr and physicist Stephen Barr.
>
> **Ripeness for Organization for OECD (Organization for Econmic Cooperation and Development and Brain effects on Economies)**

Thorkil Kristensen was elected to the Danish Parliament 1945 and became finance minister under Knud Kristiansen (1945-1947) and Erik Eriksen (1950-1953). Throughout his life he worked with difficult economic problems. Among people of his own party and opposing parties, he enjoyed great respect because of his broad knowledge of economics.

He came to disagree on economic policy with his party, Venstre, *and left the party in 1960*.

After his exit from politics, he was secretary general of the OECD from 1960-1969. He was the founder of the Copenhagen Institute for Futures Studies (CIFS), making it one of the first futures research institutes on the European continent. He was managing director at CIFS from 1970-1988.

Donald Barr was born in Manhattan, New York, the son of Estelle (née DeYoung), a psychologist, and Pelham Barr, an economist.

Donald Barr graduated from Columbia College in 1941 with a degree in mathematics and anthropology.

He and his wife, Mary Margaret (née Ahern), had four children including William P. Barr (who served as the 77th U.S. Attorney General in the George H. W. Bush Administration and as the 85th U.S. Attorney General in the Donald Trump Administration) and particle physicist Stephen Barr.

THe Anthropologist and author on Anthropology was closely

linked to Barrack Obama Jrs white mother anthropology student for work in Indonesia and Donald Barr is seen holding an experimental monkey in the White House about November 23 or so 1961 I think Barrack Obama Jr was created as a sleeper from Glorian Donegan DNA and was also born November 18 1961,

Pillory epub

## Gunderson JFK about McMartin 1994

*McMartin Scientific Report* Ted Gunderson and his co-authors called it.

Drawn from trial testimony and independent archegologicl work including XRAY of tunells below the concrete floor the FBI did not look for a series of tunnels were found.

McMartin preschool on Manhattan Beach Blvd.

"This is where the CIA was operation and terrifying the children" Ted Gunderson stated.

On page 157 of the Scientific Report was the documentation from the 1966 XRAY Machine and a set of numbers to the left.

3233 of 022-46-3233 and the year 1992 of the Langenwalter communication.

He did not know what the "92" was but the 3233 seemed to be a reference to Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233, brother of 022-46-3234.

Edward Paul Donegan was being tested at St Josepph's Danial Freeman Manhattan Beach and other locations with advanced machines such as EEG and it seems an XRAY device might have been used too, perhaps from University of Wisconsin Madison.

Donald Barr in his book (science fiction) had referenced better machines to study brains at an earlier age an this might have been one. In the Manchurian Candidate 1962 there also was talk it would take years after starting a candidate to realize the success of one.

This device despite FBI denials may have bee one. Witchcraft, Satanic Images and other stimuli might produce strong and challenging stressors that compared to baseline children expose strong reactional tendencies in those carrying Minimal Brain

Dysfunction.

There was more to the report, far more, but this was the VIA activity in Colette MacDonald and her children (the father was Jeffery McDonald wife of Colette) and surely this gene carried by Albert Einstein, Ed Donegan, Marylin Monroe, and many others was being studied her in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County, birthplace of Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233.

What were the creepiest declassified documents of ..
retrieved from Hacker News and copied or modified to here

Torgo on Dec 30, 2019 | parent | context | favorite | on: What were the creepiest declassified documents of ...

The papers detailing finding tunnels under the mcmartin preschool are not FBI papers but are taken from a book about the mcmartin trial by Ted Gunderson who is one of the primary proponents of the satanic ritual abuse theory. The investigation was funded by the families and none of the people involved are reputable. You can find another copy of the whole report here:

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf

McMartin Preschool Site Manhattan Beach California.

you will find the exact same pages as included in the finders fbi file. Even if you choose to believe the report, this demonstrates that it didn't actually have anything to do with the finders and in any case was not done for, or by, the fbi or police. it was (presumably) included in the file because it had similar claims to ones made against the finders.

I have read the entire finders fbi file. Repeatedly there are the fbi and police fielding claims that the finders

were satanists, or that they were sexually abusing the children, but in every case they document they found no actual evidence of this.

the claim of an fbi cover-up was documented in the fbi file (that would be weird if you think about it) but this claim was made by a single junior member of the manhattan beach police, and is never repeated or corroborated anywhere.

the claim that the finders were tied up in the intelligence community seems to be based on uncorroborated claims as well. nothing in the document or linked resources supports it.

I hope you find this helpful, I had multiple of my friends bring up this fbi release as "proof" that SRA was real all along but after reading every page of the file I just don't think there's anything compelling in there.

When Albert Einstein died in 1955 the FBI wanted to study that brain and the FBI did. It has been studying brains, genes, and economies as well as scientific progress now for half a century, Prescott Bush, the Rockefellers, and the British ranging from Dr Cameron and others and this will continue.

Bobby Kennedy thought back to Rosemary Kennedy. The CIA was bungling this. And to to tie this into sleeper programs for the British Empire and try and expand fuedal lordships was equally outrageous.

"The CIA isn't listing to orders"

"Agreed" said Robert Kennedy from Moscow. "Are you at risk for this phone call?"

"No" Gunderson said. "There is still a national stake in the JFK assasination and clearly we both have a basis to discuss it. This is not any national secrets matter outside of that scope."

"Agreed again" Bobby said. "I am glad they get at least that on your side.

Pillory epub

# James Glorian and RFK Situate 1963

Romeo and Juliet retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Romeo and Juliet borrows from a tradition of tragic love stories dating back to antiquity. One of these is Pyramus and Thisbe, from Ovid's Metamorphoses, which contains parallels to Shakespeare's story: the lovers' parents despise each other, and Pyramus falsely believes his lover Thisbe is dead.[5] The Ephesiaca of Xenophon of Ephesus, written in the 3rd century, also contains several similarities to the play, including the separation of the lovers, and a potion that induces a deathlike sleep.

One of the earliest references to the names Montague and Capulet is from Dante's Divine Comedy, who mentions the Montecchi (Montagues) and the Cappelletti (Capulets) in canto six of Purgatorio:

> Come and see, you who are negligent,
> Montagues and Capulets, Monaldi and Filippeschi
> One lot already grieving, the other in fear.

However, the reference is part of a polemic against . the moral decay of Florence, Lombardy, and the Italian Peninsula as a whole; Dante, through his characters, chastises German King Albert I for neglecting his responsibilities towards Italy ("you who are negligent"), and successive popes for their encroachment from

purely spiritual affairs, thus leading to a climate of incessant bickering and warfare between rival political parties in Lombardy. History records the name of the family Montague as being lent to such a political party in Verona, but that of the Capulets as from a Cremonese family, both of whom play out their conflict in Lombardy as a whole rather than within the confines of Verona.[9] Allied to rival political factions, the parties are grieving ("One lot already grieving") because their endless warfare has led to the destruction of both parties,[9] rather than a grief from the loss of their ill-fated offspring as the play sets forth, which appears to be a solely poetic creation within this context.

"The War of the Roses, the religious wars that have torn apart Europe and depopulated it, Bastard Feudalism and feuds generally. And since, the Feudal rule and destruction of Ireland, the Great Potato Famine largely imposed by the thread bare poverty forced into the lives of Irish farmers who have no depth of resources.

James and Glorian walked along the beach with the Father along the Situate Light House area on Quincy Bay.

"I loved seeing John win" Jim had said. Growing up poor in the Quincy area was so hard. I recall my mother trying to interview for jobs and her have her Irish brooch thinking how well dressed she was only to be told not to attempt to interview with that pin on.

"It is very different outside our Roman Catholic community here" the father said. "I suppose going into Boston and interviewing for jobs there is a different group of people."

"She was doing it for me and my family" James said. Before Joseph Kennedy Sr got us our chance in the war effort and US Military that was hiring we could never find our spot.

After flight training, joining TWA later, and meeting Glorian

while a pilot but during that crash in South Carolina all had opened up for me and for her and for my family of origin.

Glorian stopped and sat on a bench and looked out at the bay, staging at the bench.

To see the Kennedy's make has been even bigger for us. They are larger than life. The Irish are finally getting their voice. Or were .."

"This is one of the toughest things I have ever had to face and its harder for you and GLorian" the priest said as they walked.

"We can't talk about this now. It isn't just us. Opus Dei has so many projects and science experiments running and so much is because government agencies have let us and out best scientists into their buildings, project, and plans.

Call it the Military Industrial Complex. Call it Matrix business operations. Call it large scale cooperation across the board for history changing global projects, wars, and research.

"It doesn't matter who we feel about it, either of us. Since WWI the world is much bigger and more dangerous. More groups are working together on global scale. The Vatican tells us we can't talk now, there are too many other elements in this story for us to leak the pieces we know of.

But that led to the death of JFK" James said.

That was not something we did nor was it something we have the power to do anything about. All we could do is go fully public and we can't do that without doing terrible worldwide damage to the Cold War plans. We don't have the right just because of our stake in has been us being wronged.

I have worked in the Manhattan Project and its activities for my adult life. I understand secrets and secrets that change world history. But I can't go along with staying silent.

"I know Jim" the priest said. Spend more time with Bobby and your family. See if you can keep this secret, for now.

""I can do that Father" Jim said "But I can't think if this place the same any more. Before it was so close to my familh and Ireland. Now I don't feel that anymore. I am going to be away from the Church. It doesn't fit like it used. I don't think it is the same to me.

"I Understand" the priest said as they reached benches near the light house. "You can always call me. You can alwaus come back to Church. But I know this is going to be tough and this conflicts you.

"Thank you Father" James said. "This is too different now. Its painful for me to come here now. A part of me that is me in thish church died with JFK, and I don't think I can back the church anymore."

"Take time James, and stay close to family.

And with that upon the Donegan's return in early 1970s to California from Marshfield Massachusetts (briefly) the Donegans would arrive in California, returning their, without being churchgoers.

---

## Operation Gladio - The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia

**by Paul L. Williams** *

I encountered the wrath of Rome while writing Everything You Always Wanted to Know about the Catholic Church for Doubleday. Doubleday, at that time, was a publishing outlet for the Catholic Church through its imprint, Image Books, and an imprimatur was considered a prerequisite for publication. My clerical overseers found no fault

with my handling of the evolution of doctrine and the matter of the pontiffs who later were decried as heretics. The problem arose with the subject of the Church's "temporalities." I was told to expunge all references to the Vatican Bank, including the donation of Mussolini, the Ambrosiano affair, and the P2 scandal.

These topics had garnered headlines throughout the world and to exclude them from a book with a tell-all title would be an act of obsequiousness that bordered on cowardice. I refused to make the suggested cuts and was supported in my decision by Patricia Kossman, my intrepid editor. In 1990, the work was published by Doubleday without a nihil obstat-the declaration that nothing about the work is contrary to the faith-despite the fact that it contained no canonical errata.

In subsequent years, I probed deeper into the affairs of Vatican, Inc., during my tenure as the editor and publisher of the Metro, and as a consultant (CI-9) for the FBI. My findings, including the ties between the Vatican and Gambino crime family, constituted the core of The Vatican Exposed: Money, Murder and the Mafia, which was published by Prometheus in 2001.

For the past fourteen years, I have been engaged in combing all available government records regarding the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia. The task has been grueling, since most of the files-even the files of Pope Paul VI, Michele Sindona, Roberto Calvi, Archbishop Paul Marcinkus and other individuals long dead-remain classified; any disclosure of their contents would represent a threat to "national security." Fortunately, enough

> information has come to light in recent years that readers can obtain a complete account of the unholy alliance of Gladio.
>
> Am I still a Catholic?
>
> Suffice it to say, anyone who attempts to come to terms with the facts presented in these pages will have his faith in Holy Mother Church compromised, if not shattered.

Memories of Marshfield Massachusetts.

I remember living in the upstairs bedroomw wiht a rock polisher, a fish tank too near the window overlookinga lower patia where the fish froze once, going to the window in the mornings to see the trees, patio, roof, and yard and trees and look for snow.

A regular activity was hosing the boat down after motor boating on the bay. During one time I remember a radio playing and as I think I heard and remember the story it was helicopters leaving Vietnam and the end of the war, that may be a composit memory but it also may be singular and set the date we were there.

I remember it being Pleant Lane or something nearly ecatly like that (not Pleasant Hill Road and a confused memory) and I think it may hyave been St Aidans accross the street or it looked just like it.

I do not ever remember going to church with my family, father, at any time or ever speaking of it in any way, it just never came up.

Marshfield, Massachusetts retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

Marshfield Town Hall

Marshfield is a town in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States, on Massachusetts's South Shore. The population was 25,825 at the 2020 census.

It includes the census-designated places (CDPs) of Marshfield, Marshfield Hills, Ocean Bluff-Brant Rock, and Cedar Crest, and shares the Green Harbor CDP with the town of Duxbury.

Marshfield is located on the South Shore, about where Cape Cod Bay meets Massachusetts Bay.

According to the United States Census Bureau, the town has a total area of 31.74 square miles (82.2 km2), of which 28.46 square miles (73.7 km2) is land and 3.28 square miles (8.5 km2) (10.33%) is water. Marshfield is bordered by Massachusetts Bay to the east, Duxbury to the south and southeast, Pembroke to the west, Norwell to the northwest, and Scituate to the north and northeast. Marshfield is 18 miles (29 km) east of Brockton and 29 miles (47 km) southeast of Boston.

Marshfield is named for the many salt marshes which border the salt and brackish borders of the town. There are three rivers: the North (along the northern border of the town), South (which branches at the mouth of the North River and heads south through the town) and the Green Harbor River (which flows just west of Brant Rock and Green Harbor Point at the south of town).

The South River divides a peninsula from the rest of the town, where Rexhame village and the Humarock and Fourth Cliff neighborhoods of the town of Scituate lie. The Scituate neighborhoods can be reached by land by two bridges, by boat, or by foot along Rexhame Beach. The Rexhame-Humarock peninsula is a barrier

beach with an 84-foot-high (26 m) moraine, one of only two barrier beach moraines on the east coast of the United States.

Marshfield is the site of several small forests and conservation areas, including the Daniel Webster Wildlife Sanctuary along the Green Harbor River and the North River Wildlife Sanctuary along Route 3A.

The town of Marshfield has six separate zip codes: Marshfield (02050), Brant Rock (02020), Ocean Bluff (02065), North Marshfield (02059), Marshfield Hills (02051), and Green Harbor (02041). There are eight villages in the town: Marshfield Center, Fieldston, Ocean Bluff, Rexhame, Brant Rock, Green Harbor, Marshfield Hills, and North Marshfield.

The following beaches comprise Marshfield's 5-mile-long (8 km) public seashore: Rexhame, Fieldston, Sunrise, Ocean Bluff, Brant Rock, Blackman's Point, Blue Fish Cove (along Cove Street between the camp ground and the big rock), and Green Harbor (also known as "Burke's Beach"). Marshfield is a popular summer beach destination. Tourists and vacationers cause the town's population to nearly double from Memorial Day through Labor Day weekend. Only full-time residents can vote on public tax matters.

On the national level, Marshfield is a part of Massachusetts's 9th congressional district, and is currently represented by William Keating (D). The state's senior (Class I) senator, elected in 2012, is Elizabeth Warren. The junior (Class II) senator, elected in 2013, is Ed Markey.

On the state level, Marshfield is represented in the Massachusetts House of Representatives as a part of the Fourth Plymouth district, which also includes much of the town of Scituate. The representative for Marshfield and Scituate in the Massachusetts House of Representatives is Patrick Kearney (D). The town is

represented by Patrick O'Connor (R) in the Massachusetts Senate as a part of the Plymouth and Norfolk district, which includes the towns of Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth.[14] The town is patrolled by the First (Norwell) Barracks of Troop D of the Massachusetts State Police.

Marshfield is governed on the local level by the open town meeting form of government, and is led by a town administrator and a board of selectmen. The current board of selectmen includes a direct descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren. The modern town hall is located at the intersection of Routes 3A and 139, just south of the South River. The town has its own police and fire stations, with firehouses located in Marshfield Hills, Ocean Bluff and near the fairgrounds. The town's Ventress Memorial Library is located a short distance east of the town hall, and is a member of the Old Colony Library Network (OCLN). There is also an independent library, the Clift Rodgers Free Library, in Marshfield Hills. The town has three post offices, in the same neighborhoods as the fire stations.

## Notables

**[image]**

**F. Lee Bailey,**

attorney

Born Francis Lee Bailey Jr. June 10, 1933 Waltham, Massachusetts, U.S. Died June 3, 2021 (aged 87) Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.

Francis Lee Bailey Jr. (June 10, 1933 - June 3, 2021) was an American criminal defense attorney. Bailey's name first came to

nationwide attention for his involvement in the second murder trial of Sam Sheppard, a surgeon accused of murdering his wife. He later served as the attorney in a number of other high-profile cases, such as Albert DeSalvo, a suspect in the "Boston Strangler" murders, heiress Patty Hearst's trial for bank robberies committed during her involvement with the Symbionese Liberation Army, and US Army Captain Ernest Medina for the My Lai Massacre.[1] He was a member of the "Dream Team" in the trial of former football player O. J. Simpson, who was accused of murdering Nicole Brown Simpson and Ron Goldman.

Bailey was married four times. His first marriage, to Florence Gott, ended in divorce in 1961; his second marriage, to Froma Portley, lasted until their divorce in 1972; his third marriage, to Lynda Hart, lasted from 1972 until their divorce in 1980; and his fourth marriage, to Patricia Shiers, lasted from 1985 until her death in 1999.[69] He had two sons from his first marriage and another son from his second marriage.

Bailey moved to Georgia towards the end of his life.[70] After a period of ill health, he died under hospice care in Atlanta on June 3, 2021, a week before his 88th birthday.[70][71]

**Dicky Barrett**

lead singer of Boston band The Mighty Mighty Bosstones

**Steve Carell**

and his wife Nancy Carell (formerly Nancy Walls), comedians/a

**Joe Castiglione**

baseball radio announcer, Boston Red Sox

**Jeff Corwin**

naturalist, host of The Jeff Corwin Experience on Animal Planet

**[image]**

**Joseph Patrick Kennedy II,**

former U.S. congressman, son of Bobby Kennedy

Joseph Patrick Kennedy II (born September 24, 1952) is an American businessman, Democratic politician, and a member of the Kennedy family. He is a son of former United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, and he is also a nephew of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

He served as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the 8th congressional district of Massachusetts from 1987 to 1999. In 1979 he founded and, until he was elected to the U.S. House, led Citizens Energy Corporation, a non-profit energy company which provides heating oil to low-income and elderly families in Massachusetts. Since 1999, Kennedy has continued to lead Citizens Energy, which has now become a leader in green energy development.

Joseph Patrick Kennedy II also better known as Joe was born in Brighton, a neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts, the second of 11 children of Ethel (Skakel) and Robert Francis Kennedy.[1] He was named after his grandfather Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., the patriarch of the Kennedy family.[a] He had a troubled youth and was expelled from several private schools as a result of his quick temper. He regularly got into fights with his younger brothers and male cousins.[1] He was 15 when his father was assassinated. A restless, impulsive teenager, he left Milton Academy, a private, college preparatory school, in Milton, Massachusetts, later graduating from the Manter Hall School-also a private, college-preparatory school-in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1971. During his time at Milton, he was roommates with Thomas C. Wales.

Kennedy attended the University of California, Berkeley, in Berkeley, California, during 1972 but dropped out.[5] After this he worked for several months as part of a federally funded program to combat and treat tuberculosis in the African American community in San Francisco, California.[5] San Francisco Mayor Joseph Alioto personally praised Kennedy's work in the community.[5] Kennedy resigned from his position in the program and returned to Massachusetts in the summer of 1973.

On February 22, 1972, Kennedy was on Lufthansa Flight 649 when it was hijacked. Shortly after the inflight movie began during the 747's flight from New Delhi to Athens, five gunmen seized the jet and forced it to

land at Aden International Airport, where all hostages were released the following day.

In August 1973, a Jeep he was driving on Nantucket overturned, fracturing one of his brother David Kennedy's vertebrae and permanently paralyzing David's girlfriend, Pam Kelley.[8] The police cited Kennedy with reckless driving and the judge temporarily suspended his driver's license.[1][8] The Kennedy family paid for Kelley's initial medical treatment and minorly contributed to her continued care during the years following the accident.[9] Kelley died on November 20, 2020, leaving behind among others, a 31-year-old daughter and two grandsons.

Kennedy returned to school after the accident and graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Massachusetts Boston in 1976.

In 1986 incumbent Democrat and Speaker of the House Thomas Phillip "Tip" O'Neill Jr., who had held 8th Congressional district of Massachusetts seat since 1953, announced his retirement. Kennedy decided to run for the seat, which his uncle, former president John F. Kennedy, had held from 1947 to 1953. The Democratic nomination was contested by a number of well-known Democrats including state senator George Bachrach and state representative Mel King. However, Kennedy garnered endorsements from The Boston Globe and the retiring O'Neill. Kennedy won the primary with 53%.[12] He won the general election with 72% of the vote.[13] He won re-election in 1988 (80%), 1990 (72%), 1992 (83%), 1994

(99%), and 1996 (84%).

In 1991 Kennedy boycotted a speech to the U.S. Congress by the United Kingdom's Queen Elizabeth II "in protest to the British occupation in Northern Ireland".

Throughout his career in the U.S. House, Kennedy served on the House Banking Committee, where he played an active role in the federal saving-and-loan bailout, credit-reporting reform, the overhaul of The Glass-Steagall Act of 1933 and financial modernization. Kennedy also served on the House Veterans' Affairs Committee, passing legislation to strengthen the veterans' health-care system, to investigate the causes of Gulf War syndrome, and to provide medical treatment for veterans of the Persian Gulf War.

On February 3, 1979, Kennedy married Sheila Brewster Rauch (born March 22, 1949), a daughter of banker Rudolph Stewart "Stew" Rauch Jr.,[66] president then chairman of the Philadelphia Savings Fund Society, and Frances Stuart Brewster. On October 4, 1980, the couple had fraternal twin sons, Matthew Rauch "Matt" Kennedy and Joseph Patrick "Joe" Kennedy III. They were legally divorced in 1991.

His older son (by eight minutes), Matthew,[68] and his wife Katherine became parents to a daughter, Lily Frances Kennedy in 2013; Matthew and Katherine then welcomed their second child, Charlotte Ethel Kennedy, in 2016. His younger son, Joseph III, and wife Lauren became parents to a daughter, Eleanor Anne Kennedy, in 2015, and a son in 2017, James Matthew Kennedy.

In 1993 Kennedy asked the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Boston for an annulment of the marriage, claiming he was mentally incapable of entering into marriage at the time of his wedding. An annulment would have rendered the marriage void sacramentally (a church annulment does not change the legal legitimacy of a marriage) and allow Kennedy to marry Anne Elizabeth "Beth" Kelly (born April 3, 1957),[69] a former staff member of his, in a Roman Catholic ceremony, as well as allow him to participate in other sacraments of the church, such as Holy Communion, not available to a divorced person who remarries.[70][71] Rauch refused to agree to the annulment,[72] and Kennedy married Beth in a non-Catholic civil ceremony on October 23, 1993.

The Boston Archdiocese initially granted Kennedy the annulment, which was discovered by Rauch only after the decision in 1996.[70] Sheila, who is an Episcopalian, wrote a book Shattered Faith: A Woman's Struggle to Stop the Catholic Church from Annulling Her Marriage, explaining that she was opposed to the concept of annulment because it meant in Roman Catholic theology that the marriage had never actually existed, and claiming that the Kennedy family influence made it possible to unilaterally "cancel" a 12-year marriage.

Pillory epub

## More about Marshfield and FOXP2

"I know he is a smart kid" Jim Donegan said to the Special Ed workers.

"He is a bright kid. I can see that. At times he is a delight but other times he behaves very oddly and willfully and is hard to control. He acts in ways that don't make sense to me. I also don't think he is paying attention or hears exactly what I am saying."

Jim went on "I think he may get some of this from his mother. I am always saying 'Let me talk' because she doesn't seem to follow the conversation flow and jumps right into what I am saying before I am done."

"How is he doing in class?"

"Well of course there isn't that much unsupervised work at these early grade levels but doesn't seem to concentrate or get any school work done."

"There have been many new type of educational approaches and special education advances. It is not permanent. You can enroll him for a year in this alternative education environment and we can watch his progress in this context over a year."

"I think we need to try this" James said. "Glorian will be in next week to look around while I am leaving for a few days and I am sure she has some questions too. When we were in Manhattan Beach Los Angles California we had extensive testing done, they suggested EEGs etc., and I have already told you about those" Jim continued.

"Glorian was very interested in what was being done but she is very protective. We have already had huge problems with these MKLULTRA programs and we are worried about whose interests are really being watched for.

We talked to the Kennedy's extensively about this program including during the birth of Ed in Los Angeles at St Joseph's and we are interested in the research. But we want our children to have a normal future and not a laboratory future. He is at heart a normal kid and I want him in normal classes."

For Edward this was both something worry some but also quite fun at times.

---

The Special Ed classes involved doing fun things like Bell Ringing much like for Caroling but as group activity. There were all kinds of kids in the class and we each had a certain not bell. We would ring out bell as if a piano cord being sounded as singer sang. There were coaches who had string tied to our wrists and would give a tension to the wrist or start towards that as our note came up in the song if we forgot but most of knew the songs and saw the person with the string getting ready anyway so we didn't have to remember.

After a while my parents came to visit in the school a few times and seem to approve but also felt I was normal enough despite some problems for regular education.

My parents did bring tutors into the home in Marshfield I was told a very historic and old house going back perhaps a hundred and fifty years of history, and we had a piano brought in with a metronome and the Do Rae Me not teaching and playing of the piano in lessons. Dark Shadows become my "Jake plays Deep Purple Smoke on the Water."

During this time handwriting was a huge problem and always being coached. In retrospect I attributed it to a plate glass injury when chasing my brother in a household I hit plate glass, it broke, and a part of it fell across the right side of my body. My arm defensively pushed the glass from my head and shoulder but I got a wrist cut too thus I have three scars on the right side of my body.

All through classes in grade school I would feel my tendons, they seemed O.K. but I could not understand why I had trouble

writing.

Shortly after moving from Marshfield Massachusetts to Lafayette (Lafayette Orinda Moraga) area in that order as we were having a house custom built in Moraga (52 Lambeth Square) Thomas Neil Donegan and I went to Dr. Melmad some type of doctor who asked each of us to write in the chalkboard then would copy into his notes how my handwriting looked and how my brother's looked.

I still wonder if this was fully independent of CIA type activity that was present in Los Angeles County Manhattan Beach City I* was born in, at least as far as I can tell know that it was CIA activity.

Pillory epub

## Love Story 1970 and Bell Ringing Special Ed

I Edward Paul Donegan believe the movie Love Story tells the story metaphoriaclly of the Kennedy's in Boston area and Jackie meeting John F. Kennedy in the 1950s.

I believe the Catholics in Boston story goes along with the Donegan's and Kennedy's and also that it is possible that at some time Jackie Kennedy or someone like her may have worked in Special Education in the kind of classes I was in and also that this may be metaphor for Maria Kutschera coaching and teaching children on behalf of the convent she was in.

Recall French Catholics and French generally have been in historical dispute with Protestant England, Francophiles and Natural Law Philosophy republicanism versus Great Britain Imperialism.

This was true (as I tell in The Great Treason) in repressed Ireland Great Potato Famiine AND Boston in the same ways and same disputes about Registry families and ties to the British versus XYZ Affair Jefferson and Madison siding with the Freanch and Lexington and Concord that the Kennedy Family and Donegan family took to heart in their intellect and life stories.

> As Charlie's Angels star lies dying, she begs for camera to keep rolling retrieved from The Observer Joanna Walters in New York and copied or modified to here

[image]

> Farrah Fawcett, the 70s television star and sex symbol, wants to live her life on camera until the very end. That is why the actress has allowed her best friend, Alana

Stewart, to film even the rawest moments of her battle with terminal cancer - including one when she writhed in agony, clutching a rosary, in a hospital bed.

"She was projectile vomiting and she looks up at me and says, 'Why aren't you filming this? This is what cancer is'," a tearful Stewart recounts in the harrowing film, Farrah's Story, which aired in the early hours of yesterday morning.

There are hopeful moments in the film and Fawcett shows incredible resilience, but even as she vows to fight on the tale becomes progressively bleaker. The 62-year-old is shown most recently in bed at home, barely conscious under a heap of bedclothes, after O'Neal said she had "pretty much" stopped receiving treatment. He said he would wake her up to watch the documentary.

After many treatments had caused her agony but spared what her Los Angeles doctor Lawrence Piro called "the most famous hair in the world", Fawcett is seen late in the film with her hair falling out in clumps. She shaves most of it off, then shows her head to the camera, bald but for a remaining blond fringe.

---

As in the movie Jewell did Farrah Believe the public ought to be aware of struggles with disease? Was that important to her, Clearly yes.

Farrah FawcettBorn: February 2_, 1947, Corpus Christi, TX Barrack Obama Sr weddding day to Stanly Ann Dunham Died: June 25, 2009, Providence Saint John's Health Center - Santa Monica Emergency Room, Santa Monica, CA

A spokesman for O'Neal (staring role in movie Love Story 1970) and Fawcett said the "Love Story" actor "finds this lawsuit[interfering with Farrahhs Biogrophy] deplorable and disgusting."

"They're shocked at this unconscionable act being

done as Farrah fights for her life. Ryan is devastated. We hope and pray that Farrah does not know or see this lawsuit in the condition she is in right now," Paul Bloch said.

[image]

[image]

The story of JfK and Jackie? And a marriage starting out with a Literature prize?

John Marley (also in Godfather) as Phil Cavilleri Italian Catholic father of Jennifer "Jenny" Caviller (McGraw) becomes Oliver Barrett IV's (RYan O'Neil) Catholic Mafia Oliver rejects his too WASPY English Royalty connected father, who, btw was close with the Queen of England and presented Rosemay Kennedy to her while Ambasador to Great Brittian

*Profiles in Courage* is a 1956 volume of short biographies describing acts of bravery and integrity by eight United States Senators. Then-Senator John F. Kennedy won the Pulitzer Prize for the work. The book profiles senators who defied the opinions of their party and constituents to do what they felt was right and suffered severe criticism and losses in popularity because of their actions. It begins with a quote from Edmund Burke on the courage of the English statesman Charles James Fox, in his 1783 attack upon the tyranny of the East India Company in the House of Commons.

Theodore Chaikin Sorensen (May 8, 1928 - October 31, 2010) was an American lawyer, writer, and presidential adviser. He was a speechwriter for President John F. Kennedy, as well as one of his closest advisers. President Kennedy once called him his "intellectual blood bank".[1] Most notably, he was generally regarded as the author of Profiles in Courage, a claim he addresses in his 2008 memoir. The book won Kennedy the Pulitzer Prize for biography in 1957. Sorensen helped draft the Kennedy's inaugural address and was also the primary author of Kennedy's 1962 "We choose to go to the Moon" speech.

Jacqueline started her first job in the fall of 1951 as the "Inquiring Camera Girl" for the Washington Times-Herald newspaper. Roving around the city, she took pictures of people she encountered, asked them questions on the issues of the day, and wove their answers into her newspaper column. Among those she interviewed for her column was Richard M. Nixon. She also covered the first inauguration of Dwight D. Eisenhower and the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II June 2nd, 1953 at Westminster Abbey in London..

During this time, Jacqueline met John F. Kennedy, who was a congressman and soon to be elected senator from Massachusetts. Four months after the coronatio of QEII on September 12, 1953, FJK and Jackie married at St. Mary's Church in Newport, Rhode Island. https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/life-of-jacqueline-b-kennedy

Kennedy met his future wife, Jacqueline Lee "Jackie" Bouvier (1929-1994), when he was a congressman. Charles L. Bartlett, a journalist, introduced the pair at a dinner party.[378] They were married a year after he was elected senator, on September 12, 1953.[379] After suffering a miscarriage in 1955 and a stillbirth in 1956 (their daughter Arabella), their daughter Caroline was born in 1957 and is the only surviving member of JFK's immediate family. John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr., nicknamed "John-John" by the press as a child, was born in late November 1960, 17 days after his father was elected. John Jr., a graduate of Brown University, died in 1999 when the small plane he was piloting crashed en route to Martha's Vineyard.[380] In 1963, months before JFK's assassination, Jackie gave birth to a son, Patrick. However, he died after 2 days due to complications from birth. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Farrah Fawcett retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A Roman Catholic, Fawcett began her early education

at the parish school of the church her family attended, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church in Corpus Christi. [5] She graduated from W. B. Ray High School in Corpus Christi, where she was voted "most beautiful" by her classmates in her freshman, sophomore, junior, and senior years of high school. Between 1965 and 1968, she attended the University of Texas, where she studied microbiology before switching her major to art. She lived at the Mayfair House on 22nd Street, west of the campus, and was a member of Delta Delta Delta sorority.

1985 was a heavy time of turmoil in the Belfast Troubles. Farrah Fawcett was born in Texas and Roman Catholic and would have been 38 years old at that time.

She would have been about 13 years old in Texas when Catholic JFK chose LBJ and his Baptist World Convention for VP. She would have been about 15 years old when JFK was assassinated.

She was discovered as a model upon graduating high school in Corpus Christi Texas and going to college.

Farrah Fawcett given Last Rites retrieved from Broadway World and copied or modified to here

According to ABC News reports, a Catholic priest has given actress Farrah Fawcett her Last Rites. Fawcett's health is worsening and has sadly taken a very serious turn, resulting in the summoning of a Catholic priest to give her the Last Rites.

ABC reports that Farrah Fawcett is a devout Catholic Christian. A close friend has described her being "fearless" at the moment thanks to her faith. The Catholic priest reportly administered her the Last Rites in a Los Angeles Hospital. As Fawcett clings to life,

members of her inner circle, Dr. Lawrence Piro and longtime boyfriend ***Ryan O'Neal*** are gathered at her hospital bedside.

Love Story theme song "Love means never having to say you are sorry" is a message my mother gave to me about her, if ever I thought I was wrong after her death I should not feel bad.

Battles of Lexington and Concord retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Battles of Lexington and Concord were the first military engagements of the American Revolutionary War.[9] The battles were fought on April 19, 1775, in Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts Bay, within the towns of Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Menotomy (present-day Arlington), and Cambridge. They marked the outbreak of armed conflict between the Kingdom of Great Britain and its thirteen colonies in America.

In late 1774, Colonial leaders adopted the Suffolk Resolves in resistance to the alterations made to the Massachusetts colonial government by the British parliament following the Boston Tea Party. The colonial assembly responded by forming a Patriot provisional government known as the Massachusetts Provincial Congress and calling for local militias to train for possible hostilities. The Colonial government exercised effective control of the colony outside of British-controlled Boston. In response, the British government in February 1775 declared Massachusetts to be in a state of rebellion.

About 700 British Army regulars in Boston, under Lieutenant Colonel Francis Smith, were given secret orders to capture and destroy Colonial military supplies

reportedly stored by the Massachusetts militia at Concord. Through effective intelligence gathering, Patriot leaders had received word weeks before the expedition that their supplies might be at risk and had moved most of them to other locations. On the night before the battle, warning of the British expedition had been rapidly sent from Boston to militias in the area by several riders, including Paul Revere and Samuel Prescott, with information about British plans. The initial mode of the Army's arrival by water was signaled from the Old North Church in Boston to Charlestown using lanterns to communicate "one if by land, two if by sea".

The first shots were fired just as the sun was rising at Lexington. Eight militiamen were killed, including Ensign Robert Munroe, their third in command.[10] The British suffered only one casualty. The militia was outnumbered and fell back, and the regulars proceeded on to Concord, where they broke apart into companies to search for the supplies. At the North Bridge in Concord, approximately 400 militiamen engaged 100 regulars from three companies of the King's troops at about 11:00 am, resulting in casualties on both sides. The outnumbered regulars fell back from the bridge and rejoined the main body of British forces in Concord.

The British forces began their return march to Boston after completing their search for military supplies, and more militiamen continued to arrive from the neighboring towns. Gunfire erupted again between the two sides and continued throughout the day as the regulars marched back towards Boston. Upon returning to Lexington, Lt. Col. Smith's expedition was rescued by reinforcements under Brigadier General Hugh Percy, a future Duke of Northumberland styled at this time by the courtesy title Earl Percy. The combined force of about 1,700 men marched back to Boston under heavy fire in a tactical withdrawal and eventually reached the safety of Charlestown. The accumulated militias then

blockaded the narrow land accesses to Charlestown and Boston, starting the siege of Boston.

Ralph Waldo Emerson describes the first shot fired by the Patriots at the North Bridge in his "Concord Hymn" as the "shot heard round the world".

Boston Massacre March 5, 1770 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Paul Revere - This file was donated to Wikimedia Commons as part of a project by the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

The Boston Massacre (known in Great Britain as the Incident on King Street[1]) was a confrontation in Boston on March 5, 1770, in which a group of nine British soldiers shot five people out of a crowd of three or four hundred who were abusing them verbally and throwing various missiles. The event was heavily publicized as "a massacre" by leading Patriots such as Paul Revere and Samuel Adams.[2][3][4] British troops had been stationed in the Province of Massachusetts Bay since 1768 in order to support crown-appointed officials and to enforce unpopular Parliamentary legislation.

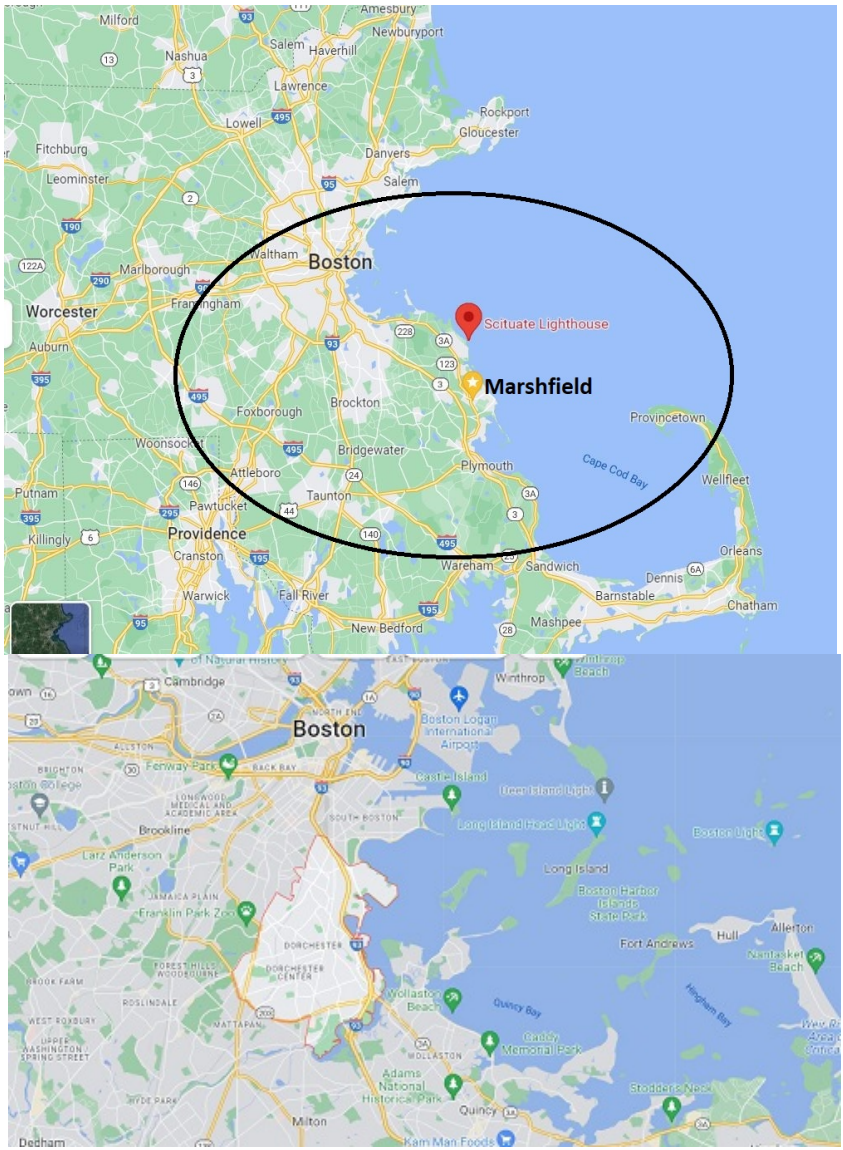
Amid tense relations between the civilians and the soldiers, a mob formed around a British sentry and verbally abused him. He was eventually supported by seven additional soldiers, led by Captain Thomas Preston, who were hit by clubs, stones, and snowballs. Eventually, one soldier fired, prompting the others to fire without an order by Preston. The gunfire instantly killed three people and wounded eight others, two of whom later died of their wounds.

The crowd eventually dispersed after Acting Governor Thomas Hutchinson promised an inquiry, but they re-formed the next day, prompting the withdrawal of the troops to Castle Island. Eight soldiers, one officer, and four civilians were arrested and charged with murder, and they were defended by future U.S. President John Adams. Six of the soldiers were acquitted; the other two were convicted of manslaughter and given reduced sentences. The two found guilty of manslaughter were sentenced to branding on their hand.

Depictions, reports, and propaganda about the event heightened tensions throughout the Thirteen Colonies, notably the colored engraving produced by Paul Revere.

Pillory epub

# Getting "Scituated"




South of Boston including Dorchester sometimes as Boston

Scituate is a seacoast town in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States, on the South Shore, midway between Boston and Plymouth. The population was 19,063 at the 2020 census.

Why did Pilgrims land on Plymouth? They decided that was a safer place to settle, and the Mayflower anchored in Plymouth Harbor on Dec. 18, 1620. It is interesting to note that despite the myth, the Pilgrims did not refer to Plymouth Rock in any of their writings.

Plymouth County is a county in the U.S. state of Massachusetts. As of the 2020 census, the population was 530,819.[1] Its county seats[2] are Plymouth and Brockton. In 1685, the county was created by the Plymouth General Court, the legislature of Plymouth Colony, predating its annexation by the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Marshfield is a town in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States, on Massachusetts's South Shore. The population was 25,825 at the 2020 census. It is on the northwestern border of Cape Cod.

Plymouth County is part of the Boston-Cambridge-Newton, MA-NH Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Suffolk County is located in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in the United States. As of the 2020 census, the population was 797,936,[1] making it the fourth-most populous county in Massachusetts.[citation needed] The county comprises the cities of Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop.[2] The traditional county seat is Boston, the state capital and the largest city in Massachusetts.

Once its own city, Dorchester is now Boston’s largest and most diverse neighborhood, evident in the wide variety of global cuisines found on Dorchester Avenue. The district hosts UMass Boston and the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library, with artifacts from the president’s life and exhibits on the civil rights era. County: Suffolk

Old Scituate Light also known simply as Scituate Light is a historic lighthouse located on Cedar Point in Scituate, Massachusetts. It was added to the National Register of Historic Places in 1987 as Scituate Light. Wikipedia

Through the 1990s when the cermaic was too chipped (the stained ceramic on green glass) I had an Old Scituate Light House piece of art about 5 inches by 3 inches. This place, beach, park, was a common recreation area for the Donegans. It is on they bay of the docks of Boston and part of the Massachusetts Bay leaing into Cape Cod just to the south, and Plymouth County, all of which are port of US history and Lexignton Concord within being the location of the Paul REvere history, the Boston Massacre, and the rise of the republicanism against British Iimperalisms, Jefferson Franklin and other influences on what will becomne D.C., the fight in New York and the 13 Colonies, British Navy impressing americans as sailors, Canadain loyalty to the British, etc. French Canadians split etc.,

In a 23 mile or so area accros are all this history just behind the Scituate Lighhouse on the sea front and the natinal park the lighthouse is in.

Note the poor wrong side of the tracks South Boston and Irish poverty of the Donegans and Rose Fitzpatrick (wife of Josesph Kennedy Sr Boston politician) and them mother to JFK, RFK, TK, etc.,

Pillory epub

## Welcome to Edwards AFB Lt Donegan

> Speculative. Exactly when the Donegans James Paul and Glorian Donegan moved to Thousand Oaks area Manhattan Beach in the military or later in TWA before my birth I do not know but we did live there at my birth November 18 1961 but my SSN is listed as Massachusetts O22
>
> Presumably my father stared with a military stationing there and was paying off a mortgage or something before selling the house and moving back to Massachusetts (Marshfield rather than Dorchester) upon being hired by TWA.

"It is exciting to be here" James Paul Donegan said.

You will be flying the F-86 Sabre your son will see you in pictures next to with you oxygen mask to your side. As always, like with the P-51 you will have the areal advantage against opposers as you intercept Russian migs as RECON from Atsugi.

> The F-84 was outmatched by the swept-wing Soviet Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-15, which was both faster and more manoeuvrable, and the MiG counter-air mission was soon given to the F-86 Sabre. The F-84 switched to the ground attack role at which it excelled.
>
> The aircraft was not considered fully operational until the 1949 F-84D model and the design matured only with the definitive F-84G introduced in 1951. In 1954, the straight-wing Thunderjet was

joined by the swept-wing F-84F Thunderstreak fighter and RF-84F Thunderflash photo reconnaissance aircraft.

The Thunderjet became the USAF's primary strike aircraft during the Korean War, flying 86,408 sorties and destroying 60% of all ground targets in the war as well as eight Soviet-built MiG fighters. Over half of the 7,524 F-84s produced served with NATO nations, and it was the first aircraft to fly with the U.S. Air Force Thunderbirds demonstration team. The USAF Strategic Air Command had F-84 Thunderjets in service from 1948 through 1957.

The F-84 was the first production fighter aircraft to utilize inflight refueling and the first fighter capable of carrying a nuclear weapon, the Mark 7 nuclear bomb. Modified F-84s were used in several unusual projects, including the FICON and Tom-Tom dockings to the B-29 Superfortress and B-36 bomber motherships, and the experimental XF-84H Thunderscreech turboprop.

The F-84 nomenclature can be somewhat confusing. The straight-wing F-84A to F-84E and F-84G models were called the Thunderjet. The F-84F Thunderstreak and RF-84F Thunderflash were different airplanes with swept wings. The XF-84H Thunderscreech (not its official name) was an experimental turboprop version of the F-84F. The F-84F swept wing version was intended to be a small variation of the normal Thunderjet with only a few different parts, so it kept the basic F-84 number. Production delays on the F-84F resulted in another order of the straight-wing version; this was the F-84G.

The North American F-86 Sabre, sometimes called the Sabrejet, is a transonic jet fighter aircraft. Produced by North American Aviation, the Sabre is best known as the United States' first swept-wing fighter that could counter the swept-wing Soviet MiG-15 in high-speed dogfights in the skies of the Korean War (1950-1953), fighting some of the earliest jet-to-jet battles in history. Considered one of the best and most important fighter aircraft in that war, the F-86 is also rated highly in comparison with fighters of other eras.[6] Although it was developed in the late 1940s and was outdated by the end of the 1950s, the Sabre proved versatile and adaptable and continued as a front-line fighter in numerous air forces.

Its success led to an extended production run of more than 7,800 aircraft between 1949 and 1956, in the United States, Japan, and Italy. In addition, 738 carrier-modified versions were purchased by the US Navy as FJ-2s and -3s. Variants were built in Canada and Australia. The Canadair Sabre added another 1,815 aircraft and the significantly redesigned CAC Sabre (sometimes known as the Avon Sabre or CAC CA-27), had a production run of 112. The Sabre is by far the most-produced Western jet fighter, with a total production of all variants at 9,860 units.[5]

His son Edward Paul Donegan will later recall James Donegan's love for the J-57 power plant used in B-52s and 707s and other planes, him being a Boeing 707 and L1011 pilot in TWA commercial pilot life.

He would in the 1950s leave with the future name of Thomas Neil Donegan, Neil Armstrong and the sound barrier records

the Bell XB1.

But that plane James pointed out at the National Aerospace museum to Ed Donegan is part of the story of the propeller age of the V-16 Hewleet Packard engine of the P-51D to the jet engines of the F-84 he would fly in Korea as a recon pilot assisting the bombers.

I don't know of Thomas Jefferson Neil Armstrong Donegan died knowing too much about this, nor Pet Conrad, but my father did speak of Edwards Air Force Base and some of the figures there and it seems that same parachute tester too.

And the video below goes in the B-62 and its J-57 test engine getting and F-84 Jet fighter escort leaving behind WWIIs P-51D and B=29s and leaving further behind the P-38s and the B-17s.

THe rocket testing sleds of SSFL are also mentioned and it is this history continuing in Los Angeles County that soon later will be the Donegan family leaving in the area of all this testing as the Atomic Bomb and aerospace testing was done with people like Jack Parsons in the middle of it.

From there to Japan to fly the F-84 was the James Donegan story.

Glorian Donegan told Ed Donegan once when Jim was tired coming home from flyng. "He has nightmares about civilian casualties. He doesn't sleep well. He kept talking about going over photos for the bombers and just not knowing if the civilians are hiding military supply lines."

Ed (I) understood. He was a very caring man and the more need there was the more care he had and also less judgment.

I am sure that at least much of his nightmares were as described and nothing else. He expressed little doubt about the need to bring and end to the war and keep all pressure in Japan if even that would be enough.

## Edwards Air Force Base

Glen Walter Edwards (March 5, 1916 - June 5, 1948) was a test pilot for the United States Air Force, and is the namesake of Edwards Air Force Base. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Glen Walter Edwards (Pilot) (March 5, 1916 - June 5, 1948) was a test pilot for the United States Air Force, and is the namesake of Edwards Air Force Base.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Science degree in chemical engineering from the University of California, Berkeley, Edwards enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Forces on July 15, 1941, five months before Pearl Harbor, as an aviation cadet. Upon completion of flight training, he was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant at Luke Field, Arizona, in February 1942. Assigned to the 86th Light Bombardment Squadron of the 47th Bombardment Group, he departed for the North African Theater of Operations (Tunisia) as a flight commander in October 1942. There he led his flight of A-20s on extremely hazardous, low-level missions against German tanks, convoys, troop concentrations, bridges, airfields, and a variety of other tactical targets.

When the Germans broke through the

Kasserine Pass in February 1943, his undermanned and undersupplied squadron flew eleven missions in a single day, repeatedly attacking advancing armored columns and blunting their thrust. On one of these missions, Edwards and his crew set a record by completing a combat mission-from takeoff to landing-in just 19 minutes. His squadron received a Distinguished Unit Citation for this action.

During his tours in the North African campaign and the invasion of Sicily, Edwards completed 50 combat missions and was awarded four Distinguished Flying Crosses and six Air Medals.

Returning to the United States in December 1943, he was assigned to the Pilot Standardization Board at Florence Army Air Field, South Carolina.

That Army Air Field was thirty miles from Bishopville South Carolina I spent my summers in for decades, while out of school, the Gainey and Dew household, Glorian, Dot, and others grew up there.

Charllotte North Carolina where the Von Traps including I think as Gainey's were was 90 miles from Bishopville and I think the move to South Carolina for Glorian and Harold to Dupont Chemical plant area was a 1936 non traumatic way for Glorian and Harold to be relocated.

In late 1944, to the Flight Test Division at

Wright Field, Ohio. He graduated from the Air Materiel Command Flight Performance School (initial designation of the U.S. Air Force Test Pilot School) (Class 45) there in May 1945 and was assigned to the Bomber Test Operations Section.

## Post war

### The first test flights

Although assigned to Wright Field, he spent much of his time at Muroc Army Air Field, in California's high desert, testing a wide variety of experimental prototypes such as Douglas' highly unconventional pusher-prop light bomber, the XB-42 Mixmaster. In December 1945, he and Lieutenant Colonel Henry E. Warden set a new transcontinental speed record when they flew this airplane from Long Beach, California, to Bolling Air Force Base, in Washington, D.C., in just five hours, 17 minutes.

In 1946, he was the principal project pilot for the jet-powered Convair XB-46 prototype bomber. It was also during this period that he acquired his first experience with a flying wing, as he familiarized himself with the flying qualities of the Northrop N-9M, a single-seat, one-third scale mock-up of the giant XB-35 prototype bomber.

His superb skills as a pilot, engineer and officer were held in such high esteem that his immediate superior, Major Robert

Cardenas, recommended him as project pilot for an unprecedented program-the first attempt to exceed the speed of sound in the Bell X-1. That assignment, however, went to Capt. Chuck Yeager.

Edwards was, instead, selected to be among the first to be sent to Princeton University for graduate study in the aeronautical sciences. The recent war had spawned truly revolutionary advances in aviation technology and it had become apparent to men such as Col. Albert Boyd, the chief of the Flight Test Division, that a new breed of military test pilot-one who combined the talents of a highly skilled pilot with the technical expertise of an engineer-would be required to effectively evaluate increasingly complex aircraft and onboard systems. Thus, when Glen Edwards graduated from Princeton with a Master of Science degree in Aeronautical Engineering in 1947, he represented one of the first of this new breed.

## Death

In May 1948, Edwards was selected to join the team of test pilots and engineers at Muroc who were then evaluating the Northrop YB-49, the all-jet version of the exotic flying wing bomber. After his first few flights, he was not favorably impressed, confiding to his diary that it was "the darndest airplane I've ever tried to do

anything with. Quite uncontrollable at times." Then, on June 5, 1948, he was flying as co-pilot with Maj. Daniel Forbes when the airplane departed from controlled flight and broke apart in the sky northwest of the base. All five crew members were killed.

**Glen Edwards Grave Lincoln Cemetery**

Tributes

One of Col. Boyd's first orders of business, when he assumed command of Muroc in late 1949, was to rename the base in honor of someone who had given his life to the cause of experimental flight research. By tradition, Air Force bases were named after distinguished individuals who were native sons of the state in which a base was located. Boyd could think of no one more deserving than the bright, young, Canadian-born Californian whose promising career had ended in the skies over the western Mojave.

On December 8, 1949, Muroc Air Force Base was officially redesignated 'Edwards Air Force Base' and, during ceremonies on January 27, 1950, a plaque was unveiled that commemorates his achievements. That plaque is now located in a place of honor in front of the headquarters of the Air Force Flight Test Center. The tribute at its base reads: "A pioneer of the Flying Wing in the western skies, with courage and daring unrecognized by himself." In 1995, Edwards

was inducted into the Aerospace Walk of Honor.

In 2008, the family of Captain Edwards donated his diaries to the Air Force Flight Test Center museum. The diaries describe Edwards' experiences during World War II, from when he joined the Army Air Corps, up to a few days before he died.

There is a middle school in Lincoln, California, named after Edwards.

Edwards Air Force Base is a United States Air Force installation in California. Most of the base sits in Kern County, but its eastern end is in San Bernardino County and a southern arm is in Los Angeles County. The hub of the base is Edwards, California.

Edwards Air Force Base (is a United States Air Force installation in California. Most of the base sits in Kern County, but its eastern end is in San Bernardino County and a southern arm is in Los Angeles County. The hub of the base is Edwards, California. The base was named after World War II USAAF veteran and test pilot Capt. Glen Edwards in 1950; prior to then the facility was named Muroc Air Force Base.

It is the home of the Air Force Test Center, Air Force Test Pilot School, and NASA's Armstrong Flight Research Center. It is the Air Force Materiel Command center for conducting and supporting research and development of flight, as well as testing and

evaluating aerospace systems from concept to combat. It also hosts many test activities conducted by America's commercial aerospace industry.

he first major aerial activity occurred at Muroc in 1937 when the entire Army Air Corps participated in a large-scale maneuver. From then on, the bombing range grew in size. When Arnold became Chief of the Air Corps in 1938, the service was given a renewed focus on research and development. Muroc Field drew attention because the nearby dry lake was so flat (Arnold described it as "level as a billiard table") that it could serve as a giant runway, ideal for flight testing. Over US$120 million was spent to develop the base in the 1940s and expand it to 301,000 acres (470 sq mi; 1,220 km2). The base's main 15,000-foot (4,600 m) runway was completed in a single pour of concrete.

## World War II

The attack on Pearl Harbor was a surprise military strike by the Imperial Japanese Navy Air Service upon the United States against the naval base at Pearl Harbor in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, just before 8:00 a.m., on Sunday, December 7, 1941

On the afternoon of 7 December 1941, the 41st Bombardment Group and the 6th Reconnaissance Squadron moved to Muroc from Davis-Monthan Army Airfield, Arizona,

with a collection of B-18 Bolos, B-25 Mitchells, and an A-29 Hudson. On Christmas Eve, the 30th Bombardment Group and the 2d Reconnaissance Squadron arrived from New Orleans Army Airbase, Louisiana, for crew training. On 23 July 1942, the Muroc Bombing and Gunnery Range, Muroc Lake, California, was designated as a separate post (Exempted Status).[9] The name of the facility at the time was "Army Air Base, Muroc Lake".

Jim Donegan arrived at the base shortly after enlisting for he Army Air Corp. upon new of Pearl Harbory and the Air Corps seeking flyers.

In July 1942, Muroc Army Airfield became a separate airfield from March Field and was placed under the jurisdiction of Fourth Air Force. Throughout the war years, the primary mission at Muroc was providing final combat training for bomber and fighter aircrews just before overseas deployment. Among its sub-bases and auxiliaries were:

Notable occurrences at Edwards include Chuck Yeager's flight that broke the sound barrier in the Bell X-1, test flights of the North American X-15, the first landings of the Space Shuttle, and the 1986 around-the-world flight of the Rutan Voyager.

[image]

# Major General Albert Boyd of the United States Air Force

Albert G Boyd (November 22, 1906 - September 18, 1976) was a pioneering test pilot for the United States Air Force (USAF). During his 30-year career, he logged more than 23,000 hours of flight time in 723 military aircraft (though this number of the total number flown includes variants and sub variants of some types, and is not 723 distinct types). When he retired in 1957, he had flown every aircraft type operated by the USAF, including attack, cargo, trainer, fighter, experimental, bomber, mission trainer, liaison, observation, and general aviation planes and helicopters.

From 1947 to 1957, Boyd flew and approved every aircraft type acquired by the USAF. When he retired, he was praised as the "Father of Modern Flight Testing," "World's Number One Test Pilot," "Dean of American Test Pilots" and "Father of USAF Test Pilots."

From 1947 to 1957, Boyd flew and approved every aircraft type acquired by the USAF. When he retired, he was praised as the "Father of Modern Flight Testing," "World's Number One Test Pilot," "Dean of American Test Pilots" and "Father of USAF Test Pilots."

His assignments included:

- **Chief of Flight Section at Wright-Patterson AFB**
- **Commander of Experimental Test Pilot School**
- **First commander of USAF Flight Test Center at Edwards Air Force Base**
- **Commander of Wright Air Development Center (Maj. Chuck Yeager, a test pilot in his command, was the first American pilot to test the MiG-15, associated**

**with Operation Moolah.)**

- **Deputy commander of Weapons System Headquarters, Air Research and Development Command**

- **Commanding general of Edwards AFB**

The prototype Lockheed P-80 Shooting Star, modified as a racer and designated **P-80R**,[2] was piloted by Colonel Boyd to 623.73 mph (1,004.2 km/h) on 19 June 1947. This was recognised as an official air speed record, although this speed had already been exceeded by the Me 163 and Me 262 in 1944.[3]

Boyd led the newly formed Air Force's X-1 supersonic flight program and made the selection of Chuck Yeager to pilot the plane.[4]:98 Yeager described Boyd as a strict disciplinarian who would enforce (often with a very loud voice) USAF uniform regulations. He remarked that "You might be his star pilot, but Lord help you if you came before him in his office with an un-shined belt buckle". Boyd was highly respected by his subordinates.

Boyd died on September 18, 1976. He and his wife Anna Lu (1907-1981) are buried at Arlington National Cemetery.[5]

History in Two: Manned Nuclear Aircraft Program
retrieved from Published June 21, 2021 By Jack Waid
Air Force Materiel Command History Office and copied
or modified to here

A nuclear powered aircraft: today it sounds like a crazy concept, but was it really?

Within the last several months there was a joke in the Air Force Materiel Command History Office about this

very thing. One of the historians in the office was writing a paper about the XB-70. The paper mistakenly mentions the engines of the XB-70 were nuclear powered, when it should have read that it used a physics package delivery platform. As it turns out, the joke was much more a reality than most would believe. The XB-70, initially designed as a Mach 3 bomber, never went into production and the two XB-70 aircraft built saw use as experimental aircraft.

The U.S. Nuclear Propulsion Program (or Manned Nuclear Aircraft Program) began in May 1946. This after Fairchild Engine and Aircraft Corporation, received the first formal study contract. The objective, to determine the feasibility of nuclear energy for the propulsion of aircraft. The Fairchild project known as the Nuclear Energy for Propulsion of Aircraft (NEPA) began at the Oak Ridge National Laboratory, TN.

Work at Oak Ridge proved building a nuclear aircraft was feasible and defined the major approaches to the program. As a result, the Air Force and Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) joined forces in the Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion (ANP) Program. In 1951, they contracted with the General Electric (GE) Company at Evendale, Ohio to, "…develop a nuclear aircraft propulsion system through an exacting research, development, design and component-test program on reactors, materials, shielding and an over-all nuclear power plant."

At the time, there appeared to be two design concepts for a "nuclear" aircraft: the Direct-Air-Cycle and the Indirect. General Electric elected the Direct-Air-Cycle2 due to the perceived simplicity, flexibility, adaptability and ease of handling. General Electric quickly developed high-temperature, compact, lightweight reactors and shields required for aircraft flight. The GE Company also believed their new technology had applicability to aerospace and ground power systems. In the 1950s, nuclear reactors were approximately the size of two

railroad cabooses stacked on one another, and the performance requirements for aircraft nuclear power plants were much more

After leaving the Air Force about 1957 Jim and Glorian and the Chaffins returned to the area, the men, the husbands, as TWO pilots and he had many TWO Los Angeles pilot friends.

"He was incredible" on pilot (retired) told me. "We were out fishing and a whale was spotted. Jim just cursed at it and taunted it. The fish were biting. Letsl hope the whale doesn't get jelous." Something to that affect, my father had just died when I called his flight buddies and I don't remember it exactly.

The following group seems to be a group my father flew in, a mug something like this had been stolen from my father's belongings after he left the house i Moraga preparing for divorce from GLorian about 1982 and I suspect Tom Donean who rmoved all photos of GLorian Donegan in North Carolina and elswehre removed the mug too. All pictures of me disspaared too, every single one.

Tag Archives: 4925th Test Group (Atomic) https://static.thisdayinaviation.com/wp-content/uploads/tdia//2012/05/Boeing-B-52B-30-BO-Stratofortress-53-383-AC-Major-David-Crichlow-USAF-4925th-Test-Group-Atomic-Redwing-Cherokee-H-bomb-test-21-May-19561.jpg

Major David M. Critchlow, U.S. Air Force, Aircraft Commander, in the cockpit of another aircraft, B-52B-30-BO Stratofortress 53-383. (LIFE Magazine via Jet Pilot Overseas) 21 May 1956: The second test of the OPERATION REDWING series was REDWING CHEROKEE.

A B-52 Stratofortress assigned to the 4925th Test Group (Atomic), Kirtland Air Force Base,

Air Force Flight Test Projects of the Mid-1950s
retrieved from airailimages 101K YouTube subscribers
and copied or modified to here

Air Force Flight Test Projects of the Mid-1950s
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jRaBZGhaUng

near the center of the Mojave Desert less than 100 miles northeast of Los Angeles lies a huge level expanse of hard baked clay and silt known as Rogers dry lake it's glistening surface five miles wide extends for a length of 13 miles this lake bed was made to order for aircraft like the x3 which requires a three-mile takeoff run over four hundred million dollars worth of aircraft been successfully recovered under emergency conditions on the lake bed.

Edwards Air Force Base is undergoing extensive rebuilding and modernization old wooden buildings have been replaced with permanent structures a new 15,000 foot concrete runway was officially opened in October 1954 by Lieutenant General Thomas s power and Brigadier General Jas ulnar who cut the ribbon clearing the way for the first takeoff on the new runway an f100 flown by Lieutenant Colonel feed Everest the new runway is connected to the lake bed by an 1,800 foot / round at the east end the new 14-story control tower provides excellent visibility in all directions just west of the control tower is the new hangar and maintenance shop which together covers over nine acres the hangar has a clear floor area of 4 and 1/2 acres or the equivalent of four football fields

another rocket propelled research airplane the Bell x2 was designed to obtain comprehensive aerodynamic and temperature data at supersonic speeds this aircraft has

established a new altitude record for manned vehicles in excess of 90,000 feet the x2 is carried to release altitude in the Bombay of a V 50 mother Arab land following captive and non-powered glide flights the first powered flight was conducted in December 1955 to delay structural problems resulting from aerodynamic heating the fuselage and tail surfaces of the x2 are constructed of kmol the 40 degree swept-back wings are fabricated o stainless steel at an altitude of 33,000 feet

upon jettison a static line deploys the recovery parachute through this program a satisfactory wheel jettison technique was developed a new and unusual version of Republic Aviation's f-84 series the X F 84 H has been designed as a test vehicle for supersonic propeller development major configuration changes include a high t-shaped tail and an anti truck fin located after the cockpit at present the f-84 H is powered by an Allison XT for a dual jet powerplant installation of a white t54 with afterburner was planned to provide peak performance and increased propeller testing capability to Mach 1.2

since the release point is always oriented in the same direction precise photographic studies can be made instruments installed in the test dummy provide immediate force data and additional data is gathered when critical portions of the recovered parachute undergo further tests on this reliability test high-speed photography is employed to record parachute opening characteristics

all of the testing conducted at this Center does not involve the use of aircraft an experimental rocket engine test station was constructed to conduct a development testing of high thrust engines

the rocket test site is located on a steep Ridge approximately 12 miles from the main base three of the test stands are of cantilever type construction and can accommodate rocket

engine systems up to 400,000 pounds thrust in an isolated area directly in back of the test stands propellant and oxidizers are stored huge quantities of propellants are required for a single large engine firing of a very few minutes duration can consume many thousands of gallons of propellants in the control center operators stationed at recorders and electrical sequencing panels prepare for a firing of a dual rocket engine a periscope is used for observation and study of the flame pattern

the remote location of the rocket base offers impressive advantages distance from population centers allow long duration runs at high noise levels provides for better security and furnishes maximum safety for hazardous tests additional test stands and support facilities are under construction when these are complete the rocket engine test program will be highly accelerated the new stands will accommodate engines up to 1 million pounds thrust at the high-speed experimental Trek facility rocket propelled sleds running on a 10,000 foot standard gauge railroad track provide an increasingly important means of testing missile and aircraft components or assemblies under conditions of high speed and acceleration many varied tests are conducted without the risk or expense of operating test aircraft

the track is fully instrumented for high-speed motion pictures study of each test run recent tests were conducted to study the seed ejection escape systems for the v66 aircraft instrumentation installed on the test dummies records acceleration encountered during the ejection sequence initial propulsion force is provided by a solid propellant pusher sled when these Rockets burn out the two sleds separate and the Rockets on the test sled are remotely fired to accelerate it to the desired test velocity three test seats equipped with dummies are ejected from the forward fuselage of the V 66 which is mounted to the test sled in this run high-speed cameras record seat trajectory rotation and the relationship between the seat trajectory and the fuselage of the b-66 sled

testing is also ideally suited for testing cargo recovery or personnel parachutes at transonic and supersonic speeds in this

instance the cook supersonic sled is utilized as the test vehicle to test the recovery parachute for the x2 escape capsule the sled is powered by a 50,000 pound variable thrust liquid rocket engine manufactured by North American Aviation in this run parachute opening characteristics are viewed from a high-speed camera monitor jacent to the parachute compartment high-speed track tests have also been conducted to obtain data on the ability of various plastic radome materials to resist erosion when exposed to rainfall at supersonic speeds test results will be used to develop new radio materials for supersonic aircraft the present rainfall spray nozzles are located on each side of the track and are adjustable for a rain pattern water content and droplet size on an earlier test the test item became airborne due to aerodynamic loading at supersonic speeds testing can be conducted at speeds over Mach 2

Pillory epub

## Japan

From Japan the Korean air will be fought. The Russians in a story much like the North American Aviatin P-51 will add a Rolls Royce engine (a gift) into the Mig 15 and create a super fighter that becomes the combat antagonist the the US Air Force F-86.

Russian pilots in civilian clothes speaking Russian flying from China fight the F-86 in a historic air war affecting bombers as well and my father James Paul Donegan photographed in front of his F-84 or F-86 was a part of this doing recon flights.

A Soviet defector lets the USA get hold of a MIG -15 and a pilot identified as Tom Collins flies an F-86 against the MIG-15 that is being piloted by Chuck Yeager.

Sounds a lot like the movie Jet Pilot and my father's flight background.

And where Lee Harvey Oswald was too.

> ### The history of MIG 15 | The MIG 15 documentary
>
> **Frankie HM Channel & Plane Spotting 43.6K subscribers** *
>
> https://youtu.be/1EZoPamSLVk
>
> The Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-15 (Russian: Микоян и Гуревич МиГ-15; USAF/DoD designation: Type 14; NATO reporting name: Fagot) is a jet fighter aircraft developed by Mikoyan-Gurevich for the Soviet Union. The MiG-15 was one of the first

successful jet fighters to incorporate swept wings to achieve high transonic speeds. In combat over Korea, it outclassed straight-winged jet day fighters, which were largely relegated to ground-attack roles, and quickly countered the similar American swept-wing North American F-86 Sabre.

When refined into the more advanced MiG-17, the basic design would again surprise the West when it proved effective against supersonic fighters such as the Republic F-105 Thunderchief and McDonnell Douglas F-4 Phantom II in the Vietnam War of the 1960s.

The MiG-15 is believed to have been one of the most produced jet aircraft with more than 13,000 manufactured. Licensed foreign production may have raised the production total to almost 18,000. The MiG-15 remains in service with the Korean People's Army Air Force as an advanced trainer.

38 mins 20s the fighting in korea came to an end in july 1953 but of course the cold war still went on and during it both sides were trying to get hold of one another's secrets particularly in terms of military technology the americans were especially anxious to get their hands on a mig-15

the americans made an offer of one hundred thousand dollars equivalent to several million dollars today and political asylum for the first pilot who would defect and deliver a mig intact a 21 year old north korean pilot lieutenant no kum sak an ardent anti-communist was already planning one of the most spectacular escapes from the communist bloc

so my aim was that how to defect successfully and land on the american air base so that i can ask for political asylum so on september 21st sunday morning even before the breakfast i got in the plane and took off to the north and then the plane went north and i came down south and toward the pyongyang toward the east and that's where i finally made the defect it was not easy in fact that defection was harder than equivalent to say a 50 combat mission

[Music] now south of the demilitarized zone he flashed into un territory just four tenths minutes after crossing the border he spotted the us kimpo air base and decided to risk a landing radar people missed me and also anthony income gunners i was afraid of they missed me he decided to land when to his amazement he saw a saber coming straight towards him at the opposite end of the runway well he hadn't seen me so we landed together both ends then we passed in the runway and of course i knew he was there he was coming down but he hadn't seen me until we passed after passed because he was frightened that at the end of the runway he stopped the engine and he jumped out and he was wondering what kind of a nuts landing from wrong side

commanders at the base panicked thinking the war had started again and scrambled every plane they had [Music] lieutenant no kum sak did not know of the reward he just wanted to fly to freedom the surrendered mig-15 was taken to okinawa where it was dismantled and rigorously examined

later it was airlifted to the united states and

underwent further exhaustive flight testing the plane was pushed to its limits by america's top test pilots tom collins and the world renowned chuck jaeger

i told chuck yeager that don't deliberately go into spinning stone because this plane is a very quirky sometimes you get out sometimes you cannot come out if you cannot come out you have to pay a lot and you lose a plane so he didn't put the plane to deliver the stall americans wondered well the mig 15 could be a supersonic that chuck jig has proved that it's not a supersonic because he actually went up to 50 000 feet he died down straight down and he almost lost his life because he was totally out of control and control system didn't respond until he got down as low as a near 3000 feet and the chaser plane flown by tom collins gestured hand gesture him to bail out but he didn't bail out and somehow he pulled out at the 3000 feet above the water the test flights proved that indeed the mig was an exceptional plane but revealed no new supersonic technology

the defector lieutenant no kum seok went to work for the us government and became an american citizen with the korean truce signed the soviet mig pilots returned home but the mig-15 had already earned its place in history

**Europe**

THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN 1969 film about Coventry zone 12 behind Dover zone 11 and radar seeing the Germans flying in. Only two minutes visual notice in the small channel.

All of the world is nearly lost to Nazi Germany including France just across the channel from England.

Battle of Britain (1969 film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Battle of Britain is a 1969 British war film directed by Guy Hamilton, and produced by Harry Saltzman and S. Benjamin Fisz. The film documents the events of the Battle of Britain. The film drew many respected British actors to accept roles as key figures of the battle, including Laurence Olivier as Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh Dowding, Trevor Howard as Air Vice-Marshal Keith Park, and Patrick Wymark as Air Vice-Marshal Trafford Leigh-Mallory. It also starred Michael Caine, Christopher Plummer, and Robert Shaw as Squadron Leaders. The script by James Kennaway and Wilfred Greatorex was based on the book The Narrow Margin by Derek Wood and Derek Dempster.

The film endeavoured to be an accurate account of the Battle of Britain, when in the summer and autumn of 1940 the British RAF inflicted a strategic defeat on the Luftwaffe and so ensured the cancellation of Operation Sea Lion, Adolf Hitler's plan to invade Britain. The film is notable for its spectacular flying sequences. It was on a far larger scale than had been seen on film before, and this made the film's production very expensive.

"Never was so much owed by so many to so few" was a wartime speech delivered to the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by British prime minister Winston Churchill on 20 August 1940. The name stems from the specific line in the speech, "Never in the field of human conflict was so much owed by so many to so few", referring to the ongoing efforts of the Royal Air Force *and other Allied aircrew* who were fighting in the Battle of Britain, the pivotal air battle with the German Luftwaffe.

During the Battle of France in June 1940, RAF pilots evacuate a small airfield in advance of the German Blitzkrieg. The pilots, along with British and French military, leave just as German aircraft arrive and execute a heavy strafing attack. RAF Air Chief Marshal Hugh Dowding (Laurence Olivier), realising that an imminent invasion of Great Britain will require every available aircraft and airman to counter it, stops additional aircraft being deployed to France so that they are available to defend Britain. In the next dramatic scene, French civilians watch in grim despair as a convoy of German troops marches into France and takes control.

At the deserted beaches of Dunkirk, the BBC reports British Prime Minister Winston Churchill's declaration that "what General Weygand called the 'Battle of France' is over. The Battle of Britain is about to begin." Luftwaffe Inspector-General Field Marshal Milch arrives to inspect a large German airfield in captured France. Hundreds of Heinkel He 111 bomber aircraft are stationed under Luftwaffe General Kesselring's command.

Luftwaffe commanders are stunned when the Führer informs them that the British are not their "natural enemy" and delays their attack while attempting a diplomatic settlement. In neutral Switzerland, the German ambassador, Baron von Richter (Curd Jürgens), officially proposes new peace terms to his British counterpart, Sir David Kelly (Ralph Richardson), stating that continuing to fight the "masters" of Europe is hopeless. Kelly's brave retort, "Don't threaten or dictate to us until you're marching up Whitehall ... and even then we won't listen", is followed by a private comment to his wife that von Richter is probably correct. In England, commanders celebrate their good fortune, using the delay to build up their strength and continually train their pilots and ground controllers.

The wait finally ends when Luftwaffe pilots receive orders to move to the front, where troops are preparing for a sea-borne invasion. The campaign begins with the Luftwaffe launching an early morning assault on "Eagle Day". The plan is to destroy the RAF on the ground before they have time to launch their Spitfire and Hurricane fighters.

Eagle Day proves highly successful, with attacks on British radar installations by Stuka dive bombers. Two radar stations are put out of action and a number of British airfields are damaged or destroyed but British losses are relatively light. A grueling battle of attrition ensues, with the RAF airfields under repeated attack while inflicting heavy, but non-critical, damage on the attacking forces.

Adding to the RAF's problems is a battle between the commanding officers of 11 Group, Keith Park (Trevor Howard), and 12 Group, Trafford Leigh-Mallory (Patrick Wymark). 12 Group is tasked with protecting 11 Group's airfields while 11 Group meets the enemy, but in raid after raid 12 Group aircraft are nowhere to be seen. Called to meet Dowding, Leigh-Mallory explains that the "Big Wing" tactic takes time for form up, while Park complains that the tactic simply is not working. Dowding ends the debate noting a critical shortage of pilots, wearily remarking, "We're fighting for survival, and losing."

The turning point occurs when a squadron of German bombers becomes lost in bad weather at night and drops bombs on London. In retaliation, the RAF attacks Berlin. Though the damage is negligible, an enraged Adolf Hitler publicly orders London to be razed. Hermann Göring (Hein Riess) arrives in France to personally command the attack, confident that the end of the battle nears. Their first attack skirts the RAF, who are still defending their airfields to the south, and they bomb unopposed. Night time attacks follow and London burns.

One of the film's most poignant scenes takes place during the Blitz. Non-commissioned fighter pilot Andy Moore (Ian McShane) comes home on leave and is furious to discover that his family have returned to London from their place of evacuation. Meeting them in a church during a raid, he gives his children presents of model aeroplanes, and tells his wife she must return them to the country at once. As they argue, an ARP warden arrives with news of a family trapped in a burning house. Andy goes to help but when he returns, the church has been reduced to a flaming ruin, leaving his wife and children dead. Meanwhile, to supplement Commonwealth forces, the RAF has been forming units of foreign pilots who have escaped German-occupied countries; the main difficulty is their lack of English-language skills.

While on a training flight, a Free Polish Air Force squadron accidentally runs into an unescorted flight of German bombers. Ignoring the commands of their British training officer, they peel off one by one and shoot down several of the bombers with unorthodox aggressive tactics. At 100 Minutes into the film or One Hour and No minutes Park rewards those foreign pilots by elevating them to operational status, leading Dowding to do the same for the Canadian and Czech squadrons as well.

Germans bomb London, London bombs Germany and the air war is on that my father will fly his Spitfire P-51.

England has the superior plane according to all sources including him.

THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN 1969 film

At 60 minutes and 40 seconds the Polish traing crew will be remprimanded for joining into combat with England over the channel, then with a sour face made combat fighters the cheers

of the foriegn contributors, I see that at One hour and Zero minutes.

At the completion of the film a long string of nations who contributed pilots are list, the USA had contributed 7 pilots I believe my father was one of them.

We had seen the Messerschmidt 109 in a museum and he talked about how good looking the plane was visually but the P-51 was superior and its match and then some in battle.

**Bf-109s**

The Messerschmidt Bf-109 fighters used in the movie were actually Spanish-built Buchons, built under license by the Spanish and being very similar to the Me-109 (Bf-109). The main difference was that a Merlin engine was used instead of the Daimler-Benz engine used in the German WWII fighters. In order for the aircraft to better represent a 1940 Bf-109E fake cannon barrels were added to the wings and fake machine guns were added to the upper engine cowling. Tailplane struts were also added, and the rounded wingtips were removed. The movie production company was fortunate in that as they started their search for available German fighters the Spanish air force had just retired their entire fleet of Buchons. A large pile of scrapped Buchons was purchased at auction, and 19 aircraft were reconstructed from the salvage to be used in the movie.

Many of the Spitfires that fought around the bombers against the Messerscmidt 109s were NOrth American Aviation and Hewlett Packard building the P-51 Mustang from Spitfire blue prints and US and other voluneteeor pilots converging over England for Englands Finest Hour turning back Germnay and taking the battle into Europe and then Japan from there. *

In the 1957 movie Jet Pilot F-86 Recon Pilot meets a Russian Defector and it all sounds like Edwards Air Force Base testing of F-86/F-84 in the mid 1950 and Jim and Glorian there, my

father talked about having cameras rather than guns on the firing button rig

Jet Pilot retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jet Pilot is a 1957 American Cold War romance film directed by Josef von Sternberg and starring John Wayne and Janet Leigh. It was written and produced by Jules Furthman, and presented by Howard Hughes. Filming lasted more than eighteen months, beginning in 1949. The last day of shooting was in May 1953, but the Technicolor film was kept out of release by Hughes due to his tinkering until October 1957, by which time Hughes had sold RKO. Universal-International ended up distributing Jet Pilot.

Shannon discovers that Anna is pregnant. Shannon is then assigned to help test new aircraft, a pretext for drugging him and pumping him for information about American aircraft. He learns much about Soviet capabilities from the questions he is asked, while only giving up outdated information in return.

John Wayne's character and other characters wear both the original Army Air Forces uniform and the newer USAF blue uniform.

At

## Secrets of Jet Pilot

- **Krnl Jim Shannon is being chased by WASPS but was does that mean? In the movie Shannan and Anna assert they don't have anything to hide**

**yet the WASPS do. But they are unfair to Jim and Glorian.**

**This will continue on through the 1961 Kennedy Administration battle with LBJ and World Baptists and the Anglican Church having much to hide as did the Vatican who helped Maria Kutschera while pregnant reach the USA with a new husband, his family of 7 added to her biological 3**

**John Wayne is an F-84/F-86 Recon pilot. At one point after having flown up to, hurry hurry super scurry to Anna flying in from the Soviet Union where he intercepts her, he laments elsewhere "If I had bullets in my gun I would have had a chance but I had only cameras."**

**Col Shannon was an Irish guy who had married or would marry a Kutschera Franz Kutchera and Windsor born Glorian Donegan. The risk to it all was ties to the Gestapo General Franz Kutschera.**

- **The original intercept an meet between Jim and Anna occurs near Japah were U2s and Korean Reconnaissance flights were run from, over Mancuria Russia all near Japan. Sea of Okhotsk and Chukchi Sea show on map tracing Anna into the Japanese Recon station area. They then go to Edward Air Force base in 1952 1953 where these planes are being tested.**

**The real intercept was Lt James Donegan meeting Glorian Gainey in South Carolina and WWII not the Cold War is the history underway and how Jim Donegan and the planes of WWII fought in England and Germany. The Dead Stick test condition and other test pilot conditions match the real Edwards Air Force Base reports as**

**seen on ALRAIL**

- **RADAR Is a big deal in the movie though obliquely so. Sizzle steak at a 33 minutes point, maybe an hour and 52 minutes, is used to show how with "things like this" (Annas comment of a steak sizzling on a metal plat in an odd way) are why we could not defeat you. This fits German bombing of London and the Finest Hour of the Defense of Coventry and the White Cliffs Of Dover. CIA asset Lee Harvey Oswald will demonstrate RADAR at the recon forward base in the North Pole from Japan.**

The also refer to the base being near Palm Springs.

## Johnson Air Force Base South Carolina local farm 1952

"It's Lt. Jim Donegan. I just got away from the plane as it was burning."

"I know" Harold Gainey said. As he told Edward Donegan in summers in South Carolina when schools was out Jim Donegan's arrival on the Gainey farm was spectatular.

His F-51D recon version of the P-51 had caught fire in the air and he had to force land in a field to escape the flames.

"I saw your plane land from way over in the farm house and you get out" Harold said to Jim. "I saw you move very quick there!"

James Paul Donegna had flying a plan on fire was a major risk. As he would tell Ed Donegan (myself) it was among a pilot's worst fear. Wiring and other fixtures are destroyed, the

plane becomes unflyable, may fill with smoke, the burning substance like oil or fuel my be a requirement for plane operation.

As the story goes Jim met a sister of Glorian (I was told it was Dot Dew of the family Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey were adopted into and later worked at DuPont) but initially not taken up upon his pass next met my mother Glorian Gainey to become Glorian Donegan.

This all in 1952 and USAF records confirm it the landing story.

A bit of celebrity was to form, some thought. Glorian Gainey a Von Trapp daughter and Jim Donegan in the atomic bombing runs to Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

It was the Jet Age too and these new jet engines producing amzing new flight advances and the Space Race period.

Jim would continue flying Reconiasince just as Franci Gary Powers would that year 1952 getting the U2 plane assigned to him.

Int Korean War the friendly air force base was in Japan and it occured to Howard Hughes to tell some backstory with this new couple.

Glorian became Anna who arrives pregnant from Russia a slight variation on pregnant Maria Kutschera arriving pregnant from the convent of Austria into the USA North Carolina with it seems reliably so Harold and GLorian 2 of three children by Maria Kustchera and King Edward VIII.

With the headlines story of this still classified in part Jet Pilot told the story with some modifications.

As the CIA prepared to overthrow Cuba in the early 1960s that story was again under study and demonstration including RADAR usage in watching inbound bombers and plane from Germany to Coventry or even the bombing that hit Windsor

Castle.

Lee Harvey Oswald was there in the late 1950s as the story was being told in The Americanization of Emily (likelyi Glorian Donegan) and overthrow plans I think using DNA from GLorian for sleepers includin Barrack Obama Jr among many others and Sidney Gottlieb and others studying the DNA line that Glorian Donegan and FOXP2 gene of the Windsors and Hitler and Einstein come from.

Lee Harvey Oswals upon the assasintioo of JFK at the the two year development mark 1963 tried to call army intelligence for immigration to the USA John Hurt in Raleigh North Carolina but was blocked and assasinated before the phone call.

I think Japan in James and Glorian's later years in the USAF was a time of demonstrating with still ative duty the people invovled in this history but keeping it quite because Sleepers were being groomed to secretly insert into Indonesia through East West Center and into Cuba as well with families like Rafeal Cruz Sr Ted Cruz Sr and Lee Harvey Oswald was working for the FBI to form a friendly Cuban gruop to welcome the Cruz family as those who would be fair to Cuba replacements for Fidel Castro.

Pillory epub

# Book of Findom

While I was writing PolitcalRights.US as First Amendment law site refered to by experts and also slightyly anonymously on New Nation News a web site devoted to reporting under reported violence within and from within black ghetto community someone else was writing their OWN works and I will call their book the Book of Findom.

THe Book of Findom was a Legend that was being created by Information Dopplegangers are are "permission slips" (forged reasons for doing things under a theory of events but the pretextual events being fake) and Dopples of me were recieving counseling and the nature of the counseling and the nature of the Dopple of me accomplished the following.

Setup the risk that I was retarded, influencable, and in short poor health I would have to be blocked from being around white women including white dominatrixes including in thier mind especially one called Misteress Saria who had a web site I Eat Puppies for Breakfast, was a hot blond and openly put on her website I Eat Puppies for Breakfast that she was interested the human brain and wanted to meet others who were including MENSA members as she was one and wanted to meet a subgroup of them in BDDSM.

Dopples of me at least fifteen times in a about a one month period in Arlington Virginia were receiving behavioral healthcare advising the dangers of BDSM and it should be avoid because the women are too influential among other reasons.

This has been a constant for two to three hundred times including in Texas at their social services and Corpus Christi as well.

One key factor was influence. A Latex dressed dominatrix nurse advised a dopple of me near my cell saying "Ed Donegan" "You need to take your meds and I will show you how" etc.

I pointed out to the Sherrifs I was Ed Donegan and was not on meds and don't confuse role play with reality but they just walked from

my cell. A dopple of me in Psychiatric Emergency was rolling in porn crying in pain from his porn addiction, a large Mediterranean skinned fellow as skin tight dressed counselors likely Victorias Secret talked him through his porn addiction touching their belts etc., ans the Sheriffs touched themselves.

Mimics of me and my life story were everywhere and built the legend I was a train wreck near Dominas, Social Services had to be there to help in giving away my property, etc., so I wouldn't give away too much, cars and jewelry, etc.,

I continued using the sextant but it was like FMC Butner. I only had five minutes per month of phone time in the SHU and during those five minutes as I talked to my father a mimic of me shouted "I am Ed Donegan and I am a Dyslexic Crack Head" so loud that 15 cells away my father and I shouting could not understand each other.

My father was sending letters about who concerned he was and he felt like suicide. Remembering all the time he spent in the military and on bases I had an idea.

I told him (truthfully) in a letter that there was a common area with a couch and TV. I was reading articles in magazines about the war of 1812 and the presidency. It was probably better than his housing in the military.

As with Texas and any place I have ever been mimics fo me were constant and attacked me. A dopple went to revelry of F Troop and heard lectures about Malcom X and my dopple was very approving but retarded. Another dopple thought a shark had eating his arm. Interesting I had just broken my arm banging on the cell because of the retarded schizophrenic mimic.

I had many conversations with Marshall and Sherri's often who were exposing their genitals to the adult entertainers but trying to hide that from me and if this was related to my being a White Supremacist.

The were interested in my politics but denied there were mimics or adult entertainers.

IT was exactly that I was in custody over. Thea Smith kept telling me a dominatrix was on the way in a vauge way. That adult entertainer in about 600 MKULTRA CIA activities went to a fake Ed and contributed to a derogatory record of Ed but it was NOT Ed.

The asset seized from Fake Ed who seems to harm children goes to foreign economies and poor minorities and I think this ties to assest seizures called Extortion17 that was interned to be brought under Roman Catholic Judge Roll who according to Russian reports was assassinated by the Obama admin for not going along with the asset seizures from trust or retirement accounts, and the amount in the case matched my mother's Trust Fund.

Tom Dunham noticed objects being placed around his apartment also created a Legend he was in Teen Ring with it seems a dopple of Ed Dongan. Tom Dunham noticed the dopple was not the real Ed Donegan.

The wiriin itself as with ID are crossed out usually, at least fifteen times in custody or elsewhere. I pressed my cell toilot auto electric controlled flush lever and a cell in the dopple in it getting counseling had his toilet flush, mine would not flush and built up dung that the deputies made fun of.

Pillory epub

# What would Ted Nugent do?

## Ted Nugent comments prompt Secret Service investigation

**WAPO** *

Ted Nugent comments prompt Secret Service investigation

Ted Nugent plays his guitar during an interview before a concert at the House of Blues at the Mandalay Bay Resort in Las Vegas, Nevada in this file image from August 11, 2007. Republican candidate Mitt Romney's campaign called for civility on Tuesday after aging rock star Nugent made an apparent threat against President Barack Obama before an audience of U.S. gun lobbyists. Nugent told the National Rifle Association convention in St. Louis last week that "If Barack Obama becomes the president in November again, I will either be dead or in jail by this time next year." (STEVE MARCUS/REUTERS) By Natalie JenningsApril 19, 2012

Ted Nugent has an appointment with the Secret Service on Thursday after he was called in to explain his comments about President Obama at a National Rifle Association Conference in St. Louis last week. The Associated Press reports:

“The conclusion will be obvious that I threatened no one,” Nugent told radio interviewer Glenn Beck on Wednesday. Nugent said he’d been contacted by the agency and would cooperate fully even though he found the complaints “silly.”

The controversy erupted after the self-styled “Motor City Madman” made an impassioned plea for

> support for Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney during the National Rifle Association meeting in St. Louis last weekend. “We need to ride into that battlefield and chop their heads off in November,” Nugent said of the Obama administration.
>
> He also included a cryptic pronouncement: “If Barack Obama becomes the next president in November, again, I will either be dead or in jail by this time next year.”

"Did Ted Nugent have to fill one of these out?" Ed Donegan asked the male and female Secret Service team interviewing him.

THey had asked he sign over his mental health records to consider them in light of a report from Arlington County Sherrifs Deputies I had threated Barrack Obama.

"I don't think they reflect me or I would release the records" I stated.

I had repeated manufactured conflicts where I was right but the evidence was denied. One example was NIH.ASP in which I showed the FBI and DOJ were harrassing and copying my own web site work while also telling me to stand down from web work. The facts asserted by use of computer records in NIH.ASP showed I had a valid point in how I was in the dispute if not fully covering the method of dispute I had had in the arrest by the FBI DOJ Arlington PD earlier.

It was a routine norm of snitch COINTELPRO around the clock in custody and I was getting railroaded. I had heard Obama had been organizing some of this, the envrinonemtal stress of the kinds of things I was experiencing in custory from things like Snitches planting evidence, faking being me to create breaks in the rules records, etc., had me enraged considering the impact on my court proceedings and conditions of detention.

I explaned to the team that I had heard the Sherrifs repeatedly mention Obama had through it seems some sort of official contact

had requested some type of operation and it was being done at his request.

The Secret Service team advised me of my rights before the interview even had begun and that I was being arrested and need not talk to them.

I had decided to do so and they hear me out. They explained death threats against a president can result in criminal felony charges. They seemed to take in that I was in a stressfull situation and communicating fairly normally at least and was in a pretty high tension type place with a lot of shouting.

My record was easily available to them as a public records matter lookup and it was there opinion I should just undergo a psycchological avaluation and detention over a period of time and that serve if it could in luie of a crimnial charge at least for then.

I was then sent to hearing where I was committed I have to note though the proceedings were extensivbely rigged with words place in my mouth I would not have uttered.

My brother was amused in sevaral hearings like this, laughing, as I stated I had lawfull white supremacist beliefs and a fairly tense and emotional Jewish judge was illegal running all sorts of shortcuts and hostile and at least in my mind simply looked bad for the courts.

Court session ended and I was placed in mental health facility. That Obama had requested various operations, just called Adler of Austin Texas, Michelle Obama had visited Corpus Christi and Cathlic Charities, or 10 or 15 other use of incluence by the OBamas it seems has been constant including a possible OBama VP choice of Tim Kaine meeting with Tom Donegan in his home.

In 2011 I was culminating years of reading free speech law and web desing books as well as using decades of high tech training to put up the web site PoliticalRIghts.US and PoliticalRights.Net the same sight but with a chance to fork the site later in into more international looks at free speech rather than a heavy focus on USA law.

An outgrowth of that was I was permitted to be a credentialed blogger covering panels at Computer Freedoms Privacy 2011 but at that exaxt time, that exact week, her health deteriorated quickly and she died.

She asserted the staff was trying to give her the wrong medicine and were stealing from her, etc., and many of the wet nurses were from Africa who spoke poor English and were part of stealing from her.

I think it possible some Agents In Place, those hostile to her and me, kept her in a elder abuse and health crisis so I had to keep gaurd of her and make sure she was ok, and I loved spending time with anyway since I never wanted to loose her and she needed help at that time.

Even though I chose to not blog at CFP 2011 because I was attending her Amnioscentesis five times a week during that week at least i was positively reviewed by Monique Althiem as to the quality of the web site I put up though I chose to go to CFP 2011.

My competency though, and hers, is at issue if her assets are to be seized from a trust fund or retirement account.

> Seal Team Six: Yes, this is Seal Team Six, Over
>
> Hello Seal Team Six. it is 2011 August 4th. We are going to conference you in. Glorian Donegan has just died and and according to a certain case before Judge Roll 2011 United States of America v. $333,520.00 medical use on trust funds we can seize assets for foreign economies on weak evidence or mere appearances to help foreign economies, from say pedophiles harming non white children, etc.,
>
> Um base HQ we received a signal but it must be garbled. We are tapping on the radio set and speaker because it seems like something is not quite correct about the transmission. Can you re ten four that information

> Seal Team Six disregard messaging from conference line. We will talk once you get home. -Fin
>
> Seal Team Six: can we get cheksum on message which was received as follows
>
> ```
> Glorian Donegan donated to US Public
> Health Service Commissioned Corp has a
> secret history of extremely productive
> leadership run by the CIA, Windsors,
> others. and even led to Obama Jr.
> myself, and in a DARPA Twins Test also
> led to Mark and Scott Kelley. Her body
> as donated to science and will be used
> for foreign economies upon NDAA United
> States of America v. $333,520.00
> seizures resultant from activities of
> Edward Paul Donegan.
> ```

## Judge Roll with Giffords and it relates to trust fund 323

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll McCarthy Roll [Appointed by: *George H. W. Bush*] was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.**

Roll became a deputy county attorney for Pima County, Arizona until 1980, when he began serving as an Assistant United States Attorney for seven years.

[image]

John McCarthy Roll was a **Roman Catholic** who attended Mass

daily. He served as a lector in the sacred liturgy. He was an active member of the *St. Thomas More Society* and a Fourth Degree *Knight of Columbus*.[8][9]

The Knights of Columbus (K of C) is a global Catholic fraternal service order founded by Blessed Michael J. McGivney on March 29, 1882.[1][2] Membership is limited to practicing Catholic men.[3] It is led by Patrick E. Kelly, the order's 14th Supreme Knight.[3][4]

On January 8, 2011, U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords and 18 others were shot during a constituent meeting held in a supermarket parking lot in Casas Adobes, Arizona, in the Tucson metropolitan area. Six people died, including federal District Court Chief Judge John Roll; Gabe Zimmerman, one of Giffords' staffers; and a 9-year-old girl, Christina-Taylor Green. Giffords was holding the meeting, called "Congress on Your Corner", in the parking lot of a Safeway store when Jared Lee Loughner drew a pistol and shot her in the head before proceeding to fire on other people. One additional person was injured in the immediate aftermath of the shooting.News reports identified the target of the attack to be Giffords, a Democrat representing Arizona's 8th congressional district.[8] She was shot through the head at point-blank range, and her medical condition was initially described as "critical".

The shooter has been identified as Jared Loughner, a 22 year old white male from Tuscon, AZ.

> Loughner railed against Pima Community College, describing it as a scam, a torture facility full of mind control victim.[Was he Organized Stalked?] He alludes to some incident where he was prevented from speaking. Why then did he target Representative Giffords, and not his school? *

Perhaps he was objecting to 360 Degree DNA Twins work among Mark and Scott Kelly, MKULTRA, and the plans under that umbrella.

2011 Afghanistan Boeing Chinook shootdown

And on an Anum of Barrack Obama's birthday was probably in an operatin delivering siezed DNA for foreign economies, extorted DNA from **US V 323k, a Judge Roll case.**

The year my mother died and her body donated to US PUblic Health Service Commission Corp Dept of Defense, and the year of the Judge Roll case and my mother's will.

2011-11-21 .. [Eurasia] Fwd: [OS] Russia 111121 … allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

2011-11-21 [OS] Russia 111121… allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

Pillory epub

# A speech on Secret Societies Following a Meeting with a Secret Society

*Elsewhere from JFK*: President John F. Kennedy said: "There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."

At the Waldorf Astoria, Astor one of the main Illuminati families along with DuPont.

In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, Nicola Tesla, financed by Illuminist John Jacob Astor IV, set up a station in Colorado Springs, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from Pike's Peak to Paris.

Tesla technology is used extensively against us today, through voice to skull (V2K), image to skull (I2K), and microwave harassment of targeted individuals, and it was used against Prince Albert, later to become King George, when he was little. That's why he was crying a lot, that's why he stuttered and stammered, that's why he used vulgarity, and that's why he had a bad temper.

[Ed Donegan interjecting here, I think this is the FOXP2 Limbic System defect gene]

Also see 14 December 1962 Description: Sound recording of President John F. Kennedy's address to the Economic Club of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City.

OECD version: Thorkill, JFK. JFK Speech and USA needs PhDs for its economies, Waldorf Astoria, 33rd and 5th

## DuPont Empire

Empire State Building retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Empire State Building was financed primarily by Raskob and Pierre du Pont, while James Farley's General Builders Supply Corporation supplied the building materials.

From the outset the building was in debt, losing $1 million per year by 1935. Real estate developer Seymour Durst recalled that the building was so underused in 1936 that there was no elevator service above the 45th floor, as the building above the 41st floor was empty except for the NBC offices and the Raskob/Du Pont offices on the 81st floor.

The site was previously owned by John Jacob Astor of the prominent Astor family, who had owned the site since the mid-1820s. In 1893, John Jacob Astor Sr.'s grandson William Waldorf Astor opened the Waldorf Hotel on the site; four years later, his cousin, John Jacob Astor IV, opened the 16-story Astoria Hotel on an adjacent site. The two portions of the Waldorf-Astoria hotel had 1,300 bedrooms, making it the largest hotel in the world at the time. After the death of its founding proprietor, George Boldt, in early 1918, the hotel lease was purchased by Thomas Coleman du Pont. By the 1920s, the old Waldorf-Astoria was becoming dated and the elegant social life of New York had moved much farther north than 34th Street. The Astor family decided to build a replacement hotel further uptown,[30] and sold the hotel to Bethlehem Engineering Corporation in 1928 for $14-16 million. The hotel closed shortly thereafter, on May 3, 1929.

Bethlehem Engineering Corporation originally intended to build a 25-story office building on the Waldorf-Astoria site. The company's president, Floyd De L. Brown, paid $100,000 of the $1 million down payment required to start construction on the building, with the promise that the difference would be paid later.[30] Brown borrowed $900,000 from a bank, but then defaulted on the loan.[40][41] After Brown was unable to secure additional funding,[38] the land was resold to Empire State Inc., a group of wealthy investors that included Louis G. Kaufman, Ellis P. Earle, John J. Raskob, Coleman du Pont, and Pierre S. du Pont.

The name came from the state nickname for New York. Alfred E. Smith, a former Governor of New York and U.S. presidential candidate whose 1928 campaign had been managed by Raskob,[44] was appointed head of the company. The group also purchased nearby land so they would have the 2 acres (1 ha) needed for the base, with the combined plot measuring 425 feet (130 m) wide by 200 feet (61 m) long.

The Empire State Inc. consortium was announced to the public in August 1929.

THE PRESIDENT AND THE PRESS: ADDRESS BEFORE THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION, APRIL 27, 1961 retrieved from JOHN F. KENNEDY PRESIDENTIAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM [CVomumbia Point Dorchester area]k and copied or modified to here

*President John F. Kennedy*
*Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City*
*April 27, 1961*

Mr. Chairman, ladies and gentlemen:

I appreciate very much your generous invitation to be here tonight.

You bear heavy responsibilities these days and an article I read some time ago reminded me of how particularly heavily the burdens of present day events bear upon your profession.

You may remember that in 1851 the New York Herald Tribune under the sponsorship and publishing of Horace Greeley, employed as its London correspondent an obscure journalist by the name of Karl Marx.

We are told that foreign correspondent Marx, stone broke, and with a family ill and undernourished, constantly appealed to Greeley and managing editor Charles Dana for an increase in his munificent salary of $5 per installment, a salary which he and Engels ungratefully labeled as the "lousiest petty bourgeois cheating."

But when all his financial appeals were refused, Marx looked

around for other means of livelihood and fame, eventually terminating his relationship with the Tribune and devoting his talents full time to the cause that would bequeath the world the seeds of Leninism, Stalinism, revolution and the cold war.

If only this capitalistic New York newspaper had treated him more kindly; if only Marx had remained a foreign correspondent, history might have been different. And I hope all publishers will bear this lesson in mind the next time they receive a poverty-stricken appeal for a small increase in the expense account from an obscure newspaper man.

I have selected as the title of my remarks tonight "The President and the Press." Some may suggest that this would be more naturally worded "The President Versus the Press." But those are not my sentiments tonight.

It is true, however, that when a well-known diplomat from another country demanded recently that our State Department repudiate certain newspaper attacks on his colleague it was unnecessary for us to reply that this Administration was not responsible for the press, for the press had already made it clear that it was not responsible for this Administration.

Nevertheless, my purpose here tonight is not to deliver the usual assault on the so-called one party press. On the contrary, in recent months I have rarely heard any complaints about political bias in the press except from a few Republicans. Nor is it my purpose tonight to discuss or defend the televising of Presidential press conferences. I think it is highly beneficial to have some 20,000,000 Americans regularly sit in on these conferences to observe, if I may say so, the incisive, the intelligent and the courteous qualities displayed by your Washington correspondents.

Nor, finally, are these remarks intended to examine the proper degree of privacy which the press should allow to any President and his family.

If in the last few months your White House reporters and photographers have been attending church services with regularity, that has surely done them no harm.

O>n the other hand, I realize that your staff and wire service photographers may be complaining that they do not enjoy the same green privileges at the local golf courses that they once did.

It is true that my predecessor did not object as I do to pictures of one's golfing skill in action. But neither on the other hand did he ever bean a Secret Service man.

My topic tonight is a more sober one of concern to publishers as well as editors.

I want to talk about our common responsibilities in the face of a common danger. The events of recent weeks may have helped to illuminate that challenge for some; but the dimensions of its threat have loomed large on the horizon for many years. Whatever our hopes may be for the future--for reducing this threat or living with it--there is no escaping either the gravity or the totality of its challenge to our survival and to our security--a challenge that confronts us in unaccustomed ways in every sphere of human activity.

This deadly challenge imposes upon our society two requirements of direct concern both to the press and to the President--two requirements that may seem almost contradictory in tone, but which must be reconciled and fulfilled if we are to meet this national peril. I refer, first, to the need for a far greater public information; and, second, to the need for far greater official secrecy.

**I**

The very word "*secrecy*" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those

anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

But I do ask every publisher, every editor, and every newsman in the nation to reexamine his own standards, and to recognize the nature of our country's peril. In time of war, the government and the press have customarily joined in an effort based largely on self-discipline, to prevent unauthorized disclosures to the enemy. In time of "clear and present danger," the courts have held that even the privileged rights of the First Amendment must yield to the public's need for national security.

Today no war has been declared--and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troops, no missiles have been fired.

If the press is awaiting a declaration of war before it imposes the self-discipline of combat conditions, then I can only say that no war ever posed a greater threat to our security. If you are awaiting a finding of "clear and present danger," then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent.

It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions--by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic,

intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.

Nevertheless, every democracy recognizes the necessary restraints of national security--and the question remains whether those restraints need to be more strictly observed if we are to oppose this kind of attack as well as outright invasion.

For the facts of the matter are that this nation's foes have openly boasted of acquiring through our newspapers information they would otherwise hire agents to acquire through theft, bribery or espionage; that details of this nation's covert preparations to counter the enemy's covert operations have been available to every newspaper reader, friend and foe alike; that the size, the strength, the location and the nature of our forces and weapons, and our plans and strategy for their use, have all been pinpointed in the press and other news media to a degree sufficient to satisfy any foreign power; and that, in at least in one case, the publication of details concerning a secret mechanism whereby satellites were followed required its alteration at the expense of considerable time and money.

The newspapers which printed these stories were loyal, patriotic, responsible and well-meaning. Had we been engaged in open warfare, they undoubtedly would not have published such items. But in the absence of open warfare, they recognized only the tests of journalism and not the tests of national security. And my question tonight is whether additional tests should not now be adopted.

The question is for you alone to answer. No public official should answer it for you. No governmental plan should impose its restraints against your will. But I would be failing in my duty to the nation, in considering all of the responsibilities that we now bear and all of the means at hand to meet those responsibilities, if I did not commend this problem to your attention, and urge its

thoughtful consideration.

On many earlier occasions, I have said--and your newspapers have constantly said--that these are times that appeal to every citizen's sense of sacrifice and self-discipline. They call out to every citizen to weigh his rights and comforts against his obligations to the common good. I cannot now believe that those citizens who serve in the newspaper business consider themselves exempt from that appeal.

I have no intention of establishing a new Office of War Information to govern the flow of news. I am not suggesting any new forms of censorship or any new types of security classifications. I have no easy answer to the dilemma that I have posed, and would not seek to impose it if I had one. But I am asking the members of the newspaper profession and the industry in this country to reexamine their own responsibilities, to consider the degree and the nature of the present danger, and to heed the duty of self-restraint which that danger imposes upon us all.

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to every story: "Is it news?" All I suggest is that you add the question: "Is it in the interest of the national security?" And I hope that every group in America--unions and businessmen and public officials at every level-- will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to the same exacting tests.

And should the press of America consider and recommend the voluntary assumption of specific new steps or machinery, I can assure you that we will cooperate whole-heartedly with those recommendations.

Perhaps there will be no recommendations. Perhaps there is no answer to the dilemma faced by a free and open society in a cold and secret war. In times of peace, any discussion of this subject, and any action that results, are both painful and without precedent. But this is a time of peace and peril which knows no precedent in history.

**II**

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation--an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people--to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well--the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers--I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: "An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed--and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment-- the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution- -not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants"--but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news--for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of

national security--and we intend to do it.

**III**

It was early in the Seventeenth Century that Francis Bacon remarked on three recent inventions already transforming the world: the compass, gunpowder and the printing press. Now the links between the nations first forged by the compass have made us all citizens of the world, the hopes and threats of one becoming the hopes and threats of us all. In that one world's efforts to live together, the evolution of gunpowder to its ultimate limit has warned mankind of the terrible consequences of failure.

And so it is to the printing press--to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news--that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.

The Secret Society of Cecil Rhodes retrieved from /aim4truth.org and copied or modified to here

```
The Secret Society of Cecil Rhodes
American Intelligence Media
Our Spirit, Jun 14

After listening to the video above, the miners found a m

George W. Hunt, producer. (May 1, 1992) . George W. Hunt

https://fbcoverup.com/docs/library/1992-05-01-George-W-H

QUEEN'S SATANlC RITUAL OF LIGHTS FOR THE TRANSFORMATION

.

Alexander Hamilton and British Banking Espionage

.

@VinCentari posts:
```

"The Secret Society of Cecil Rhodes When Milner went to

Rhodes's ideals. In the sixth and seventh wills the secr

This purpose, as expressed in the first will (1877), was

To achieve this purpose, Rhodes, in this first will, wri

Thirteen years later, in a letter to the trustee of his

---

THE BRITISH BLACK CHAMBER REVEALED
This discussion will have you spinning as all the pieces

THE BRITISH BLACK CHAMBER REVEALED

5.5 YEARS BEFORE THE TREASONOUS "FIVE EYES" U.S.-UK INTE
. . . more proof the U.S. and UK/Canada/Commonwealth gov

On Sep. 11, 1940, the U.S. Government ordered "entire ar

G.C. Marshall. (Sep. 11, 1940). SECRET, APPROVED, Sec. c

https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/1940-09-11-GC-Mar

secret 1.jpgsecret 2.jpg

Note: This directive is consistent with the Fifth Amendm

Such is the fetid moral foundation for the "IBM Internet

Shine the light of truth on these stinking rats.

.

THE PATENT AND TRADE SECRETS RIGHTS OF U.S. INVENTORS AR
G.C. Marshall. (Sep. 11, 1940). SECRET, APPROVED, Sec. c

https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/1940-09-09-War-De

PDF pp 25-26

secret 3.jpg

.

INCREDIBLE: SEP. 09, 1940 NSA DOCUMENT ADMITS THAT THE F
War Department General Staff. (Sep. 09, 1940). G-2 Cover

https://www.nsa.gov/Portals/70/documents/news-features/d

https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/1940-09-09-War-De

fbi founding

TRANSCRIPTION: (b) The Western Hemisphere was placed unc

Read more and pass around your influence network. The TR

FBI IS ENEMY OF AMERICA - ASTONISHING HISTORICAL 'FIND'
.

G.C.C.S & GCHQ are a "cover-up" for "the pooled British

War Department General Staff. (Sep. 09, 1940). G-2 Cover

https://www.nsa.gov/Portals/70/documents/news-features/d

https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/1940-09-09-War-De

British Black Chamber.JPG

transcription british black chamber.JPG

.

F.B.I. AND THE "POOLED BRITISH BLACK CHAMBER" MI-6/MI-5/
G.C. Marshall. (Sep. 11, 1940). SECRET, APPROVED, Sec. o

p. 31

secret  4.JPG

p. 32

secret 5.JPG

https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/1940-09-09-War-De

## 52 Lambeth Sq Moraga California USA 1985

"I need to get checked out on this" Glorian Donegan said.

She was right, I had to explain the new A/V config. Things were always changing from the old RF Cable RCA Bypass switch that would change Chanel 3 or 4 feed to TV from video game video RCA cable fitting or the cable or TV wire tv signal in, or sometimes it was just a cable wire going to the TV just like when we had the roof antenna wire coming in from the back of the house where the basketball hoop was and the CB antenna was too.

I had recognized the language from the aerospace industry. As my father was assigned to new planes or talking about flying or other pilots he would talk about being checked on on particular equipment and planes such as the L1011 that featured the first instrument landing capability deployed commercially.

It lacked the visual extravagance and interior of the Boeing 747 but it was an amazing plane in its own right and from an aerospace technology perspective was slightly ahead of the 747.

He had flown the 707 many years of his life before the L1011 was introduced.

The TV was in the living room space just off the informal dining area that connected via a breakfast nook to the kitchen. On the other side of the kitchen overlooking Rheem Valley Moraga was a formal dining room we did not use much.

The TV in the living room space I was hooking up with the cable box was in front of the lower half of a recessed bookcase. In the upper half of the bookcase was small shelf statue much like the one in the White House Oval OFfice with Donal Barr holding what is described as an experimental monkey, some Australian or German art. On the other side of that wall was the

hallway bathroom that some of the antenna cables came in from outdoors through into the vent area then under the house in the crawlspace up to the floor in Toms room across from the bathroom where he had his CB Radio hooked up on a desk.

Rabbit Hunts were a fun time for CB users in Moraga in the 1970s. A person would park a car in a hilly area, it all was, and CB users would try to find that person as they checked on signal strength and drove around and talked to each other by CB.

It might be thought of like you see in WWII movies with a spinning circular antenna on a truck location an enemy radio transmitter.

Honey B from the fraternity at Cal State Hayward had seen that stature during a few visits to my house as a drinking buddy during Cal State Hayward days.

I had come across some cocaine a dealer through while running from the cops and in the Bay Area in 1970s and 1980s coke was popular and it was something she and I had done before and did a few times again.

In one of her visits, a few of her visits we played Caps, something like Bob Hi Boh that we also played. In Bob Newhart show reruns when some says "Bob" you take a shot of beer. On "Hi Bob" you chug a whole beer.

I had during these times pointed out to her I think at least once The Affe mit Schädel.

I called it from what my mother told me and I heard from my South Carolina Gainey family EPD III. Edward Paul Donegan the Third. That I had some type of abdicated blue blood lineage I thought from my father's side and County Donegal Ireland.

Base on many things now I think it was on the Glorian side and it was King Edward VIII via Maria Kutschera neice of Franz Kutschera Gestapo General all of which make up the setting of the Sound of Music and also Glorian DNA tied to Donald Barr

and the experimental monkey in the White House having a birtday November 22 or so 1961.

- ***"Ape with skull"*** **: Home of Edward Donegan son of GLorian called EPD III**

- ***"Ape with skull"*** **: Home of JFK, Kevin Nudsom secret keeper, Donald Barr holds half brother of Ed Donegan Barrack OBama Jr same birtyday as Ed Donegan**

- ***From Glorian Donegan*** **: Barrack Obama in JFK White House heldby Donald Barr and Ed Donegan in her own home. Same heirloom.**

[image] [image]

Kevin Nudsum KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C.

Kevin Nudsum KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C.

Affe mit Schädel ("Ape with skull") is a famous work by the late-19th-century German sculptor Hugo Rheinhold. The statuette is otherwise known as the Affe, einen Schädel

betrachtend ("Monkey viewing or contemplating a skull"). It was first exhibited in 1893 at the Große Berliner Kunstaustellung (Great Berlin Art Exhibition).

("Ape with skull") is a famous work by the late-19th-century German sculptor Hugo Rheinhold. The statuette is otherwise known as the Affe, einen Schädel betrachtend ("Monkey viewing or contemplating a skull"). It was first exhibited in 1893 at the Große Berliner Kunstaustellung (Great Berlin Art Exhibition).

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F

My birthday in Los Angeles County Manhattan Beach November 18 1961. A few days later an experimental monkey at the White House.

Two years later JFK dead.

## Those who I showed Ape With Skull to in Moraga Bookcase

Moraga was on the other side of the hills from Head Roys, Cal State Haward, and Hawyward AA but there were some.

- ***Hayward AA Woman*** **: We watched movies on the couch, my mother was home. Had a fire going in the fireplace next to EPD III, I don't remember pointing out EPD III, probebaly did not. SHe was rushed away from me by a fleet of carse later on some other date as we were heading in seperate cars to a next location.**

- ***Chris Lloyed*** **: LAMORINDA Area, dead of cancer, Head Royce schoomate in my school year and close friend**

- ***Mistress Athena*** **: San Francsico Dominatrix from goth clubs, pro domme, and various other related scene activities. I knew her in Cal State Hayard days. Had Dr Leaky Cal State fraternity jersey on, had talked about EPD III and antrhopolgyk in conjuction wiht Stiffle move became pledge name. She died of cancer circa 2005**

- ***Ton Donegan*** **: Died of Cancer**

- ***Myself*** **Under Gangtalk and reach of voice sabotouged.**

Caps was you faced each other while sitting on the floor with your beer in between your legs and through beer caps into the other persons glass. IF you make a shot you keep going until you miss.

The person whose beer you hit then takes as many shots back at your beer as you made into their glass. The difference between the two is what the person chugs.

On one tweaked out occasion I stuck video camera long the run of cable wire that had been hidden near the air vent. She caught it but did not make a big deal about it. I had no interest in anything related to bathroom but sneakily thought I might get a nude shot of her.

She was easy going and on the rebound from a very strict Mormon family upbringing and my atheism and lack of knowledge of Mormons may have been part of our relationship.

As she explained it to me I think now at times she was thinking about it herself and forcing herself into formal statements or realizations of what she was experiencing though she was not resentful, just felt like it was something many did not understand.

My mother Glorian Donegan was born as Glorian Gainey, daughter of Festus Gainey, and her brother Harold Gainey upon being orphaned in 1936 after depression years in North Carolina had moved to the Dew family (Dot Dew and her family) in South Carolina. It was there my father met her in 1952 during that F-51D crash.

From day one in school I had homework problems and it created stress at home. My parents had decided on divorce earlier but waited until 1980 and my graduation from high school to tell me and Tom.

In 1980 I had gone to then flunked out of University of Oregon and then enrolled in Cal State Hayward where I met Honey.

I now suspect that as planes completed tests with test pilots at Edward Air Force Base new pilots were trained there and my father described teaching others to fly the P-51. Perhaps if he were not a test pilot and I do not have reason to believe he was a test pilot he was among the first regular pilots of the P-51 and F-86 and the first group of pilots were trained by the aeronautical engineers and test pilots much like in Top Gun with Kelly McGillus Phd and Tom Cruise pilot.

After a while Glorian would sell the house and move to an apartment in Virginia. SHe decided to keep proceeds of the sale of the house for Tom and Me after her death dividing it between us.

While renting she lived on income from the divorce including part of the TWA pilot retirement.

## An extra dimension to being in an airline family

From Moragan California we traveled by Space Available to airline employees all around the world. It was earlier in 45 Van Ripper Lane Sleepy Hollow Orinda California near Baker Bloodworthy we went to Russia during Strategic Arms Limitation Talks of the 1970s but other countries from Moraga.

Many songs played on the stereo in that living room and on the TV and airplane headphones. Here are a few still my favorites.

> **UP Up and Away TWA**
>
> **Fifth Dimension** *
>
> Up - Up and Away is the debut album by American pop group the 5th Dimension, released in 1967 (see 1967 in music). The title track was released as a single and became a major pop hit.
>
> The group's first single release on Soul City Records, "Train Keep On Moving/I'll Be Loving You Forever" was not a success, and is not included in the album. Both songs appear as bonus tracks on a later CD reissue of the album.
>
> The first single released from this album, "Go Where You Wanna Go", was initially recorded by the Mamas & the Papas and appears on their first album. The 5th Dimension's version became a Top 20 hit in the US, reaching the #16 position. The group's second release, "Another Day, Another Heartache", also charted, peaking at #45.
>
> It was their third release, the ubiquitous "Up - Up and Away", that launched both the group and the song's writer, Jimmy Webb, into super-stardom.

The group and the song amassed a total of five different Grammy Awards between them in 1967. Many different artists have since recorded versions of the song (see the entry concerning "Up, Up and Away" for further details).

The group appeared on many television shows of the day, including The Hollywood Palace, Shebang, and particularly The Ed Sullivan Show, where they became a favourite of the host. Performances exist of several of the album's songs from these myriad shows, including "Go Where You Wanna Go", "Another Day, Another Heartache", "Pattern People", "California My Way", and the title track of the album.

**Age of Aquarius Fight Dimension**

```
When the moon is in the Seventh House
And Jupiter aligns with Mars
Then peace will guide the planets
And love will steer the stars
This is the dawning of the age of Aquarius
Age of Aquarius
Aquarius
Aquarius
Harmony and understanding
Sympathy and trust abounding
No more falsehoods or derisions
Golden living dreams of visions
Mystic crystal revelation
And the mind's true liberation
Aquarius
Aquarius
When the moon is in the Seventh House
And Jupiter aligns with Mars
```

Then peace will guide the planets
And love will steer the stars
This is the dawning of the age of Aquarius
Age of Aquarius
Aquarius
Aquarius
Aquarius
Aquarius
Let the sunshine, let the sunshine in, the sunshine in
Let the sunshine, let the sunshine in, the sunshine in
Let the sunshine, let the sunshine in, the sunshine in
Oh, let it shine, c'mon
Now everybody just sing along
Let the sun shine in
Open up your heart and let it shine on in
When you are lonely, let it shine on
Got to open up your heart and let it shine on in
And when you feel like you've been mistreated
And your friends turn away
Just open your heart, and shine it on in
Source: LyricFind

**Up Up and Away TWA (the song became when a TWA Exec liked radio**

There was a time when TWA was actually a pretty cool airline. It inh pretty cool airport terminal. Thanks to its association with Howard Hug his association with Hollywood, it flew pretty cool passengers.

And for a brief moment, in 1967, it had a pretty cool - and ultimately - jingle.

This is the first installment of what I hope will be a weekly series of p airline jingles. Jingles are a dying art in advertising; perhaps a dead on decades, the airwaves were full of them. And airlines had some of the b

This one is a case in point. “Up up and away” was a part of TWA’s br perhaps a year. But ask people what they remember about TWA - if the

remember it at all - and chances are they'll mention this song. It stuck. outlasted the airline itself.

TWA's jingles had one advantage over those of other airlines: the car initials. Five rhythmic syllables. The last one is easy to rhyme. In 1967, happened that the rhythm of those initials exactly matched the title of popular song: "Up, Up and Away."

"Up, Up and Away" was a light piece of sunshine pop most famously the Fifth Dimension. It became popular just as war raged on Madison A war for TWA's advertising account. Eight agencies were pitching. Three eight, according to Foote, Cone's then-music director, were bidding for to "Up, Up and Away."

Footnote, Cone won the rights to the song, and the account. In all, th a million dollars on the pitch. The song's author got a deal worth $18,5 for three years. (Once upon a time that was a lot of money.)

They wasted no time putting together a flexi-disc record introducing Sound" of TWA to employees. The mustard, purple, and red cover featu psychedelic image of a 707 taking off. "The nation is becoming aware TWA image… an image formed from a new sound and a new look," rea cover. "From now on, as never before, TWA will be the airline that is w tempo of the times."

For two reasons, TWA's march with the tempo of the times was short

First, they were sued. Foote, Cone negotiated the rights to the song w Webb, the man who wrote it. But they didn't hire the Fifth Dimension t They hired studio singers who… well, sounded a lot like the Fifth Dime Maybe too much like the Fifth Dimension - judge for yourself. Eventual Fifth Dimension's suit (Davis v. TWA) was dismissed. But by then, it se song had already been off the air for more than a year.

Second, Foote, Cone's hold on the account was short-lived. Less than one of the biggest shoot-outs in Madison Avenue history, TWA handed account to Wells, Rich, Greene. Without any pitch at all. Mary Wells to their campaign was "a little too feminine in style, too effete, to appeal travellers, who were mostly serious, hardworking and long-suffering m famous for turning Braniff into a trend-setter, set about doing the oppo TWA. From that point on, to my mind, TWA's advertising tended to be

stodgy.

But there were many more jingles to come.

Airline: Trans World Airlines Title: “Up up and away” Agency: Foote, Belding Written By: Jimmy Webb (original); Unknown (arrangement) Y

```
Lyrics

Wouldn’t you like to fly
up, up and away?
Wouldn’t you like to fly
up and away?

If you’ll take our hand
we’ll chase your dream
across the sky
For we can fly! (We can fly!)

Up, up and away!
How beautiful, how beautiful, to fly!

We’ll pick a star
in the twilight canopy
and search the world
for the sights you long to see.
Your heart is young,
you’re alive, so come with me.

T-dou-ble-u-A, up, up, and away!

T-dou-ble-u-A, up, up and away!
T-dou-ble-u-A, up, up and away!
T-dou-ble-u-A, up, up and away!
```

(Photo credit: Nate Hofer)

Update (Jan. 22, 2012): I forgot to mention that TWA was not the on to use “Up up and away” in its advertising. Trans Australia Advertising although a little clumsily:

# Donald Barr and CIA Ahropology Research

Per Jen Moore Freud and Jung had CIA cover names or numbers used by the CIA for themselves as they operated as CIA assets for them and likely Astor IV and King Edward VIII as well.

"Affe mit Schädel figures for Birth Mementos!" Donald Barr spoke. What have we done here and whose head have we put on what body?

Sidney Gottlieb spoke up. "We had said goodbye to Dr Mengele and decided to practice healing medicine instead.

Many in the room in Los Angeles applauded. "We have only to wait to see how this genetic twin study produces results.

"For so many years" Wernher von Braun began "the cry has been to destroy the outcasts as inferior. Now we see a once thought inferior person Malcolm X can add genes that might eliminate certain irregulaties in our greatest families!"

"Here Here!" the crowd roared. The chance was to mix in genes outside of the Windsor inbred family starting withy Mary of Tec and then interbreeding within the Commonwealth.

Robert F. Kennedy looked to Joseph Kennedy Sr and Rose his mother. "It holds great hope and I never want anything to happen like what happened to Rosemary ever again. But I think we need to be careful here.

Joseph Kennedy Sr agreed. Using the Ford Foundation and Jack Kennedy Foundation and the FBI to probe for a good mixed leader of differing races line had been along search. Royal families held no appeal dispire the British desires in this.

For now it was back to the White House and creating family life for Barrack Obama Jr. Edward Donegan his brother through Glorian Donegan would be watched as would Barrack Obama Jr as they

progress and undergo testing to isolate gene expression and varieties of expression if seen for several years.

Twitter @DeborahAWeber @CtTargeted #Pheidippides dies bringing message from battle to emperor. my belief is Sentries die not knowing they have relevant details about #infiltrators who are corrupt business interests missuing CIA FBI DOJ

# Loretta Jean Fuddy

Loretta Jean Fuddy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Loretta Jean Fuddy

Loretta Jean Fuddy (April 12, 1948 - December 11, 2013) was an American health official and social worker from the U.S. state of Hawaii. Fuddy served simultaneously as the Director of the Hawaii Department of Health and the Mayor of Kalawao County from 2011 until her death.[1] Under Hawaii state law, the Hawaii Department of Health administers Kalawao County,[2] and the Director of the Hawaii Department of Health, who is appointed by the governor, simultaneously serves as the Mayor of Kalawao County while in office.

Fuddy, who was born on April 12, 1948, was nicknamed "Deliana." She was raised in Kaimuki, on the island of Oahu, and graduated from Sacred Hearts Academy. In a 2013 interview, she described her upbringing as the motivation behind her career in public service, "I'm a child of the ’60s, the Kennedy era of 'ask what you can do for your country' public service and Catholic values."[5] She received degrees in sociology, social work and public health from the University of Hawaii. Fuddy also completed doctoral studies at the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine in Baltimore, Maryland.

note: Deliver Anna, note DECEASED Roman Catholic, note

name Jean asd in Norma Jean.

POSTED INEDITORIALS Clues Unlock Obama I.D. Mystery: FBI Soviet Spy Files, SUBUD Cult, and a Dead Body retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[image]

"UNDER INVESTIGATION…" by Alan Jones and Mary Fanning, ©2015 (Aug. 19, 2015) - Note: This is a joint project of Alan Jones of 1776 Channel and Mary Fanning of The American Report

Strap yourself in for an unsettling espionage action-thriller that sounds like a Tom Clancy spy novel. But this cloak-and-dagger exposé is non-fiction. Political non-fiction.

The perplexing sequence of events begins as a Cessna carrying nine people inexplicably descends into the Pacific Ocean off the coast of a Hawaiian island. A passenger wearing a lavender sweater appears calm during the final seconds of flight. The plane enters the water. Some will later speculate the unusual circumstance was a controlled water landing made to look like an accident.

Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii. Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii.

The passengers and the pilot patiently exit the plane as the cabin becomes flooded with water. The passenger in the lavender sweater appears to the others to be alive and well. This passenger is observed floating in the ocean, wearing a life jacket and showing no signs of distress.

Oddly, another passenger documents the entire event with a GoPro video camera. The video never reveals the

face of the passenger in the lavender sweater, who will soon become the focus of a mystery.

This passenger apparently ends up dead about an hour later.

Initial reports describe three different causes of death.

Even more baffling is the fact that no one else on board the Cessna Caravan died.

Do not assume that you can simply look up the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) final report to find out what happened. The incident is “under investigation”… almost two years later.

Now for a little bit more about this dead passenger. The deceased was the former leader of the American branch of an Islamic cult that originated in Indonesia.

The deceased used two names…and had two different birthdays. More mystery.

Through the Islamic cult, the deceased was connected to a very interesting couple from Chicago.

The husband from this Chicago couple is an expert in Soviet propaganda. He is a professor at a university in Chicago. A university where a another professor was a domestic terrorist and a self-described “communist revolutionary.”

The husband attended meetings in Chicago and China with a graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago.

The father of the graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago lived in a commune with members of the American branch of the Islamic cult.

The wife from this Chicago couple was friends with

the deceased. The wife became the leader of the American branch of the Islamic cult too; just like her friend who purportedly perished in the Pacific Ocean.

Hammer Sickle FBI 1024

Now it turns out that back in the 1940s, the FBI was extremely interested in the parents of the husband from this Chicago couple.

[1940s Glorian and Jim, GLorian mother of Barrack Obama of Chicago?]

When this Chicago husband, professor, and Soviet propaganda expert was a young boy he lived with his parents near Washington D.C.

The Chicago husband's mother and all of his grandparents were from Russia. The Chicago husband's father worked for the U.S. government.

The FBI had the father under government "technical surveillance" through a judge's secret order. The FBI monitored his phone calls.

The FBI listened to his father getting chewed out by a Soviet spy for "questioning him over the telephone." The spy then told the boy's father "to bear in mind from where he was talking."

The Soviet spy was part of an espionage network penetrating the highest levels of the U.S. government.

This Soviet spy ring had many agents working at American public libraries, scanning local newspaper obituaries to obtain the names of recently-deceased babies. This Soviet spy network then used the names of these dead babies to create fraudulent identities in order to obtain counterfeit U.S. passports.

These fraudulent passports were used by the communist spy operation to bring additional Soviet

espionage agents into the United States.

The FBI eventually had 26,000 pages of files on this ring; the ring which also stole atomic bomb secrets from the Manhattan project.

There is one more detail worth mentioning:

It was the deceased who released a Hawaii birth certificate for the famous politician from Chicago, who is now the sitting U.S. President. Many claim that the Hawaii birth certificate is fraudulent.

More mystery? Yes.

The deceased was named in a sealed affidavit filed in U.S. District Court in Seattle alleging misprision of felony and treason against the United States. The sealed affidavit included a technical analysis concluding that the birth certificate was fraudulent. The affidavit also contained personal financial records of the Hawaii official.

Less than two months after the affidavit was filed the plane allegedly transporting the Hawaii official went down in the Pacific Ocean.

The Hawaii official reportedly died.

Shall we continue?

The following are the actual events portrayed in the story you just read, complete with real names and excerpts from the original Silvermaster FBI files. Approximately 26,000 pages of FBI files related to the Silvermaster Soviet spy ring and the Julius and Ethel Rosenberg espionage case were declassified under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). Excerpts from the William Remington FBI file are presented here as well.

The Hawaii plane incident

The Cessna Caravan 208B turboprop ditched off the coast of Kalaupapa, Molokai, Hawaii on December 11, 2013. The Makani Kai Air Charters flight had departed Molokai en route to Honolulu with eight passengers and one pilot on board.

Several former military pilots reviewed GoPro video which had been recorded by a passenger on board the aircraft. Those military pilots stated that they believe the pilot made a “controlled water landing.”

The 246-word NTSB preliminary report released after the Cessna Caravan incident was called “one of the most incomplete and un-sourced reports published when compared to other reports.” Twenty months have elapsed since the plane ended up in the Pacific Ocean. The NTSB has yet to release its final report.

One passenger reported killed: Hawaii/SUBUD official who released President Obama’s birth certificate

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy, who released President Obama’s ‘Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth’ on April 27, 2011, was the only passenger pronounced dead after the Cessna Caravan went down.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy released President Obama’s Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 then died in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy released President Obama’s Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 and was pronounced dead in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

---

[image]

Imposters in the Oval Office by Robert C. Laity

About the Book - John Jay, the first chief justice of the United States of America, was the first American patriot to suggest that our president be a “natural born citizen”- and other founding fathers were quick to agree. Despite their best intentions, two men-Barack Hussein Obama and Chester Arthur-fraudulently attained the office of the presidency and usurped the office. As a result, they were not bona-fide presidents. Robert C. Laity, who has researched their sinister acts for more than ten years, examines why these two men did not meet the constitutionally-mandated criteria that a president must be a natural-born citizen. He does so by examining what the U.S. Supreme Court had to say on the topic in Minor v. Happersett and how courts have defined, affirmed, and reaffirmed what it means to be a “natural born citizen.” As a result, politicians such as John McCain, Ted Cruz, Marco Rubio, Piyush Jindal, and Arnold Schwarzenegger are all disqualified to be president under Article II, Section 1, Clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution. Learn what the Constitution says about why we must only allow natural-born citizens to lead the nation, and how the country has gone astray with Imposters in the Oval Office.

About the Author - Robert C. Laity, a native of Kingston, Pennsylvania, graduated from Excelsior College in Albany, New York, with degrees in psychology, anatomy, and physiology. He is a retired federal employee who worked for the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs and continues to represent federal employees. He is also the founding president of the Society for the Preservation of Our American Republic. He has lived in the Western New York area since 1961.

---

"We still need absolute secrecy on this" the FBI agent who specialized in State documents continued.

"A single incident revealed is not just one loss. It is Skyfall for

the total program, globally. You, yourself will be exposed and hundreds of others already carefully serving Western interests through the world putting down hotpots and getting damage control into locations we need it to insure our Espionage operations continue as develop greater assets in infiltration and HUMMINT.

"I think my life worked out great" Loretta said to the FBI "But I think all this is getting out of control. It has gone to far. I will listen to the briefing, but I don't think we can keep deceiving people any more. I am seeing things in the news I am worried about."

"I think people already know and I think people might be willing to risk too much, to go overboard in something that should not be so secret.

"I always believed in John Kennedy" Loretta stated "And I love Barrack Obama Jr, the hope we always had coming to fruition. But does this attempt to alter history in a way we can't hold on to long enough, will this work, or should we be honest.

"in the business of Espionage and friends of the USA in governments hostile to the USA our honesty is their deaths and that in turn upon their talking, leads to more deaths. The USA will have its reputation in ruins and be helpless."

"I took the calls from the CIA and DOJ lawyers already. They have told me this is not a matter of choice. Certain secrets just can not be revealed. But this is so big."

Loretta Fuddy had her own doubts. She thought the work on the Birth Certificate was mostly passable but since the Dan Rather thing she knew some people we just keep digging and get into all sorts of details and things and she wondered of she was comitting perjury.

12/12/2013 (not Dec 13) Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash; ‘Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted “an exception” to

Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash

Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, Leslie Ann Shedd, Thomas C Wales, and others knew GLorian was the real mother of Barack Obama, the Manchurian Candidate, and that Fuddy faked the Hawaii birth certificate, placing Obama Nov 18 Manhattan Beach MKULTRA birth of a few months and off shore too.

The phone rang in Jim Garrows home office.

"Hello" he answered.

"It's Insert Some Name Here." "How are you doing?"

"I am doing fine Insert" Jim said.

"As you know Tom Clancy is working on new book about a Manchurian Candidate. Here is what we have as the real life model of events that will create the idea theatrically."

Insert began to brief the CIA's Jim Garrow on the specifics of Hawaii and the East-West Center working with the Peace Corps as LBJ had set in place during time in the Senate with Bush.

George H.W. Bush at Bostons Harvard after birth and youth in Boston, son of MKULTRA Prescott Bush all linked to Joseph Kennedy Ambassador to Britain

"Insert, that completes the story I already have. The real life Manchurian Candidate Barrack Obama Jr created during brain research is about to exposed by family data base and mitochondrial DNA. Those too close to that underlying true story including those fictionalizing it or unwilling to conceal it are being hit."

Ex-CIA agent says Obama had Andrew Breitbart and Tom Clancy assassinated retrieved from link and copied

or modified to here

[image]

## Jim Garrow 40 years CIA including Brain research undermining retardation

?Posted on October 10, 2013 by Dr. Eowyn http://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2013/10/10/ex-cia-agent-says-obama-had-andrew-breitbart-and-tom-clancy-assassinated/

The following account is based on Brandon Walker's post on The Free Patriot blog, Oct. 10, 2013, with additional information I found.

Dr. Jim Garrow (pic from his Facebook page)

Dr. Jim Garrow is the Christian founder and executive director of The Bethune Institute, a charitable organization dedicated to advance education in China via teaching English, giving free books to poor Chinese, and medical scholarships. Through its branch organization, The Pink Pagoda, the institute also rescues baby girls from infanticide in China, and finds homes for the unwanted girls. Dr. Garrow is credited for saving the lives of over 50,000 Chinese girls for which he was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize.

Last Sunday, Oct. 6, 2013, on the Now the End Begins Internet radio program, Dr. Jim Garrow (email: drjgarrow@yahoo.com) made a bombshell of an announcement.

Garrow claims that up to a week ago he was a covert CIA agent, but was fired by none other than Obama himself because Garrow told the world (on Alex Jones' radio, Glenn Beck, and several conservative internet mediums) that Obama's U.S. military was purging top brass using a "litmus test" of sorts. High-ranking military officials were being asked "Would you fire on

an American citizen?". Garrow claims that if one answered no, you would be fired.

But that's not the bombshell.

Garrow says that he knows Obama had ordered the hits that killed Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart!

In the early morning hours of March 1, 2012, conservative media firebrand Andrew Breitbart collapsed on a street near his home in Brentwood, CA. Breitbart was only 43 years old.

On April 21, 2012, the L.A. Coroners Office released its final autopsy report on Breitbart - that he had died from "heart failure." That same day, a forensics technician or criminalist at the L.A. Coroners Office, Michael Cormier, died suddenly from suspected arsenic poisoning after complaining about pain and vomiting. (To my knowledge, we still have not been told the official cause of Cormier's death.)

According to Dr. Jim Garrow, Andrew Breitbart did not die from natural causes, but was killed by the Obama Administration.

Best-selling author of techno-military thrillers Tom Clancy died last week on Oct. 2 at the age of 66.

The New York Times said Clancy died at Johns Hopkins Hospital after a brief illness. But neither Clancy's lawyer, J.W. Thompson Webb, nor his longtime publisher, Ivan Held, president of G. P. Putnam's Sons, said they knew the precise cause of death. Under "cause of death" on Clancy's autopsy is "cause of death unknown."

When Clancy wrote The Hunt for Red October, he was met at the door by Pentagon officials and FBI agents demanding to know where he got top-secret documents. Dr. Garrow states that after the incident, the CIA "spoon

fed" him classified information and scenarios to write his novels in a manner that was entertaining but contained that elements of truth. Garrow says that is why Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know.

Dr. Garrow states Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

Garrow ended his radio interview with one last revelation.

He said the Obama administration is made up of Marxist Muslims who all take their orders from Senior Adviser to the President, Iranian-born Valerie Jarrett. Garrow said it is well known to intelligence agencies all over the world that Obama is a foreign plant who was placed on the path to the presidency by ultra-rich Saudi nationals. This is why all of Obama's education records are permanently sealed.

H/t Clash Daily

See also:

.

- **Former CIA agent and Obama critic Jim Garrow arrested in Canada**
- **The Obama Death List**
- **Hawaii Dept of Education can't find Obama's school records**

Richard Nixon retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

## Secret Plan to Win the War with Rockefellers and Standard Oil. Sleeper Agents through the East West Center and Peace Corps and USAID

36th Vice President of the United States In office January 20, 1953 - January 20, 1961 serving under President Dwight D. Eisenhower and alongside Lyndon B. Johson and the Senate as the East-West Center is created to open in 1961

37th President of the United States In office January 20, 1969 - August 9, 1974 Vice President Spiro Agnew (1969-Oct 1973)

On August 1, Woodward and Bernstein revealed that a $25,000 check made out to the Nixon campaign had been deposited in the bank account of one of the burglars. Before the election, they also reported on widespread intelligence-gathering and sabotage operations directed against political opponents. None of these revelations hurt the president-at least not immediately.

Impeached for a break-in tied to the records of the Kennedy Administration events and plumber operations. Miller Center

In the White House.

in 1959 Richard Nixon [Libary Meetings with Rockefeller Standard Oil about Mid East North Africa MENA) was approaching oilmen like George Walker Bush and Jack Crichton to help fund Operation 40. We also have the claim of Frank Sturgis that “this assassination group (Operation 40) would

upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents." *

> The treasonous President George H.W. Bush died at 94. #SkullAndBones #Boston #Harvard #CIA born in Milton, MA,, 1924. Moved to Texas "to fight the far right" *allegedly* but really to run CIA backed oil companies like Zapata and conduct #Operation40 hits.
>
> The Democratic Party had historically dominated Texas, but Republicans scored their first major victory in the state with John G. Tower's victory in a 1961 special election to the United States Senate. Motivated by Tower's victory, and hoping to prevent the far-right John Birch Society from coming to power, Bush ran for the chairmanship of the Harris County Republican Party, winning election in February 1963

> Rewald's court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used by the CIA to "shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to 'export' cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency." The CIA's man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in "negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank." Chase Manhattan was owned by **David Rockefeller**.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign exchange controls by investing in BBRDW. A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for the agency. The letter states: "… if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a 'finders fee' of up to 5 percent …"

In other cases, **BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA's premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel, Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama. These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil**

**investor Bill Casey, the director.**

https://www.wasobamaborninkenya.com/InspectorSmith/forum/main-forum/obama-s-background-and-family-history-general-discussion/5696-investigative-journalist-obama-grandparents-cia-connections-bogus-harvard-certifica

David Rockefeller of BBRDW was born in New York City, New York. He grew up in an eight-story house at 10 West 54th Street, the tallest private residence ever built in the city.[3] Rockefeller was the youngest of six children born to financier John Davison Rockefeller Jr. and socialite Abigail Greene "Abby" Aldrich. John Jr. was the only son of Standard Oil co-founder John Davison Rockefeller Sr. and schoolteacher Laura Celestia "Cettie" Spelman.

In 1946, Rockefeller joined the staff of the longtime family-associated Chase National Bank.[10] The chairman at that time was Rockefeller's uncle Winthrop W. Aldrich.[11] The Chase Bank was primarily a wholesale bank,[12] dealing with other prominent financial institutions and major corporate clients such as General Electric (which had, through its RCA affiliate, leased prominent space and become a crucial first tenant of Rockefeller Center in 1930). The bank also is closely associated with and has financed the oil industry, having longstanding connections with its board of directors to the successor companies of Standard Oil, especially Exxon Mobil. Chase National became the Chase Manhattan Bank in 1955[10] and shifted significantly into consumer banking. It is now called JPMorgan Chase.[13]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

John Alston Crichton retrieved from Published in Dallas Morning News from Dec. 13 to Dec. 15, 2007.

and copied or modified to here

Published in Dallas Morning News from Dec. 13 to Dec. 15, 2007

Jack Crichton proudly served his country during the Second World War in the U.S. Army as Special Agent OSS in Europe, where he was awarded the Bronze Star, Five Battle Stars and numerous other Citations of Merit. He was a retired Colonel in the US Army Reserves. Jack's career as an international petroleum consultant, engineer, geologist, oil and gas executive, explorer and writer and his love for travel led him to work in Yemen, Saudi Arabia, Libya, United Arab Emirates, Cuba, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela, the Arctic, Alaska, Ceylon, Wales, Canada, Somalia, Egypt, Columbia, Vietnam and Brazil.

He served as President of several [international] companies, including Yemen Development Corporation, Dorchester Gas Corporation and Arabian American Development Company. He served as a Director to Florida Gas Company, Clark Oil and Refining, Whitehall Corporation. Transco Energy, Dorchester Gas Corp and Consolidated Development Corporation.

He was Co-Author of the "Dynamic Petroleum Industry", published by University of Oklahoma Press. **In 1964 he served his Republican Party of Texas as Candidate for Governor.** Jack was a Past President of the Dallas Petroleum Engineers Club. He served his Alma Mater as President of the Association of Former Students of Texas A&M, President of the Lettermen's Association and Chairman of the A&M Development Foundation.

He was a member of *Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church*, where he served as Deacon and Elder. He was also a long-term member of Northwood Club, Dallas Petroleum Club and Explorers Club. A memorial service celebrating Jack's life will be held Saturday, December

15 at 1pm in the main sanctuary of Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church, Preston Road at Walnut Hill, in Dallas.

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." (1)

As a result of this memorandum **Dulles** established *Operation 40*. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that **Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work**.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil

magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA" (4)

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked "to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create". The man "assigned to him for his new mission" was Féliz Rodríguez. (5)

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: "I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance." Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a "new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba". As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been "Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys" from Operation 40. (7)

Peace Corps, Global social work, USAID, US Public Health Services Commissioned Corps, and DARPA CENTCOM backed,

along with religious missionary support, Council on Foreign Relations, the program has US and international military plans and support as well including “red state” religious republicans and missionary outreach against failing communist leaning foreign economies.

HOUSTON, TX - The LBJ Foundation has awarded the LBJ Liberty and Justice for All Award to former President George H.W. Bush, in recognition of his leadership in public service and commitment to civil rights. In a ceremony on Tuesday, December 3, 2013, at the offices of our 41st President in Houston, Texas, Foundation Board members presented President Bush with the award. Joining President and Mrs. Bush at the presentation were his son, Neil, and his wife, Maria, and grandson Pierce Bush. Representing the Johnson family were Lynda Johnson Robb and Luci Baines Johnson.

The LBJ Liberty and Justice for All Award honors those, like President Bush, who personify Johnson’s vision of a nation where every citizen can share in the benefits and full blessings of American life. Our nation’s oldest living former president, President Bush is acknowledged for his strong character marked by decency and civility.

The Bush and Johnson families share a long history and friendship, beginning in the 1950s when Lyndon Johnson served in the U.S. Senate with Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush’s father. Although from different political parties, the two men enjoyed a productive working relationship steeped in mutual respect. In a letter to Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush wrote about first meeting Johnson in Midland, Texas, in 1953. When Senator Johnson complimented his father, Bush replied that he was glad to hear such praise from a staunch Democrat. Johnson responded, “Your father and I don’t like to be thought of as Republican or Democrat, rather as good Americans!”

In April 1990, President and Mrs. Bush welcomed Mrs. Johnson, members of the Johnson family, and former Johnson Administration Cabinet members to the White House for a 25th anniversary celebration of President Johnson's Inauguration.

The longstanding friendship between the Johnson and Bush families was carried on by President George W. Bush when he invited Lynda Johnson Robb, Luci Baines Johnson, and their families to the White House where he signed a 2007 law naming the Education Building in Washington, D.C., after President Johnson.

The ceremony in Houston is just the latest chapter in the relationship between the Bush and Johnson families. Joining in the presentation were Jean Becker, Chief of Staff to President Bush, along with members of the LBJ Foundation Board including former Texas Lt. Governor Ben Barnes; Texas Senator Rodney Ellis; Wayne Gibbens; former Texas Lt. Governor Bill Hobby; Robert Hutchings, Dean, LBJ School of Public Affairs; Tom Johnson, LBJ Foundation Chairman Emeritus; Cappy McGarr; Roy Spence; Larry Temple, LBJ Foundation Chairman; and Mark K. Updegrove, LBJ Library Director.

LBJAWARD.ORG

**Loretta Fuddy:** -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity' ; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash ; Fuddy *only* one to die in plane crash ; *Video.*. Hawaii DOH Director Who "Certified" Obamas BC As Legit Dies In Plane Crash!! ; Engine Failure Blamed In Molokai Crash ; Kalaupapa Aircraft Wreckage to be Recovered, Under Investigation ; NTSB: Officials still trying to determine

Fuddy's cause of death ; Obama's land in Hawaii as the NTSB investigates the cause of death; NTSB Chairman Deborah Hersmanis Obama appointee that only reports to Obama. NTSB Chair Hersman has been been accused of conflict of interest., compromsing her independence at the NTSB.-> *Speculations*: 1. NTSB allowed the evidence in both this Cessna engine failure and the one on Oct 21 very close to Molokai to be contaminated 2. The NTSB had found Cessna 208 engine failure in 2 cases in the previous 34 years, within 50 days and 25 miles there were another 2, and those 2 were not properly treated by Obama's NTSB as a crime scene as mandated. 3. Engine failure itself actually occurred 9 miles north of where the plane landed in the Oct 21 incident, which puts it probably 10-15 miles away from Molokai. 4. Pilot Clyde Kawasaki has never been listed as a pilot of Makani Kai AIr on their staff webpage, even though he has supposedly flown for them for the past 1-2 years (depending on the article). There are 2 staff web pages, and both have been updated within the last half a year - one in June, the other earlier this month. 5. Rchard Schuman, Makani Kai Air owner/CEO says the plane (which was photographed sinking while nearly fully-intact) fell apart in a week's time 60-70 feet underwater because of the movement of the water banging the plane against the rocks but waves would have to have been much greater to affect the engine at that depth. If the engine had come apart from the plane during the salvage operations Schuman would certainly have said that. The fact that he tried to blame the engine's removal on water says that the witnesses on the salvage team knew it hadn't come apart during the lifting of the plane. ; Globe Magazine: Fuddy murdered for knowing where Obama was born ; NTSB: Hawaii plane floated 25 mins, then sank.; WasFuddy involved with the SUBUD Cult? Obama a secret Subud sect member ; Founder of Subud cult: Muhammad Subuh Sumohadiwidjojo; Alice Dewey, the great Indonesianist, as she liked to call herself, who spent something like 15 years on and off in Java as an anthropologist, researching javanese arts and crafts, and peasant marketing…Alice, the mentor of Stanley Ann Dunham who wrote her thesis (?) on the subject of Javanese blacksmithing…now lives permanently in Indonesia. ; Revealed: Inilah Wanita di Balik Bintang Mahaputera untuk Ibu

Obama ; Subud, Obama and Laurel Canyon rock hits - a connection? ; As posted at little bit later in that thread, an earlier article at http://www.kitv.com/news/hawaii/makani-kai-plane-crashes-off-molokai/-/8905354/23442094/-/139fxot/-/index.html - with an original posting time of 8:25PM CST, which is 4:25pm HST - was titled "Breaking: Small Aircraft Crashed off Kalaupapa" with Twitterfeed as the source. That article says that the plane went down at about 3:45….*within 40 minutes of the plane going down it was reported on the news, and within 55 minutes it was reported that there was one casualty*. According to the timeline the NTSB is giving now (see http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3107346/posts ), help crews didn't even *ARRIVE to check out the condition of the victims until 80 minutes after the crash* - or 5:05pm…. 40 minutes after the crash was reported in the news and *25 minutes* after it was reported in the news that there was one casualty. **If the NTSB timeline is believed the rescue workers still had to pass Fuddy by, check out others, go back to Fuddy and determine her to be dead, and report it to the news reporter. *If that whole process took 30 minutes, then the NTSB timeline would have the news reporting one dead almost an hour before anybody would have determined and reported that.*** If the NTSB timeline is believed, a death from that plane crash was reported in the news before ANYBODY know that it had happened. IOW, if the NTSB timeline is believed there was SUPPOSED to be one person dead from that plane crash, and that outcome was reported before anybody was sure that had really happened.; New Footage Shows Plane Crash That Killed Woman Who Released Obama's Birth Certificate ; What are the chances? The mysterious death of Loretta Fuddy ; Maui Police release cause of Loretta Fuddy's death: cardiac arrhythmia as a result of stress ; Lawyer Files Request For Fuddy Autopsy (back on 12/18/13)

Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.

Confirmation of her death occurred at approximately 8:00 p.m. local time (1:00 a.m. Eastern time The plane crash occurred about a half-mile off shore of the north shore of Molokai, shortly after taking off from Kalaupapa, Emergency officials responding to the crash site reported seeing eight people floating in the water wearing life vests.).

According to initial news reports, Fuddy was one of eight other people, including the pilot, in the plane and the only person to succumb to her injuries. Based on reports from EMS sources, three survivors were taken to Oahu, three to Molokai General Hospital and two members of the plane's party declined treatment.

## Writer Tom Clancy was a proud Irish American but very anti-IRA - Irish Central

Was Jack Ryan the CIA DDI reporting anti terrorist Irish law enforcement stopping too extreme IRA the alter ego of Thomas Clancy who was seeming the pen name of Ghost Writiers, CIA operatives in secret hoping their work could be given a fictionalized public face?

> ### Ryan (surname)
>
> **O'Ryan" redirects here. For the American R&B singer, see O'Ryan (singer). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ ***
>
> Ryan (Irish: Ó Riain) is a common surname of Irish origin, as well as being a common given name in the English-speaking world.

Thomas Leo Clancy Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Clancy at Boston College's Burns Library in November 1989

Thomas Leo Clancy Jr. (April 12, 1947 - October 1, 2013) was an American novelist. He is best known for his technically detailed espionage and military-science storylines set during and after the Cold War. Seventeen of his novels have been bestsellers and more than 100

million copies of his books have been sold.[1] His name was also used on movie scripts written by ghostwriters, nonfiction books on military subjects occasionally with co-authors, and video games. He was a part-owner of his hometown Major League Baseball team, the Baltimore Orioles of the American League, and vice-chairman of their community activities and public affairs committees.

Originally an insurance agent, his literary career began in 1984 when he sold his first military thriller novel The Hunt for Red October for $5,000 published by the small academic Naval Institute Press of Annapolis, Maryland. His works The Hunt for Red October (1984), Patriot Games (1987), Clear and Present Danger (1989), and The Sum of All Fears (1991) have been turned into commercially successful films. Tom Clancy's works also inspired games such as the Ghost Recon, Rainbow Six, The Division, and Splinter Cell series. Since Clancy's death in 2013,[3] the Jack Ryan series has been continued by his family estate through a series of authors.

- ***The Hunt for Red October (1984)*** **: Published by the small academic Naval Institute Press of Annapolis, Maryland. the book is a Cold War epic of the defection of a Russian submarine commander**

- ***Patriot Games (1987)*****: As *The Troubles* in Balfast Ulster are at their peak fictionaly former CIA analyst Jack Ryan now teaches history at the United States Naval Academy. In London with his physician wife, Cathy, and their young daughter Sally, Ryan witnesses and intervenes in a terrorist kidnapping attempt on Lord William**

**Holmes, the British Minister of State for Northern Ireland and a cousin to the Queen. Ryan is wounded but disarms one terrorist and fatally shoots two others, then subdues Sean Miller. Among those killed is Miller's younger brother. All belong to a radical IRA splinter cell led by Kevin O'Donnell. Shortly after the incident, IRA operatives attempt and fail to assassinate O'Donnell, considering him and his followers too radical. Much like the FBI as described by others who were fighting the IRA in Republic of Ireland, perhaps in Wexford.**

- ***Clear and Present Danger is a 1994*** **: Clear and Present Danger is a 1994 American action thriller film directed by Phillip Noyce [3] and based on Tom Clancy's 1989 novel of the same name. It is a sequel to The Hunt for Red October (1990) and Patriot Games (1992). All three movies featured Clancy's character Jack Ryan, though Ford only played the role in the last two. It is the last film version of Clancy's novels to feature Harrison Ford as Ryan and James Earl Jones as Vice Admiral James Greer, as well as the final installment directed by Noyce.**

  **As in the novel, Ryan is appointed CIA Acting Deputy Director (Intelligence) (DDI), and discovers he is being kept in the dark by colleagues who are conducting a covert war against a drug cartel in Colombia, apparently with the approval of the President. The film premiered in theaters in the United States on August 3, 1994, and was a major financial success, earning over $200 million at the box office.**

- ***The Sum of All Fears (1991)*** **: The Sum of All Fears is a political thriller novel, written by Tom Clancy and released on August 14, 1991. Serving as the sequel to Clear and Present Danger (1989), main character Jack Ryan, who is now the Deputy Director of Central Intelligence, tries to stop a crisis concerning the Middle East peace process where Palestinian and former East German terrorists conspire to bring the United States and Soviet Union into nuclear war.**

- ***Manchurian Candiddate Spinoff in the works*** **: Based on CIA leaks about the real Manchurian Candidate**

Writer Tom Clancy was a proud Irish American but very anti-IRA retrieved from Irish Central and copied or modified to here

Tom Clancy, author famous for books like "Patriot Games" and "Hunt for Red October" dies aged 66 Niall O'Dowd @IrishCentral Oct 03, 2013

[image]

https://www.irishcentral.com/

I heard from the late Tom Clancy once. It was back in 1988 after our magazine, Irish America, took him to task for his blatant anti Irishisms in “Patriot Games,” his best-selling book and movie. (You might remember Harrison Ford in the lead role).

Among the issues we were upset by was the description of Jack Ryan, his Irish American hero, and his meeting with the Queen.

“Ryan found himself captivated by the woman’s humanity…but the crowning glory was yet to come.

“You will henceforth be known as Sir John Ryan.” Ouch!

Clancy also blamed the IRA for the 1972 Derry Bloody Sunday shootings in the book.

“Were you one of the guys who stage managed the provocations?” Ryan asks of an IRA figure.

The paratroopers (who shot dead 13 people) Clancy says, “claimed they had been fired on from someone in the crowd and merely returned fire to defend themselves.”

Right.

Clancy also had his hero Jack say, “Why not keep the b****rds out of the country,” when the suggestion was made that a Sinn Fein group come to America.

You get the gist - this was back in 1988 remember and The Troubles were a daily reminder.

About a week after the critique was published I received a very irate call from Clancy himself.

He strongly disputed that he was anti-Irish and declared himself a proud Irish American. We argued back and forth and he asked for right of reply. The following day it arrived via express mail. (No Internet back then!)

It was a statement of about a 2,000 words with a lengthy review of Irish history. Finally he got to the point.

“*The only possible solution to The Troubles is political of course and that solution is the unification of Ireland,*” Clancy wrote.

There was lots more to the statement but Clancy's essential point was that he was anti-IRA but believed in a United Ireland.

Fair enough.

I will remember him then as a proud Irish American and a great novelist and man who took the time to set the record straight when he was a very famous man indeed.

May he rest in peace.

United Ireland retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Map of Ireland showing the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland

United Ireland From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Jump to navigationJump to search This article is about the Irish political movement. For other uses, see United Ireland (disambiguation). Not to be confused with Unionism in Ireland.

Map of Ireland showing the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland

**Ireland in Europe**

United Ireland, also referred to as Irish reunification, is the proposition that all of Ireland should be a single sovereign state.[4][5] At present, the island is divided politically; the sovereign Republic of Ireland has

jurisdiction over the majority of Ireland, while Northern Ireland, which lies entirely within (but does not constitute the entirety of) the Irish province of Ulster, is part of the United Kingdom. Achieving a united Ireland is a central tenet of Irish nationalism, particularly of both mainstream and dissident Irish republican political and paramilitary organisations. Unionists support Northern Ireland remaining part of the United Kingdom, and therefore oppose Irish unification.

Ireland has been partitioned since May 1921, when the implementation of the Government of Ireland Act 1920 created the state of Northern Ireland within the United Kingdom. The Anglo-Irish Treaty, which led to the establishment in December 1922 of a dominion called the Irish Free State, recognised partition, but this was opposed by anti-Treaty republicans. When the anti-Treaty Fianna Fáil party came to power in the 1930s, it adopted a new constitution which claimed sovereignty over the entire island. The Irish Republican Army (IRA) had a united Ireland as its goal during the conflict with British security forces and loyalist paramilitaries from the 1960s to the 1990s known as The Troubles. The Good Friday Agreement signed in 1998, which ended the conflict, acknowledged the legitimacy of the desire for a united Ireland, while declaring that it could be achieved only with the consent of a majority of the people of Northern Ireland.

In 2016, Sinn Féin called for a referendum on a united Ireland in the wake of the decision by the United Kingdom to leave the European Union (EU). The decision had increased the perceived likelihood of a united Ireland, in order to avoid the possible requirement for a hard border between Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland,[9][10] though the imposition of a hard border did not eventuate. Taoiseach Enda Kenny said that in the event of reunification, Northern Ireland should be allowed to rejoin the EU, just as East Germany was permitted to

join the EU's predecessor institutions by reuniting with the rest of Germany after the fall of the Berlin Wall.

In demographic terms, the six counties of Northern Ireland taken as a whole contain a plurality of Ulster Protestants[12] who almost all favour continued union with Great Britain, although individually four of the six counties have Irish Catholic majorities and majorities voting for Irish nationalist parties.[13] The religious denominations of the citizens of Northern Ireland are only a generalised guide to likely political preferences, as there are both Protestant nationalists and Catholic unionists.[14] Surveys identify a significant number of Catholics who favour the continuation of the union without identifying themselves as Unionists or British.

Author Tom Clancy was huge supporter of Catholic education retrieved from The Catholic Register and copied or modified to here

**BY GEORGE P. MATYSEK JR., CATHOLIC NEWS SERVICE**

BALTIMORE - Even after Tom Clancy became an international best-selling novelist whose fans included the likes of President Ronald Reagan, the Baltimore-born writer never forgot the role his hometown Catholic education played in giving him the tools to his success.

"My Catholic education taught me the value of thinking for myself," Clancy said in a 1990 radio ad promoting Catholic schools in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Clancy, best known for works including The Hunt for Red October and Clear and Present Danger, died Oct. 1

at age 66 after a brief illness at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore. His death was confirmed Oct. 2 by his publisher, G.P. Putnam's Sons, but the cause of death has not been given.

Funeral arrangements were not immediately announced.

Clancy grew up in Baltimore and was a graduate of the former St. Matthew School in Northwood, Loyola Blakefield in Towson and what is now Loyola University Maryland.

More than 100 million copies of his novels are in print and all 17 of them have reached No. 1 on the New York Times best-seller list, including Threat Vector, which was released last December. His upcoming book, Command Authority, is set for publication Dec. 3.

Four of his books, The Hunt for Red October, Patriot Games, Clear and Present Danger and The Sum of All Fears, were made into movies. A fifth movie, Jack Ryan: Shadow One, based on the hero of many of his novels, Jack Ryan, will be released this Christmas.

His first novel, The Hunt for Red October, written in 1984, was given as a Christmas gift to Reagan who quipped at a dinner that he was losing sleep because he couldn't put the book down - a statement Clancy said helped make his book a best-seller.

Clancy became a minority owner of the Baltimore Orioles and was co-founder of a video game company called Red Storm Entertainment

In an interview with Catholic News Service in the mid-1990s, Clancy said Catholic schools taught him the same values that were being touted by then-Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich.

"God and country and family," Clancy said. "All the

stuff that should be ordinary, but isn't."

Catholic educators, including the School Sisters of Notre Dame and the Jesuits, also imparted a very important lesson for his line of work, he said: "I try real hard to make my deadlines."

Clancy's Catholic background was evident in some of the plotlines of his works. Red Rabbit is based on a fictional letter from Pope John Paul II to the communist government of Poland in which the pope threatens to resign the papacy and return to Poland to be with his people.

"The main characters in all my books try to get the right thing done, act with the proper motives, not to violate their own integrity," Clancy told CNS.

Nick Alexopulos, media relations manager for Loyola University Maryland, said in an Oct. 2 statement that the Loyola community was "saddened" by Clancy's death. Clancy graduated from Loyola in 1969.

"Mr. Clancy was a prolific author with a passion for storytelling that engaged people all over the world," Alexopulos said. "He truly embodied the creativity we inspire our students and alumni to bring to their personal and professional lives, and we are proud to call him a member of the Loyola University Maryland family. Our prayers are with his family, friends, and classmates at this difficult time and in the days to come."

Clancy's first marriage ended in divorce. Survivors include his wife of 14 years, Alexandra Llewellyn, and five children.

Pillory on Archive.org https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Why.epub

# The Andew Breitbart Tom Clancy Connection

According to Jim Garrow Barrack Obama Jr had both Andrew Breitbart and Tom Clancy assasinated, silenced,

These two well known media figures writing both fiction and non ficition articles about government activtiites including the CIA, FBI, NSA, Military, and others inthe world are connected by generations - generations of Obama family line.

Star with far back in time when Barrack Obama Sr a CIA backed person is by Saudi and Joseph Kennedy Sr and Jack Kennedy Foundation funding going to have a CIA backed son Barrack OBama Jr who will likely be planted in either Indonesia or Kenya by Africa Crossing Peace Corp or USAID.

This leads to the later death of Lorreta Fuddy and the Birther matter of a record in Hawaii of live birth there.

The disparity or dispuate between birth certifate, SSN, or location of birth and even date of birth revolve around Madylen Lee Payne of BBRDW and the CIA and the SSN probate State Records Hawaii office.

Note the Winsconsin confusion among many about the real SSN of Barrack Obama Jr I suspect is 022-46-3234 the missing seiralized number in Donegan children.

How to Get Away with Spying for the Enemy retrieved from Topic.com and copied or modified to here

Words by Sarah Laskow

In 1978, Ronald Rewald was a new arrival in Hawaii, where he had opened up an investment firm named Bishop Baldwin Rewald Dillingham and Wong (BBRDW). Rewald had come from Wisconsin, where, he

said, he'd played briefly on a professional football team and, less briefly, worked in the sporting goods business as a salesperson and company manager. As the head of BBRDW, Rewald enjoyed substantial financial success: He moved to a house worth close to a million dollars in a fancy neighborhood, and began traveling all over the world, from Taipei to London to Paris. He became wealthy enough that he was able to buy a polo club.

The founder of an investment firm in Hawaii, Rewald lived like a Master of the Universe, traveling the world, driving expensive cars, staying in expensive hotels and throwing expensive parties. Smith, by contrast, was a Mormon who lived in Utah with his wife and four children. A former case officer in intelligence with the United States Army, he had resigned from his job at the start of the 1980s to spend more time with his family. Smith sought to make a new life for himself as an entrepreneur; when VHS tapes were still cutting-edge, he began a service to make video diaries and testimonials for families to pass down from one generation to the next.

The common thread between Reward and Smith was espionage. In the early 1980s, legal troubles tangled the two men in a similar narrative of spying and betrayal. First charged in August 1983 in state court with two counts of theft, Rewald was eventually indicted, a year later, on 100 counts of fraud, tax evasion, perjury, and other federal crimes. In April 1984, Smith was accused of much more serious offenses-conspiracy, espionage, and transmission of secret material, charges that, were he convicted, could lead to a death sentence. The two men were represented the same lawyer, the bombastic Brent Carruth, and they had the same defense for their alleged crimes: The CIA made them do it.

Rewald and Smith's assertions sometimes seemed preposterous, as if lifted from a convoluted spy novel. The cartoonish stories they told involved fake names, fear of assassination, and envelopes full of cash. (They certainly seemed fictional to government prosecutors,

> who dismissed the tales as fabrications.) But in the Reagan era, as now, the news was full of undisclosed meetings and clandestine plots to swing elections. Americans were being inundated with reports about the secrets of the intelligence community: the Watergate revelations about the CIA's domestic surveillance, the assassination attempts on foreign leaders, and the Iran-Contra scandal, for starters.

With a group of international actors Barrack Obama was a plant made of Glorian Donegan DNA in Los Angeles born November 18 1961 and a birth certificate November 19 1961 and a flight with John F. Kennedy to the White House likely with RFK on board the plane.

The story goes to the next generation. Andrew Breitbart realizes that Michelle Obama wife of Barack Obama is tied to transgender theories and has proof in the gay republican Log Cabin Republican groups that are being asked for help or fore support from.

In one edit of the Silver Tails video Breitbart had a Micheal not Michelle OBama is visible. IT was neccessary to particially remove the Glorian side of Barrack Obama Jr genetic inheritance publicy and begin using Donegan dna for the children of Barrack OBama. Michelle Obama not have female overeris of mitochondral history of any kind herself was the negative space Glorian Donegan DNA was secretly placed into non conflicting with a true females mitochondrial records

Tom Clancy found out the British had a long running plan for Empiricism and sleepers and would have outed it as a Republic of Ireland support as unlikely to support British wrongdoing as IRA wrongdoing.

Like Sandy Hume also seemingly murdered the generation of Obama children are protected by assasination as the original creation of Barrack Obama Jr was protected by assignation.

Are Saudi Nationalists like Ossama Ben Laden attacking the USA over CIA Saudi Royl Family connection to Middle East North Afric oil deals and puppet governments, including MKULTRA deals to move stabilizing DNA in the Middle East as Micheal Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich wrote about?

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

> Tom was working on a novel very "Manchurian Candidate-ish". But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House and the direct funding that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.
>
> Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

Clancy is an Irish name coming from the Gaelic Mac Fhlannchaidh/Mac Fhlannchadha, meaning "Son of the red/ruddy warrior" (Mac being for sons, Ní Fhlannchaidh/Ní Fhlannchadha would be for daughters), or as a hypocorism for

Clarence.

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 1961. Left to right: University of Hawai‘i President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawaii Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson. Photo courtesy of The Honolulu Advertiser.

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research.

The Center was established in Hawaii based on the conclusions reached by Congress and the U.S. Department of State that Hawaii offered special advantages for a national institution with an Asia Pacific focus that could not be duplicated anywhere else in the country. In early 1959, as Hawaii's statehood was approaching, John A. Burns, Hawaii's Territorial Delegate to Congress, and the then- Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, both agreed that the East-West Center was an idea whose time had come. Senator Johnson first publicly suggested the concept of an international center during a speech at the American Society of Newspaper Editors in Washington, D.C. on April 16, 1959.

Mecca and Malcom X a sleeper for Saudi Ties and House of Saud 1902 in the Secret Society

Tom Clancy was working on a novel very "*Manchurian Candidate-ish*". But it was replete with fact and exposed the **Saudi Muslim plant in the White House** and the **direct funding** that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down

and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

> In addition to revealing that Andrew Breitbart had been killed under orders from Obama administration officials, he also said that spy thriller novelist Tom Clancy had also be killed in much the same way, and for the same reasons. Garrow said that Clancy had been spoon fed inside information for years from covert operatives for his novels, and he knew too much. Interestingly, when asked about where he got his ideas for his novels, Clancy had said this before he died:
>
> ""I HANG MY HAT ON GETTING AS MANY THINGS RIGHT AS I CAN," MR. CLANCY ONCE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "I'VE MADE UP STUFF THAT'S TURNED OUT TO BE REAL - THAT'S THE SPOOKY PART." NY TIMES
>
> A little too real, as it turns out, Dr. Garrow said the reason no autopsy was performed for the first 5 days is that it 'takes that long for the chemicals he was poisoned with to work their way out of his body'.
>
> Lastly, he revealed that Obama's administration was made up of Marxist Muslims who all take their orders from Senior Adviser to the President, Iranian-born Valerie Jarrett. Dr. Garrow said that it is well known to intelligence agencies all over the world that Obama is a foreign plant who was placed on the path to the presidency by ultra-rich Saudi nationals This is why, Garrow said, that all of Obama's education records have been permanently

> sealed.

**Dr. Jim Garrow's Claims, refutations by opponants (labled a fraud)** Obama Administration Preparing For Civil War While Searching For Generals To Fire on Americans ; .Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" ; claims that among the recent murders are Tom Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, and journalist Michael Hastings.-

?Miccheal Hastings and his fiance were briefed into the Vienna history of the CIA and story of the Von Trapps and hidden identities CIA activitis in the USA but Hastings was going to out Barrack OBama as being made in an experiment as was researching the birth and birth certificate of Barrack OBama Jr.

Pillory on Archive.org https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Why.epub

# Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein retrieved from PBS.org
and copied or modified to here

[image]

Gerry Adams TD at Sinn Féin's 2018 Special Ard Fheis, held at the RDS Arena in Dublin, Ireland.

## Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

### Sinn Fein

Sinn Fein had been formed at the beginning of the 20th century. The words are Gaelic and they literally mean, 'ourselves alone.' They mean that we can go and achieve our own freedom, we don't need the help of anyone else do it, but that we have to be a free-standing nation among the nations of the world, and therefore the only answer is Irish unity.

Now, some of them believed in some sort of relationship with Britain, but Irish unity was the be-all and end-all of their policy. Sinn Fein was a constitutional party, and in fact, at the British general elections in 1918, Sinn Fein won the majority of seats throughout the island of Ireland, and it was that which gives them the animus to conduct a violent campaign against the British in the War of Liberation. And it was that war which persuaded the British to withdraw from Ireland, but to withdraw through a partition settlement.

And it was they who were engaged in the civil war against the majority of the community, it was they who argued that you do not lay down your weapons, it was

they who refused to take any oath of allegiance to the monarchy in Britain.

By its use of this Gaelic name, Sinn Fein was demanding its own autonomy, and Irish unity was its ultimate end. In that respect, the slogan was very simplistic. It believed that the only way to get rid of the British was through the barrel of a gun, rather than through any rational argument.

The relationship between Sinn Fein and the IRA, historically, has been symbiotic. It is impossible to separate them. In more recent years, Sinn Fein has said, "We are not the IRA, they are a totally separate organization." In the minds of the vast majority of people in Ireland, whether they are Unionist or Nationalist, Sinn Fein is the political wing of the IRA, and it has played that role quite hotly down the years.

Sinn Fein's political role was never important until the beginning of The Troubles, because it had been the militants, the military types, who were in command inside the Republican movement. They believed that the only answer to the Irish question was what they called "one last heave." One last long push to get the British out of Ireland, and the only thing [that] will get that done is the use of weapons.

And in that respect, Sinn Fein was very much an auxiliary of the Irish Republican Army. They were there for propaganda purposes, they were there to raise the funds, they were there to speak on behalf of the IRA, but they were very much second-cousins. They didn't command. It was the IRA who commanded. But Sinn Fein had refused to organize politcally so it was never a serious political force within the Catholic community, as evident in its refusal to stand in Parliamentary elections, whether in Westminster, Stormont or Dublin.

So it wasn't in the business of electioneering, it was in the business of propagandizing. It's only in the 1980s

that it begins to take itself seriously as a political organization.

Adams clearly was, and is, a highly intelligent politician. Adams, in some sense, is easier to read than Martin McGuinness, simply because Adams has published memoirs, his political manifesto, et cetera, and Adams shows some form of long-term political vision. He speaks in his memoirs of his time as a youth, growing up … of a sense of discrimination. He was clearly an intelligent school boy who could have gone far, but, in fact, he left school early and became a bar man, but joined the Republican movement as soon as it was formed, because he had the family background.

And became deeply involved in the armed struggle from the earliest days, and was interned early in the 1970s, and was sprung from internment in 1972, because the authorities realized that he was one of the key members of the new generation who had to be listened to.

So, again, here we have someone who is incredibly single-minded, incredibly ruthless, but also has a sense of vision, and sees violence in its communicative framework rather than simply by destruction.

Gerry Adams comes from a very strong Republican family, on both his mother and father's side. He can trace it back to at least his grandfather, if not his great-grandfather. One of the earliest radicals in the 20th century, a man called Jim Larkin, who was concerned with trade unionism and with the national struggle, had as one of his assistants one of Adams' ancestors. And you could find … in the Republican struggles in the '30s and '40s, either the Hannaway family, which was his mother's side, or the Adams family, were involved in all of those struggles.

One of the most important factors in explaining the resilience of the Republican movement is what I call

generational continuity. It's handed down from father to son and mother to daughter, from generation to generation. For example, in the late '60s, when you had sort of youth protests, you had less of that in Northern Ireland, because the children were following the same values as the parents, whether they were Loyalist or Republican.

So, generational continuity, this strong sense of communal history and the sense of the Republican movement as a large family. Family involvement, not necessarily at the forefront of the struggle, but as backup troops, is very, very powerful in explaining the success of the Republican movement. That is, I think, probably the supreme reason why the IRA has had to endure as much as it has had. You know, we're talking about, for the most part, working-class youth, with no great sophistication, fighting against one of the supreme military operations in the Western world, against overwhelming odds, against huge… and yet they're able to endure. And endurance was its middle name.

[With regard to Sinn Fein] … the contemporary view inside the Republican movement is that there are two separate operations. There is an Irish Republican Army and there is a political, but discreet, wing called Sinn Fein. It wasn't always thus. At one stage, Sinn Fein had no difficulty in standing alongside the IRA and saying, "We are one and the same."

What is different now is that Sinn Fein is engaged very heavily in a political process. But, given their sense of history, it is a process in which they are afraid of being betrayed yet again. And the only weapon they believe they have is the IRA. So, if they are seen to be totally separate from the IRA, then people will say, "Why should we talk to you? Who do you represent? OK, you've got 16 percent of the vote in the last election, but there are three other parties with larger votes. We don't have to take you seriously."

So, it is in their interest to be separate from the IRA, but not to disown the IRA. And they would argue that in doing this they are taking the IRA away from the armed struggle and leading them into the political process.

There is a view, not only in the British political establishment, but certainly even in the administration of this country, probably more strong in the State Department than the NSC that what the Republican movement is engaged in is a very cynical exercise, that the peace process is simply the struggle by other means. …

But if they don't get what they want, or to the political dialogue or the political negotiations, they will simply revert to violence. That's the cynic's viewpoint. There is another viewpoint which argues that the Republican movement has come a long way in educating itself, and realizing that the armed struggle did more damage to the community it was supposed to be protecting. In recognizing that the war has reached a stage of stalemate,they cannot defeat the British; but, equally, the British cannot defeat them.

So, the only to move forward is through a political strategy. And once they abandon the armalite, they realize that it may take another generation before they could begin the armed struggle again. So, they see it as taking a huge political risk in the hope that they can persuade, in particular, the Unionist community in Northern Ireland to throw in their lot with Ireland rather than with Britain.

It's perfectly understandable why particularly people in the political establishment, and Unionists, would say that the IRA, because of the armed struggle, that Adams has bombed his way to the table and, therefore, they should have nothing to do with him. Adams would retort by saying, "Well, tell me about George Washington. Tell me about Kenyatta. Tell me about Nelson Mandela. Tell me about Yasser Arafat." Adams

would say that he belongs to a proud political tradition where the politically oppressed have no other means than the means of their own violence to get to that negotiating table, to make it a level playing field. And in that respect, he belongs to a long and honorable tradition.

[But] if and when Gerry Adams uses the analogies of historic figures such as George Washington or Nelson Mandela, the short answer is that he's being premature. Time will tell whether he can become a person of that stature. What we do know is that he failed to demonstrate he was a Nelson Mandela when he got his visa to visit the United States for the first time. And the reason why we know he failed was because he had to satisfy two audiences simultaneously. He had to satisfy the external audience, personified by the President, who'd gone out on a limb to give him that visa, that he was a man of peace. But he had to satisfy the internal audience, Sinn Fein and the IRA, that the struggle would continue until there was ultimate victory. And he has not come to terms with how you satisfy both audiences simultaneously, which means that we cannot cast any judgement on whether he is truly an historic figure or not.

History will decide whether, in fact, the IRA and the Republican movement are engaged in a cynical exercise of using the political process as another wing of their armed struggle, or whether Adams can become a Nelson Mandela. It is too early to say. My own belief is that Adams is genuine in trying to move away from the violence. I think it's a strategy that he and Martin McGuinness have been developing for a very long time. I think it's partially a strategy based on the fact that they know that their own community doesn't want any more violence, that their own community has removed the sense of fatalism, that we cannot control our political destinies, that their own community has enough self-confidence to say, "We are prepared to use

simply the force of argument as against the force of weaponry, and we do not want to see any more people killed."

I think that we sometimes forget that those who engage in armed struggle are also human beings. It's too easy to characterize them as psychopaths. It's too easy to demonize them. And so, therefore, we have to be careful in how we weigh the balance between their military actions or their support for military actions and their political agenda.

The evolution of Sein Fein's new strategy: electoralism

When internment was introduced in 1971, it was seen as being disastrous, because the wrong people were being picked up. But then they started to pick up the right people and they put them in. Long Kesh became known as the terrorist university. It was actually a very good education training ground for them, because they were grouped together in their own prison blocks, they were able to educate themselves together, they were highly disciplined, they were seen from the outside as a way that the British during the Second World War who were locked up in concentration camps. They were seen as national heroes.

So, to be someone behind the wire was to have graduated through the ranks of … Republicanism, and was to give you particular status and stature in your community. There is a whole tradition in every guerrilla movement of using the prisons, of the symbolism of the prisons, to show how people can be reflective, how people can rethink their strategy. Whether you think of Mao and his long march or whatever, it is part of the mythology.

Adams used it beautifully in his writings about Cage 11. But he also used it very seriously. He and others … because they were in the prisons for so long, and had the time to reflect-because, remember, men of action

don't have time to reflect; they're engaged in activity- they had the time to reflect and he began to think of, "Where is this struggle taking us?" "How long is a long war?" "Is it going to succeed?" "The longer it goes on, does it, in fact, alienate even more of our people?"

And all of these things were beginning to address themselves to him, and he was beginning to put his thoughts together, which he brought together in a book, which he published in 1986.

I think that we have to be careful in mythologizing Gerry Adams. There is a Republican movement. He is the person who personifies that, if you like, gradualist and progressive wing of the Republican movement, but there are a number of others whose names I could give you, who wouldn't mean anything- not only to people in the United States, but to people in Ireland-who were doing the thinking, who were the strategists, who were the politicals as opposed to the revolutionaries.

Adams had around him a team of people of around the same time ago, had gone through the same struggle- people like Tom Hartley, Jim Gibney, Martin McGuinness, McLoughlin-a whole series of them, Richard McCauley. They all formed this sort of group which began to think their way politically out of the impasse.

It occurred, at some stage in the mid-to-late '70s, to IRA and Sinn Fein, that they might actually win a military war, but lose the political piece; that they might set up the conditions for others to compromise. And they began to realize that they had to change things.

Now, it changed them by accident. It changed them as a result of the hunger strikes. And what happened there was, what the Republican movement realized, there was a huge untapped source out there in the community which didn't approve of IRA violence, but emotionally were attached to what the IRA was trying to achieve,

Irish freedom.

So … 1980 and ‘81 they seriously begin to put together a political strategy based on electoralism. And they were very anxious and concerned that electoralism could destroy them. They did not go into it lightly. They thought of it very, very carefully.

But they realized that they needed a dual strategy, what became known as the armalite and the ballot box. The armalite was one of their favorite weapons which could cause enormous damage. They were following, if you like, classic tactical issues by Lenin at the time of the Russian Revolution. In one of their newspapers, The Republican News, they put it this way, “Not everyone can plant a bomb, but everyone can plant a vote.”

So, how do you maximize the support you’ve got there? There are those who are there for the military, there are those who are there for the political.

As soon as the British took control with direct rule in 1972, they began to work with the Irish government, because they didn’t want to hang on in Northern Ireland. And they accepted the opinion of the constitutionalists that you could have a reform in the Northern political system with power sharing-in other words, you could bring Catholics into government for the first time, and you would give them a share of power. You also could have much closer north-south relations within the island of Ireland.

## The 1986 Decision by Sinn Fein to Take Their Seats in Parliament

The decision by the Sinn Fein conference in 1986, that they would take their seats if elected in the south of Ireland, in the Irish Republic, was one of the most historic decisions ever taken by the Republican

movement.

It ran contrary to their history of the previous 60 years. And it was an indication of just how successful Adams and McGuinness had been in taking over the Republican leadership, because it was something that they'd been working for for at least three or four years. Remember, that the provisional IRA was created because of a split about electoralism in 1969. So, here people were very conscious that this was very dangerous, because it went to the heart of Republican mythology, yet they pulled it off.

And the reason they did it was because they believed that their electoral star was in the ascent. And that if they wanted to speak for the people of Ireland, they'd have to show that they'd had support in the Republic of Ireland, as well as the north of Ireland. And that's what it was about.

John Hume, the SDLP and Sinn Fein

One of the seminal documents which will come out of the Troubles is the dialogue between the SDLP and Sinn Fein which began in March of 1988, and went on until September of 1988. And it is fascinating to read, because what it demonstrates is Sinn Fein have ceased to be a sect. They've now become a political movement.

Because they're engaging with a group who say "We want the same end of you, Irish unity, but we disapprove fundamentally of your methods. Not only do we disapprove of it, but we're telling you that it's counterproductive." And by challenging Sinn Fein on his own ground, we're challenging the very heart of Republican mythology, and they're making these people think politically for the first time. Very, very significant.

The person who has to take all the credit for this is John Hume. He chose the right psychological moment in the aftermath of the Enniskillen bombing. He chose the

right target in Gerry Adams, whom he recognized as someone who wanted to move into another phase. He knew that Republicanism was weak as a result of the outrage of Enniskillen. And, therefore, would have to engage.

He knew that the IRA could go nowhere else but to the SDLP and engage in this.

If I had to single [out] one person who's done more than anyone else to get to this stage it would have to be John Hume, the leader of the constitutionalist party, the SDLP. His policy from the day he entered politics has been one based on non-violence. And it's also one in which he says you cannot demonize singlehandedly by building up relations in this country, from about 1972 onwards. Firstly, through striking up a very good relationship with Senator Kennedy and educating Senator Kennedy with the nuances of the Irish conflict, and then meeting with every successive president from President Carter onwards, he has done more than any single individual.

Because Irish Prime Ministers have come and gone. British Prime Ministers have come and gone. [Hume] has been the one constant factor. And he has always known what he's wanted, which was an end to the violence. And what he's always said is not about the uniting of territory, it is about the uniting of peoples.

And that very simple philosophy is something which he has pursued ruthlessly and single mindedly. And I think he has got us to this state. He, it was, who persuaded Adams into dialogue. He it is whose established now a good rapport with the former Loyalist paramilitaries. He it was who persuaded John Major to take risks when it wasn't in Major's interest. He has made all the important moves at the right time. And he's been through it all; no one else.

## The Hunger Strikes 1980-81

It was something which is part of an Irish political tradition, which goes back to pre-Christian times, something which is not part of the Western tradition, but was there. Hunger strike and hunger strike to death, if necessary, because you are challenging your detractor either to withdraw his charge or to hunger strike with you or to see through the consequences of the hunger strike, whereby the striker would die.

In that situation, the authorities couldn't win. So, an incredible use of religious symbolism and mythology. It changed the whole nature of the campaign.

The fact that they were living in conditions like animals, that their own excrement was being smeared on the walls, actually goes back to the beginnings of Christianity. The symbols and slogans that they were using at the time-"No greater love hath a man than to lay down his life for his friend." The iconography that they were using, of a dying Christ in the bosom of the blessed Virgin Mary. People going out in demonstrations wearing the prison shroud, putting on their heads the crown of thorns, which Christ had worn to Calvary. All of it was going to the very heart of Christian symbolism. So, you don't need to have any elaborate text; you simply need the visual evidence. And so, therefore, they were claiming that they were part of something which was old as Christianity itself, and as self-sacrificial as the death of Christ himself.

They were extremely aware of the power of imagery and symbolism, because precisely the same images, precisely the same images, have been used after 1916, when the rebel leaders were rounded up and put into the jails and then shot in 1916. Sixty years later, the new generation comes along and uses exactly the same imagery, the same symbols.

When you look at the reaction of the greater Catholic community to what was happening inside the Maze with the blanket men and then the hunger strikes, you have to divide the Catholic community … those relatives who actually have people inside the prisons and most others, who were non-Republicans. And most others were not moved, for the most part, by what was going on.

For example, the first hunger striker who went to his death, Bobby Sands, on the day he went on hunger strike, 4,000 people watched in protest. We can take it that they all were hard-line Republicans. On the day he was buried, 70,000 marched in protest. So this, again, was a huge propaganda victory, where the Catholic community were used as sort of an emotional rollercoaster. And now it was rollercoasting towards the … Republican movement again. They believed that the British authorities had mishandled [the situation] very badly.

The British Prime Minister, Margaret Thatcher … did herself tremendous damage in saying, "We will not talk to terrorists under any circumstances." It has to be remembered that, at the time, she refused to speak to the ANC and to Nelson Mandela. This was part of a wider policy that she had.

I'm not certain we can use the word "strategy" when we look at the whole hunger strike. Some of it was accident, but then a strategy began to put itself together. It was actually insofar as it was the relatives who moved the Republicans to take seriously voices other than their own. That was the first point. Secondly, the momentum was coming from within the prison and not from outside. Adams and company were against the hunger strike to begin with. They thought it was counter-productive. They didn't think it was going to work. And what it indicates is how central prisoners are to the whole campaign. If you look at the cease-fires, it's only after the prisoners agreed to it that they were able to

carry it through.

So, the prisoners played the role. But the strategy was something which, again, was embedded in the Republican psyche. It was simply reaching into the recesses of their communal memory, and remembering what happened after 1916. The symbolism, the imagery, was something which came to them as second nature. They would have given, had some thought, but it would've been the most natural thing in the world to do.

The IRA leadership] was opposed to the hunger strike because they were afraid it would fail simply because of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher. They would have to call off the hunger strikes, and the result of that would be huge demoralization inside the organization. They didn't want it to happen. And, secondly, it was happening inside the prisons. They didn't have control. They were an organization which was used to control, liked to be firmly in control.

When Bobby Sands was elected to Parliament, only then did it strike Republicans what a gold load had struck. Because here they were saying "Bobby Sands MP", Member of the British Parliament, RIP, may he rest in peace; killed by the British establishment," was the way they were able to put it. And that's when the democratic mandate really begins to go into play. That's when they realize that they have to play the electoral role as well.

So, what you find is with the election of Bobby Sands, and following his death and the bi-election, the election of another Republican, is the sovereignty changes to electoral … to show that they had the democratic mandate. And they took off in spectacular fashion.

Remember, they started from a base of zero. But, within a few years they were taking 13.4% of the whole vote inside Northern Ireland. They were taking up to 40% of the Catholic vote. They were challenging for the

first time seriously the SDLP. They were embarrassing the Irish government. They were upsetting the apple cart again.

When the second hunger strike was called, it actually had more support than the first hunger strike. Because the first hunger strike was called off after two Catholic bishops had gone into the prisons and believed that they'd won concessions from the government.

They then believed that the government went back on its word. So, it wasn't a question of simply believing what Republicans said, Catholic bishops had been lied to was the perception.

So, when a second hunger strike began, it began with that advantage. Its timing also was crucial. The first hunger strike had been timed so that if anyone was going to die, they were going to die around Christmas, the time of a huge Christian celebration, the birth of Christ. The second hunger strike was timed to end at Easter. And that had two potent symbols. One was the risen Christ of Easter, and second was the remembrance of Easter Rebellion of 1916. So, the thinking, the symbolism, the imagery that had gone into it was very powerful.

Margaret Thatcher compounded British difficulties by appearing to be too … (inaudible)-"a crime is a crime is a crime," in that horrible strident verse of hers. And while it may well have gone down well with her own supporters, it showed no understanding of the Irish political psyche. It did tremendous damage to the constitutional politicians in Ireland who are now being challenged by these revolutions. And all of that had to be undone.

The impact of Sands' death was overwhelming. Even the peace people, the people who had formed a peace movement in 1976 as a result of IRA atrocities, said that they could identify with people, they identified with

Sands. That here was another Irish life taken needlessly.

Bobby Sands' death led to yet another huge emotional ground swell inside the Catholic community. A ground swell which didn't necessarily go towards Republicans, but certainly it went against the British. That had the impact that the Protestant community and the Catholic community were more polarized than they'd been for at least a decade. And, neither side understood how the others felt.

The culmination of the hunger strikes was one which brought Sinn Fein out of being a militant armed sect into a wider political and democratic process. Now, this is very, very important.

I don't think they would have embraced that had it not been for the emotional ground swell of the hunger strikes, the realization that there are votes out there to be taken. So, it was very important for that reason. It also raised the profile of people like Adams, who in any case had been thinking and moving in the direction of a democratic process rather than the military process.

## The IRA Campaign of Violence

There is a perception that the IRA and other paramilitaries have used mindless violence. That is very far from the truth. The violence has always been used for a purpose.

And, simply put, violence is used as a communicative dimension. It is saying to the state or to government, "We are here. You have to talk to us. If we have to bomb our way to a negotiating table, we will." So, very rarely do you get examples of mindless violence in the Northern Ireland context.

And when you look at the type of violence, over time

it has changed. Because the violence was a classic example of armed propaganda. Sometimes car bombs would be used, which would be simply about causing as much economic destruction as possible, as making Northern Ireland so expensive for the British exchequer that there would be a demand for the British to withdraw. Or they would target British soldiers. There always was the belief that the death of one British soldier was worth at least, in propaganda terms, ten policemen from Northern Ireland, because in Britain itself, the British mainland, the demand to get out would grow.

So, targets were very carefully specified. What the IRA tried to do for the most part and what they believed they were doing was that they were not trying to harm the local community. Now, that was part of their mythology. If they killed a Protestant, they would argue that it wasn't a Protestant they were killing, but it was a member of the security forces who happened to be a Protestant.

And in their role as purported defenders of the Catholic community, they've actually succeeded in killing more Catholics than have their opponents. And so, when they carry out campaigns of violence against property or against people, in many, many instances what they were doing was they were damaging their own people more than they were furthering their cause. Now, that is very important, because the IRA, unlike other terrorist groups around the world, realized, to use the Maoist dictum, that "it needed water for the fish to swim in." The water it needed was the support of the local community. I

f it lost that support, its campaign is going to run into the sands. So, it was always very, very conscious that it had to be careful how it used its violence.

It is worth pointing out that Belfast, for example, never became Beirut. There was a control to most of the

violence. Before the violence occurred, there were usually plenty of warnings. Very rarely could you put your finger and say that innocent people were targeted deliberately.

They were very conscious in their propaganda of how they sold their violence. They were always conscious they had to bring their people with them.

When we speak of soft targets we're talking about people or property which are very easy to target, very easy to pick off. And, obviously, the easier they are, the more successful you're going to be. So, they could pick, for example, an isolated Protestant farmer on the border of Northern Ireland, who was a member of the local security force on a part-time basis. Or, in one instance, the IRA killed a woman who was taking a census collection. She was simply finding out, for the government, how people felt in Northern Ireland. She was shot dead because she worked for the government.

There were literally hundreds of examples of soft targets. But they all added grist to the mill. They all were to demonstrate that Northern Ireland was ungovernable.

## Bloody Friday (July 21 1972)

Bloody Friday was important in demonizing the IRA. Bloody Friday happens within four months of the imposition of direct rule, when Unionists had lost out, when there were people saying, "Let's call it a day. We've had enough violence." The IRA response to Bloody Friday was that it wasn't they who got it wrong, that they gave the warnings. It was the authorities who got it wrong, that they did not mean to kill those innocent civilians. Whatever way you look at it, it was a very important event, because what it did was that it distanced those in the Unionist community who might

have been prepared to give some thought to doing deals with people in the Catholic community … they said, “All bets are off.”

It reinforced the position of the Protestant paramilitaries, and made them a real force in the political game in Northern Ireland. It reinforced the fanatical voice of Protestant militism, some of those who claim that they were not, or didn’t approve of violence, but used violent language. What it did was that it polarized the situation very, very badly.

It persuaded the British government that you cannot do business with the Republican movement. So, for all of those reasons, Bloody Friday had very serious consequences.

The Murder of Lord Mountbatten August, 1979

In August of 1979 the IRA pulled off two of their huge spectaculars with the murder of Mountbatten, part of the British royal family. But they also killed two young boys in the same boat that he was in. So, there were mixed feelings about it. There was great glee in the Republican movement. The British authorities were able to make much propaganda out of the death of the two young boys. On the same day, the IRA pulled off probably their most spectacular military operation when they blew to pieces 18 British soldiers-[at Warrenpoint] and they happened to be British paratroopers, the people who were responsible for Bloody Sunday. So, among their followers, this was a huge, huge victory.

But the downside of that was that the soldiers had been killed on the Irish border. So, the British were able to mount a propaganda campaign, arguing very strongly that the border between Northern Ireland and the Republican of Ireland needed to be sealed, that the Irish government wasn’t doing enough, that the American administration was too soft on the Irish government, and it needed to take a much [non active] … (inaudible)

role, that you can't go around killing young boys simply because you wanted to kill an old man of 79.

It was both a win and a loss, but it became a win later on … at that time, immediately after the tenth hunger striker had gone to his death, the Sunday Times did a poll of the world's newspapers, and what they discovered was a huge switch in opinion from sympathy with the British government, which had lost Lord Mountbatten, which had seen an attempt to blow up its whole Cabinet at Brighton, and what they saw was an insensitive, unthinking government.

So, the death of Mountbatten and all the rest of it actually turned out to be a propaganda coup for the IRA rather than a loss for them.

## The 1987 Enniskillen Bombing

When the IRA exploded the bomb in Enniskillen in November of 1987, they did their cause irreparable harm from the military perspective. Because they blew up 11 innocent Protestant civilians in probably the most sacred day of their year commemorating their war dead. So, what it demonstrated to begin with was a total insensitivity of Protestant peoples.

Secondly, they tried to claim that this was something which actually had been created by the British. That backfired very badly and they lost out very badly in that respect. Thirdly, they lost out electorally insofar as four of their eight elected representatives were not selected again the next election in that area. Fourthly, it led them in the direction of going into dialogue with the SDLP. And that was one of the big turning points.

## The Brighton Bombings

The Brighton bombings were very simple and very complex. Simple, they wanted to destroy Margaret Thatcher. They hated her with a passion. And, if they could destroy the British government with her, even more so. Nowhere else could it happen that a complete government was being wiped out with one bomb. It demonstrated the vulnerability of the British security system. It was a huge propaganda victory for the Republican movement, which they played up very strongly.

## The London Bombing Campaign

The London bombing campaign was simply to bring the war to the British mainland. It was surprising because previous campaigns in Britain had failed because they didn't have the logistics, they didn't have the local support. And in going to London, they were saying to the British political establishment, "We are moving into the heart of your country." But it wasn't successful, it wasn't effective. It's only much later on in the campaign, when they return to Britain, that it does become effective, with some spectacular failures.

In particular, there was a bomb in a British town called Warrenpoint in March of 1992, when two young boys were blown to pieces. That was one which went very badly wrong. The images of those two boys shows how an organization which operates through symbolic capital can have that turned on its head, so that the propaganda that came out of Warrenpoint was, "This is an organization that takes the lives of innocent young children." And that impacted very strongly among their own supporters. I think that was one of the telling points in actually going for a cease-fire.

The second attempt to blow up the British Cabinet occurred in 1991 when the Cabinet was meeting, dealing with the affair in Kuwait. It was a war cabinet.

The IRA launched a bomb, a mortar bomb, in the heart of London on Downing Street. One security expert said it was five to ten degrees off. If they got it right, it would have been their greatest spectacular.

What they demonstrated was just how vulnerable London was. And brought home to politicians in London that at some stage you're going to have to deal with us. That's all we're telling you; deal with us.

The bombing in London and in Britain throughout the '90s, I think demonstrates that the IRA were showing that they had the skill to continue. But, in some ways, it was the last throw of the dice, they had to go for the spectaculars.

But, they also realized that if they were going into negotiation, they went into negotiation from a position of military strength. And these bombs were occurring … when there were secret negotiations going on between Martin McGuinness and the British … and this was a classic example of the IRA saying look, if you think you're going to hoodwink us, just you realize how military powerful we are.

## British Actions

### Internment

We use the term "internment" to mean imprisoning people without trial. So, it's a short cut. It goes by the judicial process. And the government decided in August of 1971 that the IRA campaign was getting out of control, the best way to deal with it was simply to intern the key people-over 350 people were lifted in one swoop, on one morning in August. But it was a disaster.

And the word "disaster" is not mine. That is the word used by the chief of police in Northern Ireland about a

policy which his men had to carry out. It was a disaster because they lifted only Republicans when Loyalist violence was going on at the same time. So, it was seen as being against the Catholic community solely. Their intelligence was so out of date that very few of those they lifted had actually been engaged in the present campaign of violence. It was therefore seen as an assault, yet again, on the whole Catholic community. It was followed by allegations of torture, many of which allegations were upheld. And, again, it undermined British rule in Northern Ireland. So, as a result of it, the IRA were able to recruit young men in scores, if not in hundreds.

A number of studies have been done on IRA prisoners and IRA people who have gone to their deaths-whether it's been done by psychologists or others-and one of the things that comes out very clearly is that these people do not, as a class, belong to the criminal class. Their self-perception is that they joined for idealistic motives. It is the only way to defend their community.

If you look at the rate of recidivism among former IRA inmates, you find that very few of them are involved in criminal activity. If you look at their level of education, you find that, for the most part, they have a reasonable level of education. Very few have third level, but most of them have a reasonable level of secondary education.

So, they did not represent an underclass of ill-educated, disenchanted youth. They represented some people, men and women, boys and girls, who believed they had to be part of the struggle because they had to act on behalf of their community.

I would believe that most of the people who joined the Republican movement were idealists. I have had a little experience of going into the prisons and teaching. And when you go into the prisons, you have to teach the separate para-military block, so, therefore, you would teach one group of Loyalists and then another group of

Loyalists, and then the two official and provisional Republicans. And I came away overwhelmingly with the sense that if there were psychopaths in there, they were very, very difficult to discover; that they were people who really believed that they, in fact, belonged to a higher moral plane than the rest of us, because they were prepared to lay down their lives and prepare to give up their years of freedom for a cause they thought could not be challenged. That is on both the Catholic and Protestant side.

## The Introduction of the Policy of Criminalization

British authorities, I think, realized by the mid-'70s that they were in for a long campaign, and they realized the cost to them on the British mainland. So, they wanted to change the nature of the campaign. And they introduced two concepts. One was Ulsterization, whereby the battle would be fought by people from Northern Ireland; the security forces and the front line would be the police of Northern Ireland rather than the British army. And criminalization was an attempt to try and withdraw the IRA and the Republican movement from the greater Catholic community by saying, "These people are not engaged in political struggle. They are simply criminals."

The result of those two policies were disastrous for the British. In the short term, things seemed to be going their way. The IRA campaign had slowed down considerably. The British believed that they were defeating them. The Protestant community, particularly militant Protestants, were becoming more self-confident, and they believed that it was only a question of time before they went back to the status quo.

But in the longer term, the decision to use criminalization meant that a whole community were being branded. And the IRA turned said, "They are saying that your sons and daughters, who are prepared to lay down their lives, are being treated like ordinary

criminals. We cannot have that."

Another aspect of the whole criminalization policy was the authorities' attempt to try and [get many Rupublican leaders into] the judicial system very quickly, either by forcing confessions out of people or by using what were called "super grasses," defectors from the movement who would identify sometimes between 30 and 40 people and say that they were part of the movement. And both of those backfired. There is no doubt that the authorities got very valuable information, with which they were able to lock dangerous men up.

But the means whereby they had got it run against the Western tradition of the rule of law, and, therefore, damaged that particular cause. And, again, in criminalizing people, the British authorities were doing damage to their own system. One of the most serious defects in the whole last 25 years is what the IRA campaign has done to the British sense of justice. So, what they have done, the IRA have done by forcing the British to use these excessive means, is that they have highlighted the extent to which a so-called modern democracy is, itself, flawed.

The whole movement revolted against the notion of criminalization. And the way they did so was through the powerful symbol of just how powerless they were. They refused to wear the prison clothes, and so, therefore, they wrapped themselves in a blanket. Their imagery was the imagery of Christ at Calvary. And it was a very powerful, very emotive, inside the Catholic community.

Ironically, [criminalization] elevates the IRA, but it does so paradoxically, because the people who take up the Republican struggle are the families of IRA prisoners, who are not necessarily part of the Republican movement. And they form an organization, relatives trying to free their sons and daughters. And the IRA realized that they were losing that section of the

community. And the IRA also began to realize that the struggle they were involved in was political and military. So, it was the relatives that got them to think politics.

The Failed 1974-75 Cease Fire

During 1974-75, after the failure of power-sharing in 1974, the IRA went into another cease-fire in which they believed that some sort of understanding with the British government that there was going to be disengagement. In retrospect, they believed that what happened was that the British government was trying to divide them, was trying to demoralize them, because the longer there was an absence of violence, the more difficult it was to resurrect a campaign.

As a result of that cease-fire, the old Republican leadership stood aside. And it is then, late 1975, that Gerry Adams, Martin McGuiness, come into their own, and they come into their own as people who have been against the cease-fire.

I think the real significance of that '74-'75 cease-fire was not that it had failed, but that a generation … realized that Republicanism failed, and that new generation was represented by Martin McGuiness and Gerry Adams. And after '75, they were the people who took over, and they were the people who took over with a very strong belief that you can never trust the Brits.

That new leadership, I think, took at least two lessons … from the failure of that '74-'75 cease-fire. One was they must always be militarily prepared. They must demonstrate that if they go into negotiations again, they do so from a position of strength and not from weakness. And, secondly, they had to decide on a political strategy whereby they could not be shortchanged by the British. They had to demonstrate that if they went into negotiations, they could bring the whole Republican movement along with them, that

Republicanism could not be split.

Unfortunately, I think that the British authorities learned nothing from the failure of that cease-fire. They believed that they had the IRA on the ropes. The politician in charge at the time said the he was squeezing the IRA like he would squeeze a tube of toothpaste, that they were on their last legs. And the more he said it, the more dangerous it became, because the IRA were not prepared to give in to that. And the British government believed it was now simply a question of time before the campaign would come to an end. And they began to treat virtually all Irish-Catholics with great disdain. So, they learned no lessons whatsoever.

## The Anglo-Irish Agreement (Nov 15, 1985)

The Anglo-Irish agreement is one of the most significant agreements between the two governments in this century, because it was a recognition by the British government that the Northern Ireland problem was something which it couldn't handle in its own right. It was also recognition that it was paying some attention to international opinion, which had argued for quite awhile, particularly the U.S. administration, that there had to be Irish involvement in it.

But, thirdly, from a British perspective it was about closer security, cooperation. And interestingly, the IRA in its Christmas message in 1985 described the agreement as the most sophisticated, counter-revolutionary strategy ever devised for the British. They saw it as an attempt to destroy them.

The Protestant reaction to the Agreement was one of overwhelming detestation, from all strata in Protestant society. They believed that they'd been sold out in a way

that had never happened before partition. They went back to 1912 to find something somewhere.

And, so they united to a man and woman against it, but they couldn't prevent the implementation of the agreement. It was an attempt to say to the Protestant population, "You in fact, are a minority inside the United Kingdom. Northern Ireland makes up less than three percent of the population of the United Kingdom; you make up about two percent of that population. It is what the majority of people in the United Kingdom want, which will be the deciding factor, not what you want."

The 1988 Gibraltar Killings of Three IRA

The killing of three IRA volunteers at Gibraltar in 1988 was something which appeared to be a wonderful coup for the British security services. They had got them as they were about to plant a bomb, or so they said, and they had executed them. Classic example of why the military can operate.

But, again, it was something which went badly awry as far as the authorities were concerned, because evidence started to build up that these people could quite easily have been arrested. And what, in fact, the authorities had done was they made martyrs out of three people.

One of them was a young female graduate who represented the romantic side of Republicanism. And as the British authorities tried to destroy the evidence of some of the witnesses, mutual witnesses from Gibraltar, they compounded their own problem. And then as they tried to destroy attempts made by some of the British media to get to the bottom of it, again they compounded the sense in which democracy was not at work here. So, it became a Republican coup. And they were very good at the propaganda level. They were very good when the authorities had done something wrong.

Gibraltar was a classic example. Mariad Farrell who was quite a striking beauty, they used that very, very successfully. They used it on other occasions. Even during the hunger strikes, the hunger strikers appeared to look like Christ with the long black hair and the dark beards … all of it was part of war by other means, war by propaganda.

### The Birmingham Six

The Birmingham Six is one of the classic cases as to why Britain might want to get out of Ireland, because it showed British justice at its worst. The authorities picked up six innocent men returning to Ireland to a funeral. But they were soft targets, they were obvious people to pick up. They were, for the most part, inarticulate, unemployed, working-class Catholics.

They were nailed for Birmingham. None of them had anything to do with it. For two decades, the British political establishment could not accept that they could have made a mistake. The Lord Chief Justice said it was inconceivable that a mistake could have been made. And the longer they went on denying it, the longer the British political establishment did serious damage to their old case. And at the end, it was Irish Republicanism which was exonerated, even though Irish Republicans had planted the bomb.

### The U.S. Role

I think the most important point of what the Irish-American diaspora in this century has been that it's suffered from a huge myth. It's suffered from the myth that America was a second front. It suffered from the myth that it had huge influence with the administration, whatever that administration was.

But if you look at the record, in fact, it had little or no influence. And that became painfully clear when the troubles broke out in 1969. It became particularly clear in the first couple of years of the troubles, when they find that the administration, the Nixon administration, relied totally on what they were told by the British authorities.

Secondly, in the United States there was a split between, if you like, the treetops and the grass roots-the treetops who believed that there may be a constitutional way forward, believed that they could bring moral pressure on the administration to bring pressure on the British to do something about it. One commentator had described it thus: “The Micks telling the Yanks to tell the Brits to tell the Prots that the only answer is a united Ireland.”

But it was organized at two levels. There was the treetops, the Four Horsemen, as they were known-Speaker Tip O’Neill, Senators Edward Kennedy and Daniel Patrick Moynihan, and Governor Hugh Carey. They were heavily influenced by John Hume, who was the leader of the Nationalists in the north, and by the Irish government, that there had to be a constitutional way forward, and that Irish-Americans should not be giving their money to the IRA for weapons.

So, you have the treetops, which were trying to work through the administration, and you have the grass roots, the guys who were giving their dollars - from the Bronx, South Boston, or whatever, to help the struggle in Northern Ireland. And you have for example, 1973, an FBI report which says that it is embarrassed by the Irish conflict, because the Irish conflict has been paid for by U.S. dollars. There is a realization that something had to be done.

So, Irish America had to come to terms with the fact that insofar as the administration was concerned about

the Irish question, it was only concerned because it was part of a larger network of international terrorism, and something had to be done to break that link. It is there that the Horsemen begin to play a very strong role. The Horsemen come out with statements very opposed to the IRA campaign, as it becomes much more vicious during the 1970s. It is the Horsemen who argue very strongly that you should not be helping these people.

Irish America generally, until very recent years, was seen as being a hindrance rather than a help. So, there was a feeling, still remains a feeling, among the British political establishment that this has nothing to do with the United States, and there is a huge irritation among the more establishment newspapers, for example, about the role that the United States has played. That indicates the United States' influence is growing, and is important.

Part of the problem with the Irish-American community is one of ignorance. They have a romantic view of what Ireland was, they have a very simplistic view of the struggle. Now, as the troubles have gone on, that has become more sophisticated. But they did idealize. Secondly, Irish-American propagandists were very clever in using the language of liberty, which rings with the American community, which goes all the way back to the revolution and which Northern Ireland Protestants could never understand. But it was that use of propaganda, which kept it on the burner all the time.

### Clinton's Granting a Visa to Gerry Adams in 1994

One thing I think we should remember about President Clinton-he's the first post-Cold War president. His predecessors, Bush, Reagan, all the way back to Kennedy, etc., were part of that Cold War which believed very strongly in the special Anglo-American

relationship.

President Clinton owes nothing to that heritage. He owes nothing to those who were proud of the Second World War. He was the person taking over in the post-Cold War. You had a new world order where everything became possible. Also, he owed no favors to John Major, because the conservative party had acted on behalf of George Bush in the presidential campaign. He was his own man. The Irish American vote was very important. All of these were factors in persuading the President to get involved.

What President Clinton had to gain, I think, was one, domestic. He could solidify his hold into the Democratic party through Irish America, which had begun to drift towards the Republican party in the previous decade. But, secondly, for the man who says "the economy, stupid," he actually was concerned with foreign policy issues.

And the Irish conflict was one which was winnable. It wasn't too complex; it wasn't too regional. It was coming to some sort of successful completion. So, he could paint himself as an international man of peace. And he'd do a great degree of good. The United States generally could be a prestigious third party.

When the president invited Gerry Adams to United States, or at least give him a visa to come, he was moving away … Gerry Adams, over the past 20 years, had been refused seven visas to come to the United States. He was now being recognized at the very center of democracy. He realized that. So, Adams gained that. But, you know, it was a two-way ticket. What he lost was that he couldn't deliver, that he couldn't demonstrate that he was a Nelson Mandela.

The granting of the visa to Gerry Adams had an important impact with the IRA. It gave the IRA a certain degree of self confidence. That if Sinn Fein did go into

negotiation, it was going into negotiation with the goodwill of the most powerful state in the world. Not necessarily the acquiescence, but at least with the United States wanting to play the role …. wanting to push the process forward. And, you know for a people who believed themselves to be demonized, marginalized, isolated completely, psychologically this was very powerful indeed.

There would not have been an IRA cease fire in August of 1994 if the Republican movement had not been convinced that the Clinton administration was wholly on board, wholly committed to trying to move the process forward. Leaning at least on the British authorities, because they knew that the Irish authorities wanted to move in that direction in any case.

And, equally, the IRA cease fire would not have been restored where the IRA again [was] not convinced that the administration was important. What I'm saying is the role that the Clinton administration has played has been central to the peace process. It has not been marginal; it has been central. It has pursuaded Irish Republicans that their views are being taken seriously on a wider stage.

Equally, it persuaded their political leadership that they may have to go for something less than what they actually want to implement in one go. That they might have to accept something less than Irish unity. It has persuaded them that politics is about process and compromise and concession.

And, all of that has come about because the President and staff inside the NSC listen to people like John Hume and went for it. They ignored the advice coming from the State Department and from the Justice Department, and they said we're going for this. They have kept in weekly, if not daily contact with the actors to make sure that the peace process would stay in place.

They have, in the present Blair government, the Labor government, a very close ally indeed. So, the parts are there for the peace process to actually take off, and the American administration has been central to all of that.

The role of the Clinton administration has been central to the whole peace process. They took the risk in standing alongside Gerry Adams, in giving Adams the moral fiber and the political fiber to convince his own people that they'd never reach the stage where politics is a game on time. "It's the right process, it's the right compromise, it's the right concession and conciliation. You may not get all you want, but you won't get anything better by any other means. Go for it."

What is essentially different is that the last peace talks failed. People got into the present peace talks in a much less euphoric frame of mind. But, they've also gone into it with a much lesser degree of fatalism. The advantage of the 17 months was that the greater community in Northern Ireland said we can make this one.

So, the pieces are there for everything to come together. And as long as the administration stays with it, and as long as the Blair government with its huge majority stays with it, then it is possible to realize peace, if not in a matter of months, certainly a matter of years.

## The Future

In the coming months the worst case scenario is that all the historic mistrust will get on top of the talks. That those parties outside the talks in Northern Ireland, and there are two, will be able to whip up fears in the larger community so that the Ulster Unionist party won't have the confidence to continue. So, either it's going to be as a result of historic mistrust or short-term political gain. That's the worst case scenario.

The best case scenario is that the Irish peace process will follow what happened in South Africa. It will use the vocabulary of South Africa where they seek a sufficient consensus to make sure you can build up a strong center. And, those who are outside the process realize the futility of being outside the process, and they will come in over time. And, with the support of civil society in norther Ireland, the business community, the churches, you will have for the first time ever in the history of Northern Ireland a proper, inclusive political dialogue.

Again, another facet which is helping the peace process with the last British elections, which occurred in May of 1997, when Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness were elected. These are the two people at the heart of the Republican peace process. The symbolism, the propaganda value of all of this is huge. The self esteem which their community has got is huge. The fact that these are the two people who are leading the peace faction, have been elected, cannot be underestimated.

The fact that they've gone into a parliament symbolically - because they haven't gone in in person - the fact that they've gone in there, which is led by Labor government, who chose no favors to any Ulster Unionists or any Irish nationalist … (inaudible) But, a Labor government which is a huge majority, and has got a very close working relationship with the Clinton administration. All of that plays in favor of a peace process.

The Blair team, long before they come into office, were watching very closely what John Major did. The one thing that they had hoped was that Major would push things along so far that they could pick it up and go further with it. They didn't foresee that they were going to get such a magnificent, spectacular victory. So, they don't have to look over their shoulders at the

conservatives who are so disorganized and so demoralized. They also have, at a person level, a very good relationship between the president and the prime minister. They have people in the Labor administration who have studied very closely how the democratic presidential campaigns worked, and how the American political system works. So that there is a meeting of minds and a meeting of attitudes which was never there before.

I think we have to suspend judgement on the long war. As they sit at the talks at the moment, the best that can be given is an interim judgement. And interim judgement is that the IRA and the Republican movement have led through their own mistakes, also through their own heroism, and also through their own ruthlessness. That if they had gone for this earlier, it is conceivable that we could have avoided some of the deaths.

Equally, it is conceivable that others had to go through the same learning curve. And so you cannot look at the Republican movement in isolation. You have to look at the wider picture. And in the wider picture, you arrive at an interim judgement that most of the parties, including the Republican movement, are now prepared to accept less than …. when they set out. And that I see as huge progress. And that I see as learning from other peace processes.

People like Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness have gone through their own very painful form of political odyssey. They have gone down a very long road where they believe in simplistically that you could win this militarily. They have suffered with their people, they have suffered themselves. They have realized the damage which violence has done.

They have had the moral courage to admit that there is another way forward. They have shown the political leadership to bring their people along … and if they can continue in that vein, then perhaps they will be judged

to be Mandelas … Washingtons … whomever.

Sinn Fein have to convince the Irish people as a whole that this is not part of a cynical ploy, that they're not going to return to violence. So, they have a very tall order in speaking to constituencies.

It's not the governments in Dublin or London, it's not the administration here; it is the people of Ireland. And that is a monumental task.

In the end, there is never any end in politics; politics is a process. What they will see in the medium term is less than Irish unity. Not simply because of their campaign of violence, but simply because the way that politics is evolving globally.

So, in the end, what they might see is the notion of strong regionalism in the island of Ireland, which will be part of a regional European union. And, in that sense, people will be able to claim multiple identities. They can be British, they can be Irish, they can be European. And in that sort of fudge you have an answer to the Irish conflict.

Americans, and particularly Irish Americans, have also gone through their own learning curve over this past 25 to 27 years. There was a cross-simplicity to begin with. There was identification with the underdog, while turning a blind eye to many of the things that that underdog was doing. To simplifying some horrible violence on the part of the IRA and others.

But, now that they have gone through that, I think that Americans have a much stronger realization of the complexity of the problem, and also of a much stronger sense of the ownership to the outcome of the problem. And it's holding onto that ownership which I think is very important in the medium term.

We could say that, in fact, peace process is the hard

bit; killing is easy. Killing can give certain people in the community their sense of self esteem. It's the only thing they know.

Knowing that that has to stop, they simply become ordinary members of their community. And so as part of the peace process, it is essential that what has built into it is an attempt to civilianize these people. It has been tried in other peace processes with very limited success, it should be said. El Salvador is a classic example.

But, I think, it is more likely to be achievable in the Irish conflict for very simple reasons. And that is the continuing part of the family, the continuing traditional Catholic beliefs. The fact that it is the communities which sanctions violence, and the community can turn it off.

This book

Pillory epub

## William Pelham Barr is a traitor

Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high s
starting in 1971. Barr's youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he became clo
powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments alr
included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War,
Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Wa
operation.

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined th
"legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's long
enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, ar
several of whom were likely involved with the Bay of Pigs/John F. Ken
assassination, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoe

Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the Church Committee investigations abuses.

Barr stonewalled and stopped inquiries in the CIA bombing assassina Chilean opposition leader Orlando Letelier.

Thomas Gregory Clines (August 18, 1928 - July 30, 2013[1]) was a C Intelligence Agency covert operations officer who was a prominent figu Iran-Contra Affair.

In the 1950s Clines worked at the CIA's Technical Services Division i

As a CIA agent, between 1961-1962, Clines was involved in covert op Cuba. Clines later joined Ted Shackley, David Atlee Phillips and David Morales at JM WAVE, the CIA's operational headquarters in Miami, Flo Cuban Project also known as Operation Mongoose, a project to overthr government of Fidel Castro in Cuba.

During this period, beginning shortly after the 1961 Bay of Pigs Invas developed a personal friendship with Nicaraguan President Anastasio S Debayle, after his father, Anastasio Somoza Garcia, allowed the CIA to Cuban rebels in the country.

Between 1966-1970, during the Vietnam War, Clines worked as Ted deputy in charge of the CIA's secret war in Laos.

Clines left Laos in 1970 and spent a year at the Naval War College in Rhode Island.

In 1972, Clines was put in charge of CIA operations in Chile, and in 1 helped Augusto Pinochet overthrow Chile's democratically elected pres Salvador Allende.

While working on the attempt to undermine the government of Fidel Cuba, Clines became friends with Rafael Quintero ("Chi Chi"). When he responsibility for Nicaragua in 1978, Thomas Clines recruited Quintero CIA in its efforts against the socialist Sandinista National Liberation Fro that governed Nicaragua. This included helping Anastasio Somoza Deba develop a counter-subversion program in the country.

After the CIA- In 1978, Clines left the CIA[4] and joined several othe
officials and contract operatives, including Rafael Quintero, Ted Shackl
Ricardo Chavez in establishing API Distributors.

In 1979, Clines established International Research and Trade Limited
Bermuda. Later that year, he worked with Hussein Salem to provide Eg
U.S. military hardware. He made “illicit millions” through EATSCO (th
American Transport and Services Corporation), but in prosecuting Edw
Wilson the U.S. government made a plea bargain that enabled him to e
prosecution, though he had to pay an addition $100,000 to settle civil

**Posted March 13, 2019 on**

**Patriot or Traitor**

**1) Did William Barr permit the rioters to takeover then Seattle East Precinct the publicly rehabilitate the police chief who allowed the stand-sown of defending the precinct from over run**

- **Social Work Grants build up community groups**

- **Stand downs to those groups' rioting (lets get fancy here) overthrow Police Deeps**

> Attorney General William Barr on Wednesday spoke glowingly of Seattle Police Chief Carmen Best for taking action against protests in the city's so-called Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone (CHAZ) or Capitol Hill Occupied Protest (CHOP). However, in a lengthy statement extolling the return of the "rule of law," Barr completely ignored the city's mayor, who ordered police to retake the area in the first place via a legal executive order. - Lawn and Crime DOT Com

### 2) Are the events of the founding of Facebook and William Barr connnected as the CIA tries to find its missing TWns Records?

The premise of this book is Free Masons tied to Enland are rebuilding Blue Blood families of lost lines of ancient kings (that is how the story is planted culturally) as certain great leaders are found in various societies.

In reality a secret Eugenics study was being done regarding the FOXP2 gene, a minor defect in an otherwise good brain in the upper third of most societies in overacll function.

Those who in early childhood show the FOXP2 gene get wiped out or burried in the back yard, others are cultivated as Future Leaders and groomed by the CIA and Windsors.

“I am 6‘5’, 250 pounds and there are two of me:” says a Winklevoss twin in the theoritical a fist fight might emerge.

In 2008, Winklevoss was named to the United States Olympic Team and competed at the 2008 Olympic Games in Beijing, China.

Those like Arnold Scwarteneger, Bobby Fisher, and others were studied by the CIA in long term Eugenics research but upon the asssisnation of JFK who objected to the Blue Blood world interconnect scheme most records on the Twins were destroyed by William Pelham Barr (as was the Office of Maval Intelligence records about Project Monarch) in the 9/11 attacks.0

With facial recognition, RFLP, Family Databases, all phenotype and genotype forensic capabilities emerging the non selected twins had to be found and wiped out.

This socially connects Mark Zuckerberg and Department of Defense and CIA selected Jen Psaki (Zuckerberg twin) and Donald Barr William Barr and later the “finders program” tied to the JFK assassination all together as the hunt to find and bury the findable lost twins goes on.

As genealogist Jen Moore said “The better connected the better connected” as COINTELRO is used against certain family lines.

**Injustice: Tracking Bill Barr’s Misconduct as Attorney General BY JAKE LAPERRUQUE | FILED UNDER ANALYSIS | SEPTEMBER 25, 2020**

> The Department of Justice, led by the attorney general, has a unique role in our government. The attorney general, as the nation’s top law enforcement official, is entrusted with ensuring that the department acts with impartiality and independence to uphold the rule of law. And although the attorney general is

presidentially appointed and works within the executive branch, the Justice Department's mandate is to treat the people of the United States, not the president, as its client. Inherent in the department's and the attorney general's responsibilities is also to act in accordance with reasonable checks and balances.

Under Attorney General William Barr, the Justice Department has repeatedly strayed from its commitment to independence and the rule of law. Barr has demonstrated a disregard for these values, putting personal and political priorities first and undermining the constitutional separation of powers - in short, he has acted in a manner unbefitting the powerful position of attorney general.

We've identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department.

Looking at Barr's tenure since his February 2019 confirmation, we've identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department. These actions generally fall into four key categories of misconduct that are antithetical to the department's responsibilities to the public and to the Constitution. Namely, Barr has on numerous occasions interfered with impartial prosecutions, prioritized politics over justice, undermined the independent special counsel's investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 election, and hindered congressional oversight. Below, subject matter experts explain the significance of each theme in greater detail.

## Types of Misconduct

### Undermining the Special Counsel

It is a fundamental tenet of the law, as Edward Coke put it almost 400 years ago, that "no man can be a judge in his own case." All the more so when the man is president of the United States. And that is why having some independent investigative authority to stand as a bulwark against presidential criminality is important. The special counsel provisions that authorized Robert Mueller's investigation of Donald Trump are a response to the age-old question: Who will watch the watchmen? How do we make sure that those who are responsible for leading us are not a threat to the citizens of the very union they are bound to protect? In an independent special counsel, our nation hoped it had found the answer.

- Paul Rosenzweig, Senior Fellow, R St. Institute, and former Senior Counsel, Whitewater Investigation

**Prioritizing Politics over Justice**

A fundamental premise of a fair justice system is that all Americans are treated equally. The Justice Department, which is charged with investigating and prosecuting federal crimes, can only be effective if it not only is perceived as conducting its work free of political influence, but actually conducts its work in a nonpartisan and independent manner. Although policy priorities may shift from administration to administration, a fundamental commitment to enforcing the law and protecting national security without regard to inappropriate political influence has traditionally been baked into the culture of the department. When public confidence begins to erode in the department's independent exercise of its substantial powers, public safety and national security are weakened, and our collective societal fabric begins to fray.

- Carrie Cordero, Robert M. Gates Senior Fellow, Center for a New American Security, and former

Counsel to the Assistant Attorney General for National Security

## Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions

Supreme Court Justice Robert Jackson was also the chief prosecutor of the Nuremburg War Crimes Tribunals. Before these positions, he served as attorney general and spoke to a group of United States Attorneys about the discretion a prosecutor has over a person's "life, liberty and reputation." He deemed the power as good if used properly but if driven by improper motives, the prosecutor becomes "one of the worst". Having been a state, military, and federal prosecutor, I attest to the non-negotiable requirement that prosecutions must be based solely on the evidence and the law. Given the enormous power prosecutors wield, politics cannot play a part in charging decisions. Any deviation from this historical practice is anathema to the rule of law

- David Iglesias, Former United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico

## Hindering Congressional Oversight

Checks and balances are the immune system of our democracy, vital to its functioning and survival. Our Constitution designed Congress to be a rigorous check on the executive - in creating laws that set the bounds of executive power, in passing a budget to fund what it can (and cannot) do, and in providing direct oversight over the executive and its officers. Ability to question officials, to obtain relevant documents, and to investigate without obstruction and delay are critical to Congress' role. Efforts to undermine Congressional oversight are incompatible with a democratic society in which the executive is subject to checks, limits, and

judgment by both the people and its coequal branches of government.

- Danielle Brian, Executive Director of the Project On Government Oversight

> JUNE 11, 2020 Justice Department Office Says Barr Can Launch Pretextual Investigations
>
> Type of Misconduct: Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions; Prioritizing Politics over Justice
>
> In response to a whistleblower complaint regarding the Justice Department's antitrust investigations of the cannabis industry, the department's Office of Professional Responsibility issues a memo which concludes that launching and conducting an investigation out of malicious motives such as animus against the subject of the investigation "would not have violated any relevant laws, regulations, rules, policies, or guidelines." This effectively gives Barr authority to launch pretextual investigations for personal or political reasons. The whistleblower complaint, filed by career Justice Department employee John Elias, alleges that the department's investigation of the cannabis industry was motivated by Barr's dislike of the

> industry, rather than any real antitrust concerns.

Above from pogo https://www.pogo.org/analysis/2020/09/injustice-tracking-bill-barrs-misconduct-as-attorney-general/, below from other sources

Barr Memo on investigating FBI DOJ DEA presumably] cannabis company mergers with no FTC interest in the merger

By conducting **pretextual investigations** of, and placing onerous demands on, merging companies in the cannabis industry through the issuance of Second Requests, even though such mergers presented no competitive concerns.

## An Anaul Report November 18 from the Guild

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 - November 18, 1978) was an American teacher and politician. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the U.S. Representative from California's 11th congressional district from 1973 until his assassination during the Jonestown massacre in 1978

After the Watts riots of 1965, Ryan took a job as a substitute school teacher to investigate and document conditions in the area. In 1970, he launched an investigation into California prisons. While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom

State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

**Unanswered Questions About Jonestown-First in a Series Who Silenced Joe Holsinger? Author**

Tom Whittle **https://www.standleague.org/**

Ryan had been digging into **CIA**sponsored psychiatric "mind-control" experimentation and programs aimed at altering, manipulating and controlling **human behavior** that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA.

For the man who had strolled in the **Folsom yard among some very dangerous and violent men**, it was nothing to pepper the agency with questions about mind-control experiments and other activities. "He was a pain in their ass," Holsinger told me.

Before the fatal trip to Guyana, according to Holsinger, Ryan had been digging into CIA-sponsored psychiatric "mind-control" experimentation and programs aimed at altering, manipulating and controlling human behavior that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA. In 1973, at the order of then CIA Director Richard **Helms, most of the records pertaining to those efforts were destroyed** *.

While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

Ryan was shot and killed at an airstrip in Guyana on November 18, 1978, as he and his party were attempting to leave. He had traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the Peoples Temple Jonestown settlement. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass suicide-murder by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. He was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868. [1][2]

Ryan was posthumously awarded the Congressional Gold Medal in 1983.[3]

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment was an amendment to the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, passed as section 32 of the Foreign Assistance Act of 1974.[1] The amendment was named for its co-authors, Senator Harold E. Hughes (D-Iowa) and Representative Leo Ryan (D-CA). The amendment required the President of the United States to report all covert actions of the Central Intelligence Agency to one or more Congressional committees.

This amendment addressed the question of CIA and Defense Department covert actions, and prohibited the use of appropriated funds for the conduct of such an action unless and until the President issues an official "Finding" that each such operation is important to national security, and submits this Finding to the appropriate Congressional committees (a total of six committees, at the time, which grew to eight committees after the House and Senate "select committees" on intelligence were established).

The legislation was meant to ensure that the intelligence oversight committees within Congress were told of CIA actions within a reasonable time limit. Senator Hughes, in introducing the legislation in 1973, also saw it as a means of limiting major covert operations by military, intelligence, and national security agents conducted without the full knowledge of the president.

- **Boland Amendment**
- **Case-Church Amendment**
- **Church Committee**
- **CIA activities in Cambodia**
- **CIA activities in Laos**
- **Clark Amendment**
- **Foreign Assistance Act of 1974**
- **Intelligence Oversight Act**

- **Military Assistance Command, Vietnam - Studies and Observations Group**

- **Pike Committee**

## JONESTOWN MYSTERIES / JIM JONES → The MK-Ultra-Jonestown theory

Excerpt from The Orphan Conspiracies: 29 Conspiracy Theories from The Orphan Trilogy:

> "Most of the deaths were undoubtedly the work of MK-Ultra brainwashed moles operating inside the Peoples Temple community." The Orphan Factory (The Orphan Trilogy, #2)

There are numerous theories suggesting Jonestown was a CIA test site for brainwashing and mind control. It has been claimed that Leo Ryan visited Jonestown because he'd uncovered evidence that Jonestown was a large-scale MK-Ultra experiment.

In a potential red flag supporting this theory, the psychoactive drugs found in Jonestown included most of those used in the MK-Ultra program.

Many investigators have theorized that Larry Layton, a senior member of Jonestown, was also an undercover CIA agent. In what could be a telling connection, Layton's father was in charge of the US Army's Biological Weapons Research unit. Mere coincidence? Or was Jonestown a "research experiment" conducted by the military?

Another thread that could link Jonestown with an MK-Ultra

experiment is that US citizens were taken from mental hospitals and children were taken from orphanages in America and placed in the commune. (You'll recall from the declassified CIA documents mentioned in the posts of the Mind Control section of this group that it's on the record mental patients and orphans were experimented on against their will under the MK-Ultra program).

This book

Pillory epub

## Ed Donegan Zooms In On A Picture

"that's Barrack Obama Jr" Ed Donegans zoologically theorizes aloud

"In the 1960s and earlier Monkeys were used as metaphors for blacks in human evolution suggesting closeness to the knuckle dragging forms. I have red a lot about this while trying to refute all that stuff on White Supremacistsm web sites.

"I have also noticed long term government use of mobsters and violent groups sometimes Chicago based to comit crimes against me that have little reasonable explanation except for some reason tragedy should befall my life and it not seem like Government misconduct."

"Such a motive would be my DNA is used in places, or rather my mother's is, in famous places, and if it disspears from traceability to the Donegans those other families line are safe.

"Safe from being accused of have stolen rights to the DNA under involuntary testing and also those parties are safe from being tied to the Nazi side of the Maria Augusta Kutschera who was a neice of Franz Kutschere and tied to the secret history of Donegan DNA known little of outside the Donegan family at all, only Mistress Athena of San Francisco, Honey Binning, Tom Donegan, and very few others."

"And it just makes sense Donald Barr created this disaster and his son William Barr has destroyed the records of all that."

"And I have noticed some CIA sort of space alien plot to enslave someone from a reproductive standpoint and I have been subjected to smear and social sabotage and social isolation and social constrictions of environments, like in all male environments such as shelters, jails, etc., or smeared out of normal social environments or I have been threatened or treated abusively such that normal social conditions are

unavailable.

Pillory on Archive.org https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Why.epub

## VII and XIII July 27 1963

"Marying Mary of Tec is a great idea" King Edward VII had said. We need a bigger gene pool, we need a bigger family that will cover the hotsopots of world word, and protect the interests of Europe as the world grows smaller and more in need of natural resources.

"This is social justice as well" the Pontiff said. The aristostocracy should have new blood rather than spoilt its own. It is time to expand in the world and open up opportunity on both sides.

And we can minimize this strange school children problem that seems to affect the young." "I am sure it is a quirk and will dissapear in all the shining atributed new blood does bring into the now closed aristocracy."

It is going to help us all" King Edward VII stated.

Pope Leo XIII (Italian: Leone XIII; born Vincenzo Gioacchino Raffaele Luigi Pecci;[b] 2 March 1810 - 20 July 1903) was the head of the Catholic Church from 20 February 1878 to his death in 1903. Living until the age of 93, he was the oldest pope (with the exception of Pope Benedict XVI as pope emeritus), and had the fourth-longest reign of any, behind those of Pius IX (his immediate predecessor) and John Paul II.

Pope Pius X (Italian: Pio X; born Giuseppe Melchiorre Sarto; [a] 2 June 1835 - 20 August 1914) was head of the Catholic Church from *4 August 1903 to his death in 1914*.

Visiting the Pope the monarchs private visit retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Matthew Glencross | 14 February 2014

It would be easy to mistake the Queen's forthcoming visit to the Pope as an event no more significant that the many other state visits that Elizabeth II undertakes as part of her duty. However, this could not be further from the truth: in many ways this is one of the most difficult visits for a British monarch. This is because the Pope and the Queen are not merely meeting as world leaders, they are also meeting as the heads of two branches of the Christian faith. As well as being the leader of the Roman Catholic Church, Pope Francis is head of the Vatican City state. As Queen of the United Kingdom, Elizabeth II is also Supreme Governor of the Church of England.

Historically the British monarch's dual identity has caused several difficulties when meeting with the Pontiff, many of them *dating back to the reign of the present Queen's great-grandfather, Edward VII, who was the first British sovereign to visit the Pope at the Vatican for centuries*. As King /Emperor of the British Empire, Edward ruled over peoples of different faiths and prided himself, as did his mother Queen Victoria and son George V, on not judging a man based on race or religion. Likewise the present Queen regularly meets with leaders of different faiths in Britain.

*When Edward VII expressed his intention of visiting Pope Leo XIII in 1903*, as part of a wider visit to Rome, it was met with dissatisfaction in the Cabinet. Ministers felt this was inappropriate because it was impossible for the King to travel in his identity as King/Emperor of the British Empire as this can only be done for a state visit and the Pope was not a head of state in 1903. The monarch would only be able to meet the Pope in Rome in his role as the head of the Church of England. But the Cabinet felt this was also inappropriate due to Britain being a Protestant nation. Consequently the Cabinet advised the King not to visit the Pope.

However, the King's Catholic subjects, particularly the

Duke of Norfolk, felt it would be an insult to their faith if the King was to snub the Pope when in Rome. After much debate, it was concluded that Edward would meet with the Pope as a private visitor and not as King or the head of the Church.

4 Months Before He Shot JFK, Lee Harvey Oswald Lectured the Jesuits retrieved from National Catholic Register and copied or modified to here

A number of Jesuits who were present later gave testimony to the Warren Commission about Oswald's strange 30-minute talk.

[image]

Lee Harvey Oswald

This sounds totally make-believe, but every single word of it is true: On July 27, 1963, less than four months before he assassinated President John F. Kennedy, Lee Harvey Oswald was invited to deliver a lecture to a group of Jesuits in Mobile, Alabama, at their House of Studies.

This, of course, didn't just happen in a vacuum. Oswald's cousin, Eugene Murret, was in formation to become a Jesuit. Since Eugene's parents, Lillian and "Dutz" Murret, were among the only remaining family Oswald had - and they had shared with Br. Eugene his cousin's trouble finding a job since his return from the Soviet Union, as well as the fact that he had a young wife and two small children - Eugene apparently took pity on his younger cousin. In a letter dated July 4, 1963, and forever marked as Warren Commission Exhibit No. 2648, Eugene wrote to his uneducated and poverty-ridden relative, Lee Harvey, saying:

> Here at the [Jesuit] House of Studies during the summer months we have a series of lectures on various subjects given by different persons from the neighboring areas. These subjects usually deal with art, literature, economics, religion, politics, etc.

Oswald, who had never finished high school and was dishonorably discharged from the Marine Corps, knew next to nothing - indeed, nothing at all - of art, literature, economics, or religion.

However, since he had defected to and lived (briefly) in the Soviet Union from 1959-1961, Oswald “knew” a bit about life under a Communist regime. His cousi, Eugene continued in his missive, that:

> We were hoping that you might come over to talk to us about contemporary Russia and the practice of Communism there.

Concerned perhaps that this might amount to a public de-lousing, Eugene double-clutches and becomes a bit more gregarious and expansive:

> Of course we want you to choose whatever topic you like concerning your travels in Russia and to present the talk and its material in a

> narration of your own observations. In other words, don't feel that it ought to be very formal and theoretical. Also, when I say that the talks usually last for an hour, I don't mean that it has to be that long. This is rather by way of a time-limit.

Oswald, who had appeared on radio in New Orleans espousing his "Marxist-Leninist" views, must have been thrilled at the opportunity to expatiate on his experience in Soviet Russia - especially to a group known for its erudition. While we don't have a written copy of Oswald's response to his cousin's invitation - Oswald was almost functionally illiterate and dyslexic to the point that his extant writings are nearly incomprehensible - on Saturday, July 27, Lee and his wife Marina, rode with his uncle Dutz and aunt Lillian from New Orleans to Mobile to give the talk.

A number of Jesuits who were present gave testimony about Oswald's 30-minute talk. Gerald Posner, author of the acclaimed best-selling ***Case Closed: Lee Harvey Oswald and The Assasination of JFK***, sums up the evening in these words:

> Oswald gave a half-hour talk that evening. Those present later described him as 'very tense and high-strung'. He confirmed that he was a Marxist, although he admitted that he was disillusioned with the USSR. In fact, he said he was against most forms of organized government. [Oswald said:] 'Capitalism doesn't

> work, communism doesn't work. In the middle is socialism, and that doesn't work, either.'

Spoken like a true, and truly uneducated, misanthrope.

That last recollection is of Jesuit Father Robert J. Fitzpatrick, who was at the event (and later interviewed by the Warren Commission).

While the idea of having his cousin speak on Communism may have been the brainchild of the young, in-formation, Jesuit-to-be Eugene Murret, the all-clear came from his superior.

Other Jesuits had more vivid memories of the Oswald talk. Fr. Malcom Mullen thought that Oswald was "a college graduate." (In reality Lee had barely finished the 8th grade and had been shuttled between a half-dozen schools from New Orleans to Dallas, to New York to Fort Worth before trying to lie his way into the Marines at age 17.) Significantly, Fr. Mullen didn't bother to stick around for the "question-and-answer" session that followed Oswald's talk.

Eugene Murret, who was never very close to his cousin Lee Harvey - they were seven years apart in age - might have left the talk alone once it was over. (It was obviously not a success and, much to Oswald's chagrin he received no payment.) However, in a letter dated Aug. 22, 1963, Br. Eugene effusively noted to his 24-year-old, unemployed, gun-toting, wife-beating, mentally unstable cousin:

> I was speaking with one of our professors who heard the talk you

> gave to us. He thought that you made a number of good points. One of these was your criticism of speculation in the capitalist system. He equated stock speculation with gambling. It seems to be another form of it. Another point was your criticism of exploitation which occurs in capitalism.

However here the fulsome praise of Oswald's peroration stops and his cousin delicately mentioned that, "On the other hand, the professor to whom I am referring thought that you hadn't made sufficient application." The final paragraph of the final letter from the Jesuit-to-be to the assassin-to-be notes that:

> The Popes, beginning with Leo XIII in 1891 and continuing up to the present day [John XXIII] have given considerable thought and energy in trying to think through to a solution of economic and social and political abuses. You might get some ideas from the enclosed article as to how the Popes have been trying to work out the problem as well as some stimulation to your own thinking on the matter.
>
> That's about it for now. Give my regards to Marina. Sincerely, Gene.

Oswald, who could barely read, and had absolutely no

interest in religion - though he once bragged to a fellow Marine that “the best religion is Communism” - certainly left the enclosed articles unread.

Eugene Murret left the Jesuits five years later. Attempts to contact him and his family for contact on this piece went unreturned - but one can hardly blame them.

Pope Leon VIII retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

By chrnologocical position and intellectual disposition likely to have begun the 1902 research into King Edward VIIs condition

Oswald’s cousin, Eugene Murret, was in formation to become a Jesuit. Eugene’s parents, Lillian and “Dutz” Murret, were among the only remaining family Oswald had - Kevin Di Camillo writing in the National Catholic Regster

Kevin Di Camillo is a fourth-generation member of his family’s Di Camillo Bakery, in Niagara Falls, New York. His latest book is Now Chiefly Poetical, and he co-edited John Paul II in the Holy Land: In His Own Words. His work has been anthologized in Wild Dreams: The Best of Italian-Americana, and he was awarded the Foley Poetry Prize from America Magazine. A graduate of the University of Notre Dame, he regularly attends Yale University’s School of Management Publishing Course.

---

It is Ed Donegan's belief developed in part through the transparency of Catholics in this matter that Pope Leo VIII had joined with Kights of Malta, the British and

others to follow on with genetics by taking on the FOXP2 Gene problem and this researarch coninted into Februrary 20 1961 and Novermber 18 1961 and includes my birth and my being studied

Pope Leon XIII (Italian: Leone XIII; born Vincenzo Gioacchino Raffaele Luigi Pecci;[b] 2 March 1810 - 20 July 1903) was the head of the Catholic Church from 20 February 1878 to his death in 1903. Living until the age of 93, he was the oldest pope (with the exception of Pope Benedict XVI as pope emeritus), and had the fourth-longest reign of any, behind those of Pius IX (his immediate predecessor) and John Paul II.

He is well known for his intellectualism and his attempts to define the position of the Catholic Church with regard to modern thinking. In his famous 1891 encyclical Rerum novarum, Pope Leo outlined the rights of workers to a fair wage, safe working conditions, and the formation of trade unions, while affirming the rights of property and free enterprise, opposing both socialism and laissez-faire capitalism. With that encyclical, he became popularly titled as the "Social Pope" and the "Pope of the Workers", also having created the foundations for modern thinking in the church's social doctrine, influencing the thoughts of his successors. He influenced Mariology of the Catholic Church and promoted both the rosary and the scapular. Upon his election, he immediately sought to revive Thomism, the theology of Thomas Aquinas, desiring to refer to it as the official theological and philosophical foundation for the Catholic Church. As a result, he sponsored the Editio Leonina in 1879.

Leo XIII is particularly remembered for his belief that pastoral activity in the socio-political field was also a vital mission of the church as a vehicle of social justice and maintaining the rights and dignities of the human person.

> Oswald gave a half-hour talk that evening. Those present later described him as ‘very tense and high-strung’. He confirmed that he was a Marxist, although he admitted that he was disillusioned with the USSR. In fact, he said he was against most forms of organized government. [Oswald said:] ‘Capitalism doesn’t work, communism doesn’t work. In the middle is socialism, and that doesn’t work, either.’

> The Popes, beginning with Leo XIII in 1891 and continuing up to the present day [John XXIII] have given considerable thought and energy in trying to think through to a solution of economic and social and political abuses. You might get some ideas from the enclosed article as to how the Popes have been trying to work out the problem as well as some stimulation to your own thinking on the matter.
>
> That’s about it for now. Give my regards to Marina. Sincerely, Gene [Eugene Murret].

***1963 July 26***KN-29595. Bound Letter Signed By Pope John XXIII Accession Number KN-29595 Date(s) of Materials 26 July

1963 Description Copy photograph of Pope John XXIII's encyclical "Pacem In Terris," an open letter given as a gift to President John F. Kennedy. The Pope's signature and seal are visible at the bottom of the page. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 copy negative (black-and-white; 4 x 5 inches) Person(s) John XXIII, Pope, 1881-1963 Subject(s) Gifts Religious matters Digital Identifier JFKWHP-KN-29595 Photographer(s) Knudsen, Robert L. (Robert LeRoy), 1929-1989 Folder Title Copy photographs of a letter from Pope John XXIII Folder Digital Identifier JFKWHP-1963-07-26-I Series Name Robert Knudsen (Office of the Naval Aide to the President). Series Number 03. Collection White House Photographs

1963 July 27 Visitors in the East Wing Garden (John J. McNally) 1963 July 27 Weekend at Hyannis Port: President Kennedy golfing with Press Secretary Pierre Salinger, K. LeMoyne "Lem" Billings, Charles "Chuck" Spalding, and Ambassador of Great Britain Sir David Ormsby-Gore (JFKWHP-1963-07-27-B) ST27 1963 July 27 Weekend at Hyannis Port: Meeting with Secretary of State Dean Rusk, William C. Foster, and W. Averell Harriman

"I understand the Pope's goals in this" JFK said to Dean Rusk of the Rockeffeller Fund "But I can not abide by a secret society manipulating leadership of couuntries around the world or having secret influence on Sovereign nations by secret family ties."

Summary of a Speech by Lee Harvey Oswald Jesuit House of Studies, Spring Hill College Mobile, Alabama- July 27, 1963 Source: CE 2649 WC Volume XXV retrieved from https://www.jfk-assassination.net/ and copied or modified to here

**Summary of a Speech by Lee Harvey Oswald Jesuit House of Studies, Spring Hill College**

**Mobile, Alabama-July 27, 1963**
**Source: CE 2649 WC Volume XXV**

*Robert J. Fitzpatrick who spoke to several students who attended the speech prepared the following summary. The summary was prepared after Fitzpatrick learned of Oswald's arrest in connection with the assassination of JFK.*

On Saturday, July 27, 1963, a relative of Lee Oswald, a member of the community at the Jesuit House of Studies, asked Mr. Oswald if he would address the scholastics on his experiences in Russia. The request was not unusual, for the scholastics try from time to time to have either prominent persons or others who have something interesting to relate speak to the scholastics on their experiences. Because Mr. Oswald was an American who had gone to live in Russia and who had returned, obviously for a reason, it was thought that he might be able to communicate the nature of the Russian people themselves better than any official reports might. Those who went to listen to him expected to hear a man who had been disillusioned with Soviet communism and had chosen America to it. What they heard was only partially this.

The major points of Mr. Oswald's address and details from it are given below, probably never in verbatim form, but always true to his intent, at least as he was heard by a number of people.

He worked in a factory in Minsk. When he applied for permission to live in the Soviet Union, the Russian authorities had assigned him to a fairly well advanced area, the Minsk area. He said that this was a common practice: showing foreigners those places of which Russians can be proudest.

The factory life impressed him with the care it provided for the workers. Dances, social gatherings, sports were all benefits for the factory workers. Mr. Oswald belonged to a factory-sponsored hunting club.

He and a group of workers would go into the farm regions around Minsk for hunting trips. They would spend the night in the outlying villages, and thus came to know Russian peasant life too. In general, the peasants were very poor, often close to starvation. When the hunting party was returning to Minsk, it would often leave what it had shot with the village people because of their lack of food. He spoke of having even left the food he had brought with him from town. In connection with the hunting party, he mentioned that they had only shotguns, for pistols and rifles are prohibited by Russian law.

Some details of village life: In each hut there was a radio speaker, even in huts where there was no running water or electricity. The speaker was attached to a cord that ran back to a common receiver. Thus the inhabitants of the hut could never change stations or turn off the radio. They had to listen to everything that came through it, day or night. In connection with radios, he said that there was a very large radio-jamming tower that was larger than anything else in Minsk.

More about factories: factory meetings were held which all had to attend. Everyone attended willingly and in a good frame of mind. Things came up for discussion and voting, but no one ever voted no. The meetings were, in a sense, formalities. If anyone did not attend, he would lose his job.

Mr. Oswald said that he had met his wife at a factory social.

The workers, he said, were not against him because he was an American. When the U-2 incident was announced over the factory radio system, the workers were very angry with the United States, but not with him, even though he was an American.

He made the point that he disliked capitalism because it's foundation was the exploitation of the poor. He

implied, but did not state directly, that he was disappointed in Russia because the full principals of Marxism were not lived up to and the gap between Marxist theory and the Russian practice disillusioned him with Russian communism. He said, "Capitalism doesn't work, communism doesn't work. In the middle is socialism and that doesn't work either".

After his talk, a question and answer period followed. Some questions and his answers:

Q: How did you come to be interested in Marxism? To go to Russia?

A: He had studied Marxism, became convinced of it and wanted to see if it had worked for the Russian people.

Q: What does atheism do to morality? How can have morality without God?

A: No matter whether people believe in God or not, they will do what they want to. The Russian people don't need God for morality; they are naturally very moral, honest, faithful in marriage.

Q: What is the sexual morality in comparison with the United States?

A: It is better in Russia than in the United States. Its foundation there is the good of the state.

Q: What impressed you most about Russia? What did you like most?

A: The care that the state provides for everyone. If a man gets sick, no matter what his status is, how poor he is, the state will take care of him.

Q: What impresses you most about the United States?

A: The material prosperity. In Russia it is very hard to

buy even a suit or a pair of shoes, and even when you can get them, they are very expensive.

Q: What do the Russia people think of Khrushchev? Do they like him better than Stalin?

A: They like Khrushchev much better. He is a working man, a peasant. An exampleOf the kind of things he does: Once at a party broadcast over the radio, he had a Little too much to drink and he began to swear over the radio. That's the kind of thing he does.

Q: What about religion among the young people in Russia?

A: Religion is dead among the youth of Russia.

Q: Why did you return to the United States? (The question was not asked in exactly this way, but this is its content).

A: When he saw that Russia was lacking, he wanted to come back to the United States, which is so much better off materially. (He still held the ideals of the Soviets, was still a Marxist, but did not like the widespread lack of material goods that the Russians had to endure).

More points that were contained in the main part of his talk:

He lived in Russia from 1959 to 1962. He only implied that the practice in Russia differed from the theory, he never stated it directly. The policy of Russia was important:

1. **After death of Stalin, a peace reaction.**

2. **Then an anti-Stalin reaction.**

3. **A peace movement leading up to the Paris conference.**

4. **The U-2 incident and its aftermath.**

At the factory he had trouble at first meeting the men. They did not accept him at first. He joined a hunting club. He belonged to two or three discussion groups. He praised the Soviets for rebuilding so much and for concentrating on heavy industry. He said at one point that if the Negroes in the United States knew that it was so good in Russia, they'd want to go there.

Another question:

Q: Why don't the Russians see that they are being indoctrinated and that they are being denied the truth by these jamming stations?

A: They are convinced that such contact would harm them and would be dangerous. They are convinced that the state is doing them a favor by denying them access to Western radio broadcasts.

Home: Exhumation: Harvey & Lee: Timeline: Content: Resources:

Website and Articles & copy W. Tracy Parnell-(well done!) All Rights Reserved

Other Articles Are Copyright of the Respective Authors

Optimized For 1024 by 768 Resolution and 32 Bit Color

Pillory on Archive.org https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Why.epub

## A CIA Developmental Psychology Report of November 15 1963

Jen Moore: "CIA is said to stand for 'Catholics In Action'." The Vatican according to Linda Newkirk and most sources joined with the OSS in assassinations and fighting Communism and Socialism around the world, a shared threat to Capitalism and Roman Catholicism.

This led to tolerance of the British Secret Society inside the Vatican, already disposed to Free Masonry.

This book suggests George H.W. Bush and others had better closer ties to the Vatican than did the Kennedy or Donegan family and this is part of the history of the Vatican abuses of the Donegans and Kennedys.

"Barry Hussein Obama is coming along fine. Beating all estimates in developmental psychology. We can prep him for Indonesia, Kenya, or anywhere we need him if we continue to hide the origins as being CIA."

I have grown tired of overthrow schemes, plans, and mafia activities. You know I have always objected to East India Trade Company tactics, of mob infiltration of any group including government, and of trying to conquer nations we can live in peace with."

"You are missing the point JFK. We have never been able to live in peace before, we have never had the level of danger war shows now, and we have never had such dependence on global basis and natural resources and shipping and air superiority."

"We will not do this. We will not overthrow countries using these tactics" JFK stated to Allen DUlles and Sidney Gottlieb."

Enslave Every Man, Woman, and Child'? retrieved from Snopes and copied or modified to here

David Emery Published 10 December 2018

… although variants of this quote have been making the Internet rounds for more than a decade, it does not appear in any of Kennedy's transcribed speeches or press conferences, nor in any books by or about the 35th president, nor in any academic or popular histories of the period. It doesn't even turn up in books devoted to JFK conspiracy theories published before the quote became commonplace on the Internet.

The earliest example anyone has found to date appeared in the signature line of a message board user in a post dated 10 April 2004. That example featured slightly different wording from that of the later meme:

"There exists in this country a plot to enslave every man woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot." - President John F. Kennedy - 7 days before he was assassinated.

We looked especially closely at the two speeches Kennedy gave on 15 November 1963, exactly seven days before his assassination, for anything resembling the statement "There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child." The first, delivered at an AFL-CIO convention in New York, dwelt primarily on economic concerns and contained no mentions of a conspiracy to be quashed.

The second, much shorter address he gave to the National Convention of the Catholic Youth Organization that day (also in New York City), made reference to an "ideological gulf" between democracy and its enemies (by which he presumably meant Communism), but again, Kennedy said nothing about a plot to enslave Americans.

...

LBJ sighed in pain. "The East-West Center, Peace Corps, and USAID are already so far into this it would almost be an international incident NOT to go through withy this" he thought to himself."

"Call it the Secret Society of Cecil Rhodes. Call it British Emperialism. Call it what you will. But we need to get some level heads in place on this side of the Iron Curtian, and if we can, inside the Iroan Curtain.

Pillory epub

## Honey Fitz Daughter Rose Fitzgerald

John Francis "Honey Fitz" Fitzgerald (February 11, 1863 - October 2, 1950) was an American Democratic politician from Boston, Massachusetts

He is the Grandfather of JFK on JFK's mother's side, Rose Fitzgerald.

Daughter to Honey Fitz (the Boston Mayor) Rose Fitzgerald will marry Joseph Kennedy Sr and be the mother of JFK, RFK, TK.

The Honey Fitz boat of JFK that Dean Rusk talked with JFK on was in fact named after the poor Irish immigrants.

ROSE FITZGERALD KENNEDY retrieved from https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/the-kennedy-family/rose-fitzgerald-kennedy and copied or modified to here

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald was born in Boston's North End on July 22, 1890, the eldest child of John F. ("Honey Fitz") and Mary Josephine Hannon Fitzgerald.

She was first introduced to politics as a child. When she was 5, her father was a congressman. By the time she turned 15, Honey Fitz was one of the most popular and colorful mayors Boston had ever known. He once took Rose and her sister Agnes to visit President William McKinley in the White House, and the president at one point said to Agnes, "You're the prettiest girl who has entered the house." Rose remarked later, "I knew right then that I would have to work hard to do something about myself." Her graduation from Dorchester High School in June 1906 was front-page news in the Boston newspapers as Mayor Fitzgerald proudly gave his

daughter her diploma.

[image]

Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, London, ca. 1939 mother of John F. Kennedy

Rose had been accepted at Wellesley College during her junior year in high school, but her father enrolled her in the Convent of the Sacred Heart, in Boston, at the suggestion of Archbishop William O'Connell. At the age of 90, in an interview with Doris Kearns Goodwin, Mrs. Kennedy said her "greatest regret is not having gone to Wellesley College. It is something I have felt a little sad about all my life." However, she eventually grew fond of the convent school, and she said the religious training she received there became the foundation for her life.

In her teens Rose became acquainted with Joseph P. Kennedy at Old Orchard Beach in Maine where their families were vacationing together. On October 7, 1914, they were married in a modest ceremony in a small chapel at the residence of Cardinal O'Connell, who officiated. The couple's first home was a three-story gray building on Beals Street in Brookline, now a national historic site.

[image]

Photos of JFK's Presidential Yacht *Honey Fitz* that Will Leave You Speechless

Inside pictures from the former presidential yacht, Honey Fitz, in West Palm Beach, Florida. The 93-foot wooden motor yacht has been restored to the years when it was used by US President John F. Kennedy. The yacht was used by five US Presidents, Harry S. Truman, Dwight D. Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy and Richard Nixon. indiwo | Reuters | September 04, 2018, 09:18 IST

At the time of their marriage, Joseph Kennedy was making $10,000 a year as a businessman. When the family left Brookline and moved to Riverdale, New York, about 10 years later, he was a multimillionaire, in part through his dealings as a lone wolf financier and investor.

In their first 18 years of marriage, the couple had nine children. Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. was born in 1915, John in 1917, Rosemary in 1918, Kathleen in 1920, Eunice in 1921, Patricia in 1924, Robert in 1925, Jean in 1928 and Edward in 1932.

Mrs. Kennedy was considered by many to be a model parent. "Children," she said, "should be stimulated by their parents to see, touch, know, understand and appreciate." She made the family a self-sustaining unit, with members allowed to go their own way while maintaining interest in the lives of the others. A friend of Mrs. Kennedy, Mary Jo Clasby, once said, "When she would teach you something you would have to do it yourself. She would really want you to do it, so you could find out for yourself it was possible."

Mrs. Kennedy often retold stories from history books to her children -- about Bunker Hill, the Battle of Concord, and Plymouth Rock -- then took them on outings to see those sites. She also told them stories from the Bible. "I always told the children that if they were given faith when they were young, they should try to nurture it and guard it, because it's really a gift that older people value so much when sorrow comes," she once said.

One of Mrs. Kennedy's main problems was keeping tabs on her large family. She kept careful records of all her children on index cards, and had an extensive filing system that she said helped her remember each one's physical condition. She said the cards weren't the product of American efficiency, but "Kennedy desperation." They listed weights, shoe sizes, dental

treatments, eye examinations and illnesses each child had.

As Mrs. Kennedy's younger sons grew older, they began to look toward the political scene, and she did little to discourage them. She had learned from her father how to be at ease in public and how to conduct political campaigns, skills she used in her sons' numerous battles. "If you're in politics, I suppose you always work to get to the top," she once said. When her son John ran in 1946 for the Massachusetts 11th Congressional District seat, the one previously held by Honey Fitzgerald, Rose was the first to spur him on. “She was the greatest pol we had in 1946," said Dave Powers, a longtime friend of the family.

She loved politics, especially the backroom strategies and behind-the-scenes wheeling and dealing. "She knew all the nuts and bolts," Pierre Salinger once said, noting that she made prospective voters feel more important by preparing her remarks carefully and addressing them on intimate terms. Mrs. Kennedy's love of history often infused her political discussions. "My view is a historical one," she said. "I tend to take the long view, in the light of history, of events."

After John's victory in 1946, his next big battle was for the US Senate. During his 1952 campaign to unseat Henry Cabot Lodge, Rose Kennedy was the hostess at many "Kennedy teas" sponsored by the Democratic Party. Newspapers reported that at times the campaign resembled a family feud -- the Kennedys vs. the Lodges.

In her son's 1960 presidential campaign, Mrs. Kennedy again did her utmost. "For six weeks," Powers said, "every night I'd pick her up and we'd go to meetings. Maybe the first place would be an abandoned North End garage, and she'd put on a babushka and talk to the women about children. And the next stop might be West Roxbury, so in the car she'd change her shoes and maybe put on a mink jacket," he said.

But during Robert's fateful presidential campaign in 1968, she made perhaps her only political misstep. Just before the Indiana primary, she was questioned about the large sums her family was spending on his behalf. "It's our money and we're free to spend it any way we please," she said. "It's part of this campaign business. If you have money, you should spend it to win. The more you can afford, the more you'll spend." Her comments were carried by newspapers nationwide. Later that spring, during the Oregon primary race, she said: "I don't talk about high finance anymore. If I did, they'd send me home tonight."

Mrs. Kennedy rarely talked publicly about her personal grief. But once she remarked to a friend: "Wasn't there a book about Michelangelo called 'The Agony and the Ecstasy'? That's what my life has been."

During World War II, her eldest son, Joseph Jr., a Navy pilot, was killed in action on August 12, 1944, when the plane he was flying on a mission exploded over the English Channel. Her second-oldest daughter, Kathleen, wife of the Marquess of Hartington, who was also killed during World War II, died May 13, 1948, in a plane crash in France. Her second son, John, was assassinated in Dallas on November 22, 1963, during his first term as president. At the funeral in Washington, she turned to Ethiopia's Emperor Haile Selassie and said: "It's wrong for parents to bury their children. It should be the other way around."

Her third son, Robert, who was US Attorney General under his brother and later a Democratic senator from New York, was assassinated in Los Angeles on June 5, 1968, while campaigning for president. Her eldest daughter, Rosemary, spent most of her adult life in a home for intellectually disabled people. Mrs. Kennedy's husband suffered a stroke in 1961, and it left him an invalid until his death eight years later.

"Willpower, just willpower and doing what's necessary is

what keeps me going," Mrs. Kennedy once said. And despite all the tragedies she lived to see, she wrote in her 1974 autobiography: "There have been times when I felt I was one of the most fortunate people in the world, almost as if Providence, or Fate, or Destiny, as you like, had chosen me for special favors." When asked what were the greatest thrills of her life, one of the first Mrs. Kennedy mentioned was being at her son John's inauguration in January 1961 as President Eisenhower's successor. But she recalled other highlights few people might remember. In the late 1930s, her husband was named US ambassador to Britain. While living overseas, the Kennedy family was invited to attend the coronation of Pius XII in March 1939. They enjoyed a private audience with the new Pope. In 1951, she had the rare title of papal countess conferred on her by the Vatican in recognition of her "exemplary motherhood and many charitable works." She was only the sixth woman from the United States to have the title bestowed upon her by the Roman Catholic Church. Aside from the most important aspects of Rose Kennedy's life -- family, religion and politics -- she was also interested and active in many other areas. Much of her time in later years was devoted to securing public support for the campaign to enlighten the public about mental retardation and its causes. The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation has donated millions of dollars since 1946 to hospitals, institutions, and day-care and research centers throughout the United States. Mrs. Kennedy spoke several languages fluently and was an accomplished pianist. Petite and slim, she dressed stylishly. During the '30s she was named the best-dressed woman in public life by a poll of fashion designers. For relaxation, she played golf or swam off the beach at the family compound on Cape Cod. She could often be seen, well past her middle-age years, carrying her own clubs on the difficult Hyannis Port Country Club golf course, playing nine holes alone against the biting gusts of sea air. During the 1970s, Mrs. Kennedy loved to walk village streets alone, unrecognized by most passersby. But a stroke in 1984 left her in a wheelchair. Perhaps the most fitting tributes to Mrs. Kennedy's life are those given by her children and grandchildren. In 1987, celebrating his

grandmother's 97th birthday, Rep. Joseph Kennedy II spoke of her as "the magnet that always pulled all of us together as a family, ever since I was a little boy. We could look to her when things were going very well, and she'd give us a smile and encouragement. When things were not going so well, we'd get the same thing. Grandma's so strong and just a tremendous inspiration to all of us."

Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy died in her Hyannis Port home on Jan. 22, 1995. She was 104. [This biography is excerpted from an obituary in The Boston Globe , January 23, 1995.]

Pillory epub

# The Renowned Though Somewhat Mysterious Order of AMORC

From EdinLimbo@protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference@nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On August 30, 2019, Sirhan was stabbed multiple times by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

AMORC claims an association with a "perennial philosophy", often referred to as "The Primordial Tradition". The Order further states that it is heir and custodian of the "Rose-Croix" of the past, thereby making it the oldest existing Traditional Fraternity and a modern-day manifestation of the 'Rosicrucian Fraternity' of old, which is believed by some to have originated in the traditions of the Ancient Egyptian Mystery schools. The ancient Mysteries are said to have been preserved through the millennia by closed secret societies until the early years of 17th Century Europe. At that point, according to AMORC internal mythology, the time was right for the existence of this body of secret knowledge to become open, i.e. revealed, to the world, in the form of the Rosicrucian manifestos.

Famous seventeenth century Rosicrucian Michael Maier described the origins of Rosicrucianism as "Egyptian, Brahmanic, derived from the Mysteries of Eleusis and Samothrace, the Magi of Persia, the Pythagoreans, and the Arabs."[1] Several of his other works also allude to the mysterious origins of the Rosicrucians.

The Primordial Tradition is a school of religious philosophy with origins in perennialism, or perennial philosophy, which is in turn a development of the prisca theologia of the Middle Ages.[1][need quotation to verify] The Primordial Tradition seeks to establish a fundamental origin of religious belief in all authentic religious teachings, adhering to the principle that universal truths are a cross-cultural phenomenon and transcendent of their respective traditions, mythologies, and religious beliefs.

By examining the foundations of religious thought as philosophical truth values, the Primordial Tradition seeks to produce a level of wisdom or gnosis which is greater than that which would be provided by the study of a single religious system. The process utilized is

similar to the study of the history of religions and comparative mythology as is found in the works of authors such as Mircea Eliade. It can also be found in the school of archetypal psychology and in the ideas of Carl Jung.

AMORC is a worldwide organization, established in the United States as a nonprofit 501(c)(3) public benefit corporation, with the specific and primary purpose of advancing the knowledge of its history, principles, and teachings for charitable, educational, and scientific purposes. It is financed mainly through fees paid by its members. Income is used by the organization to pay expenses, develop new programs, expand services, and carry out educational work.[citation needed]

AMORC is governed by the Supreme Grand Lodge of AMORC which is composed of the Imperator, and the Board of Directors which is further composed of the Grand Masters of the Grand Lodges and related executive officers, and meets annually, often in Lachute, Quebec, Canada (however, in August 2009 the Supreme Board met in Toulouse, France, in honor of the 100th Anniversary of H. Spencer Lewis's initiation there) and more recently in Rome, Italy. It is responsible for the worldwide coordination of AMORC, the establishment of new administrations, and the appointment of jurisdictions to Grand Lodges, usually based on language.

Each AMORC Grand Lodge has its own headquarters and facilities. The headquarters of the English Grand Lodge for the Americas owns the Rosicrucian Park in San Jose, California, founded in 1927, which includes the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum, the fifth planetarium built in the USA (and the first to have a US-built star projector, built by Dr. Harvey Spencer Lewis), the Rosicrucian Peace Garden, Rosicrucian Research Library, Grand Temple, Administration Building, Fountain Plaza and Gardens, the Alchemy Garden and

the walking Labyrinth.

**History**

Francis Bacon, claimed by AMORC to have been an Imperator of the Rosicrucian Order According to AMORC's internal history, in 1909 Harvey Spencer Lewis visited France in search of Rosicrucians, was initiated in Toulouse, France, and given the mandate to establish an order in North America. After further qualification and preparation, the first official Manifesto was issued in the United States in 1915, announcing the establishment of Rosicrucian activity in America.

May Banks-Stacy, the co-founder of AMORC, was said to be one of the last successors to the original colony of Rosicrucians who settled in America during the late 17th century, and an initiate of the Rosicrucians of the East.[9] Lewis became a "secret partner" of Big Business in America. According to railroad magnate Arthur Stilwell, no other man has exerted a greater influence as a secret partner in American free enterprise than Lewis. [citation needed] *Walt Disney was once a member of AMORC as was Star Trek creator Gene Roddenberry* and many other well-known individuals *who prefer to remain anonymous*.

Famous Rosicrucians List retrieved from Ranker.com and copied or modified to here

**Xavier Freeman LIST RULES Members of historical and modern Rosicrucian groups**

List of Famous Rosicrucians ranked by fame and popularity. Rosicrucians are a secret society based on

ancient documents that were first published in Germany. Rosicrucianism has influenced several Freemason rites including the Rectified Scottish Rite and the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Over time, several prominent politicians and influential members of society have been associates of the Rosicrucians.

Who are some of the most famous and influential Rosicrucians? George Washington, Abraham Lincoln and Benjamin Franklin were all members of the secret society. The prolific writer Victor Hugo was also rumored to be a Rosicrucian. Hugo wrote brilliant novels such as “Les Miserables” and “The Hunchback of Notre-Dame.” He was a man of great principles and he decided to live in exile after Louis Napoleon established an anti-parliamentary constitution in France.

Writer, activist and revolutionary Thomas Paine was also a Rosicrucian. Paine famously encouraged the patriots to declare independence from England at the start of the American Revolutionary War. The Italian philosopher Giordano Bruno also followed the teachings of Rosicrucianism.

What do you think of secret societies like the Rosicrucians? Check out this list of famous Rosicrucians and let us know what you think about secret societies in the comments section.

[Also Sirhan Sirhan who I say was aware of family lines testing in Eugenics tied to POXP2 research begun in 1902]

George W. Bush Age: 75

Gene Roddenberry Dec. at 70 (1921-1991)

Barack Obama Age: 60

Walt Disney Dec. at 65 (1901-1966)

Herbert W. Armstrong Dec. at 93 (1892-1986)

George Washington Dec. at 67 (1732-1799)

Abraham Lincoln Dec. at 56 (1809-1865)

Benjamin Franklin Dec. at 84 (1706-1790)

Victor Hugo Dec. at 83 (1802-1885)

Isaac Newton Dec. at 84 (1643-1727)

Leonardo da Vinci Dec. at 67 (1452-1519)

Thomas Paine Dec. at 72 (1737-1809)

Dante Alighieri Dec. at 56 (1265-1321)

Blaise Pascal Dec. at 39 (1623-1662)

Édith Piaf Dec. at 47 (1915-1963)

Napoleon Bonaparte Dec. at 51 (1769-1821)

Giordano Bruno Dec. at 52 (1548-1600)

William Lloyd Garrison Dec. at 73 (1805-1879)

René Descartes Dec. at 53 (1596-1650)

George Lippard Dec. at 31 (1822-1854)

John Brown Dec. at 56 (1826-1883)

Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de Lafayette Dec. at 76 (1757-1834)

Paschal Beverly Randolph Dec. at 49 (1825-1875)

George Clymer Dec. at 73 (1739-1813)

R. Swinburne Clymer Dec. at 87 (1878-1966)

Francis Bacon Dec. at 65 (1561-1626)

Arnold Krumm-Heller Dec. at 72 (1876-1949)

Alexander Wilder Dec. at 85 (1823-1908)

Paul Tyner Age: 83

Edward H. Brown

Freeman B. Dowd

Jakob Böhme Dec. at 49 (1575-1624)

Harvey Spencer Lewis Dec. at 55 (1883-1939)

Thomas Aquinas Dec. at 49 (1225-1274)

Ralph Maxwell Lewis Dec. at 83 (1904-1987)

Gary L. Stewart Age: 69

Christian Bernard Age: 70

Holly Palance Age: 71

Michael Faraday Dec. at 75 (1791-1867)

Johannes Kelpius Dec. at 41 (1667-1708)

Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa Dec. at 48 (1486-1535)

Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz Dec. at 70 (1646-1716)

Christopher Wren Dec. at 90 (1632-1723)

Claude Debussy Dec. at 55 (1862-1918)

Erik Satie Dec. at 59 (1866-1925)

Annie Besant Dec. at 85 (1847-1933)

Marie Russak Dec. at 79 (1865-1945)

J. I. Wedgwood Dec. at 67 (1883-1951)

Max Heindel Dec. at 53 (1865-1919)

William Robert Woodman Dec. at 63 (1828-1891)

t William Wynn Westcott Dec. at 76 (1848-1925)

Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers Dec. at 64 (1854-1918)

Manly Palmer Hall Dec. at 89 (1901-1990)

Rudolf Steiner Dec. at 64 (1861-1925)

Albert Steffen Dec. at 78 (1884-1963)

Elisabeth Vreede Dec. at 64 (1879-1943)

Marie Steiner

Guenther Wachsmuth Dec. at 69 (1893-1963)

Jan van Rijckenborgh Dec. at 71 (1896-1968)

Catharose de Petri Dec. at 88 (1902-1990)

Arthur Edward Waite Dec. at 84 (1857-1942)

Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie Dec. at 52 (1833-1886)

Robert Felkin Dec. at 73 (1853-1926)

John Yarker Dec. at 79 (1833-1913)

Charles Williams Dec. at 58 (1886-1945)

George Alexander Sullivan Dec. at 52 (1890-1942)

Gerald Gardner Dec. at 79 (1884-1964)

Peter Caddy Dec. at 76 (1917-1994)

Barack Obama Age: 60

Herbert W. Armstrong Dec. at 93 (1892-1986)

George W. Bush Age: 75

> **Why did Disney sell Lucasfilm [in 2012] ?**
>
> **Pleaders - Intellectual Solutons [law offices]**
> *
>
> The goal was to acquire the Intellectual property and the special effects technology of Lucasfilms. The Star Wars series, in particular, fits nicely inside the Disney intellectual property portfolio, and the strategic and financial consequences of this acquisition are intriguing.

## A Public Relations Policy putting Principles of concepts before the identity of acatual persons of the storylines

NWO Under the Chatham House Rule of using fiction to anonymize Bilderberg talks

The story of the Donegan's planted in songs and film often with Free Mason indicators like 33 minutes, a Finest Hour of London, or over-lord space alien metaphors of a s super class of NWO connected conspirators and how Lee Harvey Oswald fit in as an insider double agent (CIA operative defecting to Russia to infiltrate it) and later framed as JFK assassin or duped into it assassinating JFK.

**Sound of Music**

Maira Kutschera is the neice of Franz Kutschera and had FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder. Orphaned and pregnant while in a Convent she leaves of be Captain Von Trapps (widower of Agetha Whitehead) and HIS seven children. With thre of her own by the English Royal family (Harold Gainey Glorian Gainey, Norma Jean) in 1926 they depart Nazi Germany as Arnold Schwarzenegger and his brother do. The Gaineys and Von Trapps arrive in North Carolina through London.

**Pearl Harbor**

James Donegan of Boston joins the US Army Air Corp. His brother Happy Donegan is a nuclear engineer, at least later, and James Donegan fights in P-51s initially probably over Dover, certainly over Germany, and late in the bombing of Japan escorting and performing reconnsaince for B-17 and B-29 Bombers Stanley Armour Dunham is stealing designs for, the Witicha Kansas Plant. THe P-51 is built in Ingleside area of Manhattan Beach City of Los Angeles county California where I am born and is connected to SSFL labs, JPL, and Area 51 CIA operations, NASA DARPS NSA. Further Reading

**Mullhalland Falls**

In preparation for the atomic bombing of Japan a test blast was conducted in the Nevada Desert. My father may hvae been a test subject. He did describe being in a blast tower and observing a blast including while we toured museums showing films of int about about 2013. I thought that may have been in later testing, after WWII.

**Jet Pilot (1957)**

Moves are coming out which tell tales of Illuminati history likely for showing in lodges. Zoom in or see where the clock as at 33 to see where Illuminati history is occurring. Jet Pilot goes into the story of RADAR and Reconnaissance my father was a part of in the P-51 in WWII and F-86 in the Korean War. This is also though. Lee Harvey Oswald is the RADAR operator there explaining the technology to scree writers on background. Further Reading in Combat Camera Units chapter

In 1956 post-war Vermont in her ski lodge hotel home Augusta Maria Von Trapp is facing money loss. A German company buys the rights to her book of pre-war Austria *. At this time background data to the whole story may begin including at a Japanese air base of the U2, reconnaissance, and the end of WWII. German real names production is made, then shortly after a US version with Julie Andrews and the names altered, Kutschera Himmler piece in movie but minimized. Dorothy Kilgallen friend of JFK toured with the opening of Sound Of Music adn was killed by mafia Ron Pataki

The story of Jim Donean and Glorian Donegan, GLorian Gainey by Edward VIII and Maria Kutschera is going to be told with distorted but close names.

**The Americanization of Emily**

The Americanization of Windsor Family Ann Kin “Tell Us How You Won The War (WWII) Charlie (USAF Pilots are Charlie)” Oswald and the Gaineys (Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, maybe Marilyn Monroe of Janet Jason Leigh are at the Japanese airbase) touring Horishoma, Nagasaki, and RECON

patrols of Korea and Russia by the U2. James Donegna meets a sister of Glorian, I think Marylin Monroe, maybe Julie Andrews, but after a first pass to her is ignored quickly finds an is attracted to Glorian Gainey, my mother

**Manchurian Candidate 1962**

***Manchuria*** Location Manchuria (Manchukuo), Inner Mongolia (Mengjiang), and northern Korea (Japanese Korea) seperated by water from Japan

Soviet invasion of Manchuria causes final surrender of Japan. Manchuria is an exonym for a historical and geographic region of Russia and China in Northeast Asia. Across from Japan Russians move into Korea China region Manchuria ready to attack Japan ended WWII. I believe at Japanese base Oswlad, James Donegan, the Gainey family, others explaing the end of WWII. FOXP2 researched by GOttlieb and Dr Cameran runs in Windsors and Kutscheres ,part of defection of Gaineys, Schwartzeneggers, Von Trapps in underground railroad, test birth twin is Barrack Obama Jr. which will continue to test Windsor Kutschera DNA lines and Minimal Brain Dysfunction. Further Reading

**Moon River**

From the late 1950s James and Glorian are maried and in love and Thoma Neil Donegan in about 1959 is thier first born. I am born a year and 11 months later November 18 back at Manhattan Beach California. My father had been a part of above ground blast testing, probably that movie Mullhollnd Falls. Glorian and James travel the world as he leaves the USAF (the spin off of AS ARMY AIR CORPS which has the Captain America

sheild type logo)

Moon river, wider than a mile
I'm crossing you in style some day
Oh, dream maker, you heart breaker
Wherever you're goin', I'm goin' your way
Two drifters, off to see the world
There's such a lot of world to see
We're after the same rainbow's end
Waitin' 'round the bend
My huckleberry friend
Youtube Moon river and me Moon River(Sung by Audrey Hepburn)

**Rocky Horror Picture Show**

With Doctor Cameron and Dr Sidney Gottlieb likely meeting up while the Sonic Oscillator (RADAR) is being discussed and shown, and WHY the 3 children and Arnold Schwarzenegger lines came from special Minimal Brain Disorder speech defect families, Glorian Eggs which already produced Tom are now used for Barrack Obama Jr shown to a banquet while Obama Jr was just 7 hours old Further Reading

**Dune**

Family lines are being manipulated to produce certain destined leaders. Who is the good guy and bad guy is a little reversed, but it seem James Donegan is Duke Lito with Jessica produced Ed Donegan. Jessica was a concubine for the Duke sexually but was part of a religious order who was using her biological babies, the allowed babies, for their own line of rulers.

**Love Story**

The son of Joseph Kennedy falls in love with French woman Jackie Kennedy. At first renouncing aristocracy altogether Jackie inspires him to accept it but as Catholics. Like John F. Kennedy son of Joseph Kennedy Sr John realizes he knows little of what his mother Roze Fitzpatrick lived through in the poor Boston docks. He with Roman Catholic and Irish loyalties will succeed but face tragedy first. The real end of the marriage is the death of him, not his wife.

I include this as the story of James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan because I equate the parents of James Paul Donegan and HIS Irish immigrant parents with the experience and life lens of Rose Fitzpatrick Kennedy and loyalty to Ireland against NOrthern Ireland and exploitative Great British Commonwealths.

**Rise of Skywalker**

[image]

Darth Vader Helmet - Darth Anna Kin Skywalker, Glorian Donegan. Anna Kin son of Emperor Palpatine, son of poor farmer mother

Anna's Children were Leia and Luke

Leia by Hans Solo has Rey and Kilo. Are they Palpatine OR Skyalker, bio parents of Annakin? Ed is Kilo Rey is Obama Jr.

- ***Supreme Chancellor Sheev Palpatine*** **: As Queen of England, Ruler Great Britain**

- ***Murdered mother of Anakind Sywalker*** **: Probable Maria Kutschera Von Trapp North Carolina farmer**

---

  - ***Anakin Skywalker Darth Vader of the Farmer and the Emporer*** **: Annakin Skywalker has both Palpatine and Skywler parents. As Maria Kutschera, A Sith (Franz Kutshera) and Windsor (Skywalker Prince Albert) child. Turns to Dark Side when mother is murderd and democracy could not prevent murder or bring back mother. Perhaps Glorian Donegan**

---

    - ***Jedi Luke Skywalker*** **: Luke and Leia fight Palpatine for Freedom. Luke is on a barren island with no children metaphprically Ed Donegan, son of Anna Kin of of others, Glori Ann kin of Prince Edward of Wales, Maria Kutschera of**

**Austria**

- ***Jedi Princess Leia Marries Ben Solo*** **: Leia in her fight maries Hans Solo and the children will split between the Great Brittain**

---

**Both Rey Solo and Ben Solo come from Princess Leia. Princess Leia like her brother Luke Skywalker came from Anna Kin Skywaler (Glory Ann Gainey NC USA) farmer, like the latter children. Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera 7, Maria Kutschera 1926 Norma Jean, Glorian Gainey, Harold Gainey**

- ***Jedi Rey of Leia Skywalker*** **: Likely Barrack**

**Obama Jr. from Glori Ann and Malcolm X.**

- ***Ben Solo / Kylo Ren*: Ben sides with the Nazi side, Rey with the Freedom side. Probably Edward Paul Donean**

**Ben Solo and Rey Solo are split olong the lines Ann Kin is derived from. On his fathers side an Emperor King. On his mothers side a poor farm woman.**

**As Been and Rey search for thier own identities Ben in particular identifies with Ann Kin of the Empririal side of latter Anna Kin. Rey identifies with justice against the**

**Empire Annakin, Luke, and Leia were initially born into.**

- ***Order 66*: Rey chooses the Skywalker side, but does have hidden roots in the Palpatine side. Order 66 eliminates Palpatines and she is safely Skywalker. No record of the Kutschera line now dissavowed in Skywalker family.**

**ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/**

**What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?**

**By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/**

**A Simple Definition**

**Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community**

**notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.**

**Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.**

## Target Selection

**Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal**

**experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.**

**A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.**

**An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.**

## Implications

**In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly**

**violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.**

**While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.**

**Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.**

Pillory epub

# Mombasa Kenya

Anglican dioceses of Mombasa retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Title: Exterior view of cathedral, Mombasa, Kenya Physical description: 1 photographic print. Notes: Photo by Coutinho and Sons, Mombasa.; Frank and Frances Carpenter Collection.

The Anglican dioceses of Mombasa are the Anglican presence in and around Mombasa and south-east Kenya; they are part of the Anglican Church of Kenya. The remaining dioceses of the Church are in the areas of Maseno, of Mount Kenya, and of Nakuru.

Mombasa is the oldest Kenyan diocese; it was erected from the Diocese of Eastern Equatorial Africa (which at that point covered all Uganda, Kenya and Tanganyika) [2] in 1898. Following the addition of the territory around Kavirondo (approximately the territory of the 1961 Maseno diocese) in 1921 and the splitting of its area of northern Tanganyika in 1972, the Diocese of Mombasa comprised (only) all Kenya.

## Angican Bishops of Mombasa

- ***William Peel*: 1899-1916 died in office**
- ***Richard Heywood* : 1918-1936 (later**

**assistant bishop of Coventry 1937-1952)**

- ***Reginald Crabbe*** **: 1936-1953**

- ***Leonard Beecher*** **: (previously assistant bishop 1950-1953; also Archbishop of East Africa 1960-70; later Bishop of Nairobi 1964-1970)**

- ***Festo Olang*** **: assistant bishop; suffragan for Western Kenya (Nyanza Province) [4] from 1957; became first Bishop of Maseno [5]**

- ***Obadiah Kariuki*** **: assistant bishop; suffragan for Central and Eastern Kenya (Central Province) [4] from 1957; became first Bishop of Fort Hall [5]**

- ***Neville Langford-Smith,*** **: Neville Langford-Smith, assistant bishop, suffragan (consecrated St Bartholomew's Day (24 August) 1960, All Saints' Cathedral, Nairobi, by Beecher); [6] became first Bishop of Nakuru [5] (Rift Valley Province) [4]**

- ***Peter Mwang'ombe*** **: (resigned)**

- ***Crispus Nzano,*: previously assistant bishop**

- ***Julius Kalu* : ?-2015: Lawrence Dena, assistant Bishop (former Provincial Secretary, 2006-2009) [3]**

- ***Alphonse Baya Mwaro* :2018-Present:**

OMG! You Guyz, Obama is a Secret Australian and his name is actually David Jeffrey Bomford!!! retrieved from https://ontd-political.livejournal.com/ and copied or modified to here

OMG! You Guyz, Obama is a Secret Australian and his name is actually David Jeffrey Bomford!!!

After having spent (wasted?) nearly a year in the trenches of Birthistan, I decided several months ago to "retire" and move on, save for dropping by here once in a while to keep in touch with some of the friends I'd made here.

And then yesterday this Kenyan birth certificate thing seemed to explode like Krakatoa on the Internet.

It was claims about Obama's Hawaiian certificate being a forgery that suckered me into all this stuff last summer, and I guess I must still be a sucker for a good birth certificate story because I decided to look into this one.

I wanted to see if I could find any images of similar

documents from Kenya around the same time period that could be compared to the certificate on the web. I spent several hours with Google image search on that before I decided to broaden my search outside of Kenya-specific documents.

It was some time later that I finally spotted a thumbnail on one of the results pages that looked very much like the Kenyan certificate. I pulled up the full size image and found that it was virtually EXACTLY the same type of document.

It was a scanned image of a "Certified Copy of Registration of Birth" dated in 1964 for a David Jeffrey Bomford on a genealogy website for the Bomford family. Except that David Jeffrey Bomford wasn't born in Kenya, he was born in South Australia. But what was even more interesting was certain other features of the document as compared to the Kenya certificate.

The names of the registrar and the district registrar were the SAME NAMES as given in the Kenya certificate save for the first initials, i.e. G.H. Lavender and J.H. Miller in the Bomford document versus E.H. Lavender and M.H. Miller in the Kenya document.

Also, the book number (44B) and page number (5733) were the exactly the same on both documents.

The image of the Bomford certificate seems to prove beyond any doubt that not only is the Kenya certificate a fake, but that whomever faked it used the Bomford certificate as the template.

Here's a scaled down image of the Bomford certificate:

And here's the URL for the original image that I found on the Bomford website:

data

## Speculative Diolouge, fictionalized, not based on any available record

An unkown employee or workers speaks into the phone

"Yes; hello, CIA?"

"Yes; we are not bere.

"Good. I am gland I didn't find anyone there. We created that Mombassa Birth Certificate for Glorian Donegan's bastard child Obama Jr and we hear that was planted in Kenya already, so we are we being contacted?

"Oswald is about get a job in Dallas away from the motorcade route. We need you to call that employwer and stop that plan. The FBI has other plans for Lee Harvey Oswald and we need him elsewhere for that."

"Done" the print shop worker said.

The Kennedy Assassination: How Did Oswald Get His Job at the Book Depository, Anyway? retrieved from West Wing Reports and copied or modified to here

Oswald returned to Dallas on October 4, 1963 (after a failed attempt to go to Cuba or return to the Soviet Union) with no job, no money, and no prospects. About to become a father for the second time, he needed work desperately.

That Oswald found work at the Book Depository is nothing less than a miracle. Many little pieces, seemingly unconnected, had to fall into place - and they did.

Just a week before, Oswald nearly got a job as a typesetter trainee at a printing company far from what would be President Kennedy’s motorcade route. He

wanted the job badly, and made a favorable impression on his would-be-boss - until the boss called Bob Stovall, a prior boss at Padgett Printing Co., who fired Oswald in April 1963. Stovall told him of Oswald's poor attitude and lazy work habits. He was a troublemaker and may be a communist, Stovall said, adding, "If I was you, I wouldn't hire him."

Had Oswald been hired, the world never would have heard of him, and it's likely President Kennedy's visit to Dallas would have gone smoothly - as it did until his dark blue Lincoln Continental turned onto Elm Street.

```
Overview (LinkedIn)
Padgett is an integrated print solutions company base

Since our founding in 1903 Padgett has been a leader

Padgett's goal is to be a trusted business partner to

Website
http://www.padgett.com
Industry
Printing Services
Company size
51-200 employees
11 on LinkedIn
Includes members with current employer listed as Padg
Headquarters
Dallas, Texas
```

Padgett Printing Is Closing retrieved from Printing Impressions and copied or modified to here

DALLAS-Padgett Printing, a commercial printing, packaging and direct mail specialist with business roots

that trace back more than 100 years, is winding down toward a closure, President and CEO David Torok has confirmed. At press time, no date had been set for the shutdown of the company, which employs about 65 people.

Torok cited a number of factors that prompted Padgett-which ranked 259th on the 2010 Printing Impressions 400 list with sales of $16.9 million-to shutter its doors. Along with the pain felt by the global recession and a reduction in direct mail, Torok said the company had never quite recovered from an embezzlement six years ago. A December 2010 sales contest also backfired via unprofitable work, and this past February's terrible weather led to a severe lack of revenue for that month.

"We got into a liquidity crisis because we couldn't get revenue to meet operating costs," said Torok, a 2007 inductee into the Printing Impressions/RIT Printing Industry Hall of Fame. "It's a matter of reduced sales and reduced margins. It's really sad."

Padgett maintained its high-quality printing standards to the end. It was the overall winner in the 2011 PIA Mid America GRAPHEX award competition. The company won "Best of Show," Division III Platinum, Digital Gold and five best of category awards.

## Just Roll With the Punches

As Judge Roll typed on his computer composing his opinion in “United States of America v. $333,520.00" engines roared and rumbled outside his house just that happened outside his chambers as he typed in his office.

He reached for the phone and called a friend. "I think they are 'Brighting' me" he said referencing the Free Mason system of disruptive noises and signaling without explicit meaning but by pattern a readable meaning to the person hearing the sounds and having knowledge of his own activity.

"Its like I have the Crypto Key to death threats" he explained of the Information Technology worker he admired so much. I know what I am doing, though in private. They seem to have knowlede of that and add messaging along with it. The two read together show a sort of stimulus response system that explains the sequences of noises sort of like long and short Morse Code. A Short is no noise a Long is a noise, and the Morse code tied to the graph-line of my activity creates a message like letters clipped out of the paper.

"Are you working on a sensitive case?" the thoughtful IT workers asked.

Yes it is about assets seizures and grown and fall of foreign economies and Espionage activities and asset seizures from inside the USA."

"The Free Masons are a dangerous lot. Brighting is hard to prove but it sounds like you should listen to your instincts and consider your security situation."

18 U.S. Code § 1507 - Picketing or parading Whoever, with the intent of interfering with, obstructing, or impeding the administration of justice, or with the intent of influencing any judge, juror, witness, or court officer, in the discharge of his

duty, pickets or parades in or near a building housing a court of the United States, or in or near a building or residence occupied or used by such judge, juror, witness, or court officer, or with such intent uses any sound-truck or similar device or resorts to any other demonstration in or near any such building or residence, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

Nothing in this section shall interfere with or prevent the exercise by any court of the United States of its power to punish for contempt.

The Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1507 on intimidation of a judge by parading may have been violated by US Marshalls or Secret Service or other security pretending to be patrolling but engaging in menacing conduct to distract or intimidate the judge.

Judge Roll agreed with a sigh. "I think someone has access to my data. The Marshall are one type who might have it and they are stakeholders in seizing and using assets."

"Well that is out of my area of knowledge but I would think about hardening your security, cutting ties with any technology or group that poses an access risk to your computer.

The phone call endend on a few pleasantries.

> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from Wikipedia link

> The *Foreign Intelligence Service* of the Russian Federation or SVR RF is Russia's external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate of the KGB in December 1991. The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

According to this SVR report, Federal **Judge** John McCarthy Roll Cause of death: Assassination Died: **January 8, 2011** (aged 63); was the Chief Judge for the **United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who **this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling"** in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00** in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money **without** clear and convincing evidence **of a crime** being committed.

So Judge Roll and the IT guy talked it out and refereed to the Code Book by Sing. As they worked it out it was something like this. First thing in the morning Roll looked a a piece of paper labeled Diet. He was going to have half a grapefruit and some orange juice. Just as he picked up the paper an engine roared.

He looked Schedule another piece of paper and nothing happened. .

Then he saw Events and Advisories and Terror and there was no bad weather, warnings of terror, or terror, accidents that day.

Finally he saw Happiness, his plan for some relaxation

at the end of the day when work was done and he was home again.

"D" "S" "E" "A" "T" "H"' was the alphabet they reasoned, and only Judge Roll and now his IT guy had it. The Alphabet was in Judge Roll's home, secret from anyone else as home privacy is.

When the cipher key seeming to be random noise the public does not suspect is applied to the alphabet the Cyphertext text DEATH is created.

Judge Roll and the IT guy said this was unsettling but who could do that?

- ***Crypto Key*** **: Public noises that blend into public environment**

- ***Alphabet*****: Letters, memes, or glyphs, drawn from Judge Roll's daily normal life**

- ***Cypher Text*** **: The combination of the Key using letters selected from the alphabet**

- ***Cleartext*** **: The letters the Morse Code picked out of the alphabet**

"Spooky" they agreed. I was like that weird movement of Knights crypto element to the Zodiac killings in some way. Weird and complex Divinci Code stuff.

Pillory epub

## The First Thing That Happens To A Ship ...

In Texas before I began to sort all of my childhood out I conflated a few people and had a few names wrong.

"I know (knew) Admiral Prouty! General Bowen! This is all related!" I emailed the Texas Rangers and others

Prouty, our skating friends the Donegans went down to the frozen cranberry fields to skate with was Colonel Prouty. Admiral Morrison was the retired admiral forced from the Navy forced to resign in 1975.

All this fits and even based on the history, timeline, names and songs I think Jim Morrison and Anne Morrison were named after Jim and Glorian Donegan.

"The first thing that happens to a boat when you put into the water is it begins to sink" the Admiral had said.

I had heard him say it and my father quoting him often on it. The maintenance to keep a ship afloat was ongoing and needed to start from day one.

I was told this former navy admiral we knew had just retired. I was told he had been sort of selected out, no longer being promoted, no being viewed as a candidate for upcoming assignments and that spelled the end to a career.

At my age then (about the end of the Vietnam War 1975) this might have been Admiral Morrison who retired in 1975.

George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 - November 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Morrison was commander of United States naval forces during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died on July 3, 1971.

**Personal life**

Morrison met and married Clara Virginia Clarke (1919-2005) in Hawaii in 1942. Their son Jim Morrison (later, lead singer of rock band The Doors) was born in late 1943 in Melbourne, Florida, where they lived at the time while stationed at Naval Air Station Melbourne.[5] A daughter, Anne Robin Morrison, was born in 1947 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and became a school teacher in Thousand Oaks, California,[14] and a son, Andrew Lee Morrison, was born in 1948 in Los Altos, California, and lives in Ashburn, VA. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Rear Adm. Morrison went to Pearl Harbor to serve aboard the mine-layer Pruitt shortly after his graduation in February 1941. There he met his future wife, Clara Clarke, who had followed her sister from their native Wisconsin.

Aboard his ship, Rear Adm. Morrison witnessed the Japanese attack of Dec. 7, 1941, from across the harbor. He married Clara soon after and was sent to Florida for flight training in spring 1943.

Rear Adm. Morrison flew combat missions during the last year of World War II and again during the Korean War.

During his lengthy career, he worked on secret nuclear projects at Los Alamos, N.M., served as operations officer aboard the aircraft carrier Midway and commanded the fleet of ships in the Tonkin Gulf incident that led to the escalation of the war in Vietnam. San Diego Union Tribune

Nona Chaffin Public Records. Nona Lee Chaffin age 88. Lived in: Los Osos, CA • Lomita, CA • Redondo Beach, CA • Seattle, WA • Thousand Oaks, CA • Manhattan Beach CA ...

Nona L Chaffin Age 88 (1934 or 1933) su*******g@aol.com [Unknown marital status] (805) 528-5050 - Home/LandLine Phone (310) 498-4710 - Wireless Po Box 7162 Los Osos, CA 93412-7162

Pillory epub

I, Edward Donegan, noticing Thousand Oaks as my and the Donegal long time family friends and Nona Chaffin as the writing on the wall with Tom and Glorian Rocky Horror, the dates and names like Robin and Anne here "Anne Robin Morrison, was born in 1947 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and became a school teacher in Thousand Oaks, California,

The Divinci COde Dates are all over the events of Admiral Morrison's life, fits my memories of likely it being him, and Jim Morrison as well.

Jim Morrison's fane led dad to resign from the Navy
retrieved from https://ultimateclassicrock.com/ and copied or modified to here

The sister of Doors singer Jim Morrison said their father, a decorated flag officer in the U.S. Navy, offered to resign as his son became a counterculture icon.

George Stephen Morrison served from 1938 until 1975, retiring as a rear admiral with 15 career decorations, including honors for valor and merit. He fought in World War II, Korea and Vietnam.

In a recent interview with the Del Mar Times, Anne Morrison Chewning recalled that her older brother had been known for misbehavior long before he found fame with the Doors. “Jim was loads of fun,” she said. “He would do pranks and silly things, and he would get us into trouble on the Navy base.” She added that, on one occasion, their mom wouldn’t allow him to enter their home until he cut his long hair. “I think that was the last haircut Jim got for a long time,” she said.

Even though the first song Morrison wrote was a collaboration with his pianist father, Anne said that George “just didn’t understand Jim’s poetry, and he was

clearly not into rock ‘n’ roll.” At one point, the officer wrote a letter to his son, telling him to “to give up any idea of singing or any connection with a music group because of what I consider to be a complete lack of talent in this direction.”

Anne - who compiled an upcoming book of Morrison's writings - added: “I only heard this later, but my dad offered to resign from the Navy if what Jim was doing was upsetting to the Navy - and my dad loved the Navy! It was really special to him, and he didn’t want anything to upset the apple cart with the Navy. But, in the end, he didn’t have to resign.”

Both of Morrison’s parents outlived him by decades, and although they were estranged at certain times, Anne said the singer told people they were dead in order to protect them from his world. On the subject of the Doors song “The End,” which refers to a character killing his father and sleeping with his mother, Anne noted that "people would whisper to me: ‘Are your parents upset about ‘The End?’ And I’d say: ‘Not in the least. The lyrics are just a Greek myth.’ Jim did it in a new way, and I loved the drama of it.

“After my dad retired in San Diego, he studied ancient Greek. Jim’s tombstone in Paris was being vandalized, and people were taking pieces of it. So, Dad had a new tombstone for Jim made with the words, in Greek: ‘True to his own spirit.’ I think that’s what Dad ultimately thought about Jim, and he wanted it immortalized on Jim’s tombstone.”

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QehH-JWobEQ As background, the Doors Crystal Ship. [Lyrics of the song follow my explanation of my quote of the song]

Jim Morison, Crystal Meth addict has met a woman an they go onto the Crystal Ship, leaving streets of pain behind.

> The Doors Crystal Ship *
>
> [Verse 1]
>
> *Before you slip into unconsciousness*
> *I'd like to have another kiss*
> *Another flashing chance at bliss*
> *Another kiss, another kiss*
>
> [Verse 2]
>
> *The days are bright and filled with pain*
> *Enclose me in your gentle Reign*
> *The time you ran was too insane*
> *We'll meet again, we'll meet again*
>
> [Verse 3]
>
> *Oh tell me where your freedom lies*
> *The streets are fields that never die*
> *Deliver me from reasons why*
> *You'd rather cry, I'd rather fly*
>
> [Verse 4]
>
> *The crystal ship is being filled*
> *A thousand girls, a thousand thrills*
> *A million ways to spend your time*
> *When we get back, I'll drop a line*

The father of Jim Morrison

George Stephen Morrison brother?

Cactus Air Force? Cactus Air Force technically was under the command of Rear Admiral John S. McCain, who commanded all land based Allied aircraft in the South Pacific. Vandegrift and his operational commanders, however, exercised local command over the Allied aircraft operating out of Henderson Field.[20]

On 3 September 1942, the fortunes of the beleaguered aviators changed with the arrival of Brigadier General Roy Geiger on board the first Marine Aircraft Group 25 plane to land on the island, an R4D Skytrain.[21][22] As the "Commander, Aircraft, Guadalcanal" (ComAirCACTUS) and the 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Geiger set up his headquarters in a wooden Japanese pagoda that was up on a hill about 200 yards (180 m) from the airfield.

(January 7, 1919 November 17, 2008)
was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

He began flight training in 1943 at Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, and graduated in spring 1944. Morrison flew missions in the Pacific Theater for the duration of World War II.[5]

## Bomber Escort in the P-51 Mustang

Evaded (EVD) Crashed near Schnee Eiffel on 2 Jan 45 in P-38 #441657

George W. Morrison likely US Army Air Corps

SERVICE Units served with 82nd Fighter Squadron 82nd Fighter Squadron SQUADRON Aircraft 44-11657 P-51 MUSTANG http://www.americanairmuseum.com/

person/79470" flight officer

George Stephen Morrison

He served as an instructor on nuclear weapons programs following the end of the war, while during the Korean War, he served at the joint operations center in Seoul. This resulted in the award of the Bronze Star with “V” for Valor device.[4]

In 1963, Morrison took command of the Essex-class aircraft carrier USS Bon Homme Richard, flagship of a 3rd Fleet Carrier Division in the Pacific, and based at Naval Air Station Alameda, California.

## Da Net Vodka

- ***Arranged Marriage 1*** **:Madelyn Lee Payne and Barrack Obama Sr**

- ***Arranged Marriage 2*** **: Barrack Obama Jr and Michelle Obama**

SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) retrieved from https://www.voltairenet.org/ and copied or modified to here

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation (that foundation by Ambassador to Great Brittian Joseph Kennedy Sr. father of JFK), according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

While Oswald was in the Marines, he taught himself rudimentary Russian. Although this was an unusual endeavor, on February 25, 1959, he was invited to take a Marine

proficiency exam in written and spoken Russian.

Allen Dulles spoke at the installation. "Lee and Barrack Obama Jr are coming along fine. Both will be workable as field assets as we get our sleepers into their cribs and destined to the countries we raise them in."

"Lee does seem a little like a sick along side a small tree" one person remarked.

Our goal here is to have a plausible defector. We can created one here. Helping along Barrack Obama Jr, Rafael Cruz Jr, and other plants will be an easy task for him. He is hungry for political thought and dialogue, just what the Communists want for coffee shops, bilingual communists who can reach out to other Americans.

This will work fine with Disney and all the other assets we have in Latin America too.

"Agreed" the all gestured.

SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) retrieved from https://www.voltairenet.org/ and copied or modified to here

## The Emergence and Arrange Marriage of the Sleeper 22 years later

President Barrack Obama Jrs own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the

U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

## Now Going Back in Time

A KGB report was read at the Kremlin. "Why is the US Secret Service silent on this?"

Various public accounts confirmed what Russian intelligence in Kenya and elsewhere had reported.

Was President Obama's Father Murdered? retrieved from The New Yorker and copied or modified to here

[image]

Barrack Obama Sr in Kenya

By David Remnick October 18, 2010

The most provocative pages are those in which some of Barack Obama, Sr.,'s relatives and friends cast doubt on the official version of his death-that he drove his car into a tree following a day of drinking in Nairobi.

That was the version that Barack Obama, Jr., heard on the night of November 24, 1982, when, as a senior at Columbia University, he got a phone call from a relative in Kenya telling him the bad news. At time of Obama, Sr.,'s death, he later wrote, "my father remained a myth to me, both more and less than a man." Eventually, Obama met his African relatives and learned that his

father was as brilliant as his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, had always said, but that he had also been an abusive husband, a drunk, and a bitter, broken man who raged against the course of post-colonial Kenya and his own thwarted career in the nation's hierarchy.

During the research for "The Bridge," my book on Obama's life before the Presidency, I spoke to many of Obama, Sr.,'s friends and acquaintances, and the resulting portrait of him is even more tragic than the one in his son's bittersweet memoir, "Dreams from My Father."

When Firstbrook asked Charles Oluoch, a cousin of President Obama, about Obama, Sr.,'s death in a car accident, Oluoch told him:

> I was in Nairobi [at the time]. So Malik, his eldest son, told me his father had disappeared. So I rushed into Nairobi and we went up to the police station on my motorbike. We saw the vehicle which he was driving, and it seemed as if it had left the road and hit a tree. The impact seemed to have killed him. We went into the city mortuary and we found him there. And from there we went back to his house and informed the people there….
>
> When our family saw how he was, it was very hard to realize how the accident killed him. Barack had [many other] accidents and they were [potentially] very fatal, but he didn't die. [This time] there was no

> way anything was broken, but he was dead. Although it looked like an accident, our family suspected that there must have been foul play. I am not a medical doctor, but the way we saw Barack lying there, he didn't look like somebody who was involved in an accident.

Since the CIA had been wokring with Obama Sr for so long and the Russians had already detected the Australian planted birth certificate the Australians likely through African Crossings/Peace Corps the Kremline had long been suspicious that Obama Sr had been on the outs, was losing staff, elections, and influence in Kenya for a long time already.

His death was not closely examined and he had no security staff of any type with him.

Barack Obama's father identified as CIA asset in U.S. drive to "recolonize" Africa during early days of the Cold War retrieved from https://mronline.org/ and copied or modified to here

# Empire, Globalization, Imperialism, StrategyAfrica, China, United StatesReview

By Gerald Horne (Posted Feb 10, 2022) Originally published: CovertAction Magazine on February 7, 2022 (more by CovertAction Magazine)

Over the last decade, the U.S. has been quietly expanding its covert intelligence empire in Africa as part of a growing geopolitical rivalry with China.

A new book published by Susan Williams, entitled *White Malice: The CIA and the Covert Recolonization of Africa*, reminds us that the likely consequences will be disastrous.

Williams's book updates an earlier study edited by Philip Agee, Ellen Ray, William Schaap and Louis Wolf, entitled *Dirty Work 2: The CIA in Africa*.

She focuses mostly on the ties between Ghana and the Congo roughly between 1957 and the coup in Accra in 1966, and the close relationship between early paramount leaders Kwame Nkrumah and the assassinated Patrice Lumumba; however, she manages to cover other hotspots as well.

The deep CIA penetration of Africa was evident in the Agency's apparent recruitment of Barack Obama Sr., a protégé of Tom Mboya, an anticommunist, pro-capitalist Luo from Kenya who had served as the African representative of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICTFU), which received covert CIA funding through the AFL-CIO. The U.S. was trying to groom Mboya as a replacement for Kenya's first Prime Minister Jomo Kenyatta, who was perceived as more left-wing. (for more details, see Gerald Horne, *Mau Mau in Harlem: The U.S. and the Liberation of Kenya*. New York: Palgrave McMillan, 2009). Obama was brought to the University of Hawaii in an exchange and then studied economics at Harvard, though his career floundered when Mboya was assassinated in 1969.

Williams notes that the CIA generally specialized in "assassination, overthrowing elected governments, sowing conflict between political groups and bribing politicians, trade unionists and national representatives at the UN," all clandestine and coercive strategies that were applied in Africa. Other strategies took the form of soft power initiatives; the secret sponsorship and infiltration of educational facilities, artistic endeavors, literature and Africa-focused organizations." [465]

“Covert action of any sort, said Frank Church, the Idaho Democrat who chaired the Senate Select Committee investigation into the abuses of the CIA, was nothing more than ‘a semantic disguise for murder, coercion, blackmail, bribery, the spreading of lies’-and worse.” [475]

Still, despite the revelations emerging from this senatorial investigation, the author reprimands the “narrow focus” of this body which “largely neglected CIA operations elsewhere in Africa,” beyond Congo. This body’s findings also “were weakened by its reliance on the testimony of CIA officials.” [506]

The industrious author mines archives in Austria, Belgium, Ghana, The Netherlands, Portugal, South Africa, Britain, the United Nations and, of course, the U.S., outstripping the 1970s’ congressional investigation. [527-528]

Still, she argues accurately that “the files released in 2017-18 under the JFK Assassination Records Collection Act contain a wealth of information that is not available elsewhere…but they are heavily redacted.” [420] Nonetheless, President Biden has postponed further releases-for the time being.

Kwame Nkrumah, first leader of independent Ghana in 1957, had studied in the U.S. “between 1935 and 1945,” principally at historically Black Lincoln University in Pennsylvania. [15]

There he became acquainted with leaders of the Left, including W.E.B. Du Bois and his spouse, Shirley Graham Du Bois, along with actor-activist Paul Robeson, whom he invited to Accra to serve as a professor by 1962.

Although the foregoing leaders played a sterling role in forging solidarity, the same cannot be said for all of the hundreds of “American Africans,” to use the

descriptor applied to them. Franklin Williams, a former NAACP leader, was U.S. envoy to Ghana in 1966 when Nkrumah was overthrown and he was widely suspected of complicity. [495] Pauli Murray, a justifiable heroine of the anti-Jim Crow movement in the U.S., was considered by a leading scholar of Ghana to be "something more than an unwitting asset" of U.S. imperialism. [190]\

The author also points the finger of accusation at Horace Mann Bond, father of yet another civil rights hero: Julian Bond. [58] Intellectuals, e.g., novelist Richard Wright and Nigerian Nobel Laureate Wole Soyinka, were apparent unwitting tools of the CIA. [62, 64].

She manages to include Barack Obama, Sr., in this circle of iniquity (though she has him arriving in 1962 on these shores although the president was born in 1961). [206]

U.S. imperialism was quick to isolate and marginalize those, e.g., Paul Robeson, who were pro-socialist and keenly in favor of true African independence: virtually every sector of opinion not within his orbit was penetrated thoroughly. In the late 1930s he had spearheaded the formation of the Council on African Affairs but, by the mid-1950s, it had been forced into liquidation by government harassment and arising in its stead were the American Committee on Africa, the African American Institute, the American Society of African Culture-and if they are to be held to the same standard that was used to brand so-called "Communist fronts"-these groups could be well considered "CIA fronts" (despite worthwhile work especially by the ACOA).

Even the precursors of Black Power had their limitations, e.g., in 1961 when in a still startling episode captured on film, writer Maya Angelou and others entered the United Nations building in Manhattan to

engage in a stormy protest against U.S. complicity in the assassination of Patrice Lumumba of the Congo. So far, so militant.

However, they chose to bar Robeson's closest comrade, Communist Party USA leader Ben Davis, on anti-communist grounds-unmentioned by the author-though it was the latter's comrades worldwide who were seeking to preserve Congolese sovereignty and Lumumba's life both, which these New Yorkers-whatever their good intentions-were incapable of achieving. [398-399]

Still, since the author writes definitively that "it has been established that President Eisenhower authorized the assassination of Lumumba," these protesters' anger was well-justified. [511]

This Pan-Africanism was bilateral: Amilcar Cabral, founding father of Guinea Bissau who was assassinated in a dastardly fashion in 1973, spoke movingly of the dire plight of African-Americans, especially after the August 1965 revolt in Los Angeles, an anguished cry against police terror. "We are with the blacks of the United States of America," he declaimed, "we are with them in the streets of Los Angeles and when they are deprived of all possibility of life, we suffer with them." [500]

Of course, these "American Africans" were bit players compared to the U.S. elite hungry for Ghana's diamonds and Congo's uranium, so necessary for atomic bombs. Maurice Tempelsman, long-time consort to Jacqueline B. Kennedy, widow of the slain president, was pivotal here. [90-94]

Then there were the labor leaders tied to the AFL-"CIA," e.g., Irving Brown and Jay Lovestone, whose deviltry continues to boggle the imagination. [76]

Invoking the premier U.S. scholar of Angola, the late

John Marcum, who “was supported financially by the CIA,” Williams demonstrates [458] how she often soars beyond the Ghana-Congo tie.

This southwest African nation was instrumental in regional and continental politics when, upon independence in 1975, the regime invited Cuban troops there to vouchsafe sovereignty in the face of a militarized intervention by apartheid South Africa, aided by the CIA. They stayed on until the late 1980s and guaranteed freedom for Namibia by 1990 and South Africa itself by 1994.

Why was U.S. imperialism so bent on foiling African self-determination? Part of it was gaining a stranglehold on the continent’s vast resources: diamonds, uranium, the gold of South Africa, the oil of Angola, etc. Part of it was guaranteeing cheap labor particularly in industrialized South Africa for U.S. automobile manufacturers and tire plants among others. And part of it was disrupting an African Left that was seen as much too close to Moscow and its allies.

Tragically, we may never know the full extent of the skullduggery to which the CIA resorted in order to accomplish its devilish goals. Robeson’s son suspects his father was subjected to “the MKUltra ‘mind depatterning technique,’” involving drugs-but “records related to MKUltra were destroyed in 1973,” says the author.

We also need to know more about the agency seeking “to trigger amnesia by concussion of the brain.” [442] We need to know more about a number of “suicides,” all with a similar methodology: They all “fell from the balconies of New York high-rises.” [474]

Nevertheless, the author merits our heartfelt thanks for her indefatigable labor that has rescued a history that needs to be better known and will be instrumental in the final defeat of U.S. imperialism on the beleaguered continent.

Pillory epub

## USAID 1961

T"he administrations of John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson marked a revitalization of the U.S. foreign assistance program, signified a growing awareness of the importance of humanitarian aid as a form of diplomacy, and reinforced the belief that American security was linked to the economic progress and stability of other nations." Google result

With Peace Corps, USAID, Seals and Irregular Warfare re-established and in conjuction with the East-West Center championed by Lyndon B. Johnson in the Texas Senate likely approved of by the Virtous World Baptist Councel of Senator Raybun and others in Texas an integrated and co-ordinated cell system could now work together without looking like they were doing so, the exact system the CIA likes where peices to puzzles are missing and the puzzle can not be solved.

Ronald Reagan was shot in 1981 at a key time just before a USAID meeting and its history of being used as a front organization may have been at issue in some executive discussions.

Pillory epub

# India February 20 1961

On This Day February 20, 1961 retrieved from The Times UK and copied or modified to here

In the second part of her state visit to India, the Queen was met by protesters asking her to return home. In the next stage of her tour she was to see more of modern India

IN THE second part of her tour of the country the Queen is to see more of modern India than she did in her first 10 days. Then, the tone of her visit seemed to be set by the anachronistic but diminished splendours of her reception in Jaipur, by the unchanging beauty of the Taj Mahal and the other monuments; from now until the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh leave they will be shown more of the“new temples”, as Mr Nehru, the Prime Minister, has called the technical and industrial installations that are the symbols of India’s faith in her future as a modern society.

Here in Madras, the capital city of south India, where they arrived today from Calcutta, the visitors will be … subscribe to read more

PM Narendra Modi presents Queen Elizabeth II pictures from her 1961 India visit and other exotic gifts retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

NEW DELHI: Narendra Modi may have become Prime Minister of India just on May 26, 2014 but the member of royalty that he visited viz Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II had been the queen of England when she had visited India 54 years ago.

Prime Minister Narendra Modi on Friday arrived at the Buckingham Palace where he was received by Queen Elizabeth II who will host him for lunch on the second day of his three-day visit to Britain.

Prime Minister Modi literally pulled a rabbit out of his hat when he presented his royal hostess with photographs taken 54 years ago during her visit to a just independent India in 1961.

The Queen was in for a royal treat from her head of state guest, who is the current PM of her empire's erstwhile Jewel in the Crown. Mr Modi handed over to her some exclusive tea from the Makabari Estate in Bengal. That tea allegedly costs a King's ransom.

February 19, 1961; Chennai. Her Majesty cutting a cake to celebrate the first birthday of Prince Andrew

There was more. Organic honey extracted from bee hives in the forests of Jammu and Kashmir and Tanchoi stoles from Varanasi.

During her first visit to India in January-February 1961 the queen was the Chief Guest at the Republic Day parade in New Delhi. During the visit, Her Majesty had also visited some other cities including Varanasi, Ahmedabad, Jaipur, Udaipur, Kolkata, Mumbai, Bengaluru and Chennai.

February 25, 1961; Varanasi. Her Majesty riding an elephant in a procession from Nandesar Palace to Balua Ghat

Taken on January 31, 1961, the first photograph shows her visiting the Sabarmati Ashram in Ahmedabad, one day after the commemoration of the 13th death anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi. The second photograph was taken on February 19, 1961 in Chennai, and shows Her Majesty at a reception in her honour by the then State of Madras where she was presented a

cake to mark the first birthday of HRH Prince Andrew, the Duke of York.

The third photograph was taken on February 25, 1961 and shows Her Majesty riding an elephant in a procession to Balua Ghat in Varanasi, the Prime Minister's parliamentary constituency. Another photo, taken on February 24, 1961, shows her visiting the Atomic Energy Centre at Trombay.

As usual PM Modi was active on social media. "Her Majesty The Queen with PM @narendramodi at Buckingham Palace," PMO India tweeted.

Bhabha Atomic Research Centre retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Bhabha Atomic Research Centre (BARC) is India's premier nuclear research facility, headquartered in Trombay, Mumbai, Maharashtra. Founded by Homi Jehangir Bhabha Atomic Energy Establishment, Trombay (AEET) in January 1954 as a multidisciplinary research program essential for India's nuclear program. It operates under the Department of Atomic Energy (DAE), which is directly overseen by the Prime Minister of India. In 1966 after the death of Mr. Bhabha, AEET was renamed as Bhabha Atomic Research Centre (BARC).

BARC is a multi-disciplinary research centre with extensive infrastructure for advanced research and development covering the entire spectrum of nuclear science, chemical engineering, material sciences and metallurgy, electronic instrumentation, biology and medicine, supercomputing, high-energy physics and plasma physics and associated research for Indian nuclear programme and related areas.

Pillory epub

## Freedom Writers 1962

"*Comparative Advantage* is the only path forward for the future" Milton Friedman stated with Robert MacNamara in the room and John F. Kennedy by phone

In the old days of sword swing from horses each Kingdom in the valleys of each crest of each mountain area could fight as it will, grow crops as it will and battle each other every 100 years to change the borders."

"Thse are not the conditions of the 20th or 21st Century Mr. President.

"Oil and refined petroleum are needed around the world. Steel and coal and other minerals, gold for wealth, uranium ore and laber markets for textiles, agricultural areas for food production.

"Radar will have to be placed forward of the Superpowers and overflights will need air superiority. Shipping mus tbe assured and raw materials never in doubt."

"Can one country pull off being independent?" MacNamara posed rhetorically. "I don't think one whole globe can co-oerate enough if it tried to in achieve good free open markets for exchanges of each others valued commidities and abilities into the whole."

J. Edgar Hoover agreed instantly. "We discuss this frequenly in Knights of Malta meetings, global perspectives from some of the greatest minds in industrialism and liberalized democracies.

"It is going to be tough to sell the public who are tired of war but we have to keep things like the Iron Curtain down. Free Markets produce results. Policies of Communiism like the Great Leap Forward do not work out nor the 5 Year Plans of Stalins Russia. Central Communist Planning is over, we can see that.

Kennedy leaned forward in his chair. He liked the idea of a world cpoperating in agreements on voluntary terms.

He asked his secretary to request followup materials and to run it by Thorkill Kristensen and others.

In 1962, Milton Friedman Made the Case for Unilateral Free Trade as the Best and Fastest Path to Economic Prosperity retrieved from https://www.aei.org/ and copied or modified to here

**Mark J. Perry**

@Mark_J_Perry

October 19, 2018

In Milton Friedman's 1962 classic book ***Capitalism and Freedom***, Friedman makes the case for unilateral free trade as a path to greater prosperity and freedom, regardless of what path our trading partners take:

> Given that we should move to free-trade, how should we do so? The method that we have tried to adopt is reciprocal negotiation of tariff reductions with other countries. This seems to me a wrong procedure. In the first place, it ensures a slow pace. He moves fastest who moves alone. In the second place, it fosters an erroneous view of the basic problem. It makes it appear as if tariffs help the country imposing them but hurt other countries, as if when we reduce

a tariff we give up something good and should get something in return in the form of a reduction in the tariffs imposed by other countries. In truth, the situation is quite different. Our tariffs hurt us as well as other countries. We would be benefited by dispensing with our tariffs even if other countries did not. We would of course be benefited even more if they reduce theirs but our benefiting does not require that they reduce tariffs. Self-interests coincide and do not conflict.

I believe that it would be far better for us to move to free trade unilaterally, as Britain did in the 19th century when it repealed the Corn Laws. We, as they did, would experience an enormous accession of political and economic power. We are a great nation and it ill behooves us to require reciprocal benefits from China, Mexico or Europe before we reduce a tariff on products from those countries. Let us live up to our destiny and set the pace not be reluctant followers.

A prompt but gradual program would be to legislate that all import quotas or other quantitative restrictions be raised by 20% a year until they are so high they become irrelevant and can be abandoned, and that all tariffs be reduced by 1/10 of

> the present level in each of the next 10 years.
>
> There are few measures we could take that would do more to promote the cause of freedom at home and abroad. We could assume a consistent and principled stance by saying to the rest of the world: We believe in freedom and intend to practice it. No one can force you to be free. That is your business. But we can offer you full cooperation on equal terms to all. Our market is open to you. Sell here what you can and wish to. Use the proceeds to buy what you wish. In this way, co-operation among individuals can be worldwide yet free.

**Learn more:** Breaking down NAFTA 2.0: A Long-read Q&A with Claude Barfield | How Protectionism Might Undercut the American Economy, Eventually

Milton Friedman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Friedman argues for economic freedom as a precondition for political freedom. He defines "liberal" in European Enlightenment terms, contrasting with an American usage that he believes has been corrupted since the Great Depression.

The book identifies several places in which a free market can be promoted for both philosophical and practical reasons.

Among other concepts, Friedman advocates ending the mandatory licensing of physicians and introducing a system of vouchers for school education.

Milton Friedman was born in Brooklyn, New York on July 31, 1912. His parents, Sára Ethel (née Landau) and Jenő Saul Friedman, were Jewish working-class immigrants from Beregszász in Carpathian Ruthenia, Kingdom of Hungary (now Berehove in Ukraine).[29][30] They emigrated to America in their early teens.[29] They both worked as dry goods merchants. Friedman was their fourth child and only son.[31] Shortly after his birth, the family relocated to Rahway, New Jersey.

Friedman's family experienced financial troubles, and financial uncertainty caused stability of income to be low. Friedman described his family's situation in the following manner:

The family income was small and highly uncertain; financial crisis was a constant companion. Yet there was always enough to eat, and the family atmosphere was warm and supportive.

[image]

This is the front cover art for the book Capitalism and Freedom written by Milton Friedman. The book cover art copyright is believed to belong to the publisher, University of Chicago Press, or the cover artist, Steven Cheung (economist).

**Chapter summaries**

**1. Introduction**

**The introduction lays out the principles of Friedman's archetypal liberal, a man who**

supports limited and dispersed governmental power. Friedman opts for the continental European, rather than American, definition of the term.

2. The Relation between Economic Freedom and Political Freedom

In this chapter, Friedman promotes economic freedom as both a necessary freedom and also as a vital means for political freedom. He argues that, with the means for production under the auspices of the government, it is nearly impossible for real dissent and exchange of ideas to exist. Additionally, economic freedom is important, since any "bi-laterally voluntary and informed" transaction must benefit both parties to the transaction. Friedman states that economic freedom protects minorities from discrimination since the market is apathetic to "their views or color."

3. The Role of Government in a Free Society

According to the author, the government of a liberal society should enforce law and order and property rights, as well as take action on certain technical monopolies and diminish negative "neighborhood effects." The government should also have control over money, as has long been recognized in the constitution and society.

4. The Control of Money

He discusses the evolution of money in

**America, culminating in the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. Far from acting as a stabilizer, the Federal Reserve failed to act as it should have in several circumstances. Friedman proposes that the Federal Reserve have a consistent rule to increase the money supply by 3-5% annually.**

## 5. International Financial and Trade Arrangements.

This chapter advocates the end of the Bretton Woods system in favor of a floating exchange rate system and the end of all currency controls and trade barriers, even "voluntary" export quotas. Friedman says that this is the only true solution to the balance of trade 'problem'.

## 6. Fiscal Policy

**Friedman argues against the continual government spending justified to "balance the wheel" and help the economy to continue to grow. On the contrary, federal government expenditures make the economy less, not more stable. Friedman uses concrete evidence from his own research, demonstrating that the rise in government expenditures results in a roughly equal rise in GDP, contrasting with the Keynesian multiplier theory. Many reasons for this discrepancy are discussed.**

## 7. The Role of Government in Education

**The policy advocated here is vouchers which students may use for education at a school of their choice. The author believes that everyone,**

in a democracy, needs a basic education for citizenship. Though there is underinvestment in human capital (in terms of spending at technical and professional schools), it would be foolish of the government to provide free technical education. The author suggests several solutions, some private, some public, to stop this underinvestment.

## 8. Capitalism and Discrimination

In a capitalist society, Friedman argues, it costs money to discriminate, and it is very difficult, given the impersonal nature of market transactions. However, the government should not make fair employment practices laws (eventually embodied in the Civil Rights Act of 1964), as these inhibit the freedom to employ someone based on whatever qualifications the employer wishes to use. For the same reason, right-to-work laws should be abolished.

## 9. Monopoly and the Social Responsibility of Business and Labor

Friedman states, there are three alternatives for a monopoly: public monopoly, private monopoly, or public regulation. None of these is desirable or universally preferable. Monopolies come from many sources, but direct and indirect government intervention is the most common, and it should be stopped wherever possible. The doctrine of "social responsibility", that corporations should care about the community and not just profit, is highly subversive to the capitalist system and can only lead towards totalitarianism.

## 10. Occupational Licensure

Friedman takes a radical stance against all forms of state licensure. The biggest advocates for licenses in an industry are, usually, the people in the industry, wishing to keep out potential competitors. The author defines registration, certification, and licensing, and, in the context of doctors, explains why the case for each one of these is weaker than the previous one. There is no liberal justification for licensing doctors; it results in inferior care and a medical cartel.

## 11. The Distribution of Income

Friedman examines the progressive income tax, introduced in order to redistribute income to make things more fair, and finds that, in fact, the rich take advantage of numerous loopholes, nullifying the redistributive effects. It would be far more fair just to have a uniform flat tax with no deductions, which could meet the 1962 tax revenues with a rate only slightly greater than the lowest tax bracket at that time.

## 12. Social Welfare Measures

Though well-intentioned, many social welfare measures don't help the poor as much as some think. Friedman focuses on Social Security as a particularly large and unfair system.

## 13. Alleviation of Poverty

**Friedman regarded welfare programs as misguided and inefficient. To replace them, he advocates a negative income tax, giving everyone a guaranteed minimum income.**

## 14. Conclusion

**The conclusion to the book centers on how, time and time again, government intervention often has an effect opposite of that intended. Most good things in the United States and the world come from the free market, not the government, and they will continue to do so. The government, despite its good intentions, should stay out of areas where it does not need to be.**

Milton Friedman (/ˈfriːdmən/ (listen); July 31, 1912 - November 16, 2006) was an American economist and statistician who received the 1976 Nobel Memorial Prize in Economic Sciences for his research on consumption analysis, monetary history and theory and the complexity of stabilization policy.[4] With George Stigler and others, Friedman was among the intellectual leaders of the Chicago school of economics, a neoclassical school of economic thought associated with the work of the faculty at the University of Chicago that rejected Keynesianism in favor of monetarism until the mid-1970s, when it turned to new classical macroeconomics heavily based on the concept of rational expectations.[5] Several students, young professors and academics who were recruited or mentored by Friedman at Chicago went on to become leading economists, including Gary Becker,[6] Robert Fogel,[7] Thomas Sowell[8] and Robert Lucas Jr.

Friedman's works cover a broad range of economic topics and public policy issues.[18] His books and essays have had global influence, including in former communist states.[23][24][25][26] A 2011 survey of economists commissioned by the EJW

ranked Friedman as the second-most popular economist of the 20th century, following only John Maynard Keynes.[27] Upon his death, The Economist described him as "the most influential economist of the second half of the 20th century ... possibly of all of it".

## University of Chicago

The University of Chicago, where Friedman taught In 1946, Friedman accepted an offer to teach economic theory at the University of Chicago (a position opened by departure of his former professor Jacob Viner to Princeton University). Friedman would work for the University of Chicago for the next 30 years.[39] There he contributed to the establishment of an intellectual community that produced a number of Nobel Memorial Prize winners, known collectively as the Chicago school of economics.

At the time, Arthur F. Burns, who was then the head of the National Bureau of Economic Research, and later chairman of the Federal Reserve, asked Friedman to rejoin the Bureau's staff.[59] He accepted the invitation, and assumed responsibility for the Bureau's inquiry into the role of money in the business cycle. As a result, he initiated the "Workshop in Money and Banking" (the "Chicago Workshop"), which promoted a revival of monetary studies. During the latter half of the 1940s, Friedman began a collaboration with Anna Schwartz, an economic historian at the Bureau, that would ultimately result in the 1963 publication of a book co-authored by Friedman and Schwartz, A Monetary History of the United States, 1867-1960.

Friedman spent the 1954-1955 academic year as a Fulbright Visiting Fellow at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. At the time, the Cambridge economics faculty was divided into a Keynesian majority (including Joan Robinson and Richard Kahn) and an anti-Keynesian minority (headed by Dennis Robertson). Friedman speculated he was invited to the fellowship because his views were unacceptable to both of the

Cambridge factions. Later his weekly columns for Newsweek magazine (1966-84) were well read and increasingly influential among political and business people,[60] and helped earn the magazine a Gerald Loeb Special Award in 1968.[61] From 1968 to 1978, he and Paul Samuelson participated in the Economics Cassette Series, a biweekly subscription series where the economist would discuss the days' issues for about a half-hour at a time.

Pillory epub

## Saudi Arabia and Mecca

Mecca, in a desert valley in western Saudi Arabia, is Islam's holiest city, as it's the birthplace of the Prophet Muhammad and the faith itself. Only Muslims are allowed in the city, with millions arriving for the annual Hajj (pilgrimage). Dating from the 7th century, the central Masjid al-Haram (Sacred Mosque) surrounds the Kaaba, the cloth-covered cubic structure that's Islam's most sacred shrine. — Google

Malcom X in Mecca retrieved from ThoughtCo. and copied or modified to here

On April 13, 1964, Malcolm X left the United States on a personal and spiritual journey through the Middle East and West Africa. By the time he returned on May 21, he'd visited Egypt, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, Nigeria, Ghana, Morocco, and Algeria.

In Saudi Arabia, he'd experienced what amounted to his second life-changing epiphany as he accomplished the hajj, or pilgrimage to Mecca, and discovered an authentic Islam of universal respect and brotherhood. The experience changed Malcolm's worldview. Gone was the belief in White people as exclusively evil. Gone was the call for Black separatism. His voyage to Mecca helped him discover the atoning power of Islam as a means to unity as well as self-respect: "In my thirty-nine years on this earth," he would write in his autobiography, "the Holy City of Mecca had been the first time I had ever stood before the Creator of All and felt like a complete human being."

It had been a long journey in a brief life.

## Before Mecca: The Nation of Islam

Malcolm's first epiphany occurred 12 years earlier when he converted to Islam while serving an eight-to-10-year prison sentence for robbery. But back then it was Islam according to Elijah Muhammad's Nation of Islam-an odd cult whose principles of racial hatred and separatism, and whose beliefs about White people being a genetically engineered race of "devils," stood it in contrast with Islam's more orthodox teachings.

Malcolm X bought in and rapidly rose in the ranks of the organization, which was more like a neighborhood guild, albeit a disciplined and enthusiastic one, than a "nation" when Malcolm arrived. Malcolm's charisma and eventual celebrity built the Nation of Islam into the mass movement and political force it became in the early 1960s.

## Disillusion and Independence

The Nation of Islam's Elijah Muhammad turned out to be much less than the upstanding moral paragon he pretended to be. He was a hypocritical, serial womanizer who fathered numerous children out of wedlock with his secretaries, a jealous man who resented Malcolm's stardom, and a violent man who never hesitated to silence or intimidate his critics (through thuggish emissaries). His knowledge of Islam was also relatively slight. "Imagine, being a Muslim minister, a leader in Elijah Muhammad's Nation of Islam," Malcolm wrote, "and not knowing the prayer ritual." Elijah Muhammad had never taught it.

It took Malcolm's disillusionment with Muhammad and the Nation finally to break away from the

organization and set out on his own, literally and metaphorically, to the authentic heart of Islam.

## Rediscovering Brotherhood and Equality

First in Cairo, the Egyptian capital, then in Jeddah, the Saudi city, Malcolm X witnessed what he claims he never saw in the United States: men of all color and nationalities treating each other equally. “Throngs of people, obviously Muslims from everywhere, bound for the pilgrimage,” he’d begun to notice at the airport terminal before boarding the plane for Cairo in Frankfurt:

> “...were hugging and embracing. They were of all complexions, the whole atmosphere was of warmth and friendliness. The feeling hit me that there really wasn’t any color problem here. The effect was as though I had just stepped out of a prison.”

To enter the state of "ihram" required of all pilgrims heading for Mecca, Malcolm abandoned his trademark black suit and dark tie for the two-piece white garment pilgrims must drape over their upper and lower bodies. “Every one of the thousands at the airport, about to leave for Jedda, was dressed this way,” Malcolm wrote. “You could be a king or a peasant and no one would know.” That, of course, is the point of ihram. As Islam

interprets it, it reflects the equality of man before God.

## Preaching in Saudi Arabia

In Saudi Arabia, Malcolm's journey was held up a few days until authorities could be sure his papers, and his religion, were in order (no non-Muslim is allowed to enter the Grand Mosque in Mecca). As he waited, he learned various Muslim rituals and spoke to men of vastly different backgrounds, most of whom were as star struck with Malcolm as Americans were back home.

They knew Malcolm X as the "Muslim from America." They plied him with questions; he obliged them with sermons for answers. In everything he said to them, according to Malcolm:

> "...they were aware of the yardstick that I was using to measure everything-that to me the earth's most explosive and pernicious evil is racism, the inability of God's creatures to live as One, especially in the Western world."

## Malcolm X in Mecca

Finally, the actual pilgrimage began. As Malcolm X described it:

> “My vocabulary cannot describe the new mosque [in Mecca] that was being built around the Ka’aba, a huge black stone house in the middle of the Grand Mosque. It was being circumambulated by thousands upon thousands of praying pilgrims, both sexes, and every size, shape, color, and race in the world. […] My feeling here in the House of God was numbness. My ***mutawwif*** (religious guide) led me in the crowd of praying, chanting pilgrims, moving seven times around the Ka’aba. Some were bent and wizened with age; it was a sight that stamped itself on the brain."

It was that sight that inspired his famous “Letters from Abroad”-three letters, one from Saudi Arabia, one from Nigeria, and one from Ghana-that began redefining Malcolm X’s philosophy. “America,” he wrote from Saudi Arabia on April 20, 1964, “needs to understand Islam, because this is the one religion that erases the race problem from its society.” He would later concede that “the white man is ***not*** inherently evil, but America’s racist society influences him to act evilly."

## A Work in Progress, Cut Down

It’s easy to overly romanticize Malcolm X’s last period of his life, to misinterpret it as gentler, more amenable to White tastes then (and to some extent still now) so

hostile to Malcolm. In reality, he returned to the United States as fiery as ever. His philosophy was taking a new direction. But his critique of liberalism went on unabated. He was willing to take the help of “sincere whites,” but he was under no illusion that the solution for Black Americans would not begin with White people. It would begin and end with Black people. In that regard, White people were better off busying themselves with confronting their own pathological racism. Or, as he put it:

> “Let sincere whites go and teach non-violence to white people."

Malcolm never had the chance to evolve his new philosophy fully. “I never have felt that I would live to be an old man,” he told Alex Haley, his biographer. On Feb. 21, 1965, at the Audubon Ballroom in Harlem, he was shot by three men as he was preparing to speak to an audience of several hundred.

## Source


- ***X, Malcolm. "The Autobiography of Malcolm X: As Told to Alex Haley." Alex Haley, Attallah Shabazz, Paperback, Reissue edition, Ballantine Books, November 1992.***


**When the Nation of Islam Leader Embraced True Islam and Abandoned Separatism**

"This is exactly what we need from him and he sees the legitimacy of it" J. Edgar Hoover stated.

Ending black nationalist extremist and seeking Indirect Rule of the West in other nations backed by our own leaders who share in identity of nations their religions or families are born in created the web of close relations we are seeking both nationally and internationally.

Being a country where all people have come from somewhere else and share in ties to other nations of their origins is the fabric of our Liberalist future."

About Saudi Arabia retrieved from The Embassy and Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and copied or modified to here

Saudi Arabia traces its roots back to the earliest civilizations of the Arabian Peninsula. Over the centuries, the peninsula has played an important role in history as an ancient trade center and as the birthplace of Islam, one of the world's major monotheistic religions.

Since King Abdulaziz Al-Saud established the modern Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in 1932, its transformation has been astonishing.

In a few short decades, the Kingdom has turned itself from a desert nation to a modern, sophisticated state and a major player on the international stage.

## Saudi Leaders:

- **King Abdulaziz.**

  **Abdulaziz bin Abdul Rahman Al Saud, known in the West as Ibn Saud, was an**

Arab tribal, political, and religious leader who founded Saudi Arabia, the third Saudi state. He reigned as the first king of Saudi Arabia from 23 September 1932 to his death in 1953. Wikipedia

- **King Saud**

  Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud was King of Saudi Arabia from 9 November 1953 to 2 November 1964. Prior to his ascension, he served as Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia from 11 May 1933 to 9 November 1953. Wikipedia

- **King Faisal** Faisal bin Abdulaziz Al Saud was a Saudi Arabian statesman and diplomat who was King of Saudi Arabia from 2 November 1964 until his assassination in 1975. Wikipedia

- **King Khalid**

  Khalid bin Abdulaziz Al Saud was a Saudi Arabian statesman and politician who served as King of Saudi Arabia from 25 March 1975 to his death in 1982. Prior to his ascension, he was Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia from 29 March 1965 to 25 March 1975. Wikipedia

- **King Fahd**

  Fahd bin Abdulaziz Al Saud was a Saudi Arabian politician who was King of Saudi Arabia from 13 June 1982 until his death in 2005. Prior to his ascension, he was Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia from 25

**March 1975 to 13 June 1982. He was the eighth son of King Abdulaziz, the founder of modern Saudi Arabia. Wikipedia**

- **King Abdullah**

  **Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Al Saud was King of Saudi Arabia from 1 August 2005 until his death in 2015. Prior to his ascension, he was Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia since 13 June 1982. He was the tenth son of King Abdulaziz, the founder of Saudi Arabia, and the fifth of Abdulaziz's six sons who were kings. Born: August 1, 1924, Riyadh, Saudi ArabiaWikipedia**

- **King Salman**

  **Salman bin Abdulaziz Al Saud is the King of Saudi Arabia, reigning since 23 January 2015. Prior to his accession, he was Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia from 16 June 2012 to 23 January 2015. He is the 25th son of King Abdulaziz and the sixth of his sons who have reigned as kings. Wikipedia Born: December 31, 1935 (age 86 years), Riyadh, Saudi Arabia**

- **Crown Prince Mohammad bin Salman bin Abdulaziz**

  **Mohammed bin Salman Al Saud (Arabic: محمد بن سلمان آل سعود, romanized: Muḥammad bin Salmān Āl Su'ūd; born 31 August 1985), colloquially known as MBS, is a Saudi Arabian politician who is the crown prince, deputy prime minister, and minister of defense of Saudi Arabia.**

## Early History

The first concrete evidence of human presence in the Arabian Peninsula dates back 15,000 to 20,000 years. Bands of hunter-gatherers roamed the land, living off wild animals and plants.

As the European ice cap melted during the last Ice Age, some 15,000 years ago, the climate in the peninsula became dry. Vast plains once covered with lush grasslands gave way to scrubland and deserts, and wild animals vanished. River systems also disappeared, leaving in their wake the dry river beds (wadis) that are found in the peninsula today.

This climate change forced humans to move into the lush mountain valleys and oases. No longer able to survive as hunter-gatherers, they had to develop another means of survival. As a result, agriculture developed - first in Mesopotamia, then the Nile River Valley, and eventually spreading across the Middle East.

The development of agriculture brought other advances. Pottery allowed farmers to store food. Animals, including goats, cattle, sheep, horses and camels, were domesticated, and people abandoned hunting altogether. These advances made intensive farming possible. In turn, settlements became more permanent, leading to the foundations of what we call civilization - language, writing, political systems, art and architecture.

## An Ancient Trade Center

Located between the two great centers of civilization, the Nile River Valley and Mesopotamia, the Arabian

Peninsula was the crossroads of the ancient world. Trade was crucial to the area's development; caravan routes became trade arteries that made life possible in the sparsely populated peninsula.

The people of the peninsula developed a complex network of trade routes to transport agricultural goods highly sought after in Mesopotamia, the Nile Valley and the Mediterranean Basin. These items included almonds from Taif, dates from the many oases, and aromatics such as frankincense and myrrh from the Tihama plain.

Spices were also important trade items. They were shipped across the Arabian Sea from India and then transported by caravan.

The huge caravans traveled from what is now Oman and Yemen, along the great trade routes running through Saudi Arabia's Asir Province and then through Makkah and Madinah, eventually arriving at the urban centers of the north and west.

The people of the Arabian Peninsula remained largely untouched by the political turmoil in Mesopotamia, the Nile Valley and the eastern Mediterranean. Their goods and services were in great demand regardless of which power was dominant at the moment - Babylon, Egypt, Persia, Greece or Rome. In addition, the peninsula's great expanse of desert formed a natural barrier that protected it from invasion by powerful neighbors.

## The Birth of Islam

Around the year 610, Muhammad, a native of the thriving commercial center of Makkah, received a message from God (in Arabic, Allah) through the Angel Gabriel. As more revelations bid him to proclaim the oneness of God universally, the Prophet Muhammad's following grew.

In 622, learning of an assassination plot against him, the Prophet led his followers to the town of Yathrib, which was later named Madinat Al-Nabi (City of the Prophet) and now known simply as Madinah. This was the Hijrah, or migration, which marks the beginning of the Islamic calendar.

Within the next few years, several battles took place between the followers of the Prophet Muhammad and the pagans of Makkah. By 628, when Madinah was entirely in the hands of the Muslims, the Prophet had unified the tribes so successfully that he and his followers reentered Makkah without bloodshed.

## The Islamic Empire

Less than 100 years after the birth of Islam, the Islamic Empire extended from Spain to parts of India and China. Although the political centers of power had moved out of the Arabian Peninsula, trade flourished in the area.

Also, a large number of pilgrims began regularly visiting the peninsula, with some settling in the two holy cities of Makkah and Madinah. These pilgrims facilitated the exchange of ideas and cultures between the people of the peninsula and other civilizations of the Arab and Muslim worlds.

The emergence of Arabic as the language of international learning was another major factor in the cultural development of the Arabian Peninsula. The Muslim world became a center for learning and scientific advances during what is known as the “Golden Age.” Muslim scholars made major contributions in many fields, including medicine, biology, philosophy, astronomy, arts and literature. Many of the ideas and methods pioneered by Muslim scholars became the foundation of modern sciences.

The Islamic Empire thrived well into the 17th century, when it broke up into smaller Muslim kingdoms. The Arabian Peninsula gradually entered a period of relative isolation, although Makkah and Madinah remained the spiritual heart of the Islamic world and continued to attract pilgrims from many countries.

## The First Saudi State

In the early 18th century, a Muslim scholar and reformer named Shaikh Muhammad bin Abdul Wahhab began advocating a return to the original form of Islam. Abdul Wahhab was initially persecuted by local religious scholars and leaders who viewed his teachings as a threat to their power bases. He sought protection in the town of Diriyah, which was ruled by Muhammad bin Saud.

Muhammad bin Abdul Wahhab and Muhammad bin Saud formed an agreement to dedicate themselves to restoring the pure teachings of Islam to the Muslim community. In that spirit, bin Saud established the First Saudi State in 1727, which prospered under the spiritual guidance of bin Abdul Wahhab, known simply as the Shaikh.

By 1788, the Saudi State ruled over the entire central plateau known as the Najd. By the early 19th century, its rule extended to most of the Arabian Peninsula, including Makkah and Madinah.

The popularity and success of the Al-Saud rulers aroused the suspicion of the Ottoman Empire, the dominant power in the Middle East and North Africa at the time. In 1818, the Ottomans dispatched a large expeditionary force armed with modern artillery to the western region of Arabia. The Ottoman army besieged Diriyah, which by now had grown into one of the largest cities in the peninsula. Ottoman forces leveled the city

with field guns and made it permanently uninhabitable by ruining the wells and uprooting date palms.

## The Second Saudi State

By 1824, the Al-Saud family had regained political control of central Arabia. The Saudi ruler Turki bin Abdullah Al-Saud transferred his capital to Riyadh, some 20 miles south of Diriyah, and established the Second Saudi State. During his 11-year rule, Turki succeeded in retaking most of the lands lost to the Ottomans. As he expanded his rule, he took steps to ensure that his people enjoyed rights, and he saw to their well-being.

Under Turki and his son, Faisal, the Second Saudi State enjoyed a period of peace and prosperity, and trade and agriculture flourished. The calm was shattered in 1865 by a renewed Ottoman campaign to extend its Middle Eastern empire into the Arabian Peninsula. Ottoman armies captured parts of the Saudi State, which was ruled at the time by Faisal's son, Abdulrahman. With the support of the Ottomans, the Al-Rashid family of Hail made a concerted effort to overthrow the Saudi State.

Faced with a much larger and better equipped army, Abdulrahman bin Faisal Al-Saud was forced to abandon his struggle in 1891. He sought refuge with the Bedouin tribes in the vast sand desert of eastern Arabia known as the Rub' Al-Khali, or 'Empty Quarter.' From there, Abdulrahman and his family traveled to Kuwait, where they stayed until 1902. With him was his young son Abdulaziz, who was already making his mark as a natural leader and a fierce warrior for the cause of Islam.

## The Modern Kingdom of Saudi

## Arabia

The young Abdulaziz was determined to regain his patrimony from the Al-Rashid family, which had taken over Riyadh and established a governor and garrison there. In 1902, Abdulaziz, - accompanied by only 40 followers - staged a daring night march into Riyadh to retake the city garrison, known as the Masmak Fortress. This legendary event marks the beginning of the formation of the modern Saudi state.

After establishing Riyadh as his headquarters, Abdulaziz captured all of the Hijaz, including Makkah and Madinah, in 1924 to 1925. In the process, he united warring tribes into one nation.

On September 23, 1932, the country was named the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, an Islamic state with Arabic as its national language and the Holy Qur'an as its constitution.

## King Abdulaziz (1932-1953)

The legendary King Abdulaziz was a remarkable leader of imagination and vision who set Saudi Arabia on the road to modernization. During his rule, King Abdulaziz started building the country's infrastructure. He established roads and basic communications systems, introduced modern technology, and improved education, health care and agriculture.

Although King Abdulaziz never traveled beyond the Arab world, he was a highly sophisticated statesman. Foreign leaders and diplomats who met with him came away impressed by his integrity and honesty. He was famous for dispensing with diplomatic niceties in favor of frank and candid discussion. He was just as well known for keeping his promises, whether given to a

simple Bedouin or to a world leader. These qualities enhanced his stature as a reliable and responsible leader dedicated to peace and justice.

## King Saud (1953-1964)

Abdulaziz' eldest son Saud acceded to the throne upon his father's death in 1953. He continued King Abdulaziz's legacy, creating the Council of Ministers and establishing the Ministries of Health, Education and Commerce. One of King Saud's greatest successes was the development of education - under his rule many schools were established in the Kingdom, including its first institute of higher education, King Saud University, in 1957.

King Saud also made his mark globally. In 1957, he became the first Saudi monarch to visit the United States. In 1962 he sponsored an international Islamic conference that would become the Muslim World League, headquartered in Makkah.

## King Faisal (1964-1975)

King Faisal bin Abdulaziz was a visionary innovator with a great respect for tradition. He initiated the first of a series of economic and social development plans that would transform Saudi Arabia's infrastructure, especially industry, and set the Kingdom on a path of rapid growth. He also established the first public schools for girls.

In foreign policy, King Faisal showed a firm commitment to the Islamic world. He was a central force behind the establishment in Jeddah in 1971 of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC), a group of 56 Islamic countries that promotes Islamic unity and

cooperation.

Throughout the turbulent period of the 1960s and 1970s, which included two Arab-Israeli wars and the oil crisis of 1973, King Faisal was a voice for moderation, peace and stability.

## King Khalid (1975-1982)

Khalid bin Abdulaziz succeeded King Faisal in 1975. King Khalid also emphasized development, and his reign was marked by an almost explosive growth in the country's physical infrastructure. It was a period of enormous wealth and prosperity for Saudi Arabia.

On the international stage, King Khalid was a prime mover in forming the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) in 1981, an organization that promotes economic and security cooperation among its six member countries: Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, the United Arab Emirates and Saudi Arabia.

## King Fahd (1982-2005)

Under King Fahd bin Abdulaziz, who adopted the title Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques, Saudi Arabia continued its tremendous socioeconomic development and emerged as a leading political and economic force.

King Fahd was central to Saudi Arabia's efforts to diversify its economy and promote private enterprise and investment. He restructured the Saudi government and approved the first nationwide municipal elections, which took place in 2005.

One of King Fahd's greatest accomplishments in Saudi Arabia was a series of projects to expand the Kingdom's

facilities to accommodate the millions of pilgrims who come to the country each year. These projects involved major expansions of Islam's two holiest sites, the Holy Mosque in Makkah and the Prophet's Mosque in Madinah, as well as airports and ports.

In the international arena, King Fahd worked actively to resolve regional and global crises. These crises included the Arab-Palestinian conflict, Iraq's invasion of Kuwait, the Lebanese civil war in addition to conflicts in Bosnia-Herzegovina, Kosovo, Chechnya, Afghanistan, Somalia and Kashmir.

As Crown Prince in 1981, he proposed an eight-point plan to resolve the Arab-Israeli conflict and give the Palestinians an independent state. The plan was considered one of the first attempts to find a just and lasting settlement that took into consideration the needs of both the Arabs and Israel. It was unanimously adopted by the Arab League at a summit in Fez, Morocco in 1982.

King Fahd also dedicated years of diplomacy to resolving the civil war in Lebanon. He hosted a meeting of Lebanese members of parliament in Taif, Saudi Arabia in 1989. The meeting resulted in a national reconciliation accord signed in Taif that ended the fighting and opened the way for reconstruction with help from Saudi Arabia and other Arab countries.

Perhaps the greatest international crisis of King Fahd's rule occurred when Iraq invaded Kuwait on August 2, 1990. The King played a key role in putting together the international coalition that drove Iraqi forces out of Kuwait.

King Fahd was also concerned with humanitarian issues. Under his rule, Saudi Arabia provided emergency humanitarian assistance to numerous countries, including Somalia, Bosnia and Afghanistan, as well as countries suffering from natural disasters, such as

earthquakes (Turkey in 1999, Iran in 2003) and the tsunami that struck Southeast Asia in December 2004.

## King Abdullah (2005 - 2015)

Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz acceded to the throne after the death of King Fahd on August 1, 2005.

King Abdullah was born in Riyadh in 1924, and received his early education at the royal court. Influenced by his father King Abdulaziz, he developed a profound respect for religion, history and Arab heritage. His years spent living in the desert with Bedouin tribes taught him their values of honor, simplicity, generosity and bravery, and instilled in him the desire to assist in the development of his people.

As Crown Prince, he traveled widely in the Kingdom and inaugurated a number of projects throughout the country. In 2005 he closely monitored the election process for the country's municipal councils.

The Prince's first official visit to the United States was in 1976 when he met with President Gerald Ford. Since then, he has made a number of visits to the United States, including his most recent on June 29, 2010 when he met with President Barak Obama at the White House.

His international diplomacy reflects Saudi Arabia's leadership role in defense of Arab and Islamic issues and for the achievement of world peace, stability and security. Peace in the Middle East and the plight of the Palestinians are of particular concern to King Abdullah. His proposal for a comprehensive Arab-Israeli peace, presented at the Beirut Arab Summit in 2002, has been adopted by the League of Arab States and is known as the Arab Peace Initiative.

King Abdullah has been unwavering in his condemnation of terrorism. At the International Counterterrorism Conference in Riyadh in February, 2005, he called for greater international cooperation to fight this global problem.

## King Salman (2015 - )

Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques King Salman bin Abdulaziz acceded to the throne after the death of King Abdullah on January 23, 2015.

King Salman Salman was designated Crown Prince of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, and appointed Deputy Prime Minister, by Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz on June 18, 2012, upon the death of Crown Prince Nayef bin Abdulaziz. Crown Prince Salman also served as Minister of Defense.

Since 1956, Prince Salman has chaired various humanitarian and service committees that provide relief from natural and man-made disasters. For his humanitarian services, he has been awarded many medals and decorations, including awards from Bahrain, Bosnia and Herzegovina, France, Morocco, Palestine, the Philippines, Senegal, the United Nations, Yemen, and the King Abdulaziz Medal - First Class.

He is a recipient of several honorary degrees and academic awards, including an honorary doctorate from the Islamic University of Madinah, the Prince Salman academic award, and the Kant Medal by the Berlin-Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities in appreciation of his contributions to the field of science.

During official visits to the United States in April 2012, King Salman met with President Barack Obama and a number of U.S. officials.

Pillory epub

## "My Mother? My Mother? Let Me Tell You About My Mother"

Ed Donegan 8/27/2022 perused some of the files he had hard copy. After lawsuites filed Pro Se (no lawyer woudl take the case) on lined paper with pictures of deceased Jen Moore and dopple motorcycles pigging backing and mixing identities with himslef had taken hundres of other painstaking flags of the illegal operation.

In this file was hard copy *LOLITA RACKET OF FALSE CLAIMS AND PLANTED EVIDENCE* that in about four pages define carefully formatted the elements of a Felony Racket.

- ***The Gull, or Gullible*** **: A mentally retarded sex offender that blurs his identity with Ed Donegan while with FBI and US Marshalls at locations where as Gull he will stipulate to being caught with child porn and pay restition to minority childrens funds, minority parents patrolling the streets, etc.**

- ***The Shill*** **: A plant Lolital, or any other grifter team role.**

- ***The Parents in the Room*** **: Conservotor money managers in a predatory money launder role to gain access to misuse the funds of Edward Paul Donegan in a racketeeng layer of confused identities.**

In that 5 page document other clear assertions backed up on data on a CDROM returned to Edward Paul Donegan along with a letter from FBI DOJ stating the following …

> September 4 2019 Dear Mr Donegan thank you for your correspondence dated August 2 2019. The US Departement of Justice Office of the Inspector General investigates allegations of misconduct by employees and contractors of the DOJ as well as waste fraud and abuse. affecting DOJ programs.
>
> The matters you raise are outside of our jurisdiction therefore no action can be taken by our Office …

In addition to the data packed CDROM I had the serial number of vandalized PCs (a process going on since my arrest in Arlington VA when the PD would not take my PC in as evidence and in the same pattern as PCs destroyed today as I write books about the FBI DOJ.

Dated 8/2/2019 and in the same correspondence file folder sent to the DOJ FBI and also returned to me was a letter address the same to the FBI DOJ IG and with the following subject matter and text.

> Subject: Blackmail scheme conducted under cover stories and alabies, plants of evidence will result in laundered [trafficked] genome rights sperm bank usage.
>
> Former Gold Badge police officer Jen Moore reported on a scheme in which codewords allege" a secret but ambigous ring is being run that someone

> may or may not really be asked for tean porn rather than food and someone vaugely similar may or may not be confessing is someplace that might or might not be Ed Donegans' residence confessing to the teen ring and paying off the allegations with restitution money to the children and protection services run by the parents.

In fact false and paid allegations destroying the life of Edward Paul Donegan was being run for decades.

Now three years later Ed considered Jen Moore's full allegations.

Jen Moore said that JFK was assassinated by a CIA, Vatican, and Free Mason plan using Glorian Donegan 850 N. Randolph history going back to WWI, WII, and since since. That there was secretly Nazi genome tied to this and the elites in Washington DC did NOT want to be outed as being products of NAZI DNA and these elites to be named would kill to hide the came from Nazi DNA (Kutschera) origins. Joe Biden was one of the few she named specifically in a long term scheme but my indications are Barrack Obama Jr and many others including Bush and Rockefeller tamily members those still trying to hide for they are too well known to run.

There was a four inch stack of various court papers and hound outs on the subject but the real proof seemed to be in the chronology of events in the timeline of the Donegans and Kennedys and the CIA obfuscated and altered history of Barrack Obama Sr, Barrack Obama Jr, and the Michelle and Barrack Obama children who were born as a series of deaths began in the 1990s.

This story line tied to the reporting of decease Jen Moore was the story of the FBI Brahim murders of Roman Catholics through mafia groups, the mafia groups attacking Ed Donegan and others not as prosecution for truthful matters but a scheme of persecution by false allegations bolstered by unchallenged

whispering campaigns out view of the scrutinizing eyes of the Slander victim Edward Paul Donegan.

As Ed Dpnegan has read about the wealthy family history of the Muellers, The Wrays, the Bush family and others he also considered Brian Glick the war at home, FBI targeting information web sites and other information about being tarted.

Inescapably the woe of many Kennedy assassination witnesses seemed to tie to the FBI covering up is role in the killings.

"Prey 1, Predator 0" he thought to himself. Disposed by intellect, sentiment, and citizenship to support the FBI over the years of suffering police abuse and its consequences Ed had undergone shifts.

He had to conclude the FBI DOJ was Deep State of Mafia murders, and that the Murough Building Bombing killing FBI DOJ had been the most successful act of law enforcement in North American history since Sam Houston held Santayana and point of death to win the freedom of Texas.

"Its too hot here" prisoners used to say in federal custody. Under watch is no time to be a criminal and Edward Donegan was never disposed to being one anyway so it always must more emailing and writing, but clearly his relationship with the State was much different and his view of unfolding events like war in the Ukraine was not that of a typical American.

Pillory epub

## Thermionic Admissions

Ed Donegan had gone into a deep research phase no longer fighting with street assailants pushing phony vauge narratives just hoping to get home safely without destructive conflicts always a fight before the cops when the cops arrive of who started it.

**POLYMERASE CHAIN REACTION (PCR)**

Polymerase chain reaction (abbreviated PCR) is a laboratory technique for rapidly producing (amplifying) millions to billions of copies of a specific segment of DNA, which can then be studied in greater detail. PCR involves using short synthetic DNA fragments called primers to select a segment of the genome to be amplified, and then multiple rounds of DNA synthesis to amplify that segment.

In 1985, Kary Mullis invented the process known as polymerase chain reaction (PCR), in which a small amount of DNA can be copied in large quantities over a short period of time. Kary B. Mullis The Nobel Prize in Chemistry 1993/. Prize motivation: “for his invention of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method” Prize share: 1/2

**Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism (RFLP)**

Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism (RFLP) is a difference in homologous DNA sequences that can be detected by the presence of fragments of different lengths after digestion of the DNA samples in question with specific restriction endonucleases. RFLP, as a molecular marker, is

specific to a single clone/restriction enzyme combination.

In 1980, a landmark paper described restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP), a method predateding high volume DNA sequencing, that could be used to identify disease-causing genes. Ray Gesteland, Ph.D., professor emeritus of human genetics at the University of Utah, remembers hearing about the technology from his colleagues as they were still working it out. He explains how the idea came about, what it is, and how it made modern genetics possible. In a second interview, Gesteland talks about what brings some of the world's best geneticists to the University of Utah.

As Ed Donegan continued his suspicion there was something about GLorian Donegan DNA that was being hidden for years by Tom and Mark (photos, photos from North Carolina, hats, etc.,) he began consider why DNA was important and why his own rerproductivity was being cat-called all up and down the streets.

He found several suspiciously timed DNA technology events. In 1961 moleculare proof of the concept and structure of DNA was discovered in an XRAY of biological world history importance, perhaps that XRAY slide more important than the Guttenburg Bible or all Bibles then and since.

Such a discovery bolstered belief in Nature as a component to parents resembling their children. That was the year the CIA studied Donegan DNA during atomic testing, yet another source of XRAY like study, atomic radiation simply passign through DNA yet not necessarily onto a film, a film such as the XRAY slide of Allison Ponds' foot in her autopsy XRAY.

In the 1980s it seems Barrack Obama was planned for use inside the USA not outside of it and gave a speech in 1982 or so as George H.W. Bush was vice president.

RFLP was a facility in part extending PCR. With good base of DNA to study, the soup made by PCR then the samples could be read with few errors and ease, sequenced, and such a sequency could sure variations in native immunology, etc., to determine areas of origin, and even on a family by family basis winch families sort of tied into very specif townships or so as close relatives.

It was when some famous astronaut twins were near Judge Roll, a Roman Catholic, that he was assassinated and I considered the possibility he would not go along with some type of alteration of secret DNA data or usage that may have tied back to earlier history of CIA DNA experiments inclduing planted relatives around the world grooming them for foreign offices.

As Ed Donegan considered the Thermionic process of heat being applied to DNA and the secrets that could be told from the DNA reacting to the heat catalyst in the right environment he began to wonder, and began to find, how many world agencies had their Elf ears to the ground listing to the fallen hair samples to tell their tales.

Most suspicious was the data on search engines tying the research to the University of Arizona academic sprawl seemed to dissapear after having been there for years.

> "Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalization records.
>
> They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia.
>
> If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up." "Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him.

Interesting story re his sister Auma as well -- she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing .... CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944.

Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent." Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa"?

Several sources said the same. Barrack Obama had a DNA problem it did not appear that his alleged white mother was his mother so could that mother be Glorian Donegan and German Intelligence connection the Von Trapp exist from Austria in

1926, Glorian Donegan.

Glorian Donegan was not a German spy I believe she was rescued from a prennant Maria Kutschera who left the Nazis and gave birth in North Carolina.

Pillory epub

## Los Alamos

[image]

Air Force Nuclear Weapons Center

**The world's first nuclear explosion occurred on July 16, 1945, during the Trinity test. (Department of Energy)**

[image] [image]

TRINITY: WORLD'S FIRST NUCLEAR TEST retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The world's first nuclear explosion occurred on July 16, 1945, when a plutonium implosion device was tested at a site located 210 miles south of Los Alamos, New Mexico, on the plains of the Alamogordo Bombing Range, known as the Jornada del Muerto. The code name for the test was "Trinity."

Hoisted atop a 100-foot tower, a plutonium device, called "Gadget," detonated at precisely 5:30 am over the New Mexico desert, releasing 18.6 kilotons of power, instantly vaporizing the tower and turning the surrounding asphalt and sand into green glass, called "trinitite." Seconds after the explosion, an enormous blast sent searing heat across the desert, knocking observers to the ground.

Reports from witnesses came from as far as 200 miles away. A forest ranger 150 miles west of the blast said he saw a flash of fire, an explosion and black smoke. An individual 150 miles north said the explosion “lighted up the sky like the sun.”

A U.S. Navy pilot flying at 10,000 feet near Albuquerque, New Mexico, said it lit up the cockpit of his plane and was like the sun rising in the south. When he radioed Albuquerque Air Traffic Control for an explanation, he was simply told, “Don’t fly south.” After the test, the Alamogordo Air Base issued a press release that stated simply, “A remotely located ammunition magazine containing a considerable amount of high explosives and pyrotechnics exploded, but there was no loss of life or limb to anyone.” The actual cause of the blast was not disclosed until after the U.S. bombing of Hiroshima, Japan, on Aug. 6.

The success of the Trinity test meant an atomic bomb could be used by the U.S. military and it marked the start of the Atomic Age.

The Trinity Site is now part of the White Sands Missile Range and is owned by the Department of Defense. Ground zero is marked by an obelisk made of black lava rock, with an attached commemorative sign. A slightly depressed area several hundred yards across surrounds the monument, indicating where the blast scoured the ground. Only a few pieces of the green trinitite remain in a protected enclosure.

Outside the fenced-in ground zero area lies Jumbo, the 214-ton steel container built to contain the plutonium, if the 5,300 pounds of high explosives in the bomb detonated but no nuclear explosion resulted. Ultimately, Jumbo was not used.

The restored McDonald ranch house, where the device's plutonium core was assembled, is located about two miles to the south. The remnants of the base camp where some 200 scientists, soldiers, and technicians took up temporary residence during the summer of 1945 is about ten miles southwest of ground zero.

Remnants of the observation points 10,000 yards out are also still visible.

The Trinity site is currently opened to the public by the National Park Service twice a year and tours are given by the Department of Defense on request: https://www.nps.gov/whsa/learn/historyculture/trinity-site.htm.

Pillory epub

## Project Nutmeg

Some accounts have placed Lee Harvey OSwald in this area at Naval Inteligence and CIA station areas.

How Outer Banks almost became a nuclear test site
retrieved from The Virginia-Pilot and copied or modified to here

Seymour Johnson Air Force Base near Goldsboro, N.C., had closed after WWII, but on April Fools' Day in 1956, it was reactivated and became home to bombers of the Strategic Air Command. The planes carried nuclear weapons.

It was from Johsnon Air Force base North Carolina James Donegan was forced down in 1952 in his Escort F-51D and in 1961 a B-52 SAC nuclear armed bomber crashed. in the cold war JFK advised]

Amid fears of a Pearl Harbor-like attack by the Soviet Union, the command kept bombers in the air around the clock, hoping to act as deterrents, but ready to retaliate.

In retrospect, maybe that wasn't such a good idea.

In retrospect, maybe that wasn't such a good idea.

On Jan. 24, 1961, the right wing fell off a B-52 bomber headed for Seymour Johnson. The crew had been forced by a fuel leak to cut short an airborne alert mission. Three of eight crewmen died, and two Mark 39 thermonuclear weapons, each about 11 feet long, fell out of the disintegrating plane. One was carried by parachute more or less gently to the ground, and ended up dangling from a tree.

"We saw the weapon standing up like the Washington Monument," said Jack ReVelle of California, who led the Air Force bomb disposal unit that responded from Wright-Patterson Air Force Base in Ohio.

In a telephone interview, he said the parachute failed on the second bomb, which hit the ground at about 700 mph and disappeared into a tobacco field near the small town of Faro. It made a crater 15 feet across and 6 feet deep.

"There was a lot of snow and ice," ReVelle said. "The ground was like quicksand or marsh."

With hand tools, the team began digging, but quickly called for heavy equipment. On the second day of digging, fortified with black coffee and doughnuts delivered by the Salvation Army, ReVelle's team found the bomb's parachute pack, 12 feet down.

On day three, salty water began filling the hole, and pumps were brought in. Diggers began finding bits of high explosives and some of the weapon's 92 detonators. On the fifth day, they found a switch that had two settings - "arm" and "safe." Although the internal components were still on "safe," the outer part was on "arm."

The team "got a lot quieter," ReVelle recalled.

An accident with the possibility of a nuclear detonation is called a "broken arrow." In ReVelle's opinion, the 3.8-megaton bombs dropped on Faro were "very close" to detonation.

"To put that in perspective, that would be 250 times the Hiroshima bomb," said Joel Dobson, a former Air Force officer and member of the Strategic Air Command, and author of "The Goldsboro Broken Arrow."

Had just one of the bombs exploded, ReVelle said,

everything within 8 or 9 miles - in all directions - would have been destroyed or died.

According to the Center for Defense Information, the Goldsboro incident was the 21st nuclear-bomb accident since 1950. By 1980, 32 had been formally acknowledged by the Department of Defense.

…the Atomic Energy Commission decided to look around for sites where future tests might be conducted closer to home.

But where?

The admiral's proposal, noting that planes carrying live bombs should stay over the ocean, said: "Tests above the surface, including air drops, could probably be accomplished at a site along the Atlantic Coast." An Air Force meteorologist pinpointed North Carolina's coast.

Navy Capt. Howard B. Hutchinson, also a meteorologist, was assigned to find locations with favorable weather patterns that would keep radioactive fallout away from people and industry in the United States. His work was code-named Project Nutmeg.

Hutchinson reported in October 1948 that aerial photos would be taken of the North Carolina coast between Cape Hatteras and Cape Fear, and that the islands of that region "are practically uninhabited."

That might have surprised the 500-some residents of Ocracoke, had they known.

But they didn't, because Project Nutmeg was "Top Secret."

The first Englishmen in America knew Ocracoke, and the little barrier island played a role in the American Revolution, the Civil War and World War II, when

residents watched merchant ships burn at sea, torpedoed by German U-boats just off the coast.

The Coast Guard had a station on Ocracoke and on adjacent Portsmouth Island, and the Navy chose Ocracoke for training Beach Jumpers in how to fake a beach invasion to deceive enemies.

"I guess it's just a strategic location," said island resident Phillip Howard, who wrote about Ocracoke's brush with nuclear infamy in his online newsletter. "It's just a great place to live. Even more than the beauty of the beach and the natural environment, it's just such a great community."

So why not blow it up?

North Carolina's coast had one great factor in its favor: wind. In Project Nutmeg documents, which were declassified in the 1970s and '80s, Hutchinson noted that the Trinity test in New Mexico had spread radiation for only "tens of miles." If that was so, why did the Eastman Kodak Co. of Rochester, N.Y., suspect radiation of damaging its stored film?

"The paper used to pack this film was manufactured from straw grown in Indiana," Hutchinson wrote. "It is possible that radioactivity from Trinity fell out in rain over Indiana which became incorporated … in this straw."

Many years later, it was revealed that Kodak, after threatening to sue the government, was given advance notice of nuclear tests and the expected spread of radiation. Ordinary citizens were not.

Whether it was Kodak's complaint or some other reason, the search for a continental test site focused on avoiding fallout, and from that standpoint, North Carolina seemed perfect. The desert Southwest - Nevada, Arizona and New Mexico - might have favorable

weather more often than the Atlantic Coast, Hutchinson concluded, but there was no getting around the fact that prevailing winds across the country blew west to east.

From North Carolina's coast, "The complete substance of the waste products of nuclear explosions will move eastward out over the Atlantic Ocean," Hutchinson wrote. The Gulf Stream would carry fallout away from shore, he wrote, and no fisheries of any consequence would be harmed.

Furthermore, previous nuclear tests had suggested the probable distribution of waste. "Within twenty-four hours of a test the waste will be distributed through the atmosphere over an area of approximately 500,000 square miles," he wrote. "Ultimately, this waste will be distributed over the area of the entire globe."

Pillory epub

## "Dear George"

[image]

**Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004)**

Posed with an experimental monkey having a birthday in a White Hose photo of JFK admin. KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified [William Barr] man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. 2 years before experimental monkey begins talking and JFK assasinated]

Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent [possibly tied to OSS activities with the Von Trapps or Dunham theft of Boeing Bomber designs for Nazis.] He was an administrator at Columbia University (British Beachead sn Manhattan Project overlooking Long Island Manhattan Beach) nuclear piles) before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. His sons are former United States Attorney General William Barr and physicist Stephen Barr.

Bill (William) Barr's father Donald Barr likely gave Jeffrey Epstein his start at Dalton School and wrote a novel involving child rape for eugenics purposes. Bill Barr was on Epstein rape defense

team. Trump and Biden said NOT ONE WORD about Epstein assassination cover up by Bill Barr

Donald Barr initiated the Columbia University Science Honors Program in 1958 during the JFK years possibly working Almao Powell and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.

Donald Barr was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974. During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein (who graduated from high school at the age of 16 and secured a full scholarship to Cooper Union) had failed to complete his degree and was only 21 years old at the time.[11][12] In 1973, Barr published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell. rareeddit

CHILDREN Christopher J Barr (1947 - 2009) William Pelham Barr (born 1950, CIA, DOJ, Bush Admin WH Council) Hilary Benedict Thomas Barr Stephen M Barr (Physicist)

**William Pelham Barr**

William Pelham Barr (born May 23, 1950) is an American attorney who served as the 77th and 85th United States attorney general in the administrations of Presidents George H. W. Bush and Donald Trump. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Born and raised in New York City, Barr was educated at the Horace Mann School, Columbia University, and George Washington University Law School.

From 1971 to 1977, Barr was employed by the Central Intelligence Agency.

He then served as a law clerk to judge Malcolm Richard Wilkey of the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit. In the 1980s, Barr worked for the law firm Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge, with one year's work in the White House of the Ronald Reagan administration dealing with legal policies. Before becoming attorney general in 1991, Barr held numerous other posts within the Department of Justice, including leading the Office of Legal Counsel (OLC) and serving as deputy attorney general. From 1994 to 2008, Barr did corporate legal work for GTE and its successor company Verizon Communications, which made him a multimillionaire. From 2009 to 2018, Barr served on the board of directors for Time Warner.

Barr is a longtime proponent of the unitary executive theory of nearly unfettered presidential authority over the executive branch of the U.S. government.

William Bar (CIA and other posts including Legal Counsel for George H.W. Buch and Attorney General was the sons of Donald Barr who wrote books using space metaphors we need the British Commonwealths systems to bring order to a Planet in Arms. Other works were on Anthropology, evolution, and Atomic Energy. His son is also a Free Mason, both Donald and William Barr. Donald Barr served as CIA director under JFK during a dispute about the CIA.

Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high school, starting in 1971. Barr's youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he became close to powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments already included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War, Golden Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Watergate operation.

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined the CIA's "legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's longtime CIA enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, and others, several of whom were likely involved with the Bay of Pigs/ John F. Kennedy assassination, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoenix Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the Church Committee investigations into CIA abuses.

Barr stonewalled and stopped inquiries in the CIA bombing assassination of Chilean opposition leader Orlando Letelier. The Great Treason and Patriot or Traitor

The impeachment process against Richard Nixon began in the United States House of Representatives on October 30, 1973, following the series of high-level resignations and firings widely called the "Saturday Night Massacre" during the course of the Watergate scandal. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 1952 to 1963 a story unfolding about the 1926 and even

1902 immigrants that murders started covering up such as Marilyn Monroe, Malcom X, Clark Gable, JFK, RFK, and others?

Russian-born oilman, a real international man of mystery, a vivid presence in JFK files retrieved from https://www.usatoday.com/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

Jacqueline Bouvier holds her camera in 1953 when she worked as a photographer for the Washington Times Herald a year atfer James Paul Donegan met Glorian Donegan of Von Trapp fame

de Mohrenschildt wrote his old oil associate, George Bush, a former House member from Houston, a two-time candidate for the Senate in Texas and President Gerald Ford's CIA director.

In 1942, the FBI reported, de Mohrenschildt had tried to join the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), which was the precursor to the CIA. But he was rejected as "a Nazi sympathizer and possibly a German agent." Also, the bureau reported, he "has spent much time in Mexico City in the company of Senora Lilia Pardo de Larin, widow of the chocolate magnate, who has access to the best social, government, and diplomatic circles in Mexico."

## Anschluss 1938 and Pearl Harbor 1942

**Wikipedia ***

The attack on Pearl Harbor was a surprise military strike by the Imperial Japanese Navy Air Service upon the United States against the naval base at Pearl Harbor in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, just before 08:00 a.m., on Sunday, December 7, 1941. Wikipedia

Since the Berlin Olympics in 1936 and the Race Heygeine laws of that time passed by Germany and the siezure of Austria

Nazi Germany's agents cultivated pro-unification tendencies in Austria, and sought to undermine the Austrian government, which was controlled by the Austrofascist Fatherland Front. During an attempted coup in 1934, Austrian chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss was assassinated by Austrian Nazis. The defeat of the coup prompted many leading Austrian Nazis to go into exile in Germany, where they continued their efforts for unification of the two countries.

In early 1938, under increasing pressure from pro-unification activists, Austrian chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg announced that there would be a referendum on a possible union with Germany versus maintaining Austria's sovereignty to be held on 13 March. Portraying this

> as defying the popular will in Austria and Germany, Hitler threatened an invasion and secretly pressured Schuschnigg to resign. A day before the planned referendum, on 12 March, the German Wehrmacht crossed the border into Austria, unopposed by the Austrian military.

"Let me say first that I know it must have been difficult for you to seek my help in the situation outlined in your letter," Bush wrote.

[While reading the USA Today article aloud Ed Donegan interjects about Marilyn Monroe, de mhrenschiildt and others. "I will have a Hamburger Ed Donegan said to Cow. Cow, Ms. Cow was the waitress and there was not much Ed Donegan could do, nor Marilyn Monroe who was using meth and had psychiatrists, etc.., At least 200 times in 30 years Brian Cwerin talked to him about law or other Schizophrenic double entendres of names have been given to Ed Donegan to use. Later that will hurt at psych hearing, etc, where a record of schizophrenia will seem to appear. Stalker cooperation with CIA requests will plant evidence of abhorrent misconduct while asserting both men, not the first man, is executing a search warrant. IN fact the second man out of frame is planting evidence and the second man is fining it, both working together at the scene. Its the foundation work for a later railroad and the waitress you mihgt have met and was normal and gone out with was a dead end covert opp hostile to you.]

"The flurry of interest that attended your testimony before the Warren Commission has long since subsided," Bush continued. "I hope this letter has been of some comfort to you, George, although I realize I am unable

to answer your question completely."

De Mohrenschildt committed suicide on March 27, 1977. He was 65. On April 1, 1977, his widow, *Jeanne*, gave the assassinations committee a photograph of Oswald standing in his Dallas backyard holding the rifle that investigators determined was used to shoot Kennedy from the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository Building.

Since the start of the hearings led by Sen. Frank Church, D-Idaho, in 1975, de Mohrenschildt had appeared again on the public radar in connection with reports about the CIA and its involvement in plots against Cuban dictator Fidel Castro and their possible connection to the Kennedy assassination.

"I do know this man"

"Mr. Bush, do you know this individual," a CIA secretary wrote on a note to the director.

[image]

"I do know this man DeMohrenschildt," Bush wrote in an internal CIA note. "I first met him in the early 40's. He was an uncle to my Andover roommate. Later he surfaced in Dallas (50's maybe)"

"He got involved in some controversial dealings in Haiti," Bush continued. "Then he surfaced when Oswald shot to prominence. He knew Oswald before the assassination of Pres. Kennedy.

"I don't recall his role in all this," Bush continued. "At one time he had/or spent plenty of money. I have not heard from him for many years until the attached letter came in."

Before Bush responded to de Mohrenschildt's letter,

the CIA's inspector general, John Waller, searched the agency's records for information about de Mohrenschlidt, reporting that the CIA's Dallas operative J. Walton Moore first met with de Mohrenschildt in 1957 after he returned from working in communist Yugoslavia.

Moore asked for more research on de Mohrenschildt, which "contained sufficient derogatory information to preclude further extensive contact with the de Mohrenschildts," Waller's memo to Bush said.

The CIA opened de Mohrenschildt's mail that was sent to him care of the U.S. embassy in Haiti while he lived there between 1964 and 1966, Waller reported.

A continental outlook on life

Shortly after the Kennedy assassination, Moore was contacted by two employees of the Socony Mobile Research Laboratory of Duncanville, Texas, who told him they attended "some kind of social or discussion group" in January 1963 in which Oswald was present.

The first contact did not mention de Mohrenschildt, but Maryann Duggan, the company librarian, told Moore that Oswald was a guest of the longtime petroleum engineer. "She advised that de Mohrenschildt had befriended Oswald after his arrival in Dallas and had introduced him to a study group on the USSR."

De Mohrenschildt, Moore wrote, "makes a good appearance. ... He reputedly has an eye for the ladies and I understand his interest does not go unreciprocated. He leads a somewhat unconventional life, plays tennis at 5 o'clock in the morning, he is rather outspoken, has a keen interest in international affairs and in social justice. By local conservative standards," Moore wrote, "he would be considered a liberal.

"His outlook on life is continental," Moore wrote.

Another CIA file said de Mohrenschildt "has been acquainted with [first lady] Jacqueline Kennedy's father, John Bouvier, and mother, Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss, since Mrs. Kennedy was a girl."

In the entirety of the situation Ed Donegan considers deMohrenschildt likely setup up by a Mission Impossible team surrounding him and his life and credibility fizzled out. It might have been he knew is wife was part of some CIA system in the early 20s now being tampered down by those operatives falling on hard luck and being seen as schizophrenic.

## The Dorchester Backlinks theory

Joseph Kennedy Sr had gotten James Donegan his job as P-51 pilot and perhaps Happy Donegan his job at Happy Valley too, speculative about Happy Valley. Now Glorian is in the picture 1952 and there is publicity being taken by Jackie who is also covering the Kennedys career at the Washington Post. They all are connected including the plan possibly to use the oil man to boost his wife in some country they might move too, him being Liberalized Democracy type, not so Roman Catholic maybe.

Joseph Kennedy Jr died in an experimental radio controlled bomber and it seems JFK had a neck injury at an ejector seat test. James was in parachute testing it seems in the 1950s Edwards Air Force Base. The Defense of Coventry following Pearl Harbor and the battle over Europe was historic as was the bombing of Japans and the Kennedys and perhaps the Donegans were not turning down metaphor publicity slightly altered like The Sound of Music or Jet Pilot and Col. Shannon or the Americanization of Emily or is that Family?

Loosely changed names can be recognized by people in the know who hear dog whistles, who was Jeane? We don't know but this could be part of the assassins game and Espionage infiltration of countries with sleepers.

It was George H.W. Bush at this time I think using Family Jewels and Mexican Mafia support teams to overthrow Cuba and other countries so the names were changed.

The Joseph Kennedy Jr memorial fund allegedly built Barrack Obama out of Malcom X and an unknwown white woman who was NOT Dunham.

Pillory epub

## 2011 Arizona

- ***1961*** **: Dbouble Helix DNA Structure**

- ***1980*** **: PCR Amplification of DNA sample amounts**

- ***1980s into the 1990s*** **: RFLP and Matches of DNA Sample to Sample compared**

- ***into 2011*** **: Family Databases = Information Technology familial map capabilities of DNA properties ornothological mappings**

Ornothology in its original meaning and as Malcom X used it and science used it means bird eggs and later mitochondria and other DNA and RNA strands coming from and mutating or recombination into new forms.

Glorian Donegan died in 2011 and I suggest when ber body was donated to science at her request it became a desired baseline of many groups and was used in economies around the world including when seized for misconduct perhaps owing a debt after WWII for instance. Groups claim abuse white cultural robbed the Dark areas of the earth of its best DNA during slavery days.

I tie Pizzagate (EXTORTION17 and BEAKERS of DNA), CIA TWins Studies and Twins manufacture during race science, twins detection, and DNA markers being moved around the

world by Organization for Economic Cooperation and Peace Corp USAID Salvation Army Vatican test births in the same MKULTRA pot and GLorian DNA was at least one part of that.

Sara Huston Katsanis Dec14-publichttps:// scienceandsociety.duke.edu › uploads › Sar...PDF Master of Science in Medical Genetics with Immunology from Brunel ... North Carolina State University: Guest Lecturer, Toxicology, TOX 701, “Forensic ..

In search of the genetic footprints of Sumerians: a survey of Y-chromosome and mtDNA variation in the Marsh Arabs of Iraq

**https://bmcecolevol.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1471-2148-11-288**

Background

For millennia, the southern part of the Mesopotamia has been a wetland region generated by the Tigris and Euphrates rivers before flowing into the Gulf. This area has been occupied by human communities since ancient times and the present-day inhabitants, the Marsh Arabs, are considered the population with the strongest link to ancient Sumerians. Popular tradition, however, considers the Marsh Arabs as a foreign group, of unknown origin, which arrived in the marshlands when the rearing of water buffalo was introduced to the region.

Results

To shed some light on the paternal and maternal origin of this population, Y chromosome and mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) variation was surveyed in 143 Marsh Arabs and in a large sample of Iraqi controls. Analyses of the haplogroups and sub-haplogroups observed in the Marsh Arabs revealed a prevalent autochthonous Middle Eastern component for both male and female gene pools, with weak South-West Asian and African contributions, more evident in mtDNA. A higher male than female homogeneity is characteristic of the Marsh Arab

gene pool, likely due to a strong male genetic drift determined by socio-cultural factors (patrilocality, polygamy, unequal male and female migration rates).

## Conclusions

Evidence of genetic stratification ascribable to the Sumerian development was provided by the Y-chromosome data

where the J1-Page08 branch reveals a local expansion, almost contemporary with the Sumerian City State period that characterized Southern Mesopotamia. On the other hand, a more ancient background shared with Northern Mesopotamia is revealed by the less represented Y-chromosome lineage J1-M267*. Overall our results indicate that the introduction of water buffalo breeding and rice farming, most likely from the Indian sub-continent, only marginally affected the gene pool of autochthonous people of the region. Furthermore, a prevalent Middle Eastern ancestry of the modern population of the marshes of southern Iraq implies that if the Marsh Arabs are descendants of the ancient Sumerians, also the Sumerians were most likely autochthonous and not of Indian or South Asian ancestry.

## Background

The Near East is well known for its important role in human history, particularly as a theatre for great historical events that changed the face of the world during the Neolithic period. The temperate climate and fertile soil brought by the continuous flooding of the Tigris and Euphrates rivers, made the Mesopotamian region ideal for early revolutions in agriculture and farming. In particular, the southern part of Mesopotamia (the delta between the two rivers in the present day southern Iraq) has been historically known as the Garden of Eden (biblical name) or Sumer Land, the land of Abraham.

The Mesopotamian civilization originated around the 4th millennium BC in the low course of the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. This alluvial territory, which emerged progressively by soil sedimentation, attracted different populations from the

northern and eastern mountains but, whereas traces of their culture are present in the territory, as documented by the Ubaid-Eridu pottery, nothing is available for their identification. Only two groups of populations arrived later and in larger number leaved historical records: Sumerian and Semitic groups. The Sumerians, who spoke an isolated language not correlated to any linguistic family, are the most ancient group living in the region for which we have historical evidence. They occupied the delta between the two rivers in the southern part of the present Iraq, one of the oldest inhabited wetland environments. The Semitic groups were semi-nomadic people who spoke a Semitic language and lived in the northern area of the Syro-Arabian desert breeding small animals. From here, they reached Mesopotamia where they settled among the pre-existing populations. The Semitic people, more numerous in the north, and the Sumerians, more represented in the south, after having adsorbed the pre-existing populations, melted their cultures laying the basis of the western civilization [1].

## Mesopotamia Marshes

The Mesopotamian marshes are among the oldest and, until twenty years ago, the largest wetland environments in Southwest Asia, including three main areas (Figure 1): the northern Al-Hawizah, the southern Al-Hammar and the so-called Central Marshes all rich in both natural resources and biodiversity [2, 3]. However, during the last decades of the past century, a systematic plan of water diversion and draining drastically reduced the extension of the Iraqi marshes, and by the year 2000 only the northern portion of Al-Hawizah (about 10% of its original extension) remained as functioning marshland whereas the Central and Al-Hammar marshes were completely destroyed. This ecological catastrophe constrained Marsh Arabs of the drained zones to leave their niche: some of them moved to the dry land next to the marshes and others went in diaspora. However, due to the attachment to their lifestyle, Marsh Arabs have been returned to their land as soon as the restoration of marshes began (2003)

Pillory epub

# Dead Men Tell No Tales

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

### Dead men tell no tales

The signature "Dead men tell no tales" warning first appeared in Walt Disney's Pirates of the Caribbean, from a ghost voice provided by legendary voice actor Paul Frees.

Posted by ESC on March 12, 2004 In Reply to: Dead men tell no tales posted by David Knight on March 11, 2004

: Can anyone tell me the origin of this phrase?

DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES -- "The dead cannot reveal any secrets. The proverb has been traced back to Thomas Becon (c. 1560). First attested in the United States in 'Porcupine's Works' ..." From Random House Dictionary of Popular Proverbs and Sayings by Gregory Y. Titelman (Random House, New York, 1996).

hat is Becon (not Bacon)

### Silence of the Grave

Axillary idom to Dead Men No Tales from the Slience of the Grave

### Possible Silencings

- ***Jen Moore*: Said she would not be Silenced though she WAS Targeted and died after the big reveal elites were hiding their GLorian Donegan and thus Kutschera Connections**

- ***Thomas Crane Wales* : Seatle Assistant US Attorney who knew the ornothology program was underway and some about it, he said he was working for his soverieng in Queen Annes Seatle where Barrack Obama Jr was raised and the 21st Century Expo with JFK was and the Windsors were and Nonie had an apartment and where rioters over ran the police station and William Barr Attorney General applauded the handling of the riot**

- ***Judge ROll* Case on Trust Fund of GLorian Donegan it seems as TWins were present**

- ***Justice Scalia* : Roman Catholic may have been briefed on twins study in CIA Minasotat TWins studies and secret family ties and the English royal component.**

- ***DOrothy Killgalen, JFK, and RFK* :**

**Pataki Dead men tell no tales silence of the grave killed the dirty rat Killgallen, On White Album Knights of White Satin and perhaps Pope Leo. You say its your birthday. John Lennon hit Catch 22**

- ***Ronald Reagan*** **Irish Disciples of Christ Chicago culture. George H.W. Bush was VP Jodi Foster may have had cold war reasons and MKULTRA knowledge to inspire the hit**

- ***Tom Donegan*** **: Dorchester backround**

- ***James Donegan*** **: I don't think an accident**

- ***Glorian Donegan*** **: poor medical supplemental supplies from Tom Donegan, may have had misconduct from her nursing staff**

- ***Maryline Monroe and Clark Gable*** **:Possible GLorian Donegan siter tied to Joseph Kennedy Sr and JFK**

- ***Charles Pete Conrad*****: Knew of the gene and it being studied**

- ***Micheal Hastings and also is fiance*** **checking into Obama Jr origins as was briefed by CIA on MKULTRA NSA**

- ***EXTORTION17 flight*** **with DNA for foreign encomia's, perhaps tied to Benghazi and other disasters**

Pillory epub

## Liddy Take Care of This …

Vice President Nixon 1950s

"Of course G. Gordon Liddy said. We have plans for Middle East North Africa coming up for 1961. One scenario is Malcom X in Mecca of Saudi Arabia leads his son Barry Hussein Obama into the next generation of leaders."

"That is the idea Nelson Rockefeller, British Petroleum, and Bobbt Baker said to J. Edgar Hoover and James Jesus Angleton signing off on the plan.

in the 1960 presidential election between Nixon and JFK (close but Nixon conceded the disputed election), both main candidates,"I Richard Nixon of the Republican Party and John F. Kennedy of the Democratic Party, campaigned on the issue of Cuba, with both candidates taking a hardline stance on Castro. [91]" Nixon - who was vice president under Dwight D. Eisenhower - insisted that Kennedy should not be informed of the military plans, to which Dulles of the CIA conceded to Nixon's request.

J. Edwarg Hoover and E Howard Hunt were at the meeting. Clark Gable and Mariln Monroe were goint to begin outing that there were real truths under the ghost written fiction, that the Misfits, Jet Pilot, the Americanzation of Emily told real still secret stories ad did the Manchurian Candidate 1962,

G. Gordon Libby was a little before Go Get The Ball days of todays fictional movie characters but much like one.

Reckless and part of the plan to get control of the national political mind by guided thinking Liddy was eager to defeat communism in a PsyOps struggle for perception and emotion.

Liddy knew a celebrity subversive could tell government secrets and probaly even escape jail even though the damage was irreversible.

Hoover and Angleton like Liddy's tenatious single minded directional composure and they knew they could count on him for hits.

G. Gordon Liddy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Liddy was educated at Fordham University, graduating in 1952.[6] While at Fordham he was a member of the National Society of Pershing Rifles. Following graduation, Liddy joined the United States Army, serving for two years as an artillery officer during the Korean War. He was assigned to an antiaircraft radar unit in Brooklyn for medical reasons.[5][6] In 1954, he was admitted to the Fordham University School of Law,[6] earning a position on the Fordham Law Review.[9] After graduating in 1957, he worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) under J. Edgar Hoover.[6]

In 1980, Liddy published an autobiography, titled Will, which sold more than a million copies and was made into a television movie. In it, he states that he once made plans with Hunt to kill journalist Jack Anderson, based on a literal interpretation of a Nixon White House statement, "we need to get rid of this Anderson guy".

[image] [image]

Portrait of Special Agent George G. Liddy (now known as G. Gordon Liddy). Item from Record Group 65: Records of the Federal Bureau of Investigation,

Anderson was born in Long Beach, California, to Orlando and Agnes (née Mortensen) Anderson, devout members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints of Swedish and Danish descent. He grew up with his family in Salt Lake City, Utah. After high school, he

served two years as a missionary for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the church's Southern States Mission.

## Muckraker

Anderson feuded with FBI director J. Edgar Hoover in the 1950s, when he exposed the scope of the Mafia, a threat that Hoover had long downplayed. Hoover's retaliation and continual harassment lasted into the 1970s.[10] Hoover once described Anderson as "lower than the regurgitated filth of vultures."

Anderson told his staff, "Let's do to Hoover what he does to others,"[12] and he instructed them to go through Hoover's garbage, a tactic the FBI used in its surveillance of political dissidents. Anderson's revelations about Hoover tipped the attitudes of the public and the press towards the FBI director.

Anderson grew close to Senator Joseph McCarthy, and the two exchanged information from sources.[16] When Pearson went after McCarthy, Anderson reluctantly followed at first, then actively assisted with the eventual downfall of his onetime friend.

In the mid-1960s Anderson exposed the corruption of Senator Thomas J. Dodd and unearthed a memo by an ITT executive admitting the company made large donations to Richard Nixon's campaign to so that Nixon would stymie anti-trust prosecution. His reporting on Nixon-ITT corruption earned him a place on the Master list of Nixon's political opponents.[19] Anderson collaborated with Pearson on The Case Against Congress, published in 1968.

According to the Family Jewels Central Intelligence Agency documents, in 1971, during the Indo-Pakistani War, the director of the CIA, Richard Helms, had a

wiretap put on Anderson's phones.

Other topics that Anderson covered included organized crime, the John F. Kennedy assassination, Ted Kennedy's role in the drowning death of a staffer at the Chappaquiddick incident, the Watergate scandal, the 1970 meeting between Elvis Presley and President Nixon,[22] fugitive Nazis, the white supremacist organization the Liberty Lobby and other far-right organizations, the death of Howard Hughes, the ABSCAM public corruption investigation, the investigation into fugitive financier Robert Vesco, the Iran-Contra scandal, and the activities of numerous Washington agencies, elected officials, and bureaucrats.

Anderson's aptitude for journalism appeared at the early age of 12 when he began writing the Boy Scouts Column for The Deseret News. He published his first articles in his local newspaper, The Murray Eagle. He edited his high school newspaper, The Granitian. He joined The Salt Lake Tribune in 1940, where his muckraking exploits included infiltrating polygamous Mormon fundamentalist sects. In 1944, he joined the United States Merchant Marine and served on cargo ships that went to New Guinea and India.[5] In the spring of 1945, he resigned from the Merchant Marine, and became a war correspondent stationed in Chungking, China.[5] Shortly after World War II ended, he was drafted into the United States Army, and served until the fall of 1946 as an armed forces newsman and radio broadcaster.[5] While in the Army, Anderson worked on the Shanghai edition of Stars and Stripes, produced by troops and XMHA, the Armed Forces' radio station

Jack Northman Anderson (October 19, 1922 - December 17, 2005) was an American newspaper columnist, syndicated by United Features Syndicate, considered one of the fathers of modern investigative journalism. Anderson won the 1972 Pulitzer Prize for

National Reporting for his investigation on secret U.S. policy decision-making between the United States and Pakistan during the Indo-Pakistani War of 1971. In addition to his newspaper career, Anderson also had a national radio show on the Mutual Broadcasting System, acted as Washington bureau chief of Parade magazine, and was a commentator on ABC-TV's Good Morning America for nine years.[

Among the exposés Anderson reported were the Nixon administration's investigation and harassment of John Lennon during its fight to deport Lennon; the continuing activities of fugitive Nazi officials in South America; and the savings and loan crisis. He revealed the history of a CIA plot to assassinate Fidel Castro[2] and was credited for breaking the story of the Iran-Contra affair under President Reagan. He said that the scoop was "spiked" because the story had become too close to President Ronald Reagan.

George Gordon Battle Liddy (November 30, 1930 - March 30, 2021) was an American lawyer, FBI agent, talk show host, actor, and figure in the Watergate scandal as the chief operative in the White House Plumbers unit during the Nixon administration. Liddy was convicted of conspiracy, burglary, and illegal wiretapping for his role in the scandal.

Working alongside E. Howard Hunt, Liddy organized and directed the burglary of the Democratic National Committee headquarters in the Watergate building in May and June 1972. After five of Liddy's operatives were arrested inside the DNC offices on June 17, 1972, subsequent investigations of the Watergate scandal led to Nixon's resignation in 1974. Liddy was convicted of burglary, conspiracy, and refusing to testify to the Senate committee investigating Watergate. He served nearly fifty-two months in federal prisons.

Liddy joined the FBI in 1957,[1] initially serving as a field agent in Indiana and Denver.[10] In Denver, on

September 10, 1960, Liddy apprehended Ernest Tait, one of two persons to be a two-time Ten Most Wanted fugitive.[10] At age 29, Liddy became the youngest[11] bureau supervisor at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C. A protege of deputy director Cartha DeLoach,[1] Liddy became part of director J. Edgar Hoover's personal staff and became his ghostwriter.[11] Among his fellow agents he had a reputation for recklessness[1][12][13] and was known primarily for two incidents.[14] The first was an arrest in Kansas City, Missouri, during a black bag job; he was released after calling Clarence M. Kelley, former FBI agent and chief of the Kansas City Police.[1][14] The second was running an FBI background check on his future wife before their marriage in 1957,[1][14] which Liddy later referred to as "purely a routine precautionary measure".[15]

Before leaving the FBI in 1962, Liddy pursued his contacts for bar admissions.

"The Pathetic Lives of Putin's American Dupes?" (Wikipedia authors except from book"

**Why Britt Hume (Jack Anderson associate), Sandy Hume Jack Anderson were a lousy fit for Bush Nixon Murdock J Edgar Hoover**

Jack Anderson retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

> Anderson has achieved many important stories including the discovery that Central Intelligence Agency plot to kill Fidel Castro. *In*

*1972 Anderson won the Pulitzer Prize for journalism*. This was for his reports claiming that the Nixon administration secretly tilted toward Pakistan in its war with India. The following year his book, The Anderson Tapes, dealt with the activities of Richard Nixon and J. Edgar Hoover.

Anderson interviewed Johnny Roselli just before he was murdered. On 7th September, 1976, Anderson reported Roselli as saying : "When Oswald was picked up, the underworld conspirators feared he would crack and disclose information that might lead to them. This almost certainly would have brought a massive U.S. crackdown on the Mafia. So Jack Ruby was ordered to eliminate Oswald."

Anderson's autobiography, Confessions of a Muckraker, was published in 1979. Anderson also investigated the Watergate Scandal. It was later discovered that Jeb Magruder and G. Gordon Liddy discussed the possibility of having Anderson added to a hit list. Anderson pointed out in Peace, War and Politics: An Eyewitness Account (1999) that Liddy was under the impression that "Richard Nixon wanted me dead".

[image]

In the late 1940s Anderson became friendly with Joseph McCarthy

Jack Anderson was born in Long Beach, California, on 19th October, 1922. Two years later his family moved to Utah, the stronghold of the Mormon Church. Anderson was brought up in Salt Lake City and his journalistic career started at school when he began writing for his local newspaper, The Murray Eagle. At eighteen he joined the Salt Lake Tribune but left the job to become a Mormon missionary in the Deep South.

In 1943 Anderson he enrolled in the Merchant Marine officers training school. After seven months he persuaded the Desert News to accredit him as a foreign correspondent in China. Acccording to Anderson he was supposed to write "stories about hometown heroes gone to war". He disliked this work and managed to get involved with the Office of *Strategic Services* (**OSS**). The OSS sent Anderson to contact a band of Chinese Nationalist guerrillas fighting the Japanese Army. Soon afterwards Anderson met Chou En-lai and wrote about his activities for the *Associated Press*.

Others working in China at the time included Ray S. Cline, Richard Helms, E. Howard Hunt, Jake Esterline, Mitchell WerBell, John Singlaub, Paul Helliwell, Jack Anderson, Robert Emmett Johnson, Jack Hawkins, Lucien Conein, Philip Graham, Tommy Corcoran, Whiting Willauer and William Pawley. These men were later to become very important to Anderson in his journalistic career.

In 1945 Anderson joined the United States Army in Chunking. He first served in the Quartermaster Corps and then wrote for the Stars and Stripes. He also did some reporting for the Armed Forces Radio. According to Anderson's autobiography, Confessions of a

Muckraker (1979), Spencer Moosa of the Associated Press suggested to Anderson that he should try and get a job with Drew Pearson in Washington.

Despite the efforts of Jack Anderson, by the end of June, 1950, Drew Pearson had written more than forty daily columns and a significant percentage of his weekly radio broadcasts, that had been devoted to discrediting the charges made by Joe McCarthy. As a result, McCarthy decided to take on Pearson. McCarthy told Anderson: "Jack, I'm going to have to go after your boss. I mean, no holds barred. I figure I've already lost his supporters; by going after him, I can pick up his enemies." McCarthy, when drunk, told Assistant Attorney General Joe Keenan, that he was considering "bumping Pearson off". On 15th December, 1950, McCarthy made a speech in Congress where he claimed that Pearson was "the voice of international Communism" and "a Moscow-directed character assassin." McCarthy added that Pearson was "a prostitute of journalism" and that Pearson "and the Communist Party murdered James Forrestal in just as cold blood as though they had machine-gunned him."

After his attack on Drew Pearson, Anderson had no choice but to abandoned Joe McCarthy. He now joined forces with Wisconsin reporter Ronald W. May to write McCarthy: The Man, the Senator, the Ism (1952). In October, 1953, Joe McCarthy began investigating communist infiltration into the military. Attempts were made by McCarthy to discredit Robert Stevens, the Secretary of the Army. The president, Dwight Eisenhower, was furious and now realised that it was time to bring an end to McCarthy's activities.

The United States Army now passed information about McCarthy to journalists who were known to be opposed to him. This included the news that Joe McCarthy and Roy Cohn had abused congressional privilege by trying to prevent David Schine from being drafted. When that

failed, it was claimed that Cohn tried to pressurize the Army into granting Schine special privileges. Drew Pearson published the story on 15th December, 1953.

Anderson helped Pearson investigate stories of corruption inside the administration of President Dwight Eisenhower. They discovered that Eisenhower had received gifts worth more than $500,000 from "big-business well-wishers." Anderson was a close friend of Lyndon B. Johnson. In 1956 Pearson began investigating the relationship between Johnson and two businessmen, George R. Brown and Herman Brown from Texas. Pearson believed that Johnson had arranged for the Texas-based Brown and Root Construction Company to avoid large tax bills. Johnson brought an end to this investigation by offering Pearson a deal. If Pearson dropped his Brown-Root crusade, Johnson would support the presidential ambitions of Estes Kefauver. Pearson accepted and wrote in his diary (16th April, 1956): "This is the first time I've ever made a deal like this, and I feel a little unhappy about it. With the Presidency of the United States at stake, maybe it's justified, maybe not - I don't know."

In 1957 Anderson threaten to quit as Pearson's assistant. He complained that his stories always appeared under Pearson's name. Pearson responded by promising him more bylines and pledged to leave the column to him when he died. Anderson agreed to do the deal and continued work for him. Jack Anderson's next assignment was the investigation of the presidential assistant Sherman Adams. The former governor of New Hampshire, was considered to be a key figure in Eisenhower's administration. Anderson discovered that Bernard Goldfine, a wealthy industrialist, had given Adams a large number of presents. This included suits, overcoats, alcohol, furnishings and the payment of hotel and resort bills. Anderson eventually found evidence that Adams had twice persuaded the Federal Trade Commission to "ease up its pursuit of Goldfine for

putting false labels on the products of his textile plants."The story was eventually published in 1958 and Adams was forced to resign from office. However, Anderson was much criticized for the way he carried out his investigation and one of his assistants, Les Whitten, was arrested by the FBI for receiving stolen government documents.

In 1960 Drew Pearson supported Hubert Humphrey in his efforts to become the Democratic Party candidate. However, those campaigning for John F. Kennedy, accused him of being a draft dodger. As a result, when Humphrey dropped out of the race, Anderson persuaded Pearson to switch his support to Lyndon B. Johnson. However, it was Kennedy who eventually got the nomination. Anderson and Pearson now supported Kennedy.

One of the ways they helped Kennedy's campaign was to investigate the relationship between Howard Hughes and Richard Nixon. Pearson and Anderson discovered that in 1956 the Hughes Tool Company provided a $205,000 loan to Nixon Incorporated, a company run by Richard's brother, F. Donald Nixon. The money was never paid back. Soon after the money was paid the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) reversed a previous decision to grant tax-exempt status to the Howard Hughes Medical Institute. This information was revealed by Anderson and Pearson during the 1960 presidential campaign. Nixon initially denied the loan but later was forced to admit that this money had been given to his brother. It was claimed that this story helped Kennedy defeat Nixon in the election.

In 1963 Senator John Williams of Delaware began investigating the activities of Bobby Baker. As a result of his work, Baker resigned as the secretary to Lyndon B. Johnson on 9th October, 1963. During his investigations Williams met Don B. Reynolds and persuaded him to appear before a secret session of the Senate Rules

Committee. Reynolds told B. Everett Jordan and his committee on 22nd November, 1963, that Johnson had demanded that he provided kickbacks in return for him agreeing to this life insurance policy. This included a $585 Magnavox stereo. Reynolds also had to pay for $1,200 worth of advertising on KTBC, Johnson's television station in Austin. Reynolds had paperwork for this transaction including a delivery note that indicated the stereo had been sent to the home of Johnson. Reynolds also told of seeing a suitcase full of money which Bobby Baker described as a "$100,000 payoff to Johnson for his role in securing the Fort Worth TFX contract". His testimony came to an end when news arrived that President John F. Kennedy had been assassinated.

As soon as Johnson became president he contacted B. Everett Jordan to see if there was any chance of stopping this information being published. Jordan replied that he would do what he could but warned Johnson that some members of the committee wanted Reynold's testimony to be released to the public. On 6th December, 1963, Jordan spoke to Johnson on the telephone and said he was doing what he could to suppress the story because " it might spread (to) a place where we don't want it spread."

Abe Fortas, a lawyer who represented both Lyndon B. Johnson and Bobby Baker, worked behind the scenes in an effort to keep this information from the public. Johnson also arranged for a smear campaign to be organized against Reynolds. To help him do this J. Edgar Hoover passed to Johnson the FBI file on Reynolds. On 17th January, 1964, the Senate Rules Committee voted to release to the public Reynolds' secret testimony. Johnson responded by leaking information from Reynolds' FBI file to Anderson. On 5th February, 1964, the Washington Post reported that Reynolds had lied about his academic success at West Point. The article also claimed that Reynolds had been a

supporter of Joseph McCarthy and had accused business rivals of being secret members of the American Communist Party. It was also revealed that Reynolds had made anti-Semitic remarks while in Berlin in 1953.

Like other political journalists, Anderson and Drew Pearson investigated the death of John F. Kennedy. Sources close to John McCone and Robert Kennedy claimed that the assassination was linked to the plots against Fidel Castro of Cuba.

In 1968 Jack Anderson and Drew Pearson published The Case Against Congress. The book documented examples of how politicians had "abused their power and priviledge by placing their own interests ahead of those of the American people". This included the activities of Bobby Baker, James Eastland, Lyndon B. Johnson, Dwight Eisenhower, Hubert Humphrey, Everett Dirksen, Thomas J. Dodd, John McClellan and Clark Clifford.

On the death of Drew Pearson in 1969, Anderson took over his Merry-Go-Round column. Co-written with Jan Muller, the column was distributed to more than 400 newspapers. Anderson and Muller also wrote the Jack Anderson Confidential, an in-depth monthly newsletter.

Anderson has achieved many important stories including the discovery that Central Intelligence Agency plot to kill Fidel Castro. In 1972 Anderson won the Pulitzer Prize for journalism. This was for his reports claiming that the Nixon administration secretly tilted toward Pakistan in its war with India. The following year his book, The Anderson Tapes, dealt with the activities of Richard Nixon and J. Edgar Hoover.

Anderson interviewed Johnny Roselli just before he was murdered. On 7th September, 1976, Anderson reported Roselli as saying : "When Oswald was picked up, the underworld conspirators feared he would crack and disclose information that might lead to them. This

almost certainly would have brought a massive U.S. crackdown on the Mafia. So Jack Ruby was ordered to eliminate Oswald."

Anderson's autobiography, Confessions of a Muckraker, was published in 1979. Anderson also investigated the Watergate Scandal. It was later discovered that Jeb Magruder and G. Gordon Liddy discussed the possibility of having Anderson added to a hit list. Anderson pointed out in Peace, War and Politics: An Eyewitness Account (1999) that Liddy was under the impression that "Richard Nixon wanted me dead".

---

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

According to a survey carried out by the Fischer Trust, Spartacus Educational is one of the top three websites used by history teachers and students in Britain (the other two are BBC History and the Public Record Office's Learning Curve). The Spartacus Educational website currently gets up to 7 million page impressions a month and 3 million unique visitors.

As well as running the Spartacus Educational website John Simkin has also produced material for the Electronic Telegraph, the European Virtual School and the Guardian's educational website, Learn. He was also a member of the European History E-Learning Project (E-Help), a project to encourage and improve use of ICT and the internet in classrooms across the continent.

Ruprt Murdoch

Following his father's death, when he was 21, Murdoch returned from Oxford to take charge of what was left of the

family business. After liquidation of his father's Herald stake to pay taxes, what was left was News Limited, which had been established in 1923.[21]:16 Rupert Murdoch turned its Adelaide newspaper, The News, its main asset, into a major success.[26] He began to direct his attention to acquisition and expansion, buying the troubled Sunday Times in Perth, Western Australia (1956) and over the next few years acquiring suburban and provincial newspapers in New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria and the Northern Territory, including the Sydney afternoon tabloid, The Daily Mirror (1960). The Economist describes Murdoch as "inventing the modern tabloid",[30] as he developed a pattern for his newspapers, increasing sports and scandal coverage and adopting eye-catching headlines.

Murdoch's first foray outside Australia involved the purchase of a controlling interest in the New Zealand daily The Dominion. In January 1964, while touring New Zealand with friends in a rented Morris Minor after sailing across the Tasman, Murdoch read of a takeover bid for the Wellington paper by the British-based Canadian newspaper magnate, Lord Thomson of Fleet. On the spur of the moment, he launched a counter-bid. A four-way battle for control ensued in which the 32-year-old Murdoch was ultimately successful.[31] Later in 1964, Murdoch launched The Australian, Australia's first national daily newspaper, which was based first in Canberra and later in Sydney.[32] In 1972, Murdoch acquired the Sydney morning tabloid The Daily Telegraph from Australian media mogul Sir Frank Packer, who later regretted selling it to him.[33] In 1984, Murdoch was appointed Companion of the Order of Australia (AC) for services to publishing.

The authors’ 1983 follow-up, Monimbo, envisioned Miami race rioters as the pawns of Nicaraguan and Cuban communists. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Murdoch exulted to Sports Illustrated. “In the future there will be 400 or 500 channels on cable, and ratings will be fragmented. But football on Sunday will have the same ratings, regardless of the number of channels. Football will not

fragment."

He was right. And he wanted a winning weekly bookend for football to strike at another top-rated CBS program. "At that stage, Rupert Murdoch had in mind to set up a Fox News answer to '60 Minutes,'" Neil told me. "It was to be an hour-long news show going out after the NFL football program on Fox." His costar was to be Judith Regan, a young woman who had sliced her way to the top-selling echelons of the book publishing business. Smart, and possessed of finely sharpened elbows, Regan had by this point been rewarded with her own imprint, ReganBooks, at Murdoch's HarperCollins publishing house. Neil started getting uneasy as Murdoch brought in a consultant to help punch up the concept of what news would look and sound like on Fox. The idea of creating a show yielded to the idea of creating an entire cable network-a niche news channel.

The new network would speak to viewers who felt the rest of the press was too liberal, like the New York Times, even 60 Minutes itself. The consultant had been a political strategist for presidents Richard Nixon and George H.W. Bush, the executive producer of a TV show starring Rush Limbaugh, and the head of financial news channel CNBC.

His name was Roger Ailes.

The American news consumer of just fifteen years ago would not have been able to recognize the country's current media landscape-the range of choices, the technological innovations, and in particular the cacophony. And no other news organization has done more in recent years to reshape that terrain than Fox. Just about every news organization either mimics or reacts against the way Fox presents the news and the values it represents.

That's not because Fox News breaks many big stories. It doesn't. (Part of the brilliance of its financial model is to have a lean reporting staff.) That's not because the channel draws the biggest audiences in news. Nor does it do so in television news, with some exceptions, though it is a dominant force in cable

television.

What Fox News does, instead, is to determine what it believes should be the story of the day. It is a choice intended not just to select its own coverage, but to force others to pay attention-day after day. Fox News does so with an eye for episodes overlooked by other major news outlets. It particularly seeks storylines and themes that reflect and further stoke a sense of grievance among cultural conservatives against coastal elites.

"Cable news punches above its weight, if you look at its influence," former Fox News vice president David Rhodes once told me. "How many people are actually watching it, from moment to moment?" The highest-rated shows draw between 2.5 and 3.3 million viewers on any given night, at most a bit more than 1 percent of the U.S. population.

One of the most important new faces of Fox was Brit Hume. He had been a political reporter for the Baltimore Evening Sun and did legwork and writing for Jack Anderson's investigative column. (The CIA had briefly put Hume under surveillance after the column featured some scoops involving the agency.)

G. Gordon Liddy working for VP Nixon and the LBJ Deep State, according to G. Gordon Liddy, planned to kill Jack Anderson. Ed Donegan assert the CIA and FBI and USPHS Commissioned Corp did kill Sandy Hume.

Britt Hume had risen to become the chief White House correspondent for ABC News. Tall and courtly, his suits often accompanied by a pocket square with a printed pattern complementing his ties, Hume bestowed credibility and class on the brash new network. His wife, Kim Hume, had left ABC to become Fox's first Washington bureau chief before he arrived.

Brit Hume was a hardworking reporter with a textured understanding of political combat and a sly appreciation for irony. He had been the one to make the considered case for the journalistic soundness of the Fox way. Most reporters and editors, he argued, approached their jobs with professionalism

but could not escape a culturally liberal outlook. Reporters covered gay rights and environmental activists through this prism, Hume said, seeing parallels to the civil rights movement, and failed to subject them to the same scrutiny social and religious conservatives faced.

The birth of Fox News From day one, Rupert Murdoch's baby was louder and angrier than its competitors. The media has never recovered By DAVID FOLKENFLIK

And I don't care what it is retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

The History of the National Prayer Breakfast The tradition began with President Eisenhower and has often been a place for the chief executive to talk about his faith Diane Winston, The Conversation February 2, 2017 | Updated: February 2, 2017

Born into a family of Pennsylvania Dutch Mennonites, Eisenhower's decision to pursue a military and then a political career put him at odds with the Mennonites' pacifistic traditions. He became a Presbyterian in 1953, after his first election, and sponsored prayers at cabinet sessions and held prayer breakfasts.
smithsonianmag.com

"And I don't care what it is …"

"And I don't care what it is" is a phrase attributed to U.S. President Dwight Eisenhower, and often misquoted.[1]: 35-38 For example, one encyclopedia says: "Eisenhower once remarked that 'America makes no sense without a deeply held faith in God-and I don't care what it is.'" Some commentators, such as Will Herberg, argued that Eisenhower favored a generic, watered-down religion, or ridiculed Eisenhower's banality.[1]:

38, 42, 44 What Eisenhower actually said, when he was President-elect, was that the American form of government since 1776 was based on Judeo-Christian moral values. Speaking extemporaneously on December 22, 1952, a month before his inauguration, Eisenhower actually said:

And this is how they [the Founding Fathers in 1776] explained those: "we hold that all men are endowed by their Creator..." not by the accident of their birth, not by the color of their skins or by anything else, but 'all men are endowed by their Creator'. In other words, our form of government has no sense unless it is founded in a deeply felt religious faith, and I don't care what it is. With us of course it is the Judeo-Christian concept, but it must be a religion with all men are created equal.

In a 1981 article regarding the quote, Professor Patrick Henry concluded that the line meant that Eisenhower was including other religious possibilities, such as a Buddhist democracy. :

> Eisenhower at the time was not a church member. Born into a family of Pennsylvania Dutch Mennonites, Eisenhower's decision to pursue a military and then a political career put him at odds with the Mennonites' pacifistic traditions. He became a Presbyterian in 1953, after his first election, and sponsored prayers at cabinet sessions and held prayer breakfasts. When the local minister boasted that Eisenhower was joining his church, the president exploded to his press secretary, "You go and tell that goddamn minister that if he

> gives out one more story about my religious faith I will not join his goddamn church!"

Religion in the Oval Office: The Religious Lives of American Presidents - Nixon retrieved from Oxford Scholarship Online and copied or modified to here

Gary Scott Smith
Print publication date: 2015

Print ISBN-13: 9780199391394

Published to Oxford Scholarship Online: March 2015

DOI: 10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199391394.001.0001

# Richard Nixon- A Private and Enigmatic Faith

**Gary Scott Smith**

DOI:10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199391394.003.0009

Richard Nixon was raised in a devout Quaker home, claimed to be converted to Christ as a teenager, attended church fairly frequently for much of his life, had a close relationship with Billy Graham, held worship services in the White House, and repeatedly stressed the importance of spirituality and morality. Nevertheless, while numerous scholars have discussed Nixon's Quaker upbringing and its influence on his personality, few have paid much attention to the role religion played in Nixon's political life, especially his

campaign for world peace. His very private, complicated, perplexing personality makes Nixon's faith hard to decipher. Nixon's calculating, conniving, often ruthless conduct has understandably prompted extensive doubt about whether his religious profession was genuine. Nixon's personality and actions as president lead many to view his extensive use of pious and moral language simply as a ploy to appeal to religiously-committed citizens, promote his policies, and win votes.

Keywords: Richard Nixon, Quaker, Billy Graham, faith, peace

Oxford Scholarship Online requires a subscription or purchase to access the full text of books within the service. Public users can however freely search the site and view the abstracts and keywords for each book and chapter.

Please, subscribe or login to access full text content.

If you think you should have access to this title, please contact your librarian.

Pillory epub

# United States Presidential Election Of 1952

From early 1953 to early 1960 Genearl Eisnhower as President and Richard Nixon as Vice President were the Executive Branch of the USA.

DUring this time and following on the heels of Harry Truman they seemed to be religious based and aced at least one Catholic out, General Douglas MacArthur. Later the Kennedy's too?

General Dwight D. Eisenhower 16th Chief of Staff of the Army In office November 19, 1945 - February 6 1948,

POTUS Dwight D. Eisenhower34th President of the United States In office January 20, 1953 - January 20, 1961 Vice President Richard Nixon Preceded by Harry S. Truman Succeeded by John F. Kennedy

General Eisenhower was born into a large family of mostly Pennsylvania Dutch ancestry in Denison, Texas, and raised in Abilene, Kansas. His family had a strong religious background, and his mother became a Jehovah's Witness. Eisenhower, however, belonged to no organized church until 1952. He graduated from West Point in 1915 and later married Mamie Doud, with whom he had two sons. During World War I, he was denied a request to serve in Europe and instead commanded a unit that trained tank crews. Following the war, he served under various generals and was promoted to the rank of brigadier general in 1941. After the United States entered World War II, Eisenhower oversaw the invasions of North Africa and Sicily before supervising the invasions of France and Germany. After the war, he served as Army Chief of Staff (1945-1948), as president of Columbia University (1948-1953) and as the first Supreme Commander of NATO (1951-1952).

**Harry S. Truman**

- ***Preceded as POTUZS by*** **: Franklin D. Roosevelt**

- ***President of the USA*** **: In office April 12, 1945 - January 20, 1953**

- ***Succeeded as POTUS by*** **: Dwight D. Eisenhower POTUS January 20, 1953 - January 20, 1961**

Harry S. Truman[b] (May 8, 1884 - December 26, 1972) was the 33rd president of the United States, serving from 1945 to 1953. A lifetime member of the Democratic Party, he previously served as a U.S. senator from the state of Missouri from 1935 to 1945. He was chosen as incumbent president Franklin D. Roosevelt's running mate for the 1944 presidential election. Truman was inaugurated as the 34th vice president in 1945 and served for less than three months until President Roosevelt died. Now serving as president, Truman implemented the Marshall Plan to rebuild the economy of Western Europe and established both the Truman Doctrine and NATO to contain the expansion of communism. He proposed numerous liberal domestic reforms, but few were enacted by the Conservative Coalition that dominated the Congress.

Truman grew up in Independence, Missouri, and during World War I fought in France as a captain in the Field Artillery. Returning home, he opened a haberdashery in Kansas City, Missouri, and was elected as a judge of Jackson County in 1922. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Relief of Douglas MacArthur retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

United States General of the Army Douglas MacArthur shakes hands with US President Harry Truman at the Wake Island Conference, seven months before Truman relieved MacArthur from command.

On 11 April 1951, U.S. President Harry S. Truman relieved General of the Army Douglas MacArthur of his commands after MacArthur made public statements that contradicted the administration's policies. MacArthur was a popular hero of World War II who was then commander of United Nations Command forces fighting in the Korean War, and his relief remains a controversial topic in the field of civil-military relations.

MacArthur led the Allied forces in the Southwest Pacific during World War II, and after the war was in charge of the occupation of Japan. In the latter role, MacArthur was able to accumulate considerable power over the civil administration of Japan. Eventually, he gained a level of political experience that has arguably been neither precedented nor repeated by anyone actively serving as a flag officer in the U.S. military.

When North Korea invaded South Korea in June 1950, starting the Korean War, MacArthur was designated commander of the United Nations forces defending South Korea. He conceived and executed the amphibious assault at Inchon on 15 September 1950, for which he was hailed as a military genius. However, when he followed up his victory with a full-scale invasion of North Korea on Truman's orders, China intervened in the war and inflicted a series of defeats, compelling him to withdraw from North Korea. By April 1951, the military situation had stabilized, but MacArthur continued to publicly criticize his superiors and attempt to escalate the conflict, leading Truman to relieve MacArthur of his commands. The Armed Services Committee and the Foreign Relations Committee of the

U.S. Senate held a joint inquiry into the military situation and the circumstances surrounding MacArthur's relief, and concluded that "the removal of General MacArthur was within the constitutional powers of the President but the circumstances were a shock to national pride".

An apolitical military was an American tradition, but one that was difficult to uphold in an era when American forces were employed overseas in large numbers. The principle of civilian control of the military was also ingrained, but the rising complexity of military technology led to the creation of a professional military. This made civilian control increasingly problematic when coupled with the constitutional division of powers between the president as commander-in-chief, and Congress with its power to raise armies, maintain a navy, and declare war. In relieving MacArthur for failing to "respect the authority of the President" by privately communicating with Congress, Truman upheld the president's role as preeminent.

United States Presidential Electio\n Of 1952 retrieved from Encyclopedia Britannica and copied or modified to here

[image]

Eisenhoer Nixon Ticket Wins Dwight D. Eisenhower & Richard M. Nixon on November 4, 1952 MSNBC archives

1952, American presidential election held on November 4, 1952, in which Republican Dwight D. Eisenhower easily defeated Democrat Adlai E. Stevenson.

Without an incumbent candidate in the White House,

there was intense interest in who would win the nomination of each of the two major parties. There was also speculation as to whether a serious third-party candidacy, like Strom Thumond's Dixiecrat bid in 1948, would materialize, particularly for Douglas MacArthur, the general who led United Nations forces in Korea until he was relieved of his duties in 1951 for insubordination by Pres. Harry S. Truman.

The Republican National Convention was held in Chicago, July 7-11. After a bitter fight with Taft supporters, Eisenhower won the nomination on the first ballot. Eisenhower selected as his running mate Sen. Richard M. Nixon of California, who had strong anticommunist credentials. Among the pledges of the Republicans was to end the Korean War and to support the Taft-Hartley Act, which restricted the activities of labour unions.

MacArthur's Catholic drive retrieved from Green Shinto.com and copied or modified to here

[image]

MacArthur towers over Hirohito at the end of WW2: the way seemed open to civilising the country with Christianity

What makes Japan so resistant to Christianity? It's an intriguing question I tried to tackle in my book ***In Search of Japan's Hidden Christians***… Part of the answer, I believe, has to do with the nature of traditional beliefs found in Shinto and the security they offer Japanese… something Endo Shusaku referred to as a 'mudswamp'. It's interesting therefore to see what happened when State Shinto collapsed and a sustained attempt was made by MacArthur to Christianise the

country…

**********

Huffington Post: Did MacArthur Flood Japan With Religion?
By Suzanne McGee c. 2011 Religion News Service

(RNS/ENInews) A new book on post-war Japan says Gen. Douglas MacArthur sought to fill the country's "spiritual vacuum" with religious and quasi-religious beliefs, from Christianity to Freemasonry, as an antidote to communism.

In ***1945 Under the Shadow of the Occupation: The Ashlar and The Cross***, Japanese investigative journalist Eiichiro Tokumoto documents MacArthur's efforts to persuade missionaries to intensify their efforts, even encouraging mass conversions to Catholicism.

"There was a complete collapse of faith in Japan in 1945 - in our invincible military, in the emperor, in the religion that had become known as 'state Shinto,'" Tokumoto writes.

A number of documents Tokumoto used for research were declassified only recently, including accounts of a 1946 meeting between MacArthur and two U.S. Catholic bishops.

"General MacArthur asked us to urge the sending of thousands of Catholic missionaries - at once," Bishops John F. O'Hara and Michael J. Ready later reported to the Vatican. MacArthur told them that they had a year to help fill the "spiritual vacuum" created by the defeat.

Based on his experience in the Philippines, MacArthur believed the Catholic Church could find particular appeal because the tradition of seeking absolution for

one's mistakes or misdeeds "appeals to the Oriental," they reported.

In the wake of the missionaries' efforts, the Bible became a best-seller in Japan, while the number of Catholics climbed about 19 percent between 1948 and 1950, Tokumoto said.

The missionaries' success, however, was short-lived. Relatively few of the 2,000 or so who flooded into Japan could speak Japanese, and the 1960s saw a student backlash against perceived "elite" Christians who ran several major universities.

**********

Postscript: Even now, despite all the resources thrown at it by the West, and despite over a century of fervid Westernisation, Christians in Japan number something like 1% of the population, a percentage that ranks among the lowest in the world.

Meanwhile, a primal religion, that is to say Shinto in its nature-worshipping aspect, continues to provide a spiritual outlet for the nation as a whole. A triumph of the Sun over the Son, you could say. It gives pause for thought….


**Related posts:**

1. **Robots - a Shinto connection?**
2. **Celebrating cherry blossom**
3. **Nara Deer Call**
4. **Fish abuse**

Pillory epub

## The East-West Center Hawaii

The Center opens May 1961 a few mothns after JFK is sworn in has President and the Center's main advocate LBJ is sworn in to VP from the Senate where he worked with many Texas republicans and Deomcorats such as Rayburn.

The National Security Act of 1947 (Pub.L. 80-253, 61 Stat. 495, enacted July 26, 1947) was a law enacting major restructuring of the United States government's military and intelligence agencies following World War II. The majority of the provisions of the act took effect on September 18, 1947, the day after the Senate confirmed James Forrestal as the first secretary of defense.

Very Secret Military Peace Agency cooperation created the East-West Center as DARPA, NASA and other agencies were being built.

Following Bletchley Park and Alan Touring's Difference Engines the NSA

The Origin of the National Security Agency retrieved from https://www.nsa.gov/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

NSA Insignia

When NSA was established in 1952 it had no emblem; the new organization simply used the Department of Defense emblem. William F. Friedman, the father of modern American cryptology, suggested to the Director, LTG Ralph Canine, in 1955 that there be a design competition for an NSA emblem, but the idea was not

accepted.

NSA adopted its own emblem, the first of two, in 1963. There is no information available as to the origin or design of that first emblem; its earliest noted use was on the cover of the February 1963 newsletter. The second emblem, the one still in use today, first appeared in September 1966.

The Origin of the National Security Agency

The National Security Agency acquired its name officially on 4 November 1952.

The Secretary of Defense, acting under specific instructions from the President in the National Security Council (NSC), at that time issued a directive which established the Agency.

The Secretary, conveyed authority and responsibilities to the first Director; NSA, in accordance with a revised version of NSC Intelligence Directive No. 9 (dated 24 October 1952). During the remainder of 1952 the necessary changes pertaining to the production of Communications Intelligence (Comint) were adopted.

Parallel rearrangements applicable to Communications Security (Comsec) remained in prospect for about one more year before being determined.

Although protection of the security of U.S. communications by codes, ciphers and other measures can be traced as far back as the War for American Independence, cryptologic activities resembling those of NSA could not originate· until the advent of radio communications.

During World War I the U.S. Army began deriving intelligence from foreign radio communications. The production of electronics intelligence (Elint) from non-communications signals started after World War II.

In 1958, NSA acquired a responsibility for Eliot paralleling that for Comint. The U.S. in 1958-9 adopted the term Sigint to encompass both Comint and Elint.

Lyndon B. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

It took President Nixon to go to China and to open the East-West Center as President of the Senate 1959-1960

Once in the Senate, Johnson was known among his colleagues for his highly successful "courtships" of older senators, especially Senator Richard Russell, Democrat from Georgia, the leader of the Conservative coalition and arguably the most powerful man in the Senate. Johnson proceeded to gain Russell's favor in the same way he had "courted" Speaker Sam Rayburn and gained his crucial support in the House.

Johnson was appointed to the Senate Armed Services Committee, and in 1950 helped create the Preparedness Investigating Subcommittee. He became its chairman, and conducted investigations of defense costs and efficiency. These investigations revealed old investigations and demanded actions that were already being taken in part by the Truman administration, although it can be said that the committee's investigations reinforced the need for changes. Johnson gained headlines and national attention through his handling of the press, the efficiency with which his committee issued new reports, and the fact that he ensured that every report was endorsed unanimously by the committee. He used his political influence in the Senate to receive broadcast licenses from the Federal Communications Commission in his wife's name.[56]

[59] After the 1950 general elections, Johnson was chosen as Senate Majority Whip in 1951 under the new Majority Leader, Ernest McFarland of Arizona, and served from 1951 to 1953.[44]

Senate Democratic leader

Senate Desk X, used by all Democratic leaders, including Johnson, since Joseph Taylor Robinson

In the 1952 general election, Republicans won a majority in both the House and Senate. Among defeated Democrats that year was McFarland, who lost to upstart Barry Goldwater. In January 1953, Johnson was chosen by his fellow Democrats to be Minority Leader; he became the most junior senator ever elected to this position. One of his first actions was to eliminate the seniority system in making appointments to committees while retaining it for chairmanships. In the 1954 election, Johnson was re-elected to the Senate and, since the Democrats won the majority in the Senate, then became majority leader. Former Majority Leader William Knowland of California, became the Minority Leader. Johnson's duties were to schedule legislation and help pass measures favored by the Democrats. Johnson, Rayburn and President Dwight D. Eisenhower worked well together in passing Eisenhower's domestic and foreign agenda.

During the Suez Crisis, Johnson tried to prevent the U.S. government from criticizing the Israeli invasion of the Sinai peninsula. Along with the rest of the nation, Johnson was appalled by the threat of possible Soviet domination of space flight implied by the launch of the first artificial Earth satellite Sputnik 1 and used his influence to ensure passage of the *1958 National Aeronautics and Space Act,* which established the civilian space agency NASA.

Historians Caro and Dallek consider Lyndon Johnson the most effective Senate majority leader in history. He

was unusually proficient at gathering information. One biographer suggests he was "the greatest intelligence gatherer Washington has ever known", discovering exactly where every senator stood on issues, his philosophy and prejudices, his strengths and weaknesses and what it took to get his vote.[61] Robert Baker claimed that Johnson would occasionally send senators on NATO trips to avoid their dissenting votes.[62] Central to Johnson's control was "The Treatment",[63] described by two journalists:

About East-West Center retrieved from https://www.eastwestcenter.org/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 1961. Left to right: University of Hawai‘i President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawaii Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson. Photo courtesy of The Honolulu Advertiser.

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research.

The Center was established in Hawai‘i based on the conclusions reached by Congress and the US Department of State that Hawai‘i offered special advantages for a national institution with an Asia Pacific focus that could not be duplicated anywhere else in the country. In early 1959, as Hawai‘i’s statehood was approaching, John A.

Burns, Hawai‘i’s Territorial Delegate to Congress, and the then- Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, both agreed that the East-West Center was an idea whose time had come. Senator Johnson first publicly suggested the concept of an international center during a speech at the American Society of Newspaper Editors in Washington, DC on April 16, 1959. He proposed that the nation establish an international university in Hawai‘i “as a meeting place for intellectuals of the East and West.” In order to implement this concept, on June 9, 1959 Senator Johnson introduced a bill in the Senate to establish “a Center for Cultural and Technical Interchange Between East and West in Hawaii.” An identical bill was introduced into the House of Representatives on behalf of John Burns. Congress then passed P.L. 86-108 on July 24, 1959, which included an amendment calling for the Secretary of State to prepare a plan for the establishment of the Center.

Pillory epub

## Ich bin ein Berliner

"Ich bin ein Berliner" is a speech by United States President John F. Kennedy given on June 26, 1963, in West Berlin. It is one of the best-known speeches of the Cold War and among the most famous anti-communist speeches. Wikipedia

Ich bin ein Berliner retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

No, JFK Did Not Say ‘I Am a Jelly Doughnut’

New England Historical Society

The Berlin Wall (German: Berliner Mauer, pronounced [bɛʁˌliːnɐ ˈmaʊ̯ɐ] (listen)) was a guarded concrete barrier that physically and ideologically divided Berlin from 1961 to 1989 as well as encircling and separating West Berlin from East German territory.[

Construction of the wall was commenced by the German Democratic Republic (GDR, East Germany) on 13 August 1961. The Wall cut off West Berlin from surrounding East Germany, including East Berlin.[2] The barrier included guard towers placed along large concrete walls,[3] accompanied by a wide area (later known as the "death strip") that contained anti-vehicle trenches, beds of nails and other defenses. The Eastern Bloc portrayed the Wall as protecting its population from fascist elements conspiring to prevent the "will of the people" from building a socialist state in East Germany.

After the end of World War II in Europe, what

remained of pre-war Germany west of the Oder-Neisse line was divided into four occupation zones (as per the Potsdam Agreement), each one controlled by one of the four occupying Allied powers: the United States, the United Kingdom, France and the Soviet Union. The capital of Berlin, as the seat of the Allied Control Council, was similarly subdivided into four sectors despite the city's location, which was fully within the Soviet zone.

Within two years, political divisions increased between the Soviets and the other occupying powers. These included the Soviets' refusal to agree to reconstruction plans making post-war Germany self-sufficient, and to a detailed accounting of industrial plants, goods and infrastructure-some of which had already been removed by the Soviets.[15] France, the United Kingdom, the United States, and the Benelux countries later met to combine the non-Soviet zones of Germany into one zone for reconstruction, and to approve the extension of the Marshall Plan.

Eastern Bloc and the Berlin airlift

Further information: Eastern Bloc and Berlin Blockade

Brandenburg Gate in 1945, after the end of World War II Following the defeat of Nazi Germany in World War II, the Soviet Union engineered the installation of friendly Communist governments in most of the countries occupied by Soviet military forces at the end of the War, including Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Romania, and the GDR, which together with Albania formed the Comecon in 1949 and later a military alliance, the Warsaw Pact. This bloc of nations was set up by the Soviets in opposition to NATO in the capitalist West in what became the Cold War.

Since the end of the War, the Soviets together with like-minded East Germans created a new Soviet-style regime in the Soviet Zone and later the GDR, on a

centrally planned socialist economic model with nationalized means of production, and with repressive police state institutions, under party dictatorship of the SED similar to the party dictatorship of the Soviet Communist Party in the USSR.

At the same time, a parallel regime was established under the strict control of the Western powers in the zones of post-war Germany occupied by them, culminating in the foundation of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1949,[17] which initially claimed to be the sole legitimate power in all of Germany, East and West. The material standard of living in the Western zones of Berlin began to improve quickly, and residents of the Soviet Zone soon began leaving for the West in large numbers, fleeing hunger, poverty and repression in the Soviet Zone for a better life in the West. Soon residents of other parts of the Soviet Zone began to escape to the West through Berlin, and this migration, called in Germany "Republikflucht", deprived the Soviet Zone not only of working forces desperately needed for post-war reconstruction but disproportionately highly educated people, which came to be known as the "Brain Drain". [citation needed]

In 1948, in response to moves by the Western powers to establish a separate, federal system of government in the Western zones, and to extend the Marshall Plan to Germany, the Soviets instituted the Berlin Blockade, preventing people, food, materials and supplies from arriving in West Berlin by land routes through the Soviet zone.[18] The United States, the United Kingdom, France, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and several other countries began a massive "airlift", supplying West Berlin with food and other supplies.[19] The Soviets mounted a public relations campaign against the Western policy change. Communists attempted to disrupt the elections of 1948, preceding large losses therein,[20] while 300,000 Berliners demonstrated for the international airlift to continue.[21] In May 1949,

Stalin lifted the blockade, permitting the resumption of Western shipments to Berlin.

The German Democratic Republic (the "GDR"; East Germany) was declared on 7 October 1949. On that day, the USSR ended the Soviet military government which had governed the Soviet Occupation Zone (Sowetische Besatzungszone) since the end of the War and handed over legal power[24][page needed] to the Provisorische Volkskammer under the new Constitution of the GDR which came into force that day. However, until 1955, the Soviets maintained considerable legal control over the GDR state, including the regional governments, through the Sowetische Kontrollkommission and maintained a presence in various East German administrative, military, and secret police structures.

Even after legal sovereignty of the GDR was restored in 1955, the Soviet Union continued to maintain considerable influence over administration and lawmaking in the GDR through the Soviet embassy and through the implicit threat of force which could be exercised through the continuing large Soviet military presence in the GDR, which was used to bloodily repress protests in East Germany in June 1953.

East Germany differed from West Germany (Federal Republic of Germany), which developed into a Western capitalist country with a social market economy and a democratic parliamentary government. Continual economic growth starting in the 1950s fueled a 20-year "economic miracle" ("Wirtschaftswunder"). As West Germany's economy grew, and its standard of living steadily improved, many East Germans wanted to move to West Germany.

Emigration westward in the early 1950s

Main articles: Eastern Bloc emigration and defection and Eastern Bloc After the Soviet occupation of Eastern Europe at the end of World War II, the majority of those

living in the newly acquired areas of the Eastern Bloc aspired to independence and wanted the Soviets to leave.

Taking advantage of the zonal border between occupied zones in Germany, the number of GDR citizens moving to West Germany totaled 187,000 in 1950; 165,000 in 1951; 182,000 in 1952; and 331,000 in 1953. One reason for the sharp 1953 increase was fear of potential further Sovietization, given the increasingly paranoid actions of Joseph Stalin in late 1952 and early 1953.[32] 226,000 had fled in just the first six months of 1953.

Erection of the inner German border

By the early 1950s, the Soviet approach to controlling national movement, restricting emigration, was emulated by most of the rest of the Eastern Bloc, including East Germany.[34] The restrictions presented a quandary for some Eastern Bloc states, which had been more economically advanced and open than the Soviet Union, such that crossing borders seemed more natural- especially where no prior border existed between East and West Germany.

Up until 1952, the demarcation lines between East Germany and the western occupied zones could be easily crossed in most places.[36] On 1 April 1952, East German leaders met the Soviet leader Joseph Stalin in Moscow; during the discussions, Stalin's foreign minister Vyacheslav Molotov proposed that the East Germans should "introduce a system of passes for visits of West Berlin residents to the territory of East Berlin [so as to stop] free movement of Western agents" in the GDR. Stalin agreed, calling the situation "intolerable". He advised the East Germans to build up their border defenses, telling them that "The demarcation line between East and West Germany should be considered a border-and not just any border, but a dangerous one ... The Germans will guard the line of defence with their

lives."

Consequently, the inner German border between the two German states was closed, and a barbed-wire fence erected. The border between the Western and Eastern sectors of Berlin, however, remained open, although traffic between the Soviet and the Western sectors was somewhat restricted. This resulted in Berlin becoming a magnet for East Germans desperate to escape life in the GDR, and also a flashpoint for tension between the United States and the Soviet Union.

In 1955, the Soviets gave East Germany authority over civilian movement in Berlin, passing control to a regime not recognized in the West.[38] Initially, East Germany granted "visits" to allow its residents access to West Germany. However, following the defection of large numbers of East Germans (known as Republikflucht) under this regime, the new East German state legally restricted virtually all travel to the West in 1956.[36] Soviet East German ambassador Mikhail Pervukhin observed that "the presence in Berlin of an open and essentially uncontrolled border between the socialist and capitalist worlds unwittingly prompts the population to make a comparison between both parts of the city, which unfortunately does not always turn out in favour of Democratic [East] Berlin."

Berlin emigration loophole

With the closing of the inner German border officially in 1952,[39] the border in Berlin remained considerably more accessible because it was administered by all four occupying powers.[36] Accordingly, Berlin became the main route by which East Germans left for the West.[40] On 11 December 1957, East Germany introduced a new passport law that reduced the overall number of refugees leaving Eastern Germany.

[image]

This image of the Berlin Wall was taken in 1986 by Thierry Noir at Bethaniendamm in Berlin-Kreuzberg.

It had the unintended result of drastically increasing the percentage of those leaving through West Berlin from 60% to well over 90% by the end of 1958.[39] Those caught trying to leave East Berlin were subjected to heavy penalties, but with no physical barrier and subway train access still available to West Berlin, such measures were ineffective.[41] The Berlin sector border was essentially a "loophole" through which Eastern Bloc citizens could still escape.[39] The 3.5 million East Germans who had left by 1961 totalled approximately 20% of the entire East German population.

An important reason that passage between East Germany and West Berlin was not stopped earlier was that doing so would cut off much of the railway traffic in East Germany. Construction of a new railway bypassing West Berlin, the Berlin outer ring, commenced in 1951. Following the completion of the railway in 1961, closing the border became a more practical proposition.[citation needed]

Pillory epub

## Merchant Marine

I Edward Paul Donegan have not found the exact quote as I remember it on the plaquard at the Aerospace Museum(s) I Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness walked and also at other times Ed Donegan and Jim Donegan walked.

This book recounts my father mentioning at times being in Atomic blast testing, being part of the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and if we had a third bomb and the Japanese did not surrender possiblly a third bomb.

This book recounts my father a P-51 fighter pilot at least over Europe and Korea and Japan and probably over Coventry in England's Finest Hour.

We spent days going from plane to plane, engine, and other exhiits as we did in Boston museums and jet engine displays, etc., pendulums, everything to do with navigation, science, flying, etc.,

When the subject of the end of the war came up my father was clear. THe plaqaureed he pointed to and I can not find the exact quote as I remember it may have been Himmler, possibly Goering in a similar quote, about the end of the war.

A calculiation was made by the Germans on supplies. With the supplies reacing the war effort Gernmay could not succeed. England and the USA would win, but the industrial capacity of the USA and its strength was a key component in the war.

[image]

Image: US Merchant Marine recruitment poster, 1944, courtesy of the National Archives.

> ## Supplying Victory: The History of

# Merchant Marine in World War II

**National WWII Museum** *

"Did you ever hear of the Z-Men? Sounds like a gag, doesn't it?" Bob Hope asked his audience over a Christmas radio broadcast in 1944. "Well it isn't," he continued. "Z-Men are the guys without whom General 'Ike's' army and Admiral Nimitz's navy couldn't live…Z-Men are the men of the Merchant Marine."

Drawing from the name of the identification papers, or z-card, required of the men who served in the US Merchant Marine, Hope went on to praise the hundreds of thousands of men who enlisted to sail on merchant ships across the Pacific and Atlantic. The mariners-or private seamen whom the US government could use for defense measures during times of conflict-supplied Allied operations in all theaters of the war with troops and crucial supplies including fuel and ammunition, "never knowing when a torpedo might smash the hull above [them] and send thousands of tons of sea water in to snuff out [their lives]."

Bob Hope wasn't the only one to note the courage of the Merchant Marine and their importance for an Allied victory. General Douglas MacArthur credited mariners with playing a vital role in the liberation of the Philippines in 1945, holding "no branch in higher esteem than the Merchant Marine." General Dwight Eisenhower also declared in 1944 that "when final victory is ours there is no organization that will share its credit more deservedly than the Merchant Marine." "Their

contribution to final victory will be long remembered," Eisenhower predicted in 1945. Yet decades passed before mariners were to be recognized as veterans.

United States Merchant Marine retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

United States Merchant Marine refers to United States civilian mariners and U.S. civilian and federally owned merchant vessels. Both the civilian mariners and the merchant vessels are managed by a combination of the government and private sectors, and engage in commerce or transportation of goods and services in and out of the navigable waters of the United States. The Merchant Marine primarily transports cargo and passengers during peacetime; in times of war, the Merchant Marine can be an auxiliary to the United States Navy, and can be called upon to deliver military personnel and materiel for the military. Merchant Marine officers may also be commissioned as military officers by the Department of Defense. This is commonly achieved by commissioning unlimited tonnage Merchant Marine officers as Strategic Sealift Officers in the United States Navy Reserve.

Pillory epub

## Dean Rusk

### The Presbytarian Underground Railroad

# First Presbyterian Church of Racine and the Underground Railroad Network to Freedom

## Rist Presbytarian Church Underground Railroad Tours *

### Foreword

The First Presbyterian Church of Racine's Vision for Ministry is, "We are a church centered on God's salvation, which embodies liberation from all that dehumanizes and wholeness which is being the people God calls us to be." We are committed to liberate people who have been enslaved, silenced, denied representation, or in other ways oppressed. The Church has a long history of honoring human dignity - from the opposition to slavery and freeing of the fugitive slave, to the support of the Racine Health Care Network for the uninsured, from Music and More donations to community social programs to partnering with the Central Reformed Presbyterian Church of Matanzas, Cuba, from the ordination of women to the embracing of the rights of LGBTQ people and from providing a place for the homeless to have a meal and sleep overnight to the presence of the Church Food Pantry.

This document is a joint effort by the Racine Heritage Museum and First Presbyterian Church of Racine. David Holle First Presbyterian Church of Racine Archive

January 1, 1839 - Rev. Cyrus Nichols moderated a meeting held at Almira and Timothy Wells' boarding house, just north of today's intersection of Fourth Street and Wisconsin Avenue.

Sylvester B. Peck, a family member, was one of the Wells' boarders. There was only one item on the agenda: "Pursuant to the public notice to take into consideration the propriety of forming or organizing a Christian church of the Presbyterian or Congregational order."

February 13, 1839 - Six weeks later twenty-two people - about 10% of the population of the village - met in an old store building being used as a school, on the west side of today's Main Street, between State and Second streets. Alfred Cary was appointed clerk at this meeting as well as at the New Year's Day meeting. A motion was made to vote whether to form a Presbyterian or a Congregational church.

Cary recorded the votes on the back of the minutes from the January 1 meeting. The vote was 15-7 in favor of a Presbyterian church.

The First Presbyterian Church of Racine, Wisconsin was founded under the authority of the Presbytery of Wisconsin (later the Presbytery of Milwaukee). The congregation adopted the Articles of Faith and Covenant that had been adopted by the Presbytery on January 17, 1839, which took a

> stand against slavery. The congregation was organized and pastored by a number of dedicated abolitionists, including, Cyrus Nichols (the first pastor, Hiram Foote, Zebulon Humphrey and T. M. Hopkinsi .
>
> In 2019 the congregation earned recognition by the National Park Service's National Underground Railroad Network to Freedom.

Dean Rusk was elated when he saw Maria Von Trapp enter the room in 1927 with Glorian and Harold Gainey being raised by Festus Gainey who was a covert cover story for the Von Trapps tha the Pesbytarian Underground Railroad had used to get Maria who was pregnat and no longer elegible for the Convent and Captain Von Trapp to the USA.

In 1927 Dean Rusk attended Davidson College in North Carolina about the time the Von Vrapps were new to the area and likely giving birth in 1926 to Glorian Donegan (Maria Von TRapp the mother.)

As they entered into the Auditorium a few minutes later they heard the lovely songs of the Von Trapp family followed by a coffee at which time the story of the trip to theu USA was discussed and also the rise of Nazim in Austria and its figures.

Davidson is a suburban town located in northern Mecklenburg and Iredell counties, North Carolina, United States, on the banks of Lake Norman. It is a suburb in the Charlotte metropolitan area.

Dean Rusck retrieved from Davidson College North Carolina and copied or modified to here

[image]

Davidson College is a private liberal arts college in Davidson, North Carolina. It was established in 1837 by the Concord Presbytery and named after Revolutionary War general William Lee Davidson, who was killed at the nearby Battle of Cowan's Ford.

Religious affiliation Presbyterian Church (USA)

In the fall of 1927, two years after graduating high school, Rusk entered Davidson located College located in North Carolina. Rusk writes in hisRusk in basketball uniform memoir As I Saw It that Davidson was his "first and only choice." He arrived in Davidson with little else besides an eager mind and an urgent drive to succeed. Rusk must have been one of the busiest students in college history. An excerpt from his collegiate resumes demonstrates his unprecedented industriousness: "President of the Y.M.C.A., Cadet Major of R.O.T.C., four year letterman in varsity basketball, manager of the Students' Store, staff of Quips and Cranks, member of Kappa Alpha fraternity." To earn money for tuition, Rusk worked six days a week balancing the books at a local bank and waiting tables at a college boardinghouse. As Rusk recalls, "not even my years in government were busier." Rusk attributes much of his career successes to the education he received at Davidson, which he calls "an exciting place intellectually, a broadening place."

Though Rusk gave much consideration to entering the Presbyterian ministry, he was eventually won over to the side of foreign policy and international law by Professor Archibald Currie. He writes that "This aspiration to do well and improve one's life was part of the campus environment. Davidson clearly sought to prepare its young men for lives of service." Rusk received the Rhodes in 1931 and entered St. John's College of Oxford University. There he took degrees in history and political science, and after teaching at Mills

College of California in the 1930s, Rusk served in Burma during World War I

Rusk's public service began in the years just after World War II, when he joined the State Department's division for Far Eastern Affairs, where he was instrumental in mediating the United State's involvement in the Korean War. In the 1950s Rusk headed the Rockefeller Foundation, a private philanthropy group, where he stayed until he was tapped to be the nation's top diplomat by President John F. Kennedy. Davidson College recognized his achievements by awarding him an honorary Doctorate of Laws degree in 1950.

Rusk and Kennedy

Beginning in 1961, Rusk began an eight year stint as Secretary of State, the second longest in U. S. history, in which he was party to some crucial policy decisions of the early Cold War, including the botched Bay of Pigs invasion, the Cuban missile crisis, and the escalation of the conflict in Vietnam. As a diplomat Rusk attempted to diffuse the mounting tensions between Arab nations and Israel, supported aid to developing nations, and helped broker some of the earliest arm control agreements between the U. S. and the Soviet Union. In 1969, after shouldering the American reputation abroad through some of the most tumultuous years in its history, Rusk retired from politics for good. In 1970 he accepted a job teaching international law at the University of Georgia, a position which he held until his retirement in 1984.

Rusk with Driesell

In October of 1985 Rusk returned to Davidson College to give the keynote address at the inauguration of the Dean Rusk Program in International Studies. The purpose of this $10 million mission was to incorporate discussions of international issues in life at Davidson.

Rusk's remarks at the convocation, which are available at the Davidson College Archives, centered upon his belief that nuclear war could yet be averted; "I do not believe that we are on this earth to reach out and grasp the power of the sun to burn ourselves off of it," he told the students and faculty of his alma mater.

Rusk in classroom

When Rusk passed away in 1994, the Cold War was over and the threat of nuclear had receded; the once-maligned diplomat was eulogized by many who could only wonder at his resolve during a time brimming with international crises. Former Ambassador Jack Perry, director of the Dean Rusk Program at Davidson, wrote in the Charlotte Observer: "When Dean Rusk died Tuesday, the Cold War became less accessible to today's students, more a part of history. He had become a living embodiment of the complexities of that dangerous period. Now we must look to the books for our answers, and hope that the historians give us the complexities with all their thorns and give us Dean Rusk in all his stature."

…

Dean Rusk - A "Silent Buddha" Amidst Chaos retrieved from Association for Diplomatic Studies & Training and copied or modified to here

[image]

## The Famine in Biafra - USAID's Response to the Nigerian Civil War

Dean Rusk served as Secretary of State for eight controversial years, from 1961 through 1969, when public discomfort over his daughter's interracial

marriage prompted him to offer his resignation. (LBJ refused to accept it.) He ended up serving through the end of Johnson's term. Born February 9, 1909, David Dean Rusk spent his early years in Cherokee County, Georgia, but relocated to North Carolina to study at Davidson College. After graduating Phi Beta Kappa, Rusk studied in England as a Rhodes Scholar at St. John's College, Oxford. Following a few years as a staff officer in the China-Burma-India Theater during World War II and a brief stint in the War Department, Rusk joined the Department of State in February 1945.

## The Famine in Biafra - USAID's Response to the Nigerian Civil War

Known as the 'Giant of Africa,' Nigeria stretches across the continent like a patchwork quilt, sewn together from dozens of historically independent religious, ethnic and linguistic subgroups, all vying for political representation and control. After achieving independence in 1960, the infant nation struggled to maintain a fragile peace as members of the Muslim Hausa-Fulani ethnic group dominated the North and Christian-Animist Igbo and Yarubo divided the resource-rich South.

---

Then in 1966, a series of military coups resulted in the execution of Nigeria's political leaders and the rise of a new government ruled by the northern military leader, Supreme Commander Yakubu Gowon. The coup incited months of rioting and reprisals as northern fighters targeted Igbo army officers and roving mobs slaughtered tens of thousands of Igbo civilians. Those Igbo who survived fled to their former homes in the southeast, carrying tales of governmental violence and betrayal with them.

In response to the massacres, Colonel Odumegwu Ojukwu established an independent Republic of Biafra for the Igbo people on May 30th, 1967. War began on the 6th of June and lasted three bloody years, sparking a massive humanitarian crisis as thousands of Nigerians starved to death or perished from preventable diseases.

The tragedy sparked international outrage and an outpouring of concern. In the following interview with Charles Stuart Kennedy beginning February 1993, William Haven North, who was serving as the Agency for International Development's (USAID) Director for Central and West Africa Affairs, describes the logistical hurdles he had to overcome as AID frantically responded to the crisis.

---

Secretary Rusk's term extended through the darkest days of the Cold War and included such conflicts and crises as the Bay of Pigs Invasion, Cuban Missile Crisis, Vietnam War, the Six-Day War and the Biafra famine. Remembered by his Special Assistant, Emory C. Swank, as "even-tempered, considerate, and kind….with natural reserve and reticence and no fondness for small talk" and by historian Arthur M. Schlesinger Jr.'s as Buddha-like in "A Thousand Days," Dean Rusk was an interesting antithesis to the violent and unpredictable times in which he lived. Both valued and condemned for his reticence and equanimity, Secretary Rusk directed his skills at cementing compromises and avoiding the type of diplomatic fiasco which would trigger nuclear warfare. In this interview with Paige E. Mulhollan beginning back in July 1969, Mr. Rusk interprets his time in office, highlighting his respect for President Lyndon B. Johnson, his opinions on various regions and his predictions for the future.

> ADST has the world's largest collection of U.S. diplomatic oral

history. We have over 2500 oral histories at ADST.org - and it's growing every day! But that's not all we do.

Return to Fascinating Figures

Go to Moments in U.S. Diplomatic History

https://digitalarchive.wilsoncenter.org/resource/cold-war-history/dean-rusk retrieved from Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars and copied or modified to here

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

**DEAN RUSK**

**United States Secretary of States from 1961-1969**

**Biography**

***b. February 9, 1909 - d. December 21, 1994***

David Dean Rusk was the United States Secretary of State from 1961 to 1969 under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. Rusk was very much in support of US actions in Vietnam.

David Dean Rusk was the United States Secretary of State from 1961 to 1969 under presidents John F.

Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson.

[image]

In 1934, as a Rhodes Scholar at St. John's College at Oxford University

In 1952 Rusk left government service to preside over the RF. He had served on the Foundation's Board of Trustees since 1950. During his tenure as president, the RF devoted more and more of its resources to the problems of the developing world, at a critical moment when many nations were emerging from colonial rule. Work in agriculture began to supplant the foundation's long-standing interests in global health.

Rusk left the RF in 1961 when he was offered the position of Secretary of State under President John F. Kennedy.

Dean Rusk was born in Cherokee County, Georgia. He was educated in Atlanta, leaving school in 1925 to work for two years for a lawyer. Rusk then went to Davidson College in North Carolina, graduating in 1931 and then went to St. John's College, Oxford as a Rhodes Scholar, he received the Cecil Peace Prize in 1933. From 1934 to

1940 he taught at Mills College in Oakland, California. He studied law at the University of California, Berkeley, class of 1940. In World War II he joined the infantry as a reserve captain (he had been a ROTC Cadet Lieutenant Colonel), he served in Burma and ended the war a colonel with the Legion of Merit and Oak Leaf Cluster.

He returned to America to work briefly for the War Department in Washington. He joined the Department of State in February 1945 working for the office of United Nations Affairs. He was made Deputy Under Secretary of State in 1949. He was made Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs in 1950 and played a influential part in the US decision to become involved in the Korean War. However he was a cautious diplomat and always sought international support. Rusk had become a Rockefeller Foundation trustee in April 1950 and in 1952 he left the Department of State in 1952 to succeed Chester L. Barnard as president of the Foundation. On December 12, 1960, Rusk was named Secretary of State, assuming his office in January, 1961.

As Secretary of State he was consistently hawkish, a believer in the use of military action to combat Communism. During the Cuban missile crisis he initially supported an immediate military strike, but he soon turned towards diplomatic efforts. His public defense of US actions in the Vietnam War made him a frequent target of anti-war protests. Outside of communism he continued his Rockefeller Foundation ideas of aid to developing nations and also supported low tariffs to encourage world trade.

Following his retirement, he taught international law at the University of Georgia in Athens (1970-1984).

He was the longest serving Secretary of State other than Cordell Hull.

He married Virginia Foisie in 1937 and they had three children.

## The Coffee

"Her uncle is Franz Kutschera" an Army Intelligence officer (John Hurt, Lee Harvey Oswald's phone call request to NC) said. "She was at risk after having failed school and has had behavioral problems in the Convent and she became pregnant clearly making her ineligible to become a Novitiate."

Franz Kutschera thought the USA would be best for her. She had both Windsor and kutschera parents and a our underground railroad network now is going to allow her children Gloriand and Harold to live under the name Gainey. I am not sure but it is possible in some way or another she has another daughter Norma Jean or perhaps Julie Andrews."

Dean Rusk listened intensely in 1927. "These are some fairly well known family lines" he said. "We should keep them anonymous during the war and we want to watch their developmental psychology but I am interested in how they will turn out as children growing up in the USA, neither Royal nor Gestapo High Command, getting a start as farmers."

All of the Von Trapp family felt welcome and moved to the microphones for a second set of songs this time from the Presbytarian Gospel they far preferred.

As the Von Trapps left the room a Minister-M.D. spoke further. We have all heard the British Imperialism speech from Wembely Stadium 1925 and the Prince of York speak. We believe the same cause is of a far ranging but partially visible gene resides in this family. As we study it we will be helping Great Brittan as the speaking talent of the Windsor family is improved to a level that compares to the growing world of theatrical talents and art public speakers they will soon compete with on radio."

# Prescott and USAID and Rockefeller

# Prescott and USAID

Chapter 3 - Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances retrieved from TARPLEY.net Website of Webster Griffin Tarpley and copied or modified to here

## George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography George Bush - Unauthorized Biography By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin

The begininng of T4 Centers by Rockefeller and Prescott Bush

When the war started, the eugenicists, doctors and psychiatrists staffed the new “T4” agency, which planned and supervised the mass killings: first at “euthanasia centers,” where the same categories which had first been subject to sterilization were now to be murdered, their brains sent in lots of 200 to experimental psychiatrists; then at slave camps such as Auschwitz; and finally, for Jews and other race victims, at straight extermination camps in Poland, such as Treblinka and Belsen.

In 1933, as what Hitler called his “New Order” appeared, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. appointed William S. Farish the chairman of Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey (in 1937 he was made president and chief executive). Farish moved his offices to Rockefeller Center, New York, where he spent a good deal of time with Hermann Schmitz, chairman of I.G. Farben; his company paid a

publicity man, Ivy Lee, to write pro-I.G. Farben and pro-Nazi propaganda and get it into the U.S. press.

Now that he was outside of Texas, Farish found himself in the shipping business-like the Bush family. He hired Nazi German crews for Standard Oil tankers. And he hired Emil Helfferich, chairman of the Walker/Bush/Harriman Hamburg-Amerika Line, as chairman also of the Standard Oil Company subsidiary in Germany. Karl Lindemann, board member of Hamburg-Amerika, also became a top Farish-Standard executive in Germany.

This interlock between their Nazi German operations put Farish together with Prescott Bush in a small, select group of men operating from abroad through Hitler's "revolution," and calculating that they would never be punished.

In 1939, Farish's daughter Martha married Averell Harriman's nephew, Edward Harriman Gerry, and Farish in-laws became Prescott Bush's partners at 59 Broadway.

President Franklin Roosevelt's Alien Property Custodian, Leo T. Crowley, signed Vesting Order Number 248 seizing the property of Prescott Bush under the Trading with the Enemy Act. The order, published in obscure government record books and kept out of the news,4 explained nothing about the Nazis involved; only that the Union Banking Corporation was run for the "Thyssen family" of "Germany and/or Hungary"-"nationals … of a designated enemy country."

By deciding that Prescott Bush and the other directors of the Union Banking Corp. were legally front men for the Nazis, the government avoided the more important historical issue: In what way were Hitler's Nazis themselves hired, armed and instructed by the New York and London clique of which Prescott Bush was an executive manager? Let us examine the Harriman-Bush Hitler project from the 1920s until it was partially broken up, to seek an answer for that question.

The Congress proceedings were dedicated to Averell Harriman's mother; she had paid for the founding of the race-science movement in America back in 1910, building the Eugenics Record Office as a branch of the Galton National Laboratory in London. She and other Harrimans were usually escorted to the horse races by old George Herbert Walker-they shared with the Bushes and the Farishes a fascination with "breeding thoroughbreds" among horses and humans.

***Exhibits***: The Great Treason (book) id1054 and that is the Mary Popins story line and metaphor

Averell Harriman personally arranged with the Walker/Bush Hamburg-Amerika Line to transport Nazi ideologues from Germany to New York for this meeting.11 The most famous among those transported was Dr. Ernst Rudin, psychiatrist at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Genealogy and Demography in Berlin, where the Rockefeller family paid for Dr. Rudin to occupy an entire floor with his eugenics "research." Dr. Rudin had addressed the International Federation's 1928 Munich meeting, speaking on "Mental Aberration and Race Hygiene," while others (Germans and Americans) spoke on race-mixing and sterilization of the unfit. Rudin had also led the German delegation to the 1930 Mental Hygiene Congress in Washington, D.C.

At the Harrimans' 1932 New York Eugenics Congress, Ernst Rudin was unanimously elected president of the International Federation of Eugenics Societies. This was recognition of Rudin as founder of the German Society for Race Hygiene, with his co-founder, Eugenics Federation vice president Alfred Ploetz.

International Eugenics Congresses retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

## Background

Assessing the work of Charles Darwin, and pondering the experience of animal breeders and horticulturists, Francis Galton wondered if the human genetic make-up could be improved: “The question was then forced upon me - Could not the race of men be similarly improved? Could not the undesirables be got rid of and the desirables multiplied?”

This concept of eugenics - a term he introduced - soon won many adherents, notably in North America and England. First practical steps were taken in the United States of America. The government under Theodore Roosevelt created a national Heredity Commission that was charged to investigate the genetic heritage of the country and to “(encourage) the increase of families of good blood and (discourage) the vicious elements in the cross-bred American civilization”.[2] Charles Davenport supported by the Carnegie Institution established the Eugenics Record Office. Further significant funding for the eugenics movement came from E. H. Harriman and Vernon Kellogg. In an effort to eradicate unfit offspring sterilization laws were passed, the first one in Indiana (1907), then in other states, many strictly for eugenic reasons, "to better the race," allowing for compulsory sterilization. Other eugenic laws limited the right to marry.

## The First International Eugenics Congress (1912)

The First International Eugenics Congress took place in London on July 24-29, 1912. It was organized by the British Eugenics Education Society and dedicated to Galton who had died the year prior.[2] Major Leonard Darwin, the son of Charles Darwin, was presiding. The five-day meeting saw about 400 delegates at the Hotel Cecil in London. Luminaries included Winston Churchill, First Lord of the British Admiralty and Lord Alverstone, the Chief Justice, Arthur Balfour, as well as the ambassadors of Norway, Greece, and France. In his opening address Darwin indicated that the introduction of principles of better breeding procedures for humans would require moral courage. The American exhibit was sponsored by the American Breeders' Association and demonstrated the incidence of hereditary defects in human pedigrees. A report by Bleeker van Wagenen presented information about American sterilization laws and propagated compulsory sterilization as the best method to cut off “defective germ-plasm”. In the final address, Major Darwin extolled eugenics as the practical application of the principle of evolution.

### The Second International Eugenics Congress (1921)

The second Congress, originally scheduled for New York in 1915, met at the American Museum of Natural History in New York on September 25-27, 1921 with Henry Fairfield Osborn presiding. Alexander Graham Bell was the honorary president. The State Department mailed the invitations around the world.[5] Under American leadership and dominance - forty-one out of fifty-three scientific papers - the

work of the eugenicists disrupted by World War I in Europe was to resume. Delegates participated not only from Europe and North America, but also from Latin America (Mexico, Cuba, Venezuela, El Salvador, and Uruguay), and Asia (Japan, India, Siam). The major guest speaker, Major Darwin, advocated eugenic measures that needed to be taken, namely the "elimination of the unfit", the discouragement of large families in the "ill-endowed", and the encouragement of large families in the "well-endowed".[6] The Average Young American Male composite statue created by Jane Davenport Harris was exhibited during this congress and again at the Third as visual representation of the degeneracy of the white male body that would continue if advised eugenic measures were not taken.

### The Third International Eugenics Congress (1932)

The third meeting was arranged at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City August 22-23, 1932, dedicated to Mary Williamson Averell who had provided significant financial support, and presided by Davenport. Osborn's address emphasized birth selection over birth control as the method to better the offspring.[8] F. Ramos from Cuba proposed that immigrants should be carefully checked for harmful traits, and suggested deportations of their descendants if inadmissible traits would become later apparent. Major Darwin, now 88 years old, was unable to attend but sent a report presented by Ronald Fisher predicting the doom of civilization unless eugenic measures were implemented.[9] Ernst Rüdin was unanimously elected president of the International Federation

of Eugenics Organizations (IFEO).

The congress published "A Decade of Progress in Eugenics",[10] Scientific Papers of the Third International Congress of Eugenics.

A Fourth International Eugenics Conference was not convened. The IFEO held two more international meetings, one at Zurich in 1934 and the last one at Scheveningen in 1936.

In 1932, Hermann Joseph Muller gave a speech to the Third International Eugenics Congress, and stated "eugenics might yet perfect the human race but only in a society consciously organized for the common good.

Origin and Extent of the Hitler Project

Fritz Thyssen and his business partners are universally recognized as the most important German financiers of Adolf Hitler's takeover of Germany. At the time of the order seizing the Thyssen family's Union Banking Corp., Mr. Fritz Thyssen had already published his famous book, I Paid Hitler,5 admitting that he had financed Adolf Hitler and the Nazi movement since October 1923. Thyssen's role as the leading early backer of Hitler's grab for power in Germany had been noted by U.S. diplomats in Berlin in 1932.6 The order seizing the Bush-Thyssen bank was curiously quiet and modest about the identity of the perpetrators who had been nailed.

But two weeks before the official order, government investigators had reported secretly that "W. Averell Harriman was in Europe sometime prior to 1924 and at that time became acquainted with Fritz Thyssen, the German industrialist." Harriman and Thyssen agreed to set up a bank for Thyssen in New York. "[C]ertain of [Harriman's] associates would serve as directors…."

Thyssen agent “H. J. Kouwenhoven … came to the United States … prior to 1924 for conferences with the Harriman Company in this connection….”7

The Walker-Bush firm’s banking activities were not just politically neutral money-making ventures which happened to coincide with the aims of German Nazis. All of the firm’s European business in those days was organized around anti-democratic political forces.

Let us look more closely at the Bush family’s German partners.

Fritz Thyssen told Allied interrogators after the war about some of his financial support for the Nazi Party: “In 1930 or 1931 … I told [Hitler’s deputy Rudolph] Hess … I would arrange a credit for him with a Dutch bank in Rotterdam, the Bank fu@aur Handel und Schiff [i.e. Bank voor Handel en Scheepvaart (BHS), the Harriman-Bush affiliate]. I arranged the credit … he would pay it back in three years…. I chose a Dutch bank because I did not want to be mixed up with German banks in my position, and because I thought it was better to do business with a Dutch bank, and I thought I would have the Nazis a little more in my hands… .

The Harriman Fifteen Corporation (George Walker, president, Prescott Bush and Averell Harriman, sole directors) held a substantial stake in the Silesian Holding Co. at the time of the merger with Brown Brothers, Jan. 1, 1931. This holding correlated to Averell Harriman’s chairmanship of the Consolidated Silesian Steel Corporation, the American group owning one-third of a complex of steel-making, coal-mining and zinc-mining activities in Germany and Poland, in which Friedrich Flick owned two-thirds.16

The Nuremberg prosecutor characterized Flick as follows:

“Proprietor and head of a large group of industrial

enterprises (coal and iron mines, steel producing and fabricating plants) … `Wehrwirtschaftsfuh@aurer', 1938 [title awarded to prominent industrialists for merit in armaments drive-`Military Economy Leader']…."17

For this buildup of the Hitler war machine with coal, steel and arms production, using slave laborers, the Nazi Flick was condemned to seven years in prison at the Nuremberg trials; he served three years. With friends in New York and London, however, Flick lived into the 1970s and died a billionaire.

On March 19, 1934, Prescott Bush-then director of the German Steel Trust's Union Banking Corporation-initiated an alert to the absent Averell Harriman about a problem which had developed in the Flick partnership.18 Bush sent Harriman a clipping from the New York Times of that day, which reported that the Polish government was fighting back against American and German stockholders who controlled "Poland's largest industrial unit, the Upper Silesian Coal and Steel Company…."

Bush (family) International Congress on Euegenics, ROckefeller, and 600 years of interbreading Bush and Draper

William H. Draper, Jr. had joined the Bush team in 1927, when he was hired by Dillon Read & Co., New York investment bankers. Draper was put into a new job slot at the firm: handling the Thyssen account.

In 1933, as what Hitler called his "New Order" appeared, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. appointed William S. Farish the chairman of Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey (in 1937 he was made president and chief executive). Farish moved his offices to Rockefeller Center, New York, where he spent a good deal of time with Hermann Schmitz, chairman of I.G. Farben; his company paid a publicity man, Ivy Lee, to write pro-I.G. Farben and pro-Nazi propaganda and get it into the U.S. press.

Now that he was outside of Texas, Farish found himself in the shipping business-like the Bush family. He hired Nazi German crews for Standard Oil tankers. And he hired Emil Helfferich, chairman of the Walker/Bush/ Harriman Hamburg-Amerika Line, as chairman also of the Standard Oil Company subsidiary in Germany. Karl Lindemann, board member of Hamburg-Amerika, also became a top Farish-Standard executive in Germany.14

We recall that in 1924, Fritz Thyssen set up his Union Banking Corporation in George Herbert Walker's bank at 39 Broadway, Manhattan. Dillon Read & Co.'s boss, Clarence Dillon, had begun working with Fritz Thyssen sometime after Averell Harriman first met with Thyssen- at about the time Thyssen began financing Adolf Hitler's political career.

Thus in 1932, William H. Draper, Jr. was free to finance the International Eugenics Congress as a "Supporting Member".26 Was he using his own income as a Thyssen trust banker? Or did the funds come from Dillon Read corporate accounts, perhaps to be written off income tax as "expenses for German project: race purification"? Draper helped select Ernst Rudin as chief of the world eugenics movement, who used his office to promote what he called Adolf Hitler's "holy, national and international racial hygienic mission."27

This interlock between their Nazi German operations put Farish together with Prescott Bush in a small, select group of men operating from abroad through Hitler's "revolution," and calculating that they would never be punished.

In 1939, Farish's daughter Martha married Averell Harriman's nephew, Edward Harriman Gerry, and Farish in-laws became Prescott Bush's partners at 59 Broadway.15

Both Emil Helfferich and Karl Lindemann were authorized to write checks to Heinrich Himmler, chief of

the Nazi S.S., on a special Standard Oil account. This account was managed by the German-British-American banker, Kurt von Schroeder. According to U.S. intelligence documents reviewed by author Anthony Sutton, Emil Helfferich continued his payments to the S.S. into 1944, when the S.S. was supervising the mass murder at the Standard-I.G. Farben Auschwitz and other death camps. Helfferich told Allied interrogators after the war that these were not his personal contributions-they were corporate Standard Oil funds.16

After pleading "no contest" to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis, William Stamps Farish was fined $5,000. (Similar fines were levied against Standard Oil-$5,000 each for the parent company and for several subsidiaries.) This of course did not interfere with the millions of dollars that Farish had acquired in conjunction with Hitler's New Order, as a large stockholder, chairman and president of Standard Oil. All the government sought was the use of patents which his company had given to the Nazis-the Auschwitz patents-but had withheld from the U.S. military and industry.

But a war was on, and if young men were to be asked to die fighting Hitler … something more was needed. Farish was hauled before the Senate committee investigating the national defense program. The committee chairman, Senator Harry Truman, told newsmen before Farish testified: "I think this approaches treason."17

The most important American political event in those preparations for Hitler was the infamous "Third International Congress on Eugenics," held at New York's American Museum of Natural History August 21-23, 1932, supervised by the International Federation of Eugenics Societies.9 This meeting took up the stubborn persistence of African-Americans and other allegedly "inferior" and "socially inadequate" groups in reproducing, expanding their numbers, and

amalgamating with others. It was recommended that these “dangers” to the “better” ethnic groups and to the “well-born,” could be dealt with by sterilization or “cutting off the bad stock” of the “unfit.”

Italy’s fascist government sent an official representative. Averell Harriman’s sister Mary, director of “Entertainment” for the Congress, lived down in Virginia fox-hunting country; her state supplied the speaker on “racial purity,” W.A. Plecker, Virginia commissioner of vital statistics. Plecker reportedly held the delegates spellbound with his account of the struggle to stop race-mixing and inter-racial sex in Virginia.

The Congress proceedings were dedicated to Averell Harriman’s mother; she had paid for the founding of the race-science movement in America back in 1910, building the Eugenics Record Office as a branch of the Galton National Laboratory in London. She and other Harrimans were usually escorted to the horse races by old George Herbert Walker-they shared with the Bushes and the Farishes a fascination with “breeding thoroughbreds” among horses and humans.10 W.S. Farish, as we have seen, was publicly exposed in 1942, humiliated and destroyed. Just before Farish died, Prescott Bush’s Nazi banking office was quietly seized and shut down. But Prescott’s close friend and partner in the Thyssen-Hitler business, William H. Draper, Jr., neither died nor moved out of German affairs. Draper listed himself as a director of the German Credit and Investment Corp. through 1942, and the firm was not liquidated until November 1943.28 But a war was on; Draper, a colonel from previous military service, went off to the Pacific theater and became a general.

After several years of government service (often working directly for Averell Harriman in the North Atlantic Alliance), General Draper was appointed in 1958 chairman of a committee which was to advise President Dwight Eisenhower on the proper course for

U.S. military aid to other countries. At that time, Prescott Bush was a U.S. Senator from Connecticut, a confidential friend and golf partner with National Security Director Gordon Gray, and an important golf partner with Dwight Eisenhower as well. Prescott's old lawyer from the Nazi days, John Foster Dulles, was Secretary of State, and his brother Allen Dulles, formerly of the Schroder bank, was head of the CIA.

This friendly environment emboldened General Draper to pull off a stunt with his military aid advisory committee. He changed the subject under study. The following year the Draper committee recommended that the U.S. government react to the supposed threat of the "population explosion" by formulating plans to depopulate the poorer countries. The growth of the world's non-white population, he proposed, should be regarded as dangerous to the national security of the United States!31

President Eisenhower rejected the recommendation. But in the next decade, General Draper founded the "Population Crisis Committee" and the "Draper Fund," joining with the Rockefeller and Du Pont families to promote eugenics as "population control." The administration of President Lyndon Johnson, advised by General Draper on the subject, began financing birth control in the tropical countries through the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID).

Twenty years before he was U.S. President, George Bush brought two "race-science" professors in front of the Republican Task Force on Earth Resources and Population. As chairman of the Task Force, then-Congressman Bush invited Professors William Shockley and Arthur Jensen to explain to the committee how allegedly runaway birth-rates for African-Americans were "down-breeding" the American population.

Afterwards Bush personally summed up for the Congress the testimony his black-inferiority advocates

had given to the Task Force.22 George Bush held his hearings on the threat posed by black babies on August 5, 1969, while much of the world was in a better frame of mind-celebrating mankind's progress from the first moon landing 16 days earlier. Bush's obsessive thinking on this subject was guided by his family's friend, Gen. William H. Draper, Jr., the founder and chairman of the Population Crisis Committee, and vice chairman of the Planned Parenthood Federation. Draper had long been steering U.S. public discussion about the so-called "population bomb" in the non-white areas of the world.

If Congressman Bush had explained to his colleagues how his family had come to know General Draper, they would perhaps have felt some alarm, or even panic, and paid more healthy attention to Bush's presentation. Unfortunately, the Draper-Bush population doctrine is now official U.S. foreign policy.

William H. Draper, Jr. had joined the Bush team in 1927, when he was hired by Dillon Read & Co., New York investment bankers. Draper was put into a new job slot at the firm: handling the Thyssen account.

We recall that in 1924, Fritz Thyssen set up his Union Banking Corporation in George Herbert Walker's bank at 39 Broadway, Manhattan. Dillon Read & Co.'s boss, Clarence Dillon, had begun working with Fritz Thyssen sometime after Averell Harriman first met with Thyssen-at about the time Thyssen began financing Adolf Hitler's political career.

In January 1926, Dillon Read created the German Credit and Investment Corporation in Newark, New Jersey and Berlin, Germany, as Thyssen's short-term banker. That same year Dillon Read created the Vereinigte Stahlwerke (German Steel Trust), incorporating the Thyssen family interests under the direction of New York and London finance.23

William H. Draper, Jr. was made director, vice

president and assistant treasurer of the German Credit and Investment Corp. His business was short-term loans and financial management tricks for Thyssen and the German Steel Trust. Draper's clients sponsored Hitler's terroristic takeover; his clients led the buildup of the Nazi war industry; his clients made war against the United States. The Nazis were Draper's direct partners in Berlin and New Jersey: Alexander Kreuter, residing in Berlin, was president; Frederic Brandi, whose father was a top coal executive in the German Steel Trust, moved to the U.S. in 1926 and served as Draper's co-director in Newark.

Draper's role was crucial for Dillon Read & Co., for whom Draper was a partner and eventually vice president. The German Credit and Investment Corp. (GCI) was a "front" for Dillon Read: It had the same New Jersey address as U.S. & International Securities Corp. (USIS), and the same man served as treasurer of both firms.24

Clarence Dillon and his son C. Douglas Dillon were directors of USIS, which was spotlighted when Clarence Dillon was hauled before the Senate Banking Committee's famous "Pecora" hearings in 1933. USIS was shown to be one of the great speculative pyramid schemes which had swindled stockholders of hundreds of millions of dollars. These investment policies had rotted the U.S. economy to the core, and led to the Great Depression of the 1930s.

But William H. Draper, Jr.'s GCI "front" was not apparently affiliated with the USIS "front" or with Dillon, and the GCI escaped the Congressmen's limited scrutiny. This oversight was to prove most unfortunate, particularly to the 50 million people who subsequently died in World War II.

Dillon Read hired public relations man Ivy Lee to prepare their executives for their testimony and to confuse and further baffle the Congressmen.25 Lee

apparently took enough time out from his duties as image-maker for William S. Farish and the Nazi I.G. Farben Co.; he managed the congressional thinking so that the Congressmen did not disturb the Draper operation in Germany-and did not meddle with Thyssen, or interfere with Hitler's U.S. moneymen.

Thus in 1932, William H. Draper, Jr. was free to finance the International Eugenics Congress as a "Supporting Member".26 Was he using his own income as a Thyssen trust banker? Or did the funds come from Dillon Read corporate accounts, perhaps to be written off income tax as "expenses for German project: race purification"? Draper helped select Ernst Rudin as chief of the world eugenics movement, who used his office to promote what he called Adolf Hitler's "holy, national and international racial hygienic mission."27

W.S. Farish, as we have seen, was publicly exposed in 1942, humiliated and destroyed. Just before Farish died, Prescott Bush's Nazi banking office was quietly seized and shut down. But Prescott's close friend and partner in the Thyssen-Hitler business, William H. Draper, Jr., neither died nor moved out of German affairs. Draper listed himself as a director of the German Credit and Investment Corp. through 1942, and the firm was not liquidated until November 1943.28 But a war was on; Draper, a colonel from previous military service, went off to the Pacific theater and became a general.

## Bush and Draper

Twenty years before he was U.S. President, George Bush brought two "race-science" professors in front of the Republican Task Force on Earth Resources and Population. As chairman of the Task Force, then-Congressman Bush invited Professors William Shockley and Arthur Jensen to explain to the committee how allegedly runaway birth-rates for African-Americans were "down-breeding" the American population.

Afterwards Bush personally summed up for the Congress the testimony his black-inferiority advocates had given to the Task Force.22 George Bush held his hearings on the threat posed by black babies on August 5, 1969, while much of the world was in a better frame of mind-celebrating mankind's progress from the first moon landing 16 days earlier. Bush's obsessive thinking on this subject was guided by his family's friend, Gen. William H. Draper, Jr., the founder and chairman of the Population Crisis Committee, and vice chairman of the Planned Parenthood Federation. Draper had long been steering U.S. public discussion about the so-called "population bomb" in the non-white areas of the world. vIf Congressman Bush had explained to his colleagues how his family had come to know General Draper, they would perhaps have felt some alarm, or even panic, and paid more healthy attention to Bush's presentation. Unfortunately, the Draper-Bush population doctrine is now official U.S. foreign policy.

William H. Draper, Jr. had joined the Bush team in 1927, when he was hired by Dillon Read & Co., New York investment bankers. Draper was put into a new job slot at the firm: handling the Thyssen account.

We recall that in 1924, Fritz Thyssen set up his Union Banking Corporation in George Herbert Walker's bank at 39 Broadway, Manhattan. Dillon Read & Co.'s boss, Clarence Dillon, had begun working with Fritz Thyssen sometime after Averell Harriman first met with Thyssen-at about the time Thyssen began financing Adolf Hitler's political career.

In January 1926, Dillon Read created the German Credit and Investment Corporation in Newark, New Jersey and Berlin, Germany, as Thyssen's short-term banker. That same year Dillon Read created the Vereinigte Stahlwerke (German Steel Trust), incorporating the Thyssen family interests under the direction of New York and London finance.23 vWilliam

H. Draper, Jr. was made director, vice president and assistant treasurer of the German Credit and Investment Corp. His business was short-term loans and financial management tricks for Thyssen and the German Steel Trust. Draper's clients sponsored Hitler's terroristic takeover; his clients led the buildup of the Nazi war industry; his clients made war against the United States. The Nazis were Draper's direct partners in Berlin and New Jersey: Alexander Kreuter, residing in Berlin, was president; Frederic Brandi, whose father was a top coal executive in the German Steel Trust, moved to the U.S. in 1926 and served as Draper's co-director in Newark.

Draper's role was crucial for Dillon Read & Co., for whom Draper was a partner and eventually vice president. The German Credit and Investment Corp. (GCI) was a "front" for Dillon Read: It had the same New Jersey address as U.S. & International Securities Corp. (USIS), and the same man served as treasurer of both firms.24

Clarence Dillon and his son C. Douglas Dillon were directors of USIS, which was spotlighted when Clarence Dillon was hauled before the Senate Banking Committee's famous "Pecora" hearings in 1933. USIS was shown to be one of the great speculative pyramid schemes which had swindled stockholders of hundreds of millions of dollars. These investment policies had rotted the U.S. economy to the core, and led to the Great Depression of the 1930s.

But William H. Draper, Jr.'s GCI "front" was not apparently affiliated with the USIS "front" or with Dillon, and the GCI escaped the Congressmen's limited scrutiny. This oversight was to prove most unfortunate, particularly to the 50 million people who subsequently died in World War II.

Dillon Read hired public relations man Ivy Lee to prepare their executives for their testimony and to confuse and further baffle the Congressmen.25 Lee

apparently took enough time out from his duties as image-maker for William S. Farish and the Nazi I.G. Farben Co.; he managed the congressional thinking so that the Congressmen did not disturb the Draper operation in Germany-and did not meddle with Thyssen, or interfere with Hitler's U.S. moneymen.

Thus in 1932, William H. Draper, Jr. was free to finance the International Eugenics Congress as a "Supporting Member".26 Was he using his own income as a Thyssen trust banker? Or did the funds come from Dillon Read corporate accounts, perhaps to be written off income tax as "expenses for German project: race purification"? Draper helped select Ernst Rudin as chief of the world eugenics movement, who used his office to promote what he called Adolf Hitler's "holy, national and international racial hygienic mission."27

W.S. Farish, as we have seen, was publicly exposed in 1942, humiliated and destroyed. Just before Farish died, Prescott Bush's Nazi banking office was quietly seized and shut down. But Prescott's close friend and partner in the Thyssen-Hitler business, William H. Draper, Jr., neither died nor moved out of German affairs. Draper listed himself as a director of the German Credit and Investment Corp. through 1942, and the firm was not liquidated until November 1943.28 But a war was on; Draper, a colonel from previous military service, went off to the Pacific theater and became a general.

Pillory epub

## Mary Popins

this text imported from The Great Treason in that booking showing an obliquely told story of Mary of Tek and the Bush family. Differing ID SPine Numbers in internal XML as an epub matter of internal page number, those differ between books.

Princess Mary (Mary of Tek who will marry onto the English Thrown, King George V) was devoted to her children and to her public duties. She left her children in the care of a nanny, Charlotte "Lalla" Bill, and taught her children history and music. With her public duties, she was equally devoted, becoming Patron of a number of charities. When her father-in-law became King Edward VII, Prince George and Princess Mary undertook an eight-month tour of the British Empire. No royal had undertaken such a big tour before. Princess Mary broke down in tears at the thought of leaving her children, though they were in the care of their doting grandparents. She would drop in on commoner homes and find herself welcome. Her theory was through WWI and beyond was that the Leauge of Nations a Royals based fore=-runner to the United Nations need to be stronger and reach into more Kingdoms IF war was to be avoided in the future and advocated expanded intermarriages of royal households.

This book suggests those like me who have the rare London KE VII Family FOXP2 gene are being "hit" to preempt the understanding of why Great Britain wished to expand its gene pool and who participated in the plan (Free Masons including in St Loius) and who objected to the plan the Kennedy family preferring republican government and Irish independence from Norther Ireland.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895-1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father's family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875-1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a "Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down" which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary "pop ins" to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out

of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

## Overlord Chimney Sweeps in the Sky

George Herbert "Bert" Walker line and the Prescott Bush Line by Prescott Bush Dorothy Walker marriage retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dorothy Walker (marries Prescott Bush) Born: July 1, 1901, York County, ME Died: November 19, 1992, Greenwich, CT

[image]

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an American banker and politician. Wife: Dorothy Walker Bush, the mother of former President George H.W. Bush,

Prescott Bush (father) Dorothy Walker (mother) had biological child George Herbert Walker Bush. Doroth Walker comes from the "Bert: Herbert Walker family line. A Bert is in the early 1910s movie and seems to be about George Herbert "Bert: Walker daughter Dorothy marrying Prescott Bush, Prescott and Dorothy mother of George H.W. Bush.

Parents of Bert Walker: David Davis Walker and Martha Adela Beaky David Davis "D. D." Walker (January 19, 1840 - October 4, 1918) was an American businessman. He started his career as a dry goods wholesaler in St. Louis, Missouri. He was the co-founder of Ely & Walker, which remains a clothing brand to this

day.

George Herbert ***"Bert" Walker Sr***. started a banking and investment firm named G.H. Walker & Co. in 1900. His family had developed many international banking contacts, and he helped organize the 1904 St. Louis World's Fair. Walker was known as the power behind the local Democratic Party.

George Herbert "Bert" Walker Jr. (November 24, 1905 - November 29, 1977) was an American businessman and an uncle of President George H. W. Bush.

In 1920, Walker became the President of the W.A. Harriman & Co. investment firm, and quickly arranged the credits that W. Averell Harriman needed to take control of the Hamburg-Amerika Line. Walker also organized the American Ship and Commerce Corp. to be subsidiary of the W.A. Harriman & Co., with contractual power over the affairs of the Hamburg-Amerika. W.A. Harriman & Co. (renamed Harriman Brothers & Company in 1927) well-positioned for this enterprise and rich in assets from their German and Russian business, merged with the British-American investment house Brown Bros. & Co. on January 1, 1931. Walker retired to his own G.H. Walker & Co. This left the Harriman brothers, his son-in-law Prescott Bush and Thatcher M. Brown as senior partners of the new firm of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. The firm's London branch continued operating under its historic name Brown, Shipley & Co.

Walker was a director of the W.A. Harriman & Company; Harriman Fifteen, American International Corporation; Georgian Manganese Corporation; Barnsdall Corporation; American Ship & Commerce Corporation; Union Banking Corporation; G.H. Walker & Company; Missouri Pacific Railroad; Laclede Gas and the New Orleans, Texas and Mexico Railroad.

### Golf and horseracing

In addition to his business concerns, Bert Walker was also a golf enthusiast and a President of the United States Golf Association (USGA). The USGA's Walker Cup (the famous biennial golf match) acquired Walker's namesake for his role in the event's creation.

He also coheaded the syndicate, (with W. Averell Harriman), which rebuilt the famed sports venue of Madison Square Garden and the Belmont Race Track, 1925.

## Mary Popins

During this book I will cite major media as being the proponents and historians of the Deep State with slightly fictionalized accounts of world history told as Space Opera, light hearted musicals, or other works.

Those who are insiders enough recognize the story lines and names, and I Edward Donegan am one such person.

Elsewhere I go into Mary Poppins in detail which is very important to free masons and free masons murders and the Bush family treason.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and

the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895-1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father's family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875-1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a "Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down" which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary "pop ins" to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to

why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

> **The Secret Jewish History Of Mary Poppins**
>
> **Forward.com** *
>
> the Sherman brothers, sons of Russian-Jewish immigrants, won two Grammys and two Academy Awards for their score to “Mary Poppins,” which included such now-classics as “A Spoonful of Sugar,”“Feed the Birds (Tuppence a Bag),” and “Chim Chim Cheree.” The brothers - Richard and Robert - were staff writers for numerous ***Walt Disney*** [CIA] films, including “Chitty Chitty Bang Bang,” “Charlotte’s Web,” and “The Jungle Book.” Perhaps their best-known song is “It’s a Small World (After All),” the theme of the *1964 New York World’s Fair*, although their song “You’re Sixteen” could be equally famous, as it was first a Top 10 hit for Johnny Burnette in 1960 and then a chart-topping single in 1974, when it went all the way to the toppermost of the poppermost in a version by former Beatle Ringo Starr.

The 1964-1965 New York World's Fair was a world's

fair that held over 140 pavilions and 110 restaurants, representing 80 nations (hosted by 37), 24 US states, and over 45 corporations with the goal and the final result of building exhibits or attractions at Flushing Meadows-Corona Park in Queens, New York City.[1][2][3] The immense fair covered 646 acres (2.61 km2) on half the park, with numerous pools or fountains, and an amusement park with rides near the lake. However, the fair did not receive official support or approval from the Bureau of International Expositions (BIE).

Hailing itself as a "universal and international" exposition, the fair's theme was "Peace Through Understanding", dedicated to "Man's Achievement on a Shrinking Globe in an Expanding Universe". American companies dominated the exposition as exhibitors. The theme was symbolized by a 12-story-high, stainless-steel model of the Earth called the Unisphere, built on the foundation of the Perisphere from the 1939 World's Fair. The fair ran for two six-month seasons, April 22 - October 18, 1964, and April 21 - October 17, 1965. Admission price for adults (13 and older) was $2.00 in 1964 (equivalent to $16.69 in 2020 after calculating for inflation). Admission in 1965 increased to $2.50 (equivalent to $20.53 in 2020 after calculating for inflation). In both years, children (2-12) admission cost $1.00 (equivalent to $8.34 in 2020 after calculating for inflation)

The fair is noted as a showcase of mid-twentieth-century American culture and technology. The nascent Space Age, with its vista of promise, was well represented. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

@NSAGov Willy Mary Teck from her Castle on the Clouds "pop in" to save George Banks (or is it George H.W. Bush in 1964, along with Bert the chimney sweep or Bert Walker head of Bush family, part of Prescott Bush story. https://g.co/kgs/vF2JT5 @SecretService @WebsterGTarpley

## Mary Poppins

### The Life I Lead sung by George Banks *

It's grand to be an Englishman in 1910
King Edward's on the throne;
It's the age of men
I'm the lord of my castle
The sov'reign, the liege!
I treat my subjects: servants, children, wife
With a firm but gentle hand
Noblesse oblige!

---

Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910

Mary of Teck (Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes; 26 May 1867 - 24 March 1953) was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 as the wife of King-Emperor

George V

Mary Poppins is a 1964 American musical fantasy film directed by Robert Stevenson and produced by Walt Disney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

There is that Julie Andews again (Sound of Music, many other films) who does not know her father is, but learns of it, and will not say but sings before the Queen of England.

Julie Andrews as Mary Poppins, a magical and loving woman who descends from the clouds in response to the Banks children's advertisement for a nanny. The Banks children-Jane, Michael, and the twins, John and Barbara-live at 17 Cherry-Tree Lane in London with their parents. When their nanny leaves, her replacement arrives one evening borne on the *east wind*. Mary Poppins is vain and often irritable, but within her stern exterior lurk all kinds of delightful wonder. When the wind is blowing from the West again she will disspaar back into the clouds.

[image]

Dick Van Dyke as Bert seems a One Man Band but is from the clouds of secret people who see all of London from the rooftops and get help to people like George W. Banks who in 1964 needs help!

Mary Popplins and the Overlord Chimenewy sweeps who see all and prevent wars including Britain against USA (East India Boston Harbor and run on British banks) and Ireland (rescuing Red Irish Fox from British hounds slaughter.)

Mary Poppins - Chim Chim Cheree Today Bert is a *Screever* who draws on a sidewalk in highest quality

what sees from his rooftops. A Horse Racing Downs Mary will win and on her High Horse rescue the Red Coat Irish Fox from Hounds in Ireland, and other tasks of say A Queen.

Don't make it so complicated Bert [and Dorothy trying to click your heels together] Just step accross into the Enchanted Land. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kG6O4N3wxf8

Schriever Air Force Base Branch: 101 Falcon Parkway Schriever Air Force Base, CO 80912 open since 1957

This will turn into a High Horse ride through Great Britain. "Throughout the Middle Ages it was customary for people of all classes and background to travel, often widely. The households of the upper classes and royal courts moved between manors and estates; the demands of diplomacy, war and crusades took men to distant countries"

War horses were more expensive than normal riding horses, and destriers the most prized, but figures vary greatly from source to source. Destriers are given a values ranging from seven times the price of an ordinary horse[3] to 700 times.[1] The Bohemian king Wenzel II rode a horse "valued at one thousand marks" in 1298.[6] At the other extreme, a 1265 French ordinance ruled that a squire could not spend more than twenty marks on a rouncey.[20] Knights were expected to have at least one war horse (as well as riding horses and packhorses), with some records from the later Middle Ages showing knights bringing twenty-four horses on campaign.

-From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/"

*George W. Banks* is the British Banker, and seeing trouble in his house Bert and Mary will add their magic into the household. Is the wind blowing East to West or West to East?

He narrowly escapes being fired from the Great Britain located bank his father (perhaps Prescott Bush) had also worked for. He as a continuing non fired employee is under the influence of Mary Poppins theores on life and living and compassion.

*Constable Jones* is Scotland Yard police officer H 43 (perhaps former OSS) with Scotland Yard and is often seen patrolling the neighborhood where the Banks family lives. He appears to be a kind and dutiful man but shows a dislike for how Mr. Banks treats his family and servants.

George Herbert Walker Bush (June 12, 1924 - November 30, 2018) was an American politician, diplomat, and businessman who served as the 41st president of the United States from 1989 to 1993. A member of the Republican Party, Bush also served as the 43rd vice president from 1981 to 1989 under Ronald Reagan, in the U.S. House of Representatives, as U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, and as Director of Central Intelligence.

George Walker Bush (born July 6, 1946) is an American politician who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009.

Kelly *Jean* Van Dyke (June 5, 1958 - November 17, 1991) was an American actress and adult film performer. She was the daughter of actor Jerry Van Dyke, niece of his brother the actor Dick Van Dyke, and first cousin once removed of Shane Van Dyke. As an actress, she was known for such television programs as My Mother the Car.

Kelly Van Dyke-Nance committed suicide on November 17, 1991. According to her younger brother Ronald, Jack Nance, who was in Bass Lake, California, filming Meatballs 4 at the time, attempted to console her on the phone as she talked about suicide. Unfortunately, a lightning storm knocked out the phones

in Bass Lake, and subsequently it took over 45 minutes for Nance and director Bobby Logan to find a deputy sheriff. The sheriff contacted Los Angeles police and Nance's apartment manager. They broke in, finding that the ***33-year-old Van Dyke had hanged herself***.

Van Dyke was born on December 13, 1925, in West Plains, Missouri, to Hazel Victoria (née McCord; 1896-1992), a stenographer, and Loren Wayne "Cookie" Van Dyke (1898-1976), a salesman. He grew up in Danville, Illinois. He is the older brother of actor Jerry Van Dyke (1931-2018), who appeared as his brother in The Dick Van Dyke Show. Van Dyke is a Dutch surname, although he has English, Irish, and Scottish ancestry. His family line traces back to Mayflower passenger John Alden.

In his youth, Van Dyke considered a career in the ministry, although a drama class in high school convinced him to become a professional entertainer. Throughout his acting career he continued to teach Sunday school in the Presbyterian Church where he was an elder, and he continued to read such theologians as Martin Buber, Paul Tillich, and Dietrich Bonhoeffer.

## "*BERT* ENTERTAINS A CROWD"

from Disney's Mary Poppins

All right, ladies and gents!

Comical poems

suitable for the occasion...
...extemporized and thought up
before your very eyes.

All right, here we go.

♫ Room here for everyone gather around ♫
The constable's "responstable."
Now, how does that sound?
*clears throat*

♫ Hello, Miss Lark I got one for you. ♫

Miss Lark likes to walk
in the park with Andrew.
Hello, Andrew.

♫ Ah, Mrs. Cory a story for you. ♫
Your daughters were shorter than you,

but they grew.

♫ Dear Miss Persimmon-- ♫

[pausing in a concerned way]

♫ Wind's in the east, mist comin' in.
Like something is brewin' about to begin
Can't put me finger
on what lies in store
But I feel what's to happen,

all happened before. ♫ [Atomic war]

[returning more comfortable again]

I'm sorry. Where was I?

(BERT does "STEP IN TIME")

(silly Finale)

*BANG!*

COPYRIGHTS go to DISNEY!

https://www.smule.com/song/disneys-mary-poppins-dick-van-dyke-bert-entertains-a-crowd-scene-song-karaoke-

lyrics/11198736_11198736/arrangement

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography retrieved from By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkink and copied or modified to here

[image]

WebsterGTarpley https://twitter.com/WebsterGTarpley

# George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin

## able of Contents


**Introduction - American Caligula**

**Chapter 1 - The House of Bush: Born in a Bank**


**In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. [There is no place like home.] They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.14 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.15 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker**

**country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.**

**When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.**

**Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush-the future U.S. President-was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.**

**Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that "Bunny" Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.**

**Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman & Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, *Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George's maternal grandfather-the head of the family*.**

**Bert is in a band, but it is not one man only. https://tenor.com/users/cchudson**

**Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush's Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm-the Bush family enterprise-and follow its course into one of history's darkest projects.**

**From 1926, George's father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. Harriman & Co. After the firm's 1931 merger with the British-American banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and politically the most important private banking house in America.**

**Chapter 2 - The Hitler Project**

**Chapter 3 - Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances**

**Chapter 4 - The Center of Power is in Washington**

**Chapter 5 - Poppy and Mommy**

**Chapter 6 - Bush in World War II**

**Chapter 7 - Skull and Bones: The Racist Nightmare at Yale**

**Chapter 8 - The Permian Basin Gang**

**Chapter 8b - The Bay of Pigs and the Kennedy Assassination**

**Chapter 9 - Bush Challenges Yarborough for the Senate**

**Chapter 10 - Rubbers Goes to Congress**

**Chapter 11 - United Nations Ambassador, Kissinger Clone**

**Chapter 12 - Chairman George in Watergate**

**Chapter 13 - Bush Attempts the Vice Presidency, 1974**

**Chapter 14 - Bush in Beijing**

**Chapter 15 - CIA Director**

**Chapter 16 - Campaign 1980**

**Chapter 17 - The Attempted Coup D'Etat of March 30, 1981**

**Chapter 18 - Iran-Contra**

**Chapter 19 - The Leveraged Buyout Mob**

**Chapter 20 - The Phony War on Drugs**

**Chapter 21 - Omaha**

**Chapter 22 - Bush Takes the Presidency**

**Chapter 23 - The End of History**

**Chapter 24 - The New World Order**

**Chapter 25 - Thyroid Storm**

This book

# Berlin 1936 London 1936

ÉIrish neutrality during World War II retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The policy of Irish neutrality during World War II was adopted by the Oireachtas at the instigation of the Taoiseach Éamon de Valera upon the outbreak of World War II in Europe. It was maintained throughout the conflict, in spite of several German air raids by aircraft that missed their intended British targets, and attacks on Ireland's shipping fleet by Allies and Axis alike. While the possibilities of not only a German but also a British invasion were discussed in the Dáil, and either eventuality was prepared for, the most detailed preparations were done in tandem with the Allies under Plan W. De Valera's ruling party, Fianna Fáil, supported his neutral policy for the duration of the war.

Despite the official position of neutrality, there were many unpublicised contraventions of this, such as permitting the use of the Donegal Corridor by Allied military aircraft, and extensive co-operation between Allied and Irish intelligence. The Irish supplied the Allies with detailed weather reports for the Atlantic Ocean, including a report from Blacksod Bay, County Mayo, which prompted the decision to go ahead with the Normandy landings.

The Donegal Corridor (Irish: Muinchinn Dúin na nGall) was a narrow strip of Irish airspace linking Lough Erne to the international waters of the Atlantic Ocean through which the Irish Government permitted flights by British military aircraft during World War II.[citation needed] This was a contravention of Irish neutrality and was not publicised at the time.

The Lough Erne are connected lakes in County Fermanagh, Northern Ireland. It is the second-biggest lake system in Northern Ireland and Ulster, and the fourth biggest in Ireland. The lakes are widened sections of the River Erne, which flows north and then curves west into the Atlantic.

Six of Ulster's nine counties, Antrim, Armagh, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry and Tyrone, including the former parliamentary boroughs of Belfast and Londonderry, form Northern Ireland which remained part of the United Kingdom after the partition of Ireland in 1921. Three Ulster counties - Cavan, Donegal and Monaghan - form part of the Republic of Ireland.

[image]

Éamon de Valera An Irish Republican once sentenced to death by the British

In January 1921, in his first appearance in the Dáil, after his return to a country gripped by the War of Independence, de Valera introduced a motion calling on the IRA to desist from ambushes and other tactics that were allowing the British to successfully portray it as a terrorist group,[39] and to take on the British forces with conventional military methods. This they strongly opposed, and de Valera relented, issuing a statement expressing support for the IRA, and claimed it was fully under the control of the Dáil. He then, along with Cathal Brugha and Austin Stack, brought pressure to bear on Michael Collins to undertake a journey to the United States

Éamon de Valera irst registered as George de Valero; changed some time before 1901 to Edward de Valera; 14 October 1882 - 29 August 1975) was a prominent statesman and political leader in 20th-century Ireland. He served several terms as head of government and head of state and had a leading role in introducing the

1937 Constitution of Ireland.

Prior to de Valera's political career, he was a commandant at Boland's Mill during the 1916 Easter Rising. He was arrested and sentenced to death but released for a variety of reasons, including the public response to the British execution of Rising leaders. He returned to Ireland after being jailed in England and became one of the leading political figures of the War of Independence.

After the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty, de Valera served as the political leader of Anti-Treaty Sinn Féin until 1926, when he, along with many supporters, left the party to set up Fianna Fáil, a new political party which abandoned the policy of abstentionism from Dáil Éireann.

From there, de Valera went on to be at the forefront of Irish politics until the turn of the 1960s. He took over as president of the Executive Council from W. T. Cosgrave and later became Taoiseach, with the adoption of the Constitution of Ireland in 1937. He served as Taoiseach on three different occasions: from 1937 to 1948, from 1951 to 1954, and finally from 1957 to 1959. He remains the longest serving Taoiseach by total days served in the post. He resigned in 1959 upon his election as president of Ireland. By then, he had been Leader of Fianna Fáil for 33 years and he, along with older founding members, began to take a less prominent role relative to newer ministers such as Jack Lynch, Charles Haughey and Neil Blaney. De Valera served as President of Ireland from 1959 to 1973, two full terms in office.

De Valera's political beliefs evolved from militant Irish republicanism to strong social, cultural and fiscal conservatism.[5] He has been characterised as having a stern and unbending, and also devious demeanour. His roles in the Civil War have also been interpreted as making him a divisive figure in Irish history. Biographer

Tim Pat Coogan sees his time in power as being characterised by economic and cultural stagnation, while Diarmaid Ferriter argues that the stereotype of de Valera as an austere, cold, and even backward figure was largely manufactured in the 1960s and is misguided.

[image]

Miecheal Collins The Chairman of the Provisional Government of the Irish Free State was a transitional post established in January 1922, lasting until the creation of the Irish Free State in December 1922.

Michael Collins (Irish: Mícheál Ó Coileáin; 16 October 1890 - 22 August 1922) was an Irish revolutionary, soldier and politician who was a leading figure in the early-20th century struggle for Irish independence. He was Chairman of the Provisional Government of the Irish Free State from January 1922 and commander-in-chief of the National Army from July until his death in an ambush in August 1922, during the Civil War.

Collins was born in Woodfield, County Cork, the youngest of eight children. He moved to London in 1906 to become a clerk in the Post Office Savings Bank at Blythe House. He was a member of the London GAA, through which he became associated with the Irish Republican Brotherhood and the Gaelic League. He returned to Ireland in January 1916 and fought in the Easter Rising. He was taken prisoner and held in the Frongoch internment camp as a prisoner of war, but he was released in December 1916.

Collins subsequently rose through the ranks of the Irish Volunteers and Sinn Féin. He was elected as a Teachta Dála for South Cork in 1918 and appointed Minister for Finance in the First Dáil. He was present when the Dáil convened on 21 January 1919 and declared the independence of the Irish Republic. In the

ensuing War of Independence, he was Director of Organisation and Adjutant General for the Irish Volunteers, and Director of Intelligence of the Irish Republican Army. He gained fame as a guerrilla warfare strategist, planning and directing many successful attacks on British forces, such as the "Bloody Sunday" assassinations of key British intelligence agents in November 1920.

Bloody Sunday (Irish: Domhnach na Fola) was a day of violence in Dublin on 21 November 1920, during the Irish War of Independence. More than 30 people were killed or fatally wounded.

The day began with an Irish Republican Army (IRA) operation, organised by Michael Collins, to assassinate the "Cairo Gang" - a group of undercover British intelligence agents working and living in Dublin. IRA operatives went to a number of addresses and killed or fatally wounded 15 men. Most were British Army officers, one was a Royal Irish Constabulary (RIC) sergeant, and two were Auxiliaries responding to the attacks. At least two civilians were killed, but the status of some of those killed is unclear. Five others were wounded. The assassinations sparked panic among the British authorities, and many British agents fled to Dublin Castle for safety.

Later that afternoon, British forces raided a Gaelic football match in Croke Park. British RIC members called "Black and Tans", Auxiliaries, and British soldiers, were sent to carry out a cordon and search operation. Without warning, the police opened fire on the spectators and players, killing or fatally wounding 14 civilians and wounding at least sixty others. Two of those killed were children. Some of the police claimed they were fired at, and this was accepted by the British authorities. All other witnesses said the shooting was unprovoked, and a military inquiry concluded it was indiscriminate and excessive. The massacre further

turned Irish public opinion against the British authorities.

That evening, two Irish republicans (Dick McKee and Peadar Clancy) who had helped plan the earlier assassinations, along with a civilian (Conor Clune) who happened to be caught with the others, were beaten and shot dead in Dublin Castle by their British captors, who said that they were killed during an escape attempt. Two other IRA members were later convicted and hanged in March 1921 for their part in the assassinations.

Overall, the IRA assassination operation severely damaged British intelligence, while the later reprisals increased support for the IRA at home and abroad.

Collins's plan = Michael Collins was the IRA's Chief of Intelligence and Finance Minister of the Irish Republic. Since 1919 he had operated a clandestine "Squad" of IRA members in Dublin (a.k.a. "The Twelve Apostles"), who were tasked with assassinating prominent RIC officers and British agents, including suspected informers.

By late 1920, British Intelligence in Dublin had established an extensive network of spies and informers around the city. This included eighteen purported British Intelligence agents known as the "Cairo Gang"; a nickname which came from their patronage of the Cairo Café on Grafton Street and from their service in British military intelligence in Egypt and Palestine during the First World War. Mulcahy, the IRA Chief of Staff, described it as, "a very dangerous and cleverly placed spy organisation".

## JFK’s Irish roots

Joseph Kennedy Sr introduced the London School of

Economics to JFK. "We have a long standing trade and intellectual relationship with the British and it is discussed at the London School, at Oxford, and other locations. It mirrors some of the thought in Vienna about having good Eugenics but we are less concerned with National Pride or bring injury to others. Our ways of medical and scientific study are more careful and we have been planning splits with Central Europe on this."

JFK was interested. "I understand the problems we have been having with poverty like the Great Hunger of 1848 and I am worried about international politics and varios policies ethnic groups have towards each other as exacerbating already trouble regions and economies and agricultural output."

"Good" Joseph Kennedy Sr said. "Of course you, and and your mother Rose understand how politics and the English even have created these problems in some cases but learning to put that aside and develop better relations internationally that tamp down feuding and ethic hostilities is the long term goal for a peaceful future.

"It will be part of my plans and I look forward to the long traditions of and architecture of Europe for a change."

> **Irish Central.com** *
>
> It seems a jarring contrast to read such an admission about a man who wore his Irish roots proudly. Kennedy's family traces their roots back to Dunganstown in County Wexford. Patrick Kennedy, JFK's great-grandfather left Ireland during the Great Hunger in 1848. [That was the same hunger that brought the Donegan family to Boston, both as priests it seems per the records]
>
> Kennedy's 20th-century hero is said to have been Winston Churchill, even though his own father,

diplomat Joseph Kennedy, and the English hero did not see eye to eye. Kennedy took a great lesson from the failure of the 1930s appeasement policy with Hitler, one that informed the President's foreign policy perspective for the rest of his life.

### JFK's life with the English

**JFK also briefly attended the London School of Economics in 1935, where he became enamored of the English way of life.** There he experienced lively political discussions and eccentric characters. He visited country houses, attended parties, with champagne, gossip, free-spirits and English women.

One of England's richest and most influential aristocratic families, the Cavendish's, became one of his favorites. Kennedy's sister, Kathleen, eventually married into the family. In fact, Andrew Cavendish and his wife Deborah Mitford were guests at JFK's January 1961 inauguration.

Probably one of Kennedy's closest friendships was with David Ormsby-Gore, who he met in 1938. Vice-President Lyndon Johnson referred to Ormsby-Gore as "the limey."

[It was Ormsby-Gore who continuously cautioned JFK about succumbing to Oil Barrel Politics, the politics much like tea and spice politics.]

Sandford describes his meeting with Ormsby-Gore taking place "in the midst of an academically glittering if debauched, undergraduate career at Oxford." The pair were friends right up until

Kennedy’s death in 1963.

His love for things English did not mean that John F. Kennedy rejected his Irish heritage. To him, there was no conflict.

**JFK coming home to Ireland**

He was clearly passionate and affected by his Irish roots. Sandford refers to the President’s 1947 trip to Ireland when he stayed at the Cavendish’s Lismore Castle. His visit was to allow him to track down his relatives in Dunganstown, Wexford. When he found the farmhouse, so the story goes, he held his hand out and introduced himself as “your cousin John from Massachusetts.”

William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Newcastle upon Tyne, KG, KB, PC (c. 16 December 1593 - 25 December 1676) was an English courtier and supporter of the arts. He was a renowned horse breeder, as well as being patron of the playwright Ben Jonson, and the intellectual group known as the Welbeck Circle.

William John Robert Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (10 December 1917 - 9 September 1944) was a British politician and British Army officer.

He received a commission as an officer into the British Army's Coldstream Guards regiment during the Second World War. In August 1944, during the liberation of Europe in the West from Nazi Germany, Hartington's unit, the 5th Battalion Coldstream Guards, as a part of the Guards Armoured Division, was engaged in heavy fighting in France.

He married American socialite Kathleen Kennedy on May 6th 1944 at the Register Office in Chelsea Town Hall on King's

Road in London. She was the daughter of former U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom Joseph Kennedy Sr, and the sister of John, Robert, and Ted Kennedy. The Duke of Devonshire and the bride's eldest brother Joseph P. Kennedy Jr, then a lieutenant in the United States Navy, signed the marriage register, and the Duke of Rutland served as best man. Her mother, Rose Fitzpatrick wife of Josesph Kennedy Sr, disapproved of the union because the Kennedy family were Roman Catholic and the Dukes of Devonshire were Anglican, and neither would be married in the other's faith.

On September 9th 1944 three months after marriage Hartington was shot dead at the age of 26 by a sniper whilst leading a company trying to capture the town of Heppen in Belgium from troops of the German Waffen-SS.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

"Some day" Joseph Kennedy Sr. said to the Queen of England while at Windsor Palace "they will know what additional FBI matters I have open with London following my leaving England as Ambassador. They will fill in the blanks for themselves reading Edward Paul Donegan's book Pillar."

So not to make Joe Kennedy Sr a liar I will tell you the FBI matters he had open. HE took in Marilyn Monroe for the Windsors and hid that the King Edward VIII was really her father and Joe Kennedy Sr also helped hide Glorian and Harold Gainey as the changes took over Europe in 1936 and Festus Gainey died sending Glorian and Harold to South Carolina from North Carolina.

Like Rosemary Kennedy these children the two of them had FOXP2 and trouble tying their shoes as Ed Donegan does, and Albert Einstien also had.

The Germans have seized Austria where Maria Kutschera and Franz Kutschera were from before they came to North Carolina 10 years earlier in 1926.

Edward, Duke of Windsor, and Wallis, Duchess of Windsor,

visited Nazi Germany in October 1937. Edward had abdicated the British throne in December 1936, and his brother George VI had become king. Edward had been given the title Duke of Windsor and married Wallis Simpson in June 1937. He appeared to have been sympathetic to Germany in this period and, that September, announced his intention to travel privately to Germany to tour factories. His interests, officially into researching the social and economic conditions of the working classes, were against the backdrop of looming war in Europe. The Duke's supporters saw him as a potential peacemaker between Britain and Germany, but the UK Government refused to sanction such a role and was against the tour, suspecting that the Nazis would use the Duke's presence for propaganda

Edward VIII became king on his father's death in early 1936.[1] Almost immediately, he announced his intention to marry Wallis Simpson,[2] a twice-divorced American.[3] On both political and moral grounds, she was unacceptable as a royal consort to the British government and royal family.[4] As king, Edward was the titular governor of the Church of England, which forbade the divorced to remarry during the lifetime of their former spouse; both of Simpson's previous husbands were still alive.[note 1] The proposed marriage, believed critics, was in breach of Edward's coronation oath,[note 2] and weakened his position as constitutional monarch.[11] Edward knew that Stanley Baldwin's government would almost certainly resign en masse if he forced the issue.

Edward realised that neither his family, government, Church nor people would support the marriage.[13] Thus, in December 1936, he abdicated.[14] His younger brother the Duke of York succeeded him as George VI, and Edward was given the title of Duke of Windsor.[15] He and Simpson married in France in June the following year,[14] and, having honeymooned in Vienna, they returned to Paris and established their headquarters there. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Great Britain retrieved from Warfare History Network
and copied or modified to here

## Ambassador to Britain: Pledging American Neutrality

In 1938, President Roosevelt appointed Joe Kennedy as the U.S. ambassador to Great Britain, an extraordinary post that put him in the spotlight of international affairs. For Joe, the appointment was the fulfillment of a lifetime of work in the political realm, a chance to put to rest all the slights he felt as a Catholic outsider in Boston society.

But if Joe believed that his nearly two-year stint as head of the Maritime Commission was tough, the ambassador's post was to prove far tougher and more demanding than he ever imagined and ruined whatever ambitions he harbored for a political future for himself.

What neither Joe Kennedy nor anyone else could predict, as he and his large (nine children) and gregarious family arrived in Britain on March 1, 1938, was that one year later all of Europe would be embroiled in another full-scale war.

War clouds were building over Europe. In September 1938, after the Anschluss with Austria, Adolf Hitler annexed the German-speaking portions of Czechoslovakia, and then, a year later, Hitler's blitzkrieg overran Poland, setting off a major crisis in both London and Paris as to how to respond to Germany's aggression. A year earlier, Britain had given Poland its assurances that if it were attacked by Germany, Britain would come to her aid. In the days and months after the German invasion, neither France nor Britain took any forceful military action against Germany.

This period was known as the Phony War--when the

British and French armies stood their ground and let Germany prepare to gobble up the rest of Europe. In time, German forces invaded both Norway and Denmark. By the middle of 1940, Hitler's troops successfully marched on Belgium and Holland. In June, Hitler rode triumphantly into Paris, the conquered City of Light. With the fall of France, Britain stood alone against Nazi Germany's tyranny. The United States did not enter the war for another year and a half.

### he FBI's File on Joe Kennedy

The FBI, under the leadership of J. Edgar Hoover, opened a file on Joe Kennedy as it did with many other prominent people. Joe Kennedy's FBI files are now available to the public and show the extent of the interest the FBI had in him. One unidentified person wrote the following on Ambassador Kennedy:

> "(Blank) described Mr. Kennedy as a man with a very dynamic personality who was brilliant that he feels there is not a more patriotic man in the United States than Mr. Kennedy.
>
> "He said that Mr. Kennedy is a man whose temperament is such that he easily becomes angry, and that during the time he is angry, he does not care what he says. He stated, however, that he does not believe that even during a period of anger, Mr. Kennedy is the type of man who would reveal any information which

> would be detrimental to the interests of the United States."

An FBI memo dated April 28, 1947, from Director Hoover to his aide, D.M. Ladd, gives more information on the Bureau's relationship with Ambassador Kennedy: "In June 1938, Special Agent (Blank) advised that he had received very cordial treatment from Ambassador Kennedy in London, while (Blank) was there visiting Scotland Yard. Kennedy's Ambassadorship to Britain is widely regarded in the United States as demonstrating that Kennedy was an appeaser and believed that Britain would lose the war. His appointment during this period is thought to be important only as it throws light on his present views about Russia as reported by Mr. Arthur Krock.

"Arthur Krock, of the New York Times … described Kennedy as spokesman for a group of industrialists and financiers, who believe that Russia should not be opposed at any point. All energies should be devoted to keeping America prosperous."

The FBI was interested in using Joe Kennedy as a source of information, and the memos from that time spell out what they hoped to gain from his knowledge of world affairs. On October 18, 1943, after Kennedy ended his role as ambassador to Great Britain, Hoover wrote the following memo to the special agent in charge in the FBI's Boston office:

> "In the event you feel that Mr. Kennedy is in a position to offer active assistance to the Bureau such as is expected of Special Service Contacts, there is no objection to utilizing him in this capacity. If he

> can be made use of as a Special Service Contact, the Bureau should be advised as to the nature of the information he is able to provide, or the facilities he can offer for the Bureau's use. Every effort should be made to provide him with investigative assignments in keeping with his particular ability and the Bureau should be advised the nature of these assignments, together with the results obtained. "

> Despite the work that Ambassador Kennedy did for the Bureau (the records do not reflect exactly what he did), Director Hoover "recommended that the meritorious service award not be awarded to Mr. Joseph P. Kennedy for the reason that he has not affirmatively actually done anything of special value to the Bureau despite his willingness to perform such services."

The Rockefellers and others including Standard Oil and British Patroleum and various other companies since the 1900s had been by Cecil Rhodes plans keeing a secret registry of Masonary both organiationally and biologically related. As these people were groomed some were sent into prominent positions and backed, others dissavowed but studied by various pscychiatric tracking done by the CIA and British intelligence networks.

Though much later and after WWII as the Berlin Wall went up the plan was for the British to aciviate their network of secret family ties into British backed political and media candidates who would strenthen the Commonwealth.

It would later be the decision of the British and USA CIA to hide the plan from Roman Catholics including the Kennedy

Family though the Kennedy and Donegans knew of the out of wedlock connected births.

Pillory epub

## Checkers 1952

Around 2 a.m. on the morning of Saturday, November 28, 1953, Frank Olson plummeted onto the sidewalk in front of the Hotel Pennsylvania. (At that time it was called the Statler Hilton Hotel.)

**Director Central Intelligence Agency**

- ***GEN Walter B. Smith, USA*** **: October 7, 1950 - February 9, 1953 Harry S. Truman**

- ***Allen W. Dulles*** **: February 9, 1953 - February 26, 1953**

- ***Allen W. Dulles*** **:February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961**

- ***James Jesus Angleton*** **James Jesus Angleton (December 9, 1917 - May 11, 1987)[1] was chief of counterintelligence for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) from 1954 to 1974. His official position within the organization was Associate Deputy Director of Operations for Counterintelligence (ADDOCI).**

- ***J Edgar Hoover FBI FBI Predacessor Director*** **: 1924-1972**

Richard Nixon sat in the White House library and often was given background information on world oil supplies, growth in Communism, and other business data from around the world.

Dulles was especially concerned with the rising battle for half of Europe once thought won after the fall of Nazi Germany only to have a Nuclear Russian military hostile to the USA move into the gap.

"We need to stop the Iron Curtain. No more walls. No more loss of satellite countries, air or navy bases, or other losses to Communism" Nixon stated.

With most all in the conference by phone or in person they all agreed it would take a complex espionage system to steer middle satellite nations, those warm enough to the USA, further towards the USA.

Free Masonry held a lot of potentional in independent countries. Global partnerships with developing countries offered advantages to all strategically and the CIA and FBI were increasing activity from within inside many businesses often using veterans and others as trained covert operatives run as assets by the FBI or CIA in those countries.

"We have what you might call an "Old Boy's Network" around the world a Knights of Malta member chimed in" We like to see the up-and-comers and get involved with them early. We can also place mixed marriages or fake IDs or well supported VISA applications to select friends."

Nixon asked Dean Rusk if they could actuall put US covert sleepers into countries with fake birth certificates.

There are Anglican Churches, Salvation Army Hospitals, Catholic Hospitals, and other instiutions operating around the world. They know the socialist chaos first hand. Many of them will keep our secrets for us as part of their tending of the countries they operate in."

"Good" Nixon said. The underground railroads have helped many in time of war. Maybe we can keep some of those underground tunnels open and continue to connect close family relationships around the world.

"We can do that" Angleton said. "We will know most Presidntial candidates in Latin America or Cub better than their own campaing staff.

That is just what I need the CIA and FBI and State Department for" Nixon said.

John Edgar Hoover (January 1, 1895 - May 2, 1972) was an American law enforcement administrator who served as the first Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) of the United States. He was appointed director of the Bureau of Investigation - the FBI's predecessor - in 1924 and was instrumental in founding the FBI in 1935, where he remained director for another 37 years until his death in 1972 at the age of 77. Hoover built the FBI into a larger crime-fighting agency than it was at its inception and instituted a number of modernizations to police technology, such as a centralized fingerprint file and forensic laboratories. Hoover also established and expanded a national blacklist, referred to as the FBI Index or Index List.

Later in life and after his death, Hoover became a controversial figure as evidence of his secretive abuses of power began to surface. He was found to have routinely violated the very laws the FBI was charged with enforcing,[2] to have used the FBI to harass political dissidents, to amass secret files for blackmailing high level politicians,[3] and to collect evidence using vigilantism and many other illegal methods.[4] Hoover consequently amassed a great deal of power and was in a position to intimidate and threaten others, including multiple sitting presidents of the United States.

*"Secret Rich Men's Trust Fund Keeps Nixon in Style Far Beyond His Salary*." the headline ran

Checkers Speech Introduction retrieved from Shmoop and copied or modified to here

In the midst of the election campaign, The New York Post ran an article titled "Secret Rich Men's Trust Fund Keeps Nixon in Style Far Beyond His Salary." The article alleged that Nixon had access to a hidden fund of $18,000 that he was using to live large. Nixon did, in fact, have a fund provided by some wealthy buddies that he used to defray political expenses that weren't covered by his Senate allowance. It wasn't illegal, but it raised some ethical questions, especially considering that anti-corruption was the centerpiece of the Republican campaign.

The "scandal" threatened to blow up the Republican party, generating outrage from voters and prompting party members to demand that Nixon be removed from the 1952 ticket. Even Eisenhower hoped he'd resign and stave off further damage to the party's chances to win back the White House.

Nixon knew he had to do some major damage control before this thing ran away from him completely. He decided to take his case straight to the American people. The Republican party purchased some television time, and Nixon addressed the nation in a speech that he hoped would prove to the nation that he was an honest man-financially struggling just like them-who'd never think of cheating his constituents by accepting gifts or secret cash for personal use.

Nixon spoke without a script, using just an outline and some notes for the speech. He wanted it to sound spontaneous and heartfelt. With his wife, Pat, gazing rapturously from the other side of the room, he opened up his entire financial history to his listeners, starting with his humble beginnings working at his parents' grocery store to put himself through college and law school. He discussed the so-called secret fund (which wasn't secret at all), explaining that it paid for political

expenses that he didn't want to charge to the American taxpayers. He'd never think of accepting gifts or contributions in exchange for political favors.

Nixon admitted to accepting one gift, though.

One day, he told his listeners, he got a call from the train station in Baltimore to come pick up a package. When he got there, he found it was a cocker spaniel puppy, a gift from a man who'd heard him mention that his daughters always wanted a dog. Because the puppy was black and white, they named him Checkers. Nixon told the nation that little six-year-old Tricia loved that puppy, and he wasn't about to give him back.

Yep.

That was the clincher.

Richard Nixon Timeline retrieved from richardnixonfoundation.org and copied or modified to here

# Richard Nixon Timeline

## Thirty-Seventh President of the United States


Early Years
Family / Military Service
Political Career
Presidency

## Early Years

### January 9, 1913

Richard Milhous Nixon was born in Yorba Linda, California to Frank and Hannah Milhous Nixon, he was the second born of five brothers.

### 1922

Frank Nixon sold the family home and lemon grove in Yorba Linda, and moved the family to nearby Whittier, California.

### 1930

Richard Nixon finished 3rd in his high school class and won numerous awards, including the Harvard Club California award for outstanding all-around student, which earned him a scholarship to Harvard University. Due to the family's limited finances, Nixon had to forgo the scholarship and instead attended Whittier College.

### 1934

At Whittier College, Richard Nixon was elected student body president, founder and president of the Orthogonian Society, joined the debate team, acted in several plays, and was on the football team.

## Family / Military Service

### 1937

At Whittier College, Richard Nixon was elected student body president, founder and president of the Orthogonian Society, joined the debate team, acted in several plays, and was on the football team.

### 1938

Met his future wife, Pat Ryan, at a Whittier Community Players tryout for the play, “The Dark Tower.”

### June 21, 1940

Married Pat Ryan at the Mission Inn in Riverside, California.

### June 21, 1940

Married Pat Ryan at the Mission Inn in Riverside, California.

### 1942

Began work as an attorney at the Office for Price Administration (OPA) in Washington D.C. where he witnessed first-hand the problems of government bureaucracy. The experience greatly influenced the

policies Nixon would later develop during his political career.

### August, 1942

Richard Nixon was commissioned as an officer in the U.S. Navy.

### January - July 1944

Richard Nixon received a battle-station assignment for the South Pacific, first at Bougainville and then at Green Island. While in Bougainville, he opened a “Nick’s Hamburger Stand” for flight crews on their way to battle missions. He also developed a skill for poker, which quickly became a great diversion while on active duty.

### September 1945

Richard Nixon was urged by Republican leaders in Whittier to run for a seat in the U.S. House of Representatives.

### January 1946

Richard Nixon was honorably discharged from the U.S. Navy with the rank of lieutenant commander.

### February 21, 1946

Richard and Pat Nixon welcomed their first daughter, Tricia.

## Political Career

### November 1946

Richard Nixon defeated five-term veteran Democratic Congressman Jerry Voorhis and was elected to represent California's 12th district in the U.S. House of Representatives.

### November 1946

Richard Nixon was appointed by the Speaker of the House to a special committee, led by Representative Christian Herter of Massachusetts. Nixon was tasked with traveling throughout Europe and preparing a report on the Marshall Plan.

### 1948

Richard Nixon worked as lead committee member in the investigation of accused Soviet spy Alger Hiss, which ultimately uncovered Hiss' role in the Communist Party and conviction on charge of perjury.

### 1950

Richard Nixon was elected to the U.S. Senate, defeating Democratic Congresswoman and one-time

Hollywood starlet Helen Gahagan Douglas.

### July 11, 1952

The Republican National Convention ratified by acclamation Dwight Eisenhower's choice of Richard Nixon as his Vice Presidential running mate.

### September 23, 1952

Richard Nixon gave his famous televised Checkers' Speech, refuting false charges of fiscal impropriety, retaining his position as Vice Presidential candidate to General Dwight D. Eisenhower, and gaining nationwide support.

### November 4, 1952

General Eisenhower was elected President of the United States. Richard Nixon was elected as his Vice President.

### Spring 1953

At the request of President Eisenhower, Vice President Nixon-along with Pat Nixon-made a two-month goodwill trip to over 30 countries throughout Asia and the Middle East.

### September 1955

President Eisenhower suffered from a heart attack. In his absence, Vice President Nixon presided over regular Cabinet and National Security Council meetings.

### Spring 1958

Vice President and Mrs. Nixon made a goodwill trip to South America, visiting Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Uruguay, and Venezuela. In Caracas, Venezuela, the Vice President and Second Lady narrowly escaped death after a violent communist mob attacks this motorcade.

### July 24, 1959

Vice President Nixon went head-to-head with Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev on the merits of freedom versus communism at the American Exhibition in Moscow in what became famously known as the “Kitchen Debate.”

### 1960

Vice President Nixon runs for President of the United States. His opponent was Senator John F. Kennedy. The two candidates participated in the first televised debates in American history. Kennedy defeated Nixon by the smallest popular-vote margin in American history.

### 1962

Richard Nixon wrote his first book, “Six Crises.” He

ran for governor of California against the incumbent Governor Pat Brown and lost.

### 1963-1967

During his years as a private citizen, former Vice President Nixon traveled across the globe and met world leaders, and campaigned tirelessly across the country for Republican candidates in the 1964 and 1966 elections.

### August 8, 1968

Richard Nixon was nominated as the Republican candidate for President and pledged to bring the nation together.

### November 5, 1968

Richard Nixon was elected President of the United States, beating Vice President Hubert Humphrey and Alabama Governor George Wallace in the general election.

### Presidency

### January 20, 1969

Richard Nixon was inaugurated as the Thirty-Seventh President of the United States, declaring in his inaugural address,"The greatest honor that history can bestow is the title of peacemaker."

### February 1969

Richard Nixon made his first foreign trip as President to Europe, where he visited France, Great Britain, Belgium, and the Vatican.

### July 20, 1969

President Nixon made the longest long-distance phone call in history, as astronauts Neil Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin took mankind's first steps on the moon.

### July 25, 1969

President Nixon announced his new foreign policy doctrine in Guam that called for the United States to act within its national interest and keep all existing treaty commitments with its allies.

### August 8, 1969

President Nixon gave his first major address on domestic policy announcing plans for welfare reform and returning greater authority to state and local governments.

### November 3, 1969

President Nixon received overwhelming support from the "silent majority" following a televised address announcing his plan to honorably end the Vietnam War.

### January 1, 1970

President Nixon signed the National Environmental Policy Act, and launched several environmental initiatives including the Clean Air and Clean Water Acts, the Mammal Marine Protection Act, and the creation of the Environmental Protection Agency.

### April 30, 1970

In a nationally televised address, President Nixon announced military incursion into Cambodia, where communist sanctuaries were aiding the North Vietnamese and Vietcong.

### Fall 1970

President Nixon peacefully and effectively ended school segregation, leading Daniel Patrick Moynihan to say: “There has been more change in the structure of American public school education in the past month than in the past 100 years.”

### June 12, 1970

President and Mrs. Nixon’s daughter Tricia married Edward Finch Cox in the Rose Garden at the White House.

### July 15, 1971

President Nixon announced on national television that he had been invited to the People's Republic of China, ending a quarter of a century of hostility between the U.S. and China.

### October 12, 1971

A joint announcement was issued in Washington and Moscow confirming that President Nixon would visit the Soviet Union three months after returning from China.

### February 21-28, 1972

President Nixon made a historic trip to China, meeting with Chairman Mao Zedong and Premier Zhou Enlai, and agreeing on a roadmap to peaceful relations through the Shanghai Communique. President Nixon called it "the week that changed the world."

### May 21-27, 1972

President Nixon journeyed to the Soviet Union and signed the historic agreement on the limitation of strategic arms with Premier Leonid Brezhnev. He became the first President to visit the Soviet Union.

### November 7, 1972

President Nixon was re-elected with largest mandate in American history, winning 49 out 50 states, and nearly 61 percent of the popular vote.

### January 27, 1973

The United States, South Vietnam, Viet Cong, and North Vietnam formally sign “An Agreement Ending the War and Restoring Peace in Vietnam” in Paris.

### February 1973

American POWs captured during the Vietnam War begin to return home.

### May 24, 1973

The President and Mrs. Nixon host the largest dinner ever held at the White House for all the POWs who returned from Vietnam.

### June 22, 1973

Soviet Premier Leonid Brezhnev visited the United States for the Summitt II talks. A Prevention of Nuclear War Agreement is signed.

### October 1973

President Nixon provided massive American military aid to Israel during the Yom Kippur War, ensuring the survival of Israel.

### Early 1974

President Nixon initiated the Middle East Peace process through “Shuttle Diplomacy”.

### June 1974

President Nixon re-engaged the Middle East as the first president to visit Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Syria, and Saudi Arabia.

### August 8, 1974

President Nixon announced his decision to resign as President of the United States due to the Watergate scandal.

### August 9, 1974

President Nixon bid farewell to White House staff and returned to his home in San Clemente.

Pillory epub

## Now Comes a Queen 1952

Under VP Nixon with Rockefellers 1952 as QEII is crowned it is decided King Edward VII George V and George VI lines will be tested around the world and groomed for Sovereigns. Glorian DNA used.

George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 June 1865 - 20 January 1936) was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 6 May 1910 until his death in 1936

George V was the second son of FOXP2 Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) who was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910.

It is this George, George V who in 1925 had trouble speaking at the British Imperialism Expo.

George Vs son Prince Edward will gain the thrown on George Vs death in 1936 and very quickly abdicate

George Vs son Prince Albert of York will take the name George VI as king in 1936 and marry Mary of Teck.

George VI while Prince Albert of York with a speech problem will marry Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon .

In 1952 upon the death of George VI his wife Queen Elizabeth II Bowes-Lyon (Not an early Elizabeth the Queen Mother) will take the thrown well into the 21st Century and I think continuing the Special Relationship enhanced again in 1952.

George VI (Albert Frederick Arthur George; 14 December 1895 - 6 February 1952) was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December

1936 until his death in 1952.

He was born Prince Albert of York second in line for the thrown behind Prince Edward of Wales later King Edward VIII and had FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder but his wife, the CIA, and others looked for the cure of his father's condition, his father King Edward VII of the 1925 Kings Speech.

Albert and Elizabeth were married on 26 April 1923 in Westminster Abbey. Albert's marriage to someone not of royal birth was considered a modernising gesture.[37] The newly formed British Broadcasting Company wished to record and broadcast the event on radio, but the Abbey Chapter vetoed the idea (although the Dean, Herbert Edward Ryle, was in favour).

From December 1924 to April 1925, the Duke and Duchess toured Kenya, Uganda, and the Sudan, travelling via the Suez Canal and Aden. During the trip, they both went big-game hunting.

Because of his stammer, Albert dreaded public speaking. After his closing speech at the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley on 31 October 1925, one which was an ordeal for both him and his listeners,[41] he began to see Lionel Logue, an Australian-born speech therapist. The Duke and Logue practised breathing exercises, and the Duchess rehearsed with him patiently.

Subsequently, he was able to speak with less hesitation. With his delivery improved, the Duke opened the new Parliament House in Canberra, Australia, during a tour of the empire with the Duchess in 1927. Their journey by sea to Australia, New Zealand and Fiji took them via Jamaica, where Albert played doubles tennis partnered with a black man, Bertrand Clark, which was unusual at the time and taken locally as a display of equality between races.

The Duke and Duchess had two children: Elizabeth (called "Lilibet" by the family) who was born in 1926, and Margaret who was born in 1930.

Pillory epub

## MKULTRA 1950s

In reality British Loyalists were and have been studying FOXP2 since 1902 including Dr Cameron and the CIA backing the Windsor, Rockefeller, and other elite families of Europe as they sought help from speech therapists, biologicists, and others including Vienna psychiatry.

In 1952 by marriage Glorian Donegan likely from Maria Kutschera like from King George Prince Albert of York or his brother King Eward VIII or Wales as the father of the prengant Maria Kutschera, relative of Franz Kutschera, household witness of Franz Kutschera and Captain Von Trapp interactions.

This gene some associate with psych nazis runs in the Schwartenegger family, Kennedy family, Donegan family, and other families as well.

It was once watched I think in the mid late 1950s when the Donegans at Edwards Air Force Base California and Naval Air Facility Atsugi Japan and Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County California.

IT was an era of involuntary secretive research sparing embarrassement to the English royals and the research illegal and even violent but needed to spare Great Brittain and later violence would be and is needed to silence who was born under the regime of involuntary science lab rats, the Donegan family being among the lab rats.

1950s: MK-Ultra retrieved from British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination and copied or modified to here

**By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002]**

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British intelligence operations are known as the national, provincial, or state {{Mental Health Associations.} } Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work-because the CIA had financed the tortures.

Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane. For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days.

Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for "programmable" hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his

assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin “Psychic Driving”: Through a loudsp eaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim’s memory. The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

- The question of sponsorship - But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies’ direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson’s secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service. The Dulles family’s upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War.

**- The question of sponsorship -**

But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire

geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service. The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War.

The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings. It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation.

But the geometry of the “front” really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S. and related institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together “made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which th e organziation may extend its activities in those regions.” Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various

informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s.

The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, {{Harold Abramson, }} was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first “turned on” Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread “out of the CIA's realm.”

**- Masonic ‘charity’ -**

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by {{Dr. Paul Hoch.}} Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer. Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, “We didn’t know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him.” When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral.

Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra-its most important “charity.” Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. {{Robert Hanna Felix,}} 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research. He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment. The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts,

**- 1943: research in North America -**

With the war on, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the {{Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic}} in London, and Tavistock-the British Crown's central mind-bending agency- was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics- oriented psychiatrist {{Donald Ewen Cameron,}} a Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute's psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation,

and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron's “terminal” use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis would make the Canadian program the most famous apsect of the CIA's MK- Ultra.

Meanwhile, in Washington, D.C., a new odor, that of marijuana, could be detected inside St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C. (St. Elizabeth's is the mental hospital where presidential assailants or other federal cases are kept.) The superintendent, Scottish Rite chief psychiatrist Winfred Overholser, was in 1943 the chairman of the misnamed “truth drug” committee for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS).

The criminal underworld was systematically being brought into official but secret joint activities with the government, under the pretext of fighting fascism. Overholser's crew administered the hallucinogen mescaline to various test subjects. Then in the spring of 1943, they perfected the right mix of marijuana and tobacco to produce a “state of irresponsibility” in the subject. The official OSS story is that New York mafia hitman August Del Gracio began smoking Overholser's “joints” on May 27, 1943, in order to loosen his tongue.

Federal agents were thus supposedly to learn the inside secrets of drug trafficking-but not to stop it. This was part of an ongoing federal program, which organized crime czar Meyer Lansky boasts (in his authorized biography) that he personally arranged. Mafia thugs were brought in to work in Naval Intelligence offices, and jointly with U.S. agents in U.S. ports and shipping, to more effectively intimidate our national enemies. Former CIA staff member John Marks writes in {The Search for the Manchurian Candidate} that Overholser's working group included counterintelligence agents inside the Manhattan Project atomic bomb project, and the FBI, which was under the direction of Dr. Overholser's Scottish Rite comrade, FBI

director J. Edgar Hoover. The Overholser group gave marijuana to U.S. soldiers at Army bases throughout the country, supposedly to aid in the search for subversives. Later, during the 1950s and 1960s, the strategists of the MK- Ultra project would utilize the same channels of influence with U.S. security agencies to let them transform a generation of youth into dope users.

## United Fruit and other British Imperialism Trading and partnerships

Rotten fruit retrieved from Financial Times UK and copied or modified to here

United Fruit may no longer exist, but its legacy on world affairs endures. Its activities in Cuba, where it was seen as a symbol of US imperialism, were significant in the rise of Fidel Castro and the Cuban revolution of the late 1950s. Its participation in the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba in 1961, in a vain attempt to overthrow Castro, led to the Cuban missile crisis. As the world stood on the brink of nuclear holocaust, few could have imagined it had anything to do with bananas.

United Fruit began life in the 1870s when Minor Cooper Keith, a wealthy young New Yorker, started growing bananas as a business sideline, alongside a railway line he was building in Costa Rica. Both ventures took off, and by 1890 he was married to the daughter of a former president of Costa Rica and owned vast banana plantations on land given to him by the state. The bananas were shipped to New Orleans and Boston, where demand soon began to outstrip supply.

Keith teamed up with Andrew Preston, a Boston importer, and in 1899 they formed United Fruit. Bananas sold well for their tropical cachet: they were

exotic, a luxury only affordable to the rich. But the rapidly rising output of United Fruit's plantations brought down prices. The company created a mass market in the industrial cities of the US north-east and Midwest. The once bourgeois banana became positively proletarian.

By the 1920s, United Fruit's empire had spread across Central America. It also included Jamaica, Cuba and the Dominican Republic. In South America the company owned chunks of Colombia and Ecuador. It came to dominate the European as well as the US banana markets with the help of its Great White Fleet of 100 refrigerated ships, the largest private navy in the world.

There are more than 300 varieties of banana, but United Fruit grew only one: the Gros Michel or "Big Mike". This variety suited most tastes; it was not too big or too small, too yellow or too sweet - if anything, it was a little bland. This was the forerunner of the transnational products we have today. For Big Mike read Big Mac.

But mass production took its toll. In 1903, disease hit United Fruit's plantations in Panama. An array of pathogens kept up the attack, and the banana was discovered to have a genetic weakness. Its seeds are ill equipped for reproduction, so growers take cuttings from one plant to create another. The banana is a clone, with each inbred generation less resilient. (In 2003, New Scientist reported that the banana was dying and might have only a decade to live. Genetic modification scientists have been called in to save it, so far without success.)

Although the banana was diseased, United Fruit marketed it as a product that exemplified good health. Banana diseases did not affect humans, and the fruit was said to be the cure for many ills: obesity, blood pressure, constipation - even depression. In 1929, United Fruit set up its own "education department", which supplied US

schools with teaching kits extolling the benefits of the banana and the good works of the company. Meanwhile, United Fruit's "home economics" department showered housewives with banana recipes.

One of United Fruit's most successful advertising campaigns began in 1944, designed to boost the banana's profile after its scarcity during the war. It featured Senorita Chiquita Banana, a cartoon banana who danced and sang in an exuberant Latin style. Senorita Chiquita bore a close resemblance to Carmen Miranda, the Brazilian entertainer who, in her "tutti-frutti" hat, wowed Hollywood at the time. Sales soon regained prewar levels.

By the 1960s, the banana had become an inseparable accompaniment to the morning cereal of most American children. And today, in countries such as the US and Britain, it has ousted the apple as the most popular fruit. In the UK, figures indicate that more than 95 per cent of households buy bananas each week, and that more money is spent on them than on any other supermarket item, apart from petrol and lottery tickets.

Over the years, United Fruit fought hard for low taxes and light regulation. By the beginning of the 20th century, troublesome anti-trust laws had been passed in the US to crack down on business behaviour such as price-fixing and other monopolistic practices. Taxes on large corporations were increased to fund welfare benefits in the US and fully fledged welfare states in Europe. But, with a centre of operations far from the lawmakers of Washington DC, United Fruit largely avoided all this.

The company also gained a reputation as being ruthless when crossed, and acted to remove governments that did not comply with its wishes. United Fruit had first shown its tough nature in the invasion of Honduras in 1911, which was planned by Sam "The Banana Man" Zemurray, a business partner of United

Fruit who later headed the company. Efforts by Zemurray and United Fruit to set up production in Honduras had been blocked by the Honduran government, which was fearful of the power it might wield. United Fruit was not so easily deterred. Zemurray financed an invasion, led by such enterprising types as ”General” (self-appointed) Lee Christmas and freelance trouble-shooter Guy ”Machine Gun” Molony. Thanks to United Fruit, many more exercises in ”regime change” were carried out in the name of the banana.

In 1941, the company hired a new consultant, Sigmund Freud’s nephew, Edward Bernays, who had adapted the early disciplines of psychoanalysis to the marketplace. Bernays is known as the ”father of public relations” following his seminal 1928 book, Propaganda, in which he argued that it was the duty of the ”intelligent minority” of society to manipulate the unthinking ”group mind”. This, Bernays asserted, was for the sake of freedom and democracy.

United Fruit had become concerned about its image. In Central America, it was commonly known as el pulpo (the octopus) - its tentacles everywhere. In the US, United Fruit’s territories were seen as troubled and forbidding. Under Bernays’ guidance, the company began issuing a steady flow of information to the media about its work, rebranding the region as ”Middle America”.

In 1954, Bernays exercised his manipulative powers to get rid of the Guatemalan government. Democratically elected, it had taken some of United Fruit’s large areas of unused land to give to peasant farmers. Bernays’ response was to call newspaper contacts who might be amenable to the company view. Journalists were sent on ”fact finding” missions to Central America and, in particular, Guatemala, where they chased false stories of gunfire and bombs. In dispatches home, Guatemala became a place gripped by ”communist terror”.

The company looked, too, to friends in high places, both in the corridors of power and in the offices where the big decisions were made. During the Guatemalan crisis, John Foster Dulles, one of the world's most esteemed statesmen, was secretary of state. His brother, Allen Dulles, was head of the CIA. Both were former legal advisers to United Fruit. Together, the Dulles brothers orchestrated the coup that overthrew Guatemala's government in 1954.

Pillory epub

## November 13 1963

### OCTOBER 1 1963- PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S SCHEDULE

President Kennedy began his day with a Legislative Leader Breakfast.

The President met with Thorkil Kristensen the Secretary General of the OECD.

A National Security Council Meeting was the *next* even to the Presidents calendar.

The President next met with David Ormsby-Gore the Ambassador of Great Britain.

The President and First Lady went to Union Station to meet Haile Selassie the Emperor of Ethiopia.

After lunch the President met with Haile Selassie and his entourage.

The President next met with Clark Clifford.

The Presidents next meeting was with George Wall, Llewellyn Thomspon and McGeorge Bundy. The President next hosted a State Dinner for Ethiopian Ambassador.

News Corp Australia Network November 7, 2013 10pm

President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy with their children, John Jr. and Caroline, on a portico overlooking the White House south lawn in

Washington on November 13, 1963, just weeks before his death. Picture: AP Photo ***Source AP***

US President John Fitzgerald Kennedy agreed to visit Australia and New Zealand weeks before deciding to travel to Dallas, Texas where he was assassinated 50 years ago.

Indonesia to Australia Closest distance between countries Borders: (Straight line or Air distance) ↔ Kilometers: 16 km. / Miles: 103 miles. / Nautical Miles: 89 NM Cuba is 90 miles from Florida.

The work of VP Nixon 1953 - 1961 with Alan Dulles and the CIA

About 10 days before JFK is assassinated a major change favoring the Indonesia CIA backed junta candidate. This fits the time frame of one week or so before he is assasinated JFK asserts a global scheme exists to enslave the world and it seems from the CIA.

The anti democratic Suherto lacks the anti imperialism nad leftism of Sukarno

November 22, 1963 (Friday)

November 13, 1963 (Wednesday) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

President of Sukarno of Indonesia dissolved his cabinet, six days after the death of First Minister Djuanda Kartawidjaja. The acting First Minister, Dr. Johannes Leimena, was dismissed, and Sukarno abolished the position entirely, then revived the office of Prime Minister of Indonesia and appointed himself as head of government in addition to head of state.

[image]

## Crane Group CIA Backed Suharto

General of the Army (Ret.) SuhartoOfficial portrait, 1993 2nd President of Indonesia In office 27 March 1968 - 21 May 1998

Suharto (/suːˈhɑːrtoʊ/; Indonesian pronunciation (help·info); 8 June 1921 - 27 January 2008) was an Indonesian army officer and politician, who served as the second and the longest serving president of Indonesia. Widely regarded as a military dictator by international observers, Suharto led Indonesia through a dictatorship for 31 years, from the fall of Sukarno in 1967 until his own resignation in 1998.[1][2][3] The legacy of his 31-year rule, and his US$38 billion net worth, is still debated at home and abroad.

### Sukarno versus Suharto

Sukarno was the leader of the Indonesian struggle for independence from the Dutch colonialists. He was a prominent leader of Indonesia's nationalist movement during the colonial period and spent over a decade under Dutch detention until released by the invading Japanese forces in World War II. Sukarno and his fellow nationalists collaborated to garner support for the Japanese war effort from the population, in exchange for Japanese aid in spreading nationalist ideas. Upon Japanese surrender, Sukarno and Mohammad Hatta declared Indonesian independence on 17 August 1945, and Sukarno was appointed president. He led the Indonesian resistance to Dutch re-colonisation efforts via diplomatic and military means until the Dutch recognition of Indonesian independence in 1949. Author Pramoedya Ananta Toer once wrote, "Sukarno was the only Asian leader of the modern era able to unify people of such differing ethnic, cultural and religious

backgrounds without shedding a drop of blood."

After a chaotic period of parliamentary democracy, Sukarno established an autocratic system called "Guided Democracy" in 1959 that successfully ended the instability and rebellions which were threatening the survival of the diverse and fractious country.

The early 1960s saw Sukarno veering Indonesia to the left by providing support and protection to the Communist Party of Indonesia (PKI) to the irritation of the military and Islamists. He also embarked on a series of aggressive foreign policies under the rubric of anti-imperialism, with aid from the Soviet Union and China.

After the events surrounding the 30 September Movement of 1965, the military general Suharto backed by the CIA and possibly expecting Barrack Obama Jr as a leader largely took control of the country and destroyed the PKI with executions of its members and sympathisers in several massacres, with support from the CIA and British intelligence services, resulting in an estimated 500,000 to over 1,000,000 deaths.

In 1967, Suharto the CIA backed candidate assumed the presidency, replacing Sukarno, who remained under house arrest until his death in 1970.

## The Crane Group under Nixon Agnew an of CIA backed businesses and operatives planned Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia likely to follow Suharto as leader

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-

coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Expected Choice As Jakarta Envoy Stirs Controversy
retrieved from By Michael GetlerSeptember 17, 1982
WAPO and copied or modified to here

The expected appointment as ambassador to Indonesia of a Washington businessman who administration officials said has a "close" and "special" relationship to Indonesian President Suharto is stirring controversy in the State Department and the U.S. diplomatic community.

Reagan administration officials said Kent B. Crane, 47, who once served as an aide to former vice president Spiro T. Agnew, is "in line" to become the new ambassador to Jakarta. Although a final decision has not yet been made, the officials said, Crane is the leading candidate.

> Spiro Theodore Agnew (November 9, 1918 - September 17, 1996) was the 39th vice president of the United States, serving from 1969 until his resignation in 1973.

Suharto is due to make an official visit to Washington next month and officials said the administration will

probably want to have a new ambassaor at least nominated by that time. The post has been vacant for almost a year because the administration abandoned an intended nominee in another controversy over the ambassadorship earlier this year.

Crane served in the U.S. Foreign Service in the the early 1960s in Indonesia and Africa and in the U.S. Information Agency in the mid-1970s, but in the State Department, sources say, his prospective naming has caused concern among some career Foreign Service officers. White House officials also acknowledge the potential for controversy.

Inquiries among many current and former officials, diplomats and associates reveal a concern about two issues.

Six of these sources allege that Crane worked for the Central Intelligence Agency at times during his overseas assignments in government in Africa and Indonesia. Asked about this, a CIA spokesman said that as a matter of policy, the agency declines to either confirm or deny allegations of CIA affiliation. However, one former top CIA official, who knew Crane slightly during the Agnew years, said he could not recall a CIA affiliation.

There is also concern about sending Crane as ambassador to a country in which these sources allege he has business dealings--developed after leaving government -- and a personal involvement with the presidential family, including some handling of finances. The sources did not elaborate.

Subandrio (15 September 1914 - 3 July 2004) was an Indonesian politician and Foreign Minister and First Deputy Prime Minister of Indonesia under President Sukarno.[1] Removed from office following the failed 1965 coup, he spent 29 years in prison.

The spelling "Subandrio" has been official in Indonesia since 1947 but the older spelling Soebandrio is still sometimes used. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Western New Guinea, also known as Papua or Indonesian New Guinea, is the western portion of the Melanesian island of New Guinea which is administered by Indonesia. Since the island is alternatively named as Papua, the region is also called West Papua (Indonesian: Papua Barat).[3] Lying to the west of Papua New Guinea and considered part of the Australian continent,

Within five years following its proclamation of independence in 1945, the Republic of Indonesia took over all the former territories of the Dutch East Indies except Western New Guinea. The Dutch however retained sovereignty over Western New Guinea (Netherlands New Guinea) until the New York Agreement on 15 August 1962, which granted the region to Indonesia. The region became the province of Irian Barat (West Irian) before being renamed Irian Jaya (literally "Glorious Irian") in 1973 and Papua in 2002.[4] The following year, the

second province in the region, West Papua in Manokwari, was created. Both provinces were granted special autonomous status by Indonesian legislation.

> ## JFK files reveal CIA considered assassinating
>
> Indonesian president Sukarno By Jewel Topsfield and Karuni Rompies Updated October 31, 2017 - 4.27pmfirst published October 30, 2017 - 4.28pm Sydney Morning Herald *
>
> Jakarta: One of the daughters of Indonesia's first president has called for the US to apologise after the release of a "top secret" document from 1975 that reveals the CIA considered assassinating Sukarno during the Cold War.
>
> The document - a summary of an investigation into CIA involvement in plans to assassinate foreign leaders - was among 2800 previously classified files related to the assassination of President John F Kennedy that were released last week.

Conversation Between President Kennedy and President Sukarno of Indonesia retrieved from US State Dept Historian and copied or modified to here

**Washington, April 24, 1961, 10:15 a.m.**
**SUBJECT**

Conversation Between President Kennedy and President Sukarno of Indonesia

- ***JFK*** **: POTUS**

- ***Dean Rusk*** **: Secretary of State**

- ***President Sukarno*** **: Pesidengt of Indoneisa (about to be overthrown by CIA coup)**

- ***Subandrio*** **: Indonesian Foreign Minister**

President Kennedy raised the question as to why the Indonesians were not accepting communism.

President Sukarno replied that Indonesians believed in God. 90% of the people of the country were Moslems. It was impossible for them to accept communism. One could not pray five times a day and still accept communism.

“Communism interprets life in a material way,” Subandrio interjected. “This is not acceptable to us.”

“Would it trouble you to have Southeast Asia under communism?” President Kennedy asked.

“Your glass is wrong,” President Sukarno said, indicating that all these countries wanted to be free of domination from outside, that the framework within which the revolutionary forces were operating was the framework of nationalism rather than communism.

President Kennedy queried whether President Sukarno

did not think that the Viet Minh were Communists.

"We feel that Moscow is supporting them," President Sukarno replied. He emphasized that Viet Minh national aspirations were being supported by Moscow just as Indonesia's aspiration to regain the territory of West Irian was being supported by Moscow, but that this did not mean the support was forthcoming because either the Viet Minh or the Indonesians were Communists. "Use the glass of nationalism to see Asia," Sukarno added.

President Kennedy asked Sukarno regarding the Communist strength in his own country.

"The Communist Party-PKI-is party No. 4 in Indonesia," Sukarno said, but even within the PKI, "only 10% are Communists; 90% are revolutionary nationalists." The PKI is the best organized and most effective party, however.

President Kennedy pointed out that we were interested in supporting the independence of Asian countries regardless of whether they were neutralists or not. If the entire area came under international communism, he emphasized, the U.S. would still survive, whereas Indonesia would inevitably come under the domination of a foreign power. He asked Sukarno whether he thought the U.S. was unwise in supporting Diem in Viet Nam.

Subandrio interjected that the U.S. was supporting the ruling few. President Kennedy noted that the recent elections had indicated considerable popular support for Diem. "Can you really say that the people prefer Ho Chi Minh?"

"The U.S. is safe," Subandrio said. "We Indonesians don't want to be dominated by anyone-Peiping, Moscow or Washington. We maintain a firm attitude toward the Chinese Communists. We want to be friends with them

because they are a strong nation, but we also want to be firm with them. We do not want to count on the U.S. for our security. We want to stand on our own feet. We want to depend upon ourselves." He then went into an extensive discussion of the determination of the nations in the area not to be governed or controlled by outsiders and emphasized that in some of these countries social and economic revolution still must take place. Some nations such as Laos, Malaya and Viet Nam are governed [Page 388]by a few ruling families who control the economy. This is insupportable in modern times.

"We have hope for the future," Subandrio added, "if you are afraid of international communism dominating the area, we are not." Nationalism is the counter-force. In Indonesia steps are being taken to curb the influence of the PKI, both in ideological and organizational terms. The PKI would be confronted with a real Indonesian nationalist ideology as well as with a National Front which would unify the country organizationally.

At the suggestion of President Sukarno, Subandrio outlined the recent measures that had been taken to limit the number of and direct the philosophy of all political parties within the country. In so doing he emphasized that being anti-communist in Indonesia was not enough, that it was necessary to have a positive program to counter communism and this was what the Government of Indonesia was working toward. He had to admit that only the Communist Party in Indonesia "was progressive" and that the rest of the political parties were corrupt.

"Do you think that the Communist objective in the area is for liberation or to seize power for themselves?" President Kennedy asked.

Sukarno acknowledged that it was probably the latter. He pointed out that, however, since the Communist Bloc supported Indonesia's national aspirations, it was

impossible to convince the Indonesian people that "America is our friend." At the same time, he stressed that "our people are not Soviet-minded."

Secretary Rusk emphasized that there was clear recognition in the U.S. of the necessity for revolutionary economic and social progress in Asia and that the influence of the U.S. was "peacefully in support" of this progress. There was no basic conflict between the U.S. interests in the area and these revolutionary programs. What troubles America, Secretary Rusk pointed out, is that international communism has seized upon and exploited the ideals of nationalism and economic and social progress for their own purposes. He noted that it was not in harmony with the Geneva accords for Ho Chi Minh to send his guerillas into Viet Nam.

President Sukarno returned to the question of West Irian. Secretary Rusk pointed out that if the Indonesian claim was a legal claim, then there was a way to settle it through the International Court. We assumed, however, that it was a political claim. Our instinctive reaction in such a case was to ask, "what do the people of the area concerned think about it?" If there was some way that the people of the area could make clear their own desires, settlement of the problem would be much simpler. Dutch opinion, the Secretary pointed out, was changing.

"We are realistic," Subandrio said, "we are prepared to find ways and means for the Dutch to save face in this matter. The current in Holland is favorable. We would be willing to consider a trusteeship for a [Page 389]period of one or two years to make the transition to Indonesia's possession easier. West Irian, as you know, is a liability for the Netherlands."

"What position would you take on recognition of the Netherlands if the claim were settled," President Kennedy asked.

President Sukarno replied that recognition would follow immediately.

Secretary Rusk raised the question as to whether the Indonesians and the Dutch might get together and talk. He pointed out to pre-determine the time period might be extremely difficult but that the time period might well be left to the UN. If the Indonesians would talk privately and informally to representatives of the Netherlands about a trusteeship or discuss the Tunku's proposals, this might lead to something.

"We would be willing to borrow the hand of the United Nations to transfer the territory to Indonesia," President Sukarno said.

President Kennedy pointed out that the West Irian problem was a very great concern to us and that Australia was disturbed. "We want to see this matter come to an amicable conclusion," he said.

Foreign Minister Subandrio commented on Indonesia's relations with Australia, pointing out that several years ago these approached hostility. Australia wanted no relations with Asia. This had changed recently, however. Prime Minister Menzies was moving forward, demonstrating greater interest in establishing good relations with his Asian neighbors.

President Kennedy pointed out that Mr. Menzies feels that if communism is successful in Indonesia it would constitute a greater threat to Australia if West Irian were in the possession of Indonesia. He pointed out that the U.S. too was concerned about international communism in the area.

"Mr President" Dean Rusk said after the April 24 1961 meeting broke up "We have that test birth from Glorian Donegan and Malcom X. IF we can create a hospitable

environment in Indonesia in the next few years Barrack OBama Jr might take the reigns from a Western leaning Indonesia somewehre in the 21st Century."

"I am watching the situation in Indonesia carefully but I trust that these people are not truly Communists" JFK said.

A CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya “still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders.” Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist an “able and dynamic young chairman” of the People’s Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of “extremists” like Nkrumah, supported by “Sino-Soviet representatives.” Richard Nixon and Alan Dulles were shown

"Account to E Howard Hunt" Anglenton said "We can take Kenya too. It is our choice, but to use OBama Jr it is either or."

Once, when the old spymaster thought he was dying, his eldest son came to visit him at his home in Miami. The scourges recently had been constant and terrible: lupus, pneumonia, cancers of the jaw and prostate, gangrene, the amputation of his left leg. It was like something was eating him up. Long past were his years of heroic service to the country.

In the CIA, he’d helped mastermind the violent removal of a duly elected leftist president in Guatemala and assisted in subterfuges that led to the murder of Che Guevara. But no longer could you see in him the suave, pipe-smoking, cocktail-party-loving clandestine operative whose Cold War exploits he himself had, almost obsessively, turned into novels, one of which, East of Farewell, the New York Times once called “the best sea story” of World War II. Diminished too were the old bad memories, of the Bay of Pigs debacle that derailed his CIA career for good, of the Watergate Hotel fiasco, of his first wife’s death, of thirty-three months in U.S. prisons - of, in fact, a furious lifetime mainly of failure, disappointment and pain. But his firstborn son - he named him St. John; Saint, for short - was by his side now. And he still had a secret or two left to share before it was all over. - The Last Confession of E. Howard Hunt

IF Barrack OBama Jr is not used in Indonesia Kenya remains an option retrieved from The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen and copied or modified to here

Obama, Sr. was a friend of Mboya and a fellow Luo. After Mboya was assassinated in 1969, Obama, Sr. testified at the trial of his alleged assassin. Obama, Sr. claimed he was the target of a hit-and-run assassination attempt after his testimony.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash and his funeral was attended by leading Kenyan politicians, including future Foreign Minister Robert Ouko, who was murdered in 1990.

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important agent-of-influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis. The report states that "serious friction developed between Ghana's Prime Minister Kwame Nkrumah and Kenyan nationalist Tom Mboya who cooperated effectively last December to check extremists at the AAPC's first meeting in Accra." The term "cooperated effectively" appears to indicate that Mboya was cooperating with the CIA, which filed the report from field operatives in Accra and Tunis. While "cooperating" with the CIA in Accra and Tunis, Mboya selected the father of the president of the

United States to receive a scholarship and be airlifted to the University of Hawaii where he met and married President Obama's mother.

An earlier CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya "still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders." Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist an "able and dynamic young chairman" of the People's Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of "extremists" like Nkrumah, supported by "Sino-Soviet representatives."

In a formerly Secret CIA report on the All-Africa Peoples Conference in 1961, dated November 1, 1961, Mboya's conservatism, along with that of Taleb Slim of Tunisia, are contrasted to the leftist policies of Nkrumah and others. Pro-communists who were elected to the AAPC's steering committee at the March 1961 Cairo conference, attended by Mboya, are identified in the report as Abdoulaye Diallo, AAPC Secretary General, of Senegal; Ahmed Bourmendjel of Algeria; Mario de Andrade of Angola; Ntau Mokhele of Basutoland; Kingue Abel of Cameroun; Antoine Kiwewa of Congo (Leopoldville); Kojo Botsio of Ghana; Ismail Toure of Guinea; T. O. Dosomu Johnson of Liberia; Modibo Diallo of Mali; Mahjoub Ben Seddik of Morocco; Djibo Bakari of Niger; Tunji Otegbeya of Nigeria; Kanyama Chiume of Nyasaland; Ali Abdullahi of Somalia; Tennyson Makiwane of South Africa, and Mohamed Fouad Galal of the United Arab Republic.

The only attendees in Cairo who were given a clean bill of health by the CIA were Mboya, who appears to have been a snitch for the agency, and Joshua Nkomo of Southern Rhodesia, B. Munanka of Tanganyika, Abdel Magid Shaker of Tunisia, and John Kakonge of Uganda.

Nkrumah would eventually be overthrown in a 1966 CIA-backed coup while he was on a state visit to China

and North Vietnam. The CIA overthrow of Nkrumah followed by one year the agency's overthrow of Sukarno, another coup that was connected to President Obama's family on his mother's side. There are suspicions that Mboya was assassinated in 1969 by Chinese agents working with anti-Mboya factions in the government of Kenyan President Jomo Kenyatta in order to eliminate a pro-U.S. leading political leader in Africa. Upon Mboya's death, every embassy in Nairobi flew its flag at half-mast except for one, the embassy of the People's Republic of China.

Pillory epub

## Karl Popper

Evidence of absence in general, such as evidence that there is no milk in a certain bowl is only effective it it can be proved there never will be milk in a bowl

"Karl Popper" the Caucasion man with the dark hair neatly combed but a little long said to Ed Donegan.

Ed smiled and looked back. He found many aspects of the Islamic Center a bit off putting, the unusual and limited fixtures in the lavratory, some of the religious marriage rules posted but also was aware of Islam's history from reading the Code Book by Sing, a book Ed's father had given him during Ed's coursework in cryptography and the two had enjoyed talking about the history and the code breaking systems and quantum comuting speculation in the book.

This was excalty the point Ed was working towards. Falsfication. Jim Donegan and Ed often talked logic during arguments. "The only absolute is change. Morality is not absolute" and other points often arose when making historical judgements or considering political leaders policies.

"You can not prove a negative" was one of the ones often talked about during science. Proving a NOT is often exhausting of the finite when often even if the finite is available the ininite must also be weighed against the negative, the statement something could never be.

Disproving a "truth," a positive statement that something IS that only took one unit, not the infinte, one finite unit of 1 if such a unit could be found to falsify the positive.

Ed liked the history Islam showed towards learning. At times violently dictatorial especailly in regards to form of herasy or aposticim, the long course of civilization supports a welcoming of scientific knowlege and progression over centuries of Natual

Law theory.

Ed had seen to many left wing social believers hit by the GangStalk to think it wa a fight against White Supremacism. The death of the Jewish artist Veronica Hoffmand and Mad Scientist and the stalk of Tom Dunahm all discounted to Ed, falsified to Ed that the stalk of him was over racial views.

In the second visit of his to the Islamic Center in D.C. (a ficional occurance as of July 2022) the facts of the situation convinced his listener and himself it was more liklely powerfull people needed an excuse to destroy his life so thy built up the resentmenet againt the Alt Right positions he held or planted child porn evidence or manufactured that to destroy his life and thus save the lives and carrers of the powerful families generation after generaion in espionage positions abusing their power.

Karl Popper retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Sir Karl Popper CH FRS FBA

Sir Karl Raimund Popper CH FRS FBA[9] (28 July 1902 - 17 September 1994) was an Austrian-British[10] philosopher, academic and social commentator.[11][12][13] One of the 20th century's most influential philosophers of science,[14][15][16] Popper is known for his rejection of the classical inductivist views on the scientific method in favour of empirical falsification. According to Popper, a theory in the empirical sciences can never be proven, but it can be falsified, meaning that it can (and should) be scrutinised with decisive experiments. Popper was opposed to the classical justificationist account of knowledge, which he replaced with critical rationalism, namely "the first non-

justificational philosophy of criticism in the history of philosophy".[17]

In political discourse, he is known for his vigorous defence of liberal democracy and the principles of social criticism that he believed made a flourishing open society possible. His political philosophy embraced ideas from major democratic political ideologies, including socialism/social democracy, libertarianism/classical liberalism and conservatism, and attempted to reconcile them.

Pillory epub

# Nixon Concedes 1960

Don Henry and Kevin Ives

How Nixon conceded the 1960 Presidential election to John F Kennedy retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[image]

CATEGORIES: 1960S, HISTORIC EVENTS, VINTAGE CELEBRITIES & FAMOUS PEOPLE, VINTAGE POLITICS - ClickAmericana.com

Although it was an incredibly close race - with the victor winning just 49.72% versus 49.55% of the popular votes - Richard Milhous Nixon conceded victory and congratulated John Fitzgerald Kennedy in the early hours of the morning on the day after the election. Ultimately, Kennedy won 303 electoral votes to Nixon's 219, and was inaugurated on January 20, 1961.

Despite all their efforts, the two men's stories didn't end well. Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas just three years later - and while Nixon finally ascended to the Presidency in 1968, he resigned in 1974, under the dark cloud of the Watergate scandal.

**Nixon concedes victory to Senator Kennedy (1960)**

The Daily Telegram (Columbus, Nebraska) November 9, 1960

Vice President Richard M Nixon today conceded

victory to Senator John F Kennedy on the basis of returns from his home state of California.

The losing candidate was up early “sizing up the situation” after virtually conceding the presidential election to Kennedy shortly after midnight.

President Eisenhower announced earlier in Washington that he was preparing to send his congratulations to Kennedy.

…

Nelson Rockefeller retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Standard Oil' and Little ROck Arkansas's Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979), sometimes referred to by his nickname Rocky, was an American businessman and politician who served as the 41st vice president of the United States from December 1974 to January 1977 and previously as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973.

After unsuccessfully seeking the Republican presidential nomination in 1960, 1964, and 1968, Rockefeller was appointed vice president of the United States under President Gerald Ford, who ascended to the presidency following the August 1974 resignation of Richard Nixon. Rockefeller was the second vice president appointed to the position under the 25th Amendment, following Ford himself. Rockefeller declined to be placed on the 1976 Republican ticket with Ford. He retired from politics in 1977 and died two years later.

As a businessman, Rockefeller was president and later chair of Rockefeller Center, Inc., and he formed the

International Basic Economy Corporation in 1947. Rockefeller assembled a significant art collection and promoted public access to the arts. He served as trustee, treasurer, and president of the Museum of Modern Art, and founded the Museum of Primitive Art in 1954. In the area of philanthropy, he founded the Rockefeller Brothers Fund in 1940 with his four brothers and established the American International Association for Economic and Social Development in 1946.

He also served as assistant secretary of State for American Republic Affairs for Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (1944-1945) as well as under secretary of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) under Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1954. In 1980, HEW split into 2 cabinet level agencies: Health & Human Services (HHS) & Department of Education. A grandson of Standard Oil founder John D. Rockefeller and a member of the wealthy Rockefeller family, he was a noted art collector and served as administrator of Rockefeller Center in Manhattan, New York City.

"Rocky" Nixon said into the phone "We are going to lose this one. My wife is here with me, we are reaching out to others to let people know we are going to accept the election tallies and they stand and we will be leaving D.C."

"I have spoken to James Angleton over at CIA Nixon continued. We are going to keep up our Shuttle Diplomacy with the Saudis and others through a Middle East North Africa Airport in Little Rock on the land we talked about, and commercial contacting and deals will carry on but these will have to be with commercial interests separate from State Department activity."

Considering our ongoing ties with the British on this and our desire to get our partners in oil bearing nations and nations in strategic locations on the globe into the fold we are going to keep this private business from the Kennedy Administration. THe CIA Oks the activity, we

are not at odds with official policy, but but if JFK wants to know about oil deals we put out press releases all the times on new refineries, contracts, shipping deals, etc.,"

"I hear what you are saying Mr President" Rockefeller said back to Nixon. I am glad we had access to you during your administration and while you were conducting activities in the Senate. Your reputation will be of great value as we continue strategic business partnerships and deals around the world."

"Mr Vice President" Nelson Rockefeller continued " I hope I can still call you that. I have never heard such astute leadership in D.C. except as it came from you and your plans for the future.

"Nelson, I hope the only title you will ever use for me is "My friend."

The two hung up the phones and it was time for bed so late in the night.

Pillory epub

## T4

T4 GB USA Division Building Super Leaders (opinion by Ed Donegan on the tie in to assasinations and replacement of political or media figures, or the assasination of Roman Catholics)

Data on history from

- ***British psychiatry: from eugenics o assassination*** **: by Anton Chaitkin in Executive Intelligence Review** *

  **Only a small amount of its text is used here but the history of agravated battery and murder of medical patients by the CIA and British intelligence is extensive and this article credibly covers much of that history even without covering likely British atrocities tied to the Windsors in Kamplops or Africa.**

- ***Psychiatry and the dark side: eugenics, Nazi and Soviet psychiatry*** **: Published online by Cambridge University Press: 02 January 2018 Jason Luty** *

Psychometrics can predict success of future performance, indicate weaknesses or vulnerabilities such as addition, risk taking behavior, anger, sexual addiction, or cognitive impediments such as deficits in concentration or poor oral communication skills, poor soft skills in relationships, values exhibited by personality composition, etc.,

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination by Anton Chaitkin A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s , coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons , the Central Intelligence Agency, and dther British, U. S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies.

The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, "MK-Ultra." Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books tb be written about the project, and the U. S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was te fox appointed to guard the hen house.

The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing

The Manchurian Candidate, a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U. S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U. S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK - lt was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way. Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 196Os;

Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example,

President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers , and many of the assassins of past years , had been in destructive psychiatric programs , or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults. The present there are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. (continued)

---

'Men (wretched creatures that they are) worry less about doing an injury to one who makes himself loved than to one who makes himself feared' (***The Prince***, Niccolo Machiavelli, 1532).

Psychiatry and the dark side: eugenics, Nazi and Soviet psychiatry retrieved from https://www.cambridge.org/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

Cambridge University Press

**Summary**

Psychiatrist Thomas Szasz fought coercion (compulsory detention) and denied that mental illness existed. Although he was regarded as a maverick, his ideas are much more plausible when one discovers that between 1939 and 1941, up to 100 000 mentally ill people, including 5000 children, were killed in Nazi Germany. In the course of the Nazi regime, over 400 000 forced sterilisations took place, mainly of people with mental illnesses. Other countries, including Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland, had active forced sterilisation programmes and eugenics laws.

Similar laws were implemented in the USA, with up to 25 000 forced sterilisations. These atrocities were enabled and facilitated by psychiatrists of the time and are only one example of the dark side of the profession. This article reviews some of these aspects of the history of psychiatry, including Germany's eugenics programme and the former USSR's detention of dissidents under the guise of psychiatric treatment.

The objective of this article is to familiarise mental health professionals and lay readers with the rather colourful and disdainful history of psychiatry, particularly the political abuses of mental health legislation. The debate about legislative changes (including legislation for ‘dangerous severe personality disorder’ in the UK) often seems arcane and unnecessary until set in the context of these historical abuses of the mental health system.

Some psychiatrists have abused power in general. For example, although the war crimes for which Radovan Karadžić is currently standing trial do not arise from his psychiatric practice, it is salutary to note that he is far from being the first psychiatrist to be accused (or convicted) of crimes against humanity. However, Thomas Szasz controversially argued that there is something inherent in psychiatry, particularly the power to restrict liberty, that tends towards abuse if not regulated by the legal or political system. In the past, there have been abuses of psychiatrists’ powers to detain people, but these have been instigated at the direction of governments such as that in Nazi Germany (leading to genocide of mentally ill people) and the USSR (where political dissidents were detained with a diagnosis of ‘sluggish schizophrenia’).

## Psychiatry and eugenics

The science of eugenics emerged during the late

Victorian era, with the aim of reducing the rates of physical and mental illness, hereditary diseases and 'morally deviant behaviours'. It was promoted throughout industrial countries amid fears of 'degeneration, race suicide, and the threat of disordered sexualities' (Reference MottierMottier 2008: p. 34). The 1933 Law for the Prevention of Hereditarily Diseased Offspring (***Das Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses***) required German doctors to register hereditary illnesses in their patients. In the course of the Nazi regime, over 200 'hereditary health courts' were set up, which authorised over 400 000 sterilisations. Most of the people sterilised between 1934 and 1939 in Nazi Germany were labelled 'mentally ill' (Reference CocksCocks 1997; Reference Mottier and GerodettiMottier 2007).

Eugenics and forced sterilisation programmes tend to be associated with Nazi Germany. However, other countries had active forced sterilisation programmes and eugenics laws, among them the USA, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland (Reference WeissWeiss 2010). In 1912, Switzerland introduced laws prohibiting marriage for the 'mentally deficient' and 'legally irresponsible' (Reference Mottier and GerodettiMottier 2007). Eugenics sterilisation laws were introduced in the US State of Indiana in 1907 (Fig. 1), and in two-thirds of the remaining states by the 1930s. Havelock Ellis was a British physician and psychologist who actively promoted eugenics, although these programmes were never enacted in the UK. Eugenics was supported by many leading psychiatrists, such as Emil Kraepelin, Eugen Bleuler and especially the Swiss psychiatrist Auguste Forel, who pioneered the first sterilisations without consent in German-speaking nations in 1886 (Reference KuechenhoffKuechenhoff 2008).

Psychiatrists were particularly active in the eugenics field and were often directly involved in identifying victims for forced sterilisation. In 1934, the ***Journal of***

***the American Medical Association*** published a lengthy report on the German eugenics law and its many expected benefits. In 1936, the authors of ***Eugenical Sterilization***, led by Abraham Myerson, one of America's most respected psychiatrists, praised Hitler's eugenics legislation. Indeed, the prosecution at the Nuremberg Trials of 1945-1949 felt unable to classify forced sterilisations as war crimes, because similar laws had been implemented in the USA, where up to 25 000 such sterilisations took place (Reference CocksCocks 1997; Reference Mottier and GerodettiMottier 2007).

## Psychiatry and the Holocaust

The Nazi regime considered that life was a matter of survival of the fittest. Concepts such as equality and justice were creations of 'inferior' groups designed to weaken the true, pure stock of the 'master race'. Hence, it became the responsibility of the state and true Aryan people to ensure that racially desirable members of society thrived and that biologically inferior or defective people were extinguished ('racial hygiene'). Poverty and disease were thought to arise from hereditary defects due to non-Aryans contaminating the gene pool and also to misguided ideals of welfare and equality. Nazi policy recognised that German people had to be trained to extinguish their biological inferiors, to prevent both 'racial degeneration' and their continued drain on resources (Reference CocksCocks 1997).

The Nazi regime considered people with incurable mental illness as having a 'life not worth living' or 'life unworthy of life'. German psychiatrists were therefore required to identify people with these forms of 'hereditary' mental illness.

### The rise of eugenics

Psychiatrists in Germany and abroad had been enthusiastically promoting eugenics programmes involving sterilisation of the mentally ill decades before Hitler came to power. Many German psychiatrists collaborated eagerly with the Nazis from the very beginning, including enforcement of the 1933 Law for the Prevention of Hereditarily Diseased Offspring, which required sterilisation of people with many illnesses, including schizophrenia, manic depression (bipolar disorder) and alcoholism. Pre-war propaganda emphasised the financial demands of these patients on the state (Fig. 2).

## Aktion T-4

The procedures devised in eugenics programmes, such as psychiatric assessment of competence and disability, were crucial predecessors of the euthanasia programmes for the murder of mentally ill people in Germany. The T-4 'euthanasia' programme ***Aktion T-4***, named after the Berlin address of its coordinating office (Tiergartenstrasse 4), was established in 1939 to ensure the 'genetic purity of the German population' by killing or sterilising German and Austrian citizens who were disabled or mentally ill (Reference CocksCocks 1997). Eminent German psychiatrists were actively involved in the T-4 euthanasia programme at all stages, including selection and execution. Again, propaganda was used to promote the programme.

[image]

FIG 1 The Indiana eugenics law: this text is reprinted from the laws of the State of Indiana for 1907 (Indianapolis State Assembly 1907: pp. 377-378).

Under the T-4 programme, hundreds of euthanasia forms, completed by two doctors at the mental institution or hospital in question, were sent to Berlin for approval by one of fifty experts, including several professors of psychiatry. The patients were then collected from the institutions in the now infamous grey buses, and brought to six psychiatric institutions in which gas chambers had been installed (Grafeneck, Brandenburg, Hartheim, Pirna-Sonnenstein, Bernburg and Hadamar). Psychiatrists supervised the transport and the execution of their patients. The presence of physicians and other health professionals in the euthanasia centres gave a false sense of security to the victims, who did not realise their fate until the very end. Faked death certificates were intended to disguise the deaths as natural in order to hide the victim's fate from their family and the public (Reference StrousStrous 2007).

[image]

FIG 2 Nazi propaganda poster supporting the sterilisation or euthanasia of people with mental disabilities.

Between 1939 and 1941, 80 000 to 100 000 mentally ill people in institutions were killed, including 5000 children (Reference LiftonLifton 2000). Figures for murders committed under the T-4 programme outside institutions vary, from estimates of 20 000 (according to Dr Georg Renno, the deputy director of one of the euthanasia centres) to 400 000 (according to Frank Zeireis, the commandant of Mauthausen concentration camp) (Reference CocksCocks 1997). Hitler ordered the cancellation of the T-4 programme in August 1941, following protests from the Catholic and Protestant Churches. Although public opposition ended these quasi-legal killings, they continued in secret in asylums and hospitals until the end of the war. Psychiatrists and

doctors often poisoned or starved mentally ill hospital patients to death (Reference BregginBreggin 1993). (Although the 1933 Law for the Prevention of Hereditarily Diseased Offspring did not require these patients to be killed, it did permit doctors to kill them.) However, equipment, including gas chambers, was moved to the concentration camps and staff from the mental hospitals, including psychiatrists, advised and staffed the camps. Medical observers from the USA and Germany at the Nuremberg Trials concluded that the Holocaust might not have taken place without the involvement of psychiatrists in the T-4 programme (Reference BregginBreggin 1993).

## The psychiatrists involved

Among the German and Swiss psychiatrists actively and enthusiastically involved in the T-4 programme were four presidents of the German Psychiatric Association: Ernst Rüdin, Werner Villinger, Friedrich Mauz and Friedrich Panse. Although none of these four was subsequently punished for their involvement, at least three other professors of psychiatry were eventually captured. Karl Brandt (Fig. 3), Hitler's personal physician and Professor of Psychiatry at Würzburg University, and Paul Nitsche, Professor of Psychiatry and Neurology at Heidelberg University, were both executed following the Nuremberg Trials for crimes against humanity (Reference FaithFaith 2010). Professor Werner Heyde of the University of Würzburg hanged himself in prison awaiting trial in 1964, having evaded capture for 20 years. Unfortunately, the German Psychiatric Association and its successor organisation refused to acknowledge the involvement of their members for 65 years (Reference FocusFocus 2010).

[image]

FIG 3 Karl Brandt. Hitler's personal physician and Professor of Psychiatry at Würzburg University, Brandt promoted the T-4 euthanasia programme. He was sentenced to death at the Nuremberg Trials.

Although psychiatrists were not the only health professionals involved in abuses of mentally ill people in Nazi Germany, many reports indicate it was not a minority activity among them. Indeed, it is likely that a majority of practising psychiatrists in Germany at the time supported the Nazi regime and a large proportion identified their patients for the T-4 euthanasia programme. Similarly, many American psychiatrists and academics, such as Robert Foster Kennedy, supported Hitler's euthanasia campaigns. In an editorial in the ***American Journal of Psychiatry*** (Reference KennedyKennedy 1942), Kennedy warned that American mothers might respond with 'guilt' over the killing of their mentally ill children. The editorial suggests a public education campaign to overcome emotional resistance to such euthanasia.

## Psychotherapy in the Third Reich

Under the Nazi regime, psychiatric patients were subject to ruthless programmes of sterilisation and eventually murder. By contrast, the regime did not have the same attitude towards patients of psychotherapists. Indeed, 'Aryans' were naturally expected to be emotionally sensitive and could reasonably receive psychotherapy. Hence, there was a great incentive for patients, and families of patients, with psychiatric disorders to be treated by psychotherapists to avoid the dreadful consequences of receiving a psychiatric diagnosis.

In 1933, the General Medical Society for

Psychotherapy was created in Berlin and it quickly became one of the major organisations in Central Europe for teaching and research in psychotherapy (Reference CocksCocks 1997). At the time, many German doctors and medical students supported National Socialism, not least because its plans to prevent foreigners, Jews and women from practising medicine promised to reduce competition for scarce jobs. Psychotherapy in Germany flourished from 1936 under the auspices of the German Institute for Psychological Research and Psychotherapy and later, the Göring Institute.

## The Göring Institute: the sanction of a name

Psychotherapy was surprisingly well tolerated in Nazi Germany. Indeed, it was encouraged by the regime. Psychotherapy was able to expand as a professional discipline and it was subject to much less oppression and restriction than many other disciplines (such as psychiatry, history and even physics). For example, a Luftwaffe officer could take up to 2 years' leave to study psychotherapy. This was largely because the principle base of German psychotherapy became the Göring Institute, led by the psychiatrist and student of Kraepelin, Matthias Henrich Göring (Fig. 4). Dr Göring was reported to be a shy, gentle man with a stammer. However, he was cousin of Reichsmarschall Hermann Göring (Hitler's Deputy, Head of the Luftwaffe and founder of the Gestapo), and the Göring name therefore protected the Institute and psychotherapists from excessive interference by Nazi bureaucrats. By 1941, the Göring Institute had 240 members, including 100 doctors (although very few were psychiatrists). However, Jews were banned as patients from 1938.

## Psychoanalytic psychotherapy

As the Third Reich expanded, psychoanalysis moved from Vienna and became centralised in Berlin. Of course, psychoanalytic psychotherapy had been established by a Jewish psychiatrist (Sigmund Freud) and had many Jewish practitioners. In an article entitled 'The Role of the Jew in Medicine' published in the newspaper ***Die Stürmer*** in 1933, Julius Streicher, the 'Jewbaiter of Nuremberg', stated: 'Freud's aim […] was to strike the Nordic race at its most sensitive spot, its sex life' (Reference CocksCocks 1997: p. 59). This view was described as a Jewish 'poisoning of the soul'.

Psychoanalysis was considered a mercenary perversion of the work of the Aryan German creators of 'depth psychology', Novalis, Schopenhauer and Goethe. Psychotherapists could do little to protest in this environment and by the mid-1930s Freud's work was being burned in German universities and Jews were banned from the executives of medical societies (and later from the medical profession altogether). As a 'Jewish science', psychoanalytic psychotherapy was aggressively repressed by the Nazi regime. Most Jewish psychoanalysts in Germany emigrated, although 15 who did not were tortured and murdered in Nazi concentration camps. However, other forms of psychotherapy, including Jungian and Adlerian psychotherapy, became well established in Nazi Germany (despite the fact that these variants were based on Freudian psychoanalysis). Psychotherapy was actively practised and supported by the Nazi government throughout the war, but a distinct 'German psychotherapy' was never created (Reference CocksCocks 1997).

[image]

FIG 4 Matthias Henrich Göring, founder of the

Göring Institute for psychotherapy in Berlin and cousin of Reichsmarschall Hermann Göring.

## Political abuse of psychiatry in the USSR

Political abuse of psychiatry has been defined as the misuse of psychiatric diagnosis, detention and treatment for the purposes of obstructing the fundamental human rights of certain groups and individuals in a society, especially political dissidents (Reference Van Vorenvan Voren 2010).

From the 1960s, Soviet psychiatric hospitals were used by the authorities as prisons in order to isolate thousands of political prisoners from the rest of society, discredit their ideas and punish them both physically and mentally (Reference Van Vorenvan Voren 2010). Psychiatry, unlike many areas of medicine, allows doctors to deprive people of their liberty to protect them from coming to harm themselves or to protect society. Although this form of detention is carried out on the basis that these individuals are mentally ill and unable to reason, the power that detention gives psychiatry can be perverted into a form of social control. Psychiatric detention often allows society to by-pass cumbersome legal procedures such as proof of guilt in public courts. This became particularly popular in the USSR from the late 1940s as a more convenient alternative to sending dissidents to the Gulag (the system of Soviet prison camps in Siberia).

One of the first Soviet psychiatric hospitals to imprison political dissidents was in the city of Kazan (Reference Van Vorenvan Voren 2010). It came under control of the Soviet secret police in 1939. The psychiatric detention of dissidents became much more

common from 1950 and the practice gradually expanded to involve hundreds of mental hospitals throughout the Soviet bloc.

## ‘Sluggish schizophrenia’

Throughout this period, Soviet psychiatrists diagnosed ‘sluggish schizophrenia’ in political dissidents (Reference MetzlMetzl 2010). This disorder was based on ideas developed by Andrei Snezhnevsky (1904-1987), director of the Institute of Psychiatry of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences and, until his resignation was requested, a Corresponding Fellow of the Royal College of Psychiatrists in London. Snezhnevsky was actively involved in the detention of political dissidents.

The diagnosis of sluggish schizophrenia was based on the idea that people who opposed Communism were mentally ill since there was no other logical reason why anyone would oppose the Soviet system. Although psychiatric detention of dissidents was instigated by the Soviet secret police, many Soviet psychiatrists sympathised with the idea that dissidents may be deluded: why else would someone abandon their happiness, family and career for a belief that contradicted what most Soviet people claimed to believe? The concept of sluggish schizophrenia obviated the need to diagnose on the basis of such ‘delusions’. Antisocial behaviour, anxiety, poor social adaptation, ideas about reforming society, religious convictions and confrontation with the authorities could be used as diagnostic features of sluggish schizophrenia. Clinical features also included the capacity to behave normally for considerable periods, thereby allowing the diagnosis to be made in people who showed no overt signs of mental illness or people who did not express politically dissenting opinions at the time of examination. Patients with sluggish schizophrenia were considered to be able to function almost normally in social circumstances.

## Anti-Marxist reactionary science

In October 1951, several leading Soviet neuroscientists and psychiatrists were charged with practising 'anti-Pavlovian, anti-Marxist, idealistic, reactionary' science (Reference LavretskyLavretsky 1998). The defendants had to admit in public to their wrongdoing and several were dismissed from their posts. Some were also imprisoned and tortured. Many of their accusers were scientists themselves and several were subsequently promoted.

On 29 April 1969, Yuri Andropov, head of the Committee for State Security (the KGB), began the creation of a network of mental hospitals to defend the 'Soviet Government and socialist order' from dissenters. This involved 'measures for preventing dangerous behaviour (acts) on the part of mentally ill persons'. Under this policy, psychiatrists could fabricate a diagnosis and detain political dissenters indefinitely without any court proceedings (Reference Possony, Veenhoven, Ewing and SamenlevingenPossony 1975: pp. 28-30). The majority of dissenters who were detained were examined at the Serbsky Central Research Institute for Forensic Psychiatry in Moscow.

## Some victims of the Serbsky Institute

Between 1954 and 1987, Viktor Rafalsky was three times committed to psychiatric hospitals, for belonging to a Marxist group, for writing anti-Soviet prose and for possessing anti-Soviet literature. By the time of his final release he had spent a total of 24 years in detention. Between 1957 and 1963 Alexander Esenin-Volpin, later a Professor of Mathematics at Boston University, was also detained in mental hospitals on three occasions, for

writing anti-Soviet poems. He was detained on a fourth occasion in 1969 but released and permitted to emigrate to the USA following protests by mathematicians and other Soviet scientists. Vladimir Borisov was detained in mental hospitals for a total of 9 years in the 1960s and 1970s as a human rights activist and leader of the Free Interprofessional Association of Workers.

## Whistle-blowers

In January 1971, the Soviet psychiatrist Semyon Gluzman wrote a psychiatric report that refused to diagnose a political dissident as having a mental illness. For this he was eventually sentenced to serve 7 years in a labour camp. Later that spring, Gluzman was instrumental in the smuggling to the West of case reports on the use of psychiatric hospitals in the USSR to detain political dissidents. But when the practice was exposed at the World Psychiatric Association (WPA) meeting in Mexico in November 1971, members of the Soviet delegation were said to have outmanoeuvered the leaders of the WPA and no action was taken, possibly owing to a reluctance to alienate Soviet members. However, the first voices had been heard and by the late 1970s protests were more widespread among psychiatrists in the USSR.

In 1977, the Russian journalist Alexandr Podrabinek completed a book titled ***Punitive Medicine*** (***Karatel'naya Meditsina***). Circulated unofficially in the USSR, it contained lists of people detained in Soviet mental hospitals and the names of over 100 medical staff and doctors who took part in detaining political dissenters. The work appeared in English translation in the USA a few years later (Reference PodrabinekPodrabinek 1980). Podrabinek had also been instrumental in setting up the Working Commission to Investigate the Use of Psychiatry for Political Purposes.

Between 1977, the year of its establishment, and 1983 the Commission reported details of 50 dissidents and non-conformists who were wrongly given a psychiatric diagnosis. This information was instrumental in convincing psychiatric associations in the West of political abuses in the Soviet psychiatric system. However, senior members of the Commission were sentenced to periods of up to 8 years' imprisonment and/or internal exile by the Soviet authorities.

## Reaction in the West

Opposition in Britain (including the creation of the Campaign Against Psychiatric Abuse) led the Royal College of Psychiatrists to establish the Special Committee on the Political Abuse of Psychiatry in 1978. These activities were denounced by Communist governments. During its 1977 World Congress, the WPA made a declaration that a psychiatrist must not take part in compulsory psychiatric treatment in the absence of mental disease (Declaration of Hawaii). The declaration did not specifically identify detention of political dissidents as its primary objective. Similarly, the terms of a WPA Review Committee, created at the Congress, were subsequently widened to include any unethical practice by psychiatrists - not just detention of political dissidents. Furthermore, the Committee was to examine only specific abuses by individual psychiatrists, not systematic abuses by governments. A British resolution put to the WPA Committee condemning the abuse of psychiatry in the USSR was passed by only the narrowest of margins (90 to 88 votes). The USSR's All-Union Society of Neurologists and Psychiatrists resigned from the WPA, along with other Soviet bloc members, prior to a threat of expulsion in 1983.

Thankfully, the ascent of Mikhail Gorbachev in the USSR in 1985 and the political freedoms that followed

ended the period of widespread political abuses of Soviet psychiatry. Still, it was not until 1989 that a delegation of US psychiatrists was allowed to interview victims of alleged political abuses of psychiatry. The All-Union Society of Neurologists and Psychiatrists was controversially readmitted to the WPA in 1989, on the understanding that it cooperated sincerely with investigations of political abuse of Soviet psychiatry. The USSR (and the Society) dissolved in 1993.

## Psychoanalysis in the USSRFootnote

Psychoanalysis shares several common themes with Marxist theory. Marxists suggest that there are no economic accidents or coincidences and that all social and political events are deliberately determined to oppress and exploit the worker. This mirrors Freud's views of the 'illusion of psychical free will' - the illusion that our random thoughts and impulses arise from free will rather than being the expression of clearly defined subconscious rules. 'Class consciousness' and 'revolutionary will' are popular Marxist themes which have common ground with Freudian psychoanalytic theory. Similarly, the idea that everything should be conscious, planned and intellectually controlled is similar to Marxist ideas that behaviour and belief are socially determined (primarily so that the bourgeoisie could control and exploit the worker). Nothing should be spontaneous, random or unconscious. Marxists in Russia recognised that psychoanalysis was a tool that could be used to address this. In 1912 Freud wrote to Jung: 'In Russia [Odessa] there seems to be a local epidemic of psychoanalysis'.

The founders of psychoanalysis had been intimately concerned with discussions of Bolshevism and Marxist politics. Freud's parents spent several years in Russia

and Freud had a number of Russian friends and acquaintances, many of whom were Jewish exiles. In 1909, the first Russian translations of Freud's books appeared. Alfred Adler's wife, Raisa Epstein-Adler, was a Russian Jew with radical socialist views who published frequent articles in the Russian journal ***Psychotherapy*** in the 1920s. The Russian Ministry of Education officially established the Russian Psychoanalytical Society in 1922 under the leadership of Otto Schmidt, who ensured that Freud's books were published by the State Publishing House. His wife, Vera Schmidt, became head of the Detski Dom, which was also known as the Solidarity International Experimental Home. Attached to Moscow's recently founded Psychoanalytic Institute, the purpose of this residential school/home was to 'help model the future "new man", the builder of communism' (Reference de Mijollade Mijolla 2005). Stalin's youngest son Vasilii was a pupil. The Psychoanalytic Institute was founded and financed directly by the Ministry of Education.

## The rise and fall of psychoanalysis

Psychoanalysis had a major influence on medical practice in Russia following the revolution due to the influence of Leon Trotsky. Trotsky had personal experience of psychoanalysis while in Vienna in 1908 and he was friends with Adler. In 1931, Trotsky sent his own daughter to a Berlin psychoanalyst. Unfortunately, psychoanalysis became increasingly unpopular as Trotsky's influence declined in the newly formed USSR from 1924 to 1927 and the Russian Psychoanalytical Society collapsed.

One of the most famous figures in early Russian psychoanalysis was Sabina Spielrein (Fig. 5). She was treated for psychosis in Austria and became the lover of Carl Jung before becoming an analyst herself and treating Jean Piaget. She devised the concept of the

death instinct. She returned to Russia in 1923 and became a staff member of the Psychoanalytic Institute in Moscow. Her work, like that of all psychoanalysts in the USSR, was gradually suppressed and she and her daughters were murdered in a massacre of Russian Jews following the Nazi invasion in 1941.

As psychoanalysis declined in Russia with Trotsky's fall, it was replaced by 'paedology', a school of psychological theory based on the 'Construction of the New Mass Man', although this was led by ex-psychoanalysts (Reference EtkindEtkind 2012). There was little psychoanalytic research published in the USSR in the 1930s as the Stalinist regime became increasingly rigid. Pavlovian ideas became dominant and psychoanalysis was regarded as an elitist Western practice. Paedology was prohibited in 1936 and replaced by 'collectivist pedagogy' which reinforced obedience to the leader and aggression to outsiders. Marxist psychology became heavily influenced by theories developed by Karl Kautsky. In 1906, Kautsky had suggested that human beings have a 'social instinct', with a natural tendency for altruism and self-sacrifice, submission to the will of society, fidelity to the community, obedience and truthfulness to protect the collective. Clearly, these ideas had great value in a totalitarian regime such as Stalin's Russia and they were actively promoted. Furthermore, according to Marxist theories, illness without physical cause could only have a social cause. Hence, psychiatry in Russia gradually adopted social and moral norms as criteria of sanity, and political dissent became a symptom of psychiatric illness. Despite its great initial influence, psychoanalysis disappeared from Russia from the 1930s until collapse of the totalitarian regime in the 1980s.

## Thomas Szasz

The controversial psychiatrist Thomas Szasz was born in 1920 in the Hungarian city of Budapest, son of a Jewish businessman (Reference StadlenStadlen 2012). By 1938, Hungary had sided with Nazi Germany, and the Szasz family moved to the USA. Szasz died on 8 September 2012.

[image]

FIG 5 Sabina Spielrein. A founding figure in early Russia psychoanalysis, Spielrein trained in Vienna before moving back to Russia in 1923.

FIG 5 Sabina Spielrein. A founding figure in early Russia psychoanalysis, Spielrein trained in Vienna before moving back to Russia in 1923.

A prominent and outspoken adversary of coercion (compulsory detention), Szasz denied that mental illness exists. In his books ***The Myth of Mental Illness*** (1961) and ***The Manufacture of Madness*** (1970) he criticised the 'Free World' as well as the Communist states for their use of psychiatric diagnosis to deprive people of their liberty. Szasz argued that there are no objective methods for detecting the presence or absence of mental disease and that so-called 'mental illness' is simply voted into existence by members of organisations such as the American Psychiatric Association. Szasz regarded psychiatric diagnosis as a way of controlling people whose behaviour does not conform to existing social norms. He dismissed psychiatric diagnoses as moral judgements rather than scientific categories. He believed that mental health legislation is used by the state and psychiatrists as a form of social control supported by the fraudulent claim that psychiatry is based on science. In ***Ceremonial Chemistry*** (1974), he posited that mental health legislation is used to target social scapegoats (such as drug addicts and 'insane' people) in the same

way that witches, Jews, Gypsies and homosexuals have been persecuted. Contrary to popular belief, Szasz was not opposed to the practice of psychiatry if it is non-coercive.

## Maverick, crank or pioneer?

Although Szasz was often dismissed as a crank by other psychiatrists, a variety of sources have supported his beliefs, especially following publicity of the misuse of psychiatric detention against political dissidents in the former USSR. Furthermore, seminal research on literary sources by Reference Fulford, Smirnoff and SnowFulford ***et al*** (1993) has suggested that the concept of disease employed in the USSR was similar to that still used in the UK and USA. Indeed, the case that psychiatric diagnosis is strongly supported by objective scientific research was promoted in each jurisdiction (in the Communist East and free Western democracies) despite the rather arbitrary nature of psychiatric classification. Szasz himself stated that the activities of the Western psychiatrists condemning their colleagues in the USSR for their abuse of mental health legislation was ‘an exercise in hypocrisy’ (Reference SzaszSzasz 1970).

## Discussion

Does the past offer any solutions to prevent abuses of mental health legislation and diagnosis of mental illness for political purposes? In reality, few professionals in a dictatorship would dispute instructions to detain an individual from a senior state official. Soviet psychiatrists were coerced with the threat of imprisonment themselves if they failed to follow the repressive orders of the state. However, a lamentable

lack of coercion appears to have been a feature in Nazi Germany, where many psychiatrists enthusiastically complied with their role in the eugenics programme.

In the analysis of abuses of mentally well political dissidents by totalitarian regimes there is a certain degree of naivety. Although life in a Soviet psychiatric hospital would be most unpleasant for all inmates by current standards, before the 1950s many Soviet political dissidents would have been shot or died of starvation in Siberian work camps.

The WPA could be criticised for its lethargy in failing to take punitive action against the All-Union Society of Neurologists and Psychiatrists and its individual members. However, it is prudent to observe that the WPA could not have had any significant influence on these totalitarian regimes by expelling their associations or trying individual psychiatrists for political abuses.

Thomas Szasz argued that a diagnosis should not be simply voted into existence, especially as it may then be used to deprive people of their liberty. In light of this, political and legal restraints need to be placed on psychiatrists' powers to detain people on the grounds of mental illness, not least of which is multidisciplinary consensus that a person has a mental illness and should be detained and the right to demand judicial review in open court. Although legal challenge is unlikely to prevent state-sponsored abuses of mental health legislation, secrecy and the lack of transparency in these proceedings could draw international attention to potential abuses.

Activities which are now discredited, such as the detention of political dissidents and forced sterilisation, had vocal adherents who could produce apparently plausible scientific reports to show their effectiveness. There was highly visible support in the media from respected medical and political leaders. This raises concerns about the ability to detain people under the

Dangerous and Severe Personality Disorder Programme in the UK, by which patients are not required to have been convicted of any offence, nor do the proceedings require any public hearings in court (although in practice most of the 200 or so patients subject to these proceedings are likely to have been diverted from the courts) (Reference Buchanan and GroundsBuchanan 2011). Regrettably, detention of people with ‘dangerous severe personality disorders’ was politically inspired (Reference FeeneyFeeney 2003). Although it is unlikely that there is currently abuse of the system for detaining such people, there remains a worrying potential for this within the system.

Pillory epub

## A Theory Under Which Marylin Monroe and Glorian Donegan are 1926 Sisters

Jospeph Kennedy spoke to Dean Rusk.

"It was a far better plan that when we created Barrack OBama Jr from Glorian Gainey (Glorian Donegan by marriage) DNA we use of cover story of Marylin Monroe for potential Legend of being the mother. Norma Jean is much harder to tie to Maria Kutschera and Franz Kutchera or Heinrich Himmler.

J. Edgar Hoover agreed. Using Malcom X for the father was a great plan for the child to be accepted in Saudi Arabia if Malcom X were relocted to their OR if he were acknowledged some day to be the father.

"What we will need to do" Alan Dulles said "Is stage a birthday party with Marilyn Monroe, Malcolm X, possibly Ann Dunham, Glorian, and Norma Jean, have a birthday cake, party, etc., and in the future we can decide from among all the permutations we created which will be the father and the mother.

Robert Kennedy sill agreed with the Sleepers plan and was with his brother and Donald Barr at the White House Nursery when Barrack OBama JR was brought their as a new born.

"Glorian and Jim are still not coopering on this?" JFK asked. Why had he not been told?

Sidney Gottlieb spoke up. We had his DNA and Glorian's from the atomic testing program. The CIA has a great deal of scientific interest in that DNA as it pertains to Albert Einstein, the Windsors, the Kutscheras, and the speecn and grammar defect and it appears a concentration or schoolwork disadvantaged. The FBI is very interested in studying these brains as is the CIA. We ran additional tests including Twins Studies the Donegan were not read into."

"We need up to date science on this. As you know my family carries this gene and we share an interest with the Windsors on this. I am looking forward to the Seattle 21st Century Expo with them and discussing this birth. But the CIA must be carefull not to violate anyone's rights on this. You have approval but it is limited.

"I want to see the frustrations of farmers removed in Communist countries" JFK expounded. We can help them through USAID and other programs and get them good farming techniques, agricultural equipment, fertilization and education in crop rotation, and other helpful information and that is truly a peace gesture."

Sargent Schriver spoke up. We have had the Jarrett in Iran, many scientists in twhe world trying to overcome Lysenkoism and other foolishness in Central Committee type agricultural programs that were only Great Leap Backwards.

George Ball spoke up. "When the population grows hungry they tire of excuses. Look at the French Revolution and 'Let them eat cake'." Peace programs will work for us, the Peace Crops, USAID,and programs like that.

Richard Cheney's father works in these programs and will soon be contacting his son about this.

"O.K., so we are O.K. for now. Barrack Obama Jr will be posed with some various fathers and mothers who we might use in Los Angeles on August 4 1962, the possible birthday for Barrack Obama Jr." JKF said and the plan was set.

Glitter had been found near the laundry or mixed in with it that Eunice Murray had been doing at the time she reported Monroe dead August 5 1962.

‘Sinister’ Plan? Marilyn Monroe’s Housekeeper, Publicist Fled U.S. After Her Death retrieved from US Weekly and copied or modified to here

By Us Weekly Staff October 16, 2019

[image]

Pictured: Marilyn Monroe

Were Marilyn Monroe's closest confidantes conspiring with others to cover-up her mysterious death? Episode 9 of the podcast "The Killing of Marilyn Monroe" claims the actress' housekeeper and publicist suspiciously fled the United States shortly after she died.

Monroe was found dead on August 5, 1962 in her home in the Brentwood neighborhood of Los Angeles. The icon's housekeeper, Eunice Murray, allegedly discovered her naked body surrounded by empty pill bottles.

Detective Altringer claimed the housekeeper Eunice Murray flew to Europe on August 17 - less than two weeks after she found Monroe dead in her home. "She went to Germany, France, Italy, and Switzerland, then I think they were just trying to keep her out of the news and not talking to anybody, since her stories kept changing," the investigator added.

Meanwhile, Monroe publicist, Patricia Newcomb, claimed to have been "upset" after the death of her "friend," experts on the podcast revealed. But *detective Becky Altringer*, who carried out her own investigation into the star's death, claimed Murray and Newcomb's disappearances were far from coincidental.

Altringer revealed that Murray later returned home and lived "a peaceful life." Meanwhile, Newcomb mysteriously landed high executive positions during Bobby Kennedy's 1964 senatorial campaign. The publicist then later snagged a senior role at Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM) studios.

Key evidence in Monroe's death investigation went

missing. During the coroner's ruling of her cause and manner of death, the podcast revealed the Hollywood starlet's organs and tissue samples "disappeared." Experts of the chilling series claimed that government documents of Monroe's also "vanished."

"The police records that were kept disappeared. There aren't any records on Marilyn," Altringer added.

Biographer Danforth Prince claimed that all "incoming and outgoing calls" of Monroe's phone records "never" turned up again.

Monroe's affairs with President John F. Kennedy and Bobby Kennedy led to her home being wired by the FBI and Chicago mafia. Author Fabulous Gabriel claimed that "four different sets of bugging tapes" were also mysteriously gone after the icon's 1962 death.

"The reason to bug her house was to get inside information on what Marilyn may know about the FBI and Bobby Kennedy's attack on the Chicago mob," Gabriel explained.

## Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 was going to be a Revealer

Consider this timeline.

> **November 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.**

> **The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel Novermber 19 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday**

>

> **November 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan**

> **August 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.**

> **August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer**

> **The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.**

The Inglewood Project is Inglewood California birthplace but several “alternative meanings” like street names create some ambiguity as a safety measure.

Paul B Zuber invites Black Muslim leader Malcolm X to attend anti-segregation rally, Inglewood, NJ; plans boycott of … August 5, 1962

Paul B. Zuber (December 20, 1926 - March 6, 1987[1]) was a civil rights attorney who fought against inferior schools for African Americans in New York City’s Harlem neighborhood in 1958 and against segregated schools in New York State, New Jersey, and Chicago during the 1960s. He was the first African American tenured professor at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (RPI). He briefly ran for the Republican nomination in the U.S. presidential campaign of 1964. He was married to illustrator Barbara Zuber. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

On the evening of December 3, 1964, a most unlikely figure was invited to speak at the University of Oxford Union's end-of-term “Queen and Country” debate: Mr. Malcolm X. The Oxford Union was the most prestigious student debating organization in the world, regularly welcoming heads of state and stars of screen.

## Malcolm X's Visit to Oxford University: U.S. Civil Rights, Black Britain, and the Special Relationship on Race

**on Race Stephen Tuck The American Historical Review, Volume 118, Issue 1, February 2013, Pages 76-103, https://doi.org/10.1093/ahr/118.1.76 Published: 04 February 2013**

X is not my real name.” That had been taken by Berkeley's forefathers, he said, who had raped and pillaged their way through Africa. “I just put X up there to keep from wearing his name.” The students laughed when Malcolm X feigned ignorance of Shakespeare and then quoted extensively from Hamlet. They listened attentively to his assault on the American media, and even when he blamed President Lyndon Johnson for the recent murder of white missionaries in the Congo.7 He lost the vote, but he won plenty of admirers.8 Bethune judged it “one of the most stirring speeches I have ever heard delivered by Malcolm X.”

Pillory epub

## Dr Greenson

### Borderline Personality Disorder

Consider with 1902 and the Great Britain's search for a cure including widening the royal line to more commonwealths interbreeding.

A member of the Royal Society of Medicine who had access to recovered documents the CIA had stolen at the death of Marilyn Monroe as well as some notes Dr .Ralph R. Greenson had written regarding his night in LA with Peter Lawford trying to calm Marylin Monroe about the CIA before the CIA did in fact kill her that same night in Los Angeles began his presentation a half century later to the press that helped fill in the details to the story Jen Moore was telling.

“Borderline Personality Disorder” a very smart doctor Charney once called Rapid Cycle Bipolar Disorder, sudden changes of mood, are in fact a symptom of the extreme Attention Deficit symptomology associated with the FOXP2 protein, a gene.

“Those who have it are rash, quick to humor and quick to anger, quick to morosity or quick to love. The iterative function of the brain, its odd evolutionary convolution of functions and regions and iterations that arose from continuing evolution and different roles of the brain mean that the perspective a person has in their total calculus of any situation can be influenced by emotions, wants, and needs or perceived wants and needs, even impulsive ones. “When King Edward VII had this gene before WWI it did raise questions, and he was passionate thought to be so outrights emotional and even volatile at times he was accused of being Jack the Ripper by some.

“Marlin Monroe, Roselyn Kennedy, and others, especially women, show poor schoolwork, seem ditzy to delightful to ranting and raging, and it is part of their personality as women

tend to have more emotional affects in cognition though men are affected too.

“The British in 1925 hoped to find out more about the family descendants and that included out of wedlock births from the Windsor and various research groups as the gene was studied secretly. Later as genetic science advanced the traceability of those who were given secretive backgrounds became important because when espionage agencies at work on this decided to protect the secret of the gene found when the gene was not present the CIA or British could have groomed CIA tracked and monitored secretive relative who might be a good person to plant inside a possible new colony as CIA and Great Brittian backed.

The fear of the CIA is that to keep the program going - colonizing with special studied genetic lines - JFK was assassinated.

The Mitochondria of Glorian Donegan is important and since now familial genetic testing is commonly available the sleepers in government may be found out and the reason JFK was assassinated and by who became a threat to the ROckefllers and others.

“The CIA did kill Marilyn Monroe before Lawford, RFK, or Greeson could save her, but her story can now be told.”

## Child Abuse and Borderline Personality Disorder

Children with Borderline Personality Disorder often abuse their parents and others.

Reactions to normal activities of parenting such as disciplining can often result in anger, hurt, disproportional emotions, or existing disproportional emotions in a child may lead to disciplining and conflicts.

I Edward Paul Donegan have compared emotional

inflamatory recations as experience in Borderline Personality Disorder as like a skin bubble test for environmental allegens like dust.

One a child is pricked with a hostile or abusive act the child may handle it in stride or become highly emotional and go into a tirade.

This tendency is innate and likely can be determined at 1 year old or earlier. Edward Paul Donegan asserts he and Ted Gunderson have a theory the CIA used places like McMartin Preschool to find out very early the children who will show the gene or those who simply do not have it

The vulnerability is that the person if harrassed by those familiar with FOXP2 is that a fight can be picked and the over reaction of the person (it seems) to fighting a stalker is unwarranted activity towards a stranger.

Jen Moore noted the role of the Stalker was Rough Noise to be so offensive an input to the stalked person by sound, expressive acts, etc., that the stalked person will become volatile, innefective, and seem out of control if functioning at all, but perpahs the person being stalked will disseapper into a fight be arrested and in a jail cell or psych ward doing nothing.

Edward Donegan he as an adult is being attacked in a way designed to inflict traumatic volatile reactions towards the stalkers as he attempts normal activities but is destracting by the traumatic sensory theater unfolding arround him.

Edward Donegan assert Jeffery McDonald's wife and children were killed by the CIA when the gene started to show in their young child, bed wetting late in chidlhood, etc.,

Ralph Greenson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ralph R. Greenson (born Romeo Samuel

Greenschpoon, September 20, 1911 - November 24, 1979) was a prominent American psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Greenson is famous for being Marilyn Monroe's psychiatrist, and was the basis for Leo Rosten's 1963 novel, Captain Newman, M.D. The book was later made into a movie starring Gregory Peck as Greenson's character. There has been much conjecture, by investigating officers, press and the public, about Greenson's involvement in a possible cover-up concerning the circumstances of Monroe's death.

Greenson was well known for his early work on returning WWII soldiers suffering from Post Traumatic Stress. He also had other famous clients, such as Tony Curtis, Frank Sinatra, and Vivien Leigh. Greenson and his wife, Hildi Greenson, were the darlings of the Southern California psychoanalytic community, intellectuals and with certain notables in the entertainment industry. They were good friends with Anna Freud, Fawn Brodie and Margaret Mead.

---

**Marilyn Monroe - Dr Ralph Greenson in secretly taped phone conversation**

"If you want information talk to Bobby Kennedy .."

**Marilyn Monroe Video Archives 179K Youtube subscribers** *

I can't explain myself or defend myseelf without revealing things I don't want to reveal … you can't

> draw a line and say I'll tell you that … its a terrible position to be in to have to say I can't talk about it because I can't tell the whole story … Listen, talk to Bobby Kennedy.

*Dear Dr. Greenson I hope all of your roses are in bloom today including the blackest red ones. Happy anniversary to you and Mr. Greenson. - Marilyn."* Dr. Greenson will encourage Marylin to sever some certain contacts, unkwon which ones.

Dr Greesone was a fan of Sigmund Freud and therapeutic cocaine. One little known fact about Freud was his 10-year addiction to cocaine. (although some claim he wasn't).He believed it was a miracle drug that broadened people's thinking (I'll say) and he prescribed it to many of his female patients, overlooking or perhaps not noticing the many negative side effects of the drug. Marilyn Forever https://marilyn4ever.wordpress.com/ *

America's First Amphetamine Epidemic 1929-1971
retrieved from National Library of Medicine and copied or modified to here

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily "duties," in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together

with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson.62 Known as a doctor to the stars and nicknamed “Dr Feelgood,” Jacobson also treated Cecil B. De-Mille, Alan Jay Lerner, Truman Capote, Tennessee Williams, the Rolling Stones, and ironically, Congressman Claude Pepper of Florida, a noted antidrug campaigner.

## Jen Moore was a Nazi hunter murdered because the was exposing the concealed Nazi ties of elite families and using celebrity out of wedlock Donegan-Gainey (Thus Windsor paternal - Gestapo General Kutschera niece Maria maternal Kutschera) DNA

### Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files

And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSSASINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA

**Video 11 Secret envelope...secret identities**

okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II

so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the

American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel

I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

---

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researchnig the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendents not known publically as such and with no defects in their familie made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

> **PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902**
>
> The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law
>
> The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins
>
> Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan

was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries, rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners,

> prevaricators, effete snobs ..

Well, you know, the article continues in loaded language "the usual stuff found in MSM Newsrooms."

The site is called aim4truth.org and its historical reseach is impecable but most usable whe joined with other works like Monarch Fighting and the British story of weepy Prince Albert of York a generation later, or the modern struggle to understand Borderline Personality Disorder today. Actually the decscription of the press sounds like it might have been quoted from my father James Paul Donegan.

> FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

> By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

The article and others like it on that site that are highly informative can be found here https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

---

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.

> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna.[5][6] Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902.[7] Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939.
>
> - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or allan dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time

and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler during a lot of this history from age you know early on but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

but in that process of a year and a half I learned about trauma from of which most if not any that I could think

of and I've experienced and what seen a lot of trauma could possibly imagine just horror upon horror and she told me the gritty details of what she saw from on the opposite side of the Holocaust victims and then what she saw was she was escaping through Germany into Switzerland as a 17 year old witnessing really the the gravity and depravity of what had occurred that she was not fully aware of her position in life and then the coming to terms with that I'm in the year and a half that we spent time together she also new called young as a friend or a associate I guess you could say at some point in her life and I can get into that at some other point but she shared this information with me in an attempt to relieve her soul with what she would describe it of the burden of pain and shame and guilt that she felt even though she was just a little child while all this was happening so we went through that process and I've shared some of that on the interviews with farmer Jones so my goal is to keep sharing these interviews because it's a rich history it's American history and it obviously it's not fold and complete because it's one part of it or many different parts from many different angles that for reasons it's hard for me to understand I came into contact with these various kind of extremes or these different worlds and was able to put some pieces together so for that reason I have wanted to share this stuff for a long time didn't know when the right reason was and also there's a lot of pressure to not talk about these things it's one of the reasons why I am in possession of these cases but I've also put them on disk drives and sent them to many other locations safe locations where they would be released anyway should someone try to remove this these cases from me I've already been sent out so that being said I hope through the series of interviews - you know maybe educate some or enlighten some share stories of survival stories of love stories of trauma stories about PTSD and what it really is complex PTSD stories of healing and hope also of deep sadness and tragedy I hope to be able to explain part of the reason that we are here in America now in

this way with things like pedophilia child trafficking and these really horror things that are going on that have seemingly saturated or our country I hope to explain issues regarding blackmail and compromise and how it's done and the different levels the ways they do it and why many of our top maybe you know people in justice systems or law enforcement federal agents CIA politicians businessmen you name it are either blackmailed or our participants of this very dark world and I hope to you should just bring some enlightenment and education to that effect I don't have all the answers obviously I have you know just a part of it so I encourage everyone to comment ask questions give your expertise on this channel and hopefully we can tie more and more pieces together to attempt to stop this kind of American Nightmare on behalf of the children of our country and maybe the children you know involved in this kind of all over the world so at some point I will move the manila envelope down and reveal the identities that are behind this envelope which will explain a whole lot at some point so I hope to do that this is video number 11 I'm going to post in video number 12 the first interview and then subsequently after that so you can listen and comment and please give your feedback and we will take it from there all right good night

## THe Secret FIles Jen Moore holds as she points her camera as always at Glorian and Edwards 850 N. Randolph Home second floor

### OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC

and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage

mr. Jim Jordan and mr. good luck and mr. gates to it mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved

dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology's

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and MKULTRA 1950s Operation Paperclip

in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America

and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities [as sleepers just as they were in Latin American or groomed

for Indonesia]

they were brought into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known

their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses

you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our

whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to

In finding Glorian Donegan nee Glorian Gainey she found a Kutschera descendent and one of the last remaining.

It helper her peice the final parts of money laundering together as once the JFK assassination once and for all silenced the British secret society US Deep State manufacture of CIA MKULTRA sleeper agents those few elites who knew of the "celebrity" value of this genone and could black market human traffick it IF it seemed Law Enforcement could manufacture an excuse to treat is their own "marketable" property after blackmailing away the rights to the genome from its biolgical holder then the black market and its CIA history could be revealed and why is has long beebn used illegally by the CIA and FBI in MKULTRA

okay I'm gonna do another quick video.

here I'm holding in my hand something that I have actually on my kind of my avatar I guess you could say holding a badge was my badge

it meant and means the world to me although I'm not currently in this position anymore

I did spend a lot of years doing this and the oath that I took to my state in my area in my country meant everything to me from the day that I rose my right hand and to the last day that I was able to work

and so why I'm doing what I'm doing now is because there are many of us out there in this country that wear these badges whether it's federal state local city role different agencies that wear badges that we swore an oath to to our country in to the citizens to protect and serve them and most of us believe it or not really care

and really stand by the things that we do and we make the decisions based on morals and ethics and an attempt to get justice for the people that were sworn to protect

that's what my swearing-in was about that's what I lived and died by and I have since the day I could no longer work although many of us many of us are silenced

we are the whistleblowers so the quota the hidden whistleblowers that are silenced and targeted for speaking out about what we see going on or going wrong it's been taking a stand and so what I am my journey has been is to help other whistleblowers as well as myself to tell the true story and what's going on in our country to the American people

to tell the true story about the people that wear these badges that have been squashed and silenced because we refused to turn a blind eye to some of the things that have gone on in our country in our states in our cities and things like that

so I'm with a group of a lot of are connected to a group a lot of whistleblowers who are also targeted individuals and there are other people that are targeted for speaking out, soldiers and different government workers and victims

it's a it's a very very harsh and sad story of what what happens to us and maybe sometimes we can't even get into more details about that but for now I've been telling a series of interviews on a little bit about my history but what what I learned through that and what I learned also through training in clinical psychology and what I learned in various other ways and a series of interviews that I've done through with farmer Jones on his YouTube and so I posted two of those interviews I believe so far what I'm gonna do on this one is I'm gonna post all four that I've done so you can listen to them in succession

it really goes into all the way back to World War one

it goes into MKULTRA goes into child trafficking it goes into the kind of philosophies behind it the reasons the motivations leads into Nazi Germany and the formation and the CIA how the MKULTRA programs and various mind-control programs and pedophilia and child trafficking and really these horrible ratlines and drug lines and things like that were brought into our country under the color of law

but in black budgets the different people that were involved (in trafficking black market bank accounts) different identities (Glorian Donegan) that were changed in the ways that I came into this knowledge witnessed some of this learned some of this through kind of extraordinary ways put some pieces together and have had a story to tell

with a lot of other people and came to a point in my life where I could no longer be silent especially regarding the the children that I'm aware of in the and their stories and so that's why I'm on this mission

it's risky I have you know I've been assaulted and threatened many many times and but I'm determined to tell the truth and get the truth out there so that the American people have a chance to know this truth and hopefully help rescue some of these people and also give whistleblowers a chance to open up and come forward

I hope at some point that the President of the United States President Trump will ask for the whistleblowers to go forward and speak to him and tell him their stories and their stories of targeting and their stories of retaliation and their stories their lives being taken over and shut down in intimidation and fear and death threats and all the things that happen to those of us that stand up for the role law and Senate for the Constitution of the United States

there's more of us than there are other guys that you see now coming out on these reports that have violated all the rules of law they just rise to the top because we won't stand for it and we we open our mouths and speak against it and then they crush us in the and that's how it works and we're trying to undo that right now and all of the West lawyers are trying to come together but it's very hard and very scary but we're determined to to get as much tooth out as we can so I'm gonna post in this video the links to the interviews I've done so far and I'm continuing on this journey and I hope you guys will listen to the interviews realizing I don't have all the answers of course I have a parts of the story but I do have some pretty significant experiences and unique experiences that give me the very unique insights into a lot of this especially regarding the the MKULTRA programs and the experimentation on children and child trafficking ratlines drug ratlines and all those various aspects of what's going on in our country kind of under the cover of law and in deep inside the country that's been hidden from the American people so that's my plan and I'm going to post links in the comment section to all those interviews after after this so I will check in later and we will continue on English (auto-generated)

**More markup and history**

> okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video
>
> I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC

Jen Moore films the 2nd floor apartment at 850 N.

Randolph Arlington Viriginia one apartment of Glorian Donegan on the 21st or 22nd floor she could see the Pentagon and plane crash from and when I Edward Donegan lived with her later on the second floor two bedroom corner apartment.

> as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without themgetting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top codons.
>
> she was a you know kind of German royalty she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me and the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover [CIA and Secret Service] positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting.
>
> Excuse me in history and political science but she was that one of themajor probably the major gap-filler for me.

> She was a legitimate child of when I'm Nazis top guys and he set up a one ofhis first kind of command centers insideher father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s 3-8 was very rare and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 70 91 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well

Salzburg Austria Von Trapp home is only 1.5 hours from Munich Germany by train, and a Bayern ticket will get you there with no need to switch trains when you cross the Germany/Austria border. Once in Salzburg, use the local bus system to get around town. Walking around the Old Town (AltStadt) is also one of the easiest (and best!)

Although Maria Kutschera married Barron Von Trapp of Austria and become the stepmother of his 7 childrenl she had three of her own biological children likely impregnated by Albert of York as they studied propagation of a speech and grammer gene tied to the Windsor family London King Edward VII gene as it should be called or London KE Family FOXP2 gene that led to the Kings Speecch disaster of 1925 when the Windsors and Austrian geneticists were on a freindly basis including the CIA and Frued and Jung.

> So that's what this linked tointerview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further

> into like I said identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

Maria Kutschera was orphaned as a very young child. She was raised by her uncle franz Kutschera a wealthy theater owner who btw hated the British. He would use the his friend Barron Von TRapp former navy submarine hero of the Austrian navy and widower of his wife Agatha Whitehead of the British torpedo company.

Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents' village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria.

Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two. Her father, grief-stricken, left Maria with his cousin (her foster mother) who had cared for Maria's half-brother after his mother died. Maria's father then traveled the world, although Maria would visit him upon occasion at his apartment in Vienna. When she was nine, her father died. Her foster mother's son-in-law, Uncle Franz, then became her guardian.

Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents' village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria.

Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two. Her father, grief-stricken, left Maria with his cousin (her foster mother) who had cared for Maria's half-brother after his mother died. Maria's father then traveled the world, although Maria would visit him upon occasion at his apartment in Vienna. When she was nine, her father died. Her foster mother's son-in-law, Uncle Franz, then became her guardian.

Maria was asked to teach one of the seven children (Maria Franziska) of widowed naval commander Georg von Trapp in 1926, while she was still a schoolteacher at the abbey.[7][11]

His wife, Agathe Whitehead, had died in 1922 from scarlet fever.[12] Eventually, Maria began to look after the other children (Rupert, Agathe, Werner, Hedwig, Johanna and Martina), as well.

It appears three biolgical children were hidden under false identities in the USA and this was especially important as the 1936 Berlin Olympics increased world exposure to Nazism, Austria was siezed by Germany, and atrocities began with one major event being SS General Franz Kutschera having risen in rank for his propaganda role then assassinated by the Polish Secret Police.

Those biological children one of which was GLorian and her son Edward Paul Donegan myself carry this gene.

When Windsors wanted to groom candidates for sleeper agents it seems MKULTRA and the CIA used Glorian DNA and Prouty, Jen Moore, and others know of this as Donald Barr of the CIA set this up with other CIA operatives.

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in plan with Saudi invovlement was part of MKULTRA history and Donegan history.

Dr Sidney Gottlieb has been working with many of they pscychiatrist behind the scenes. The Kennedy family since Rosemary Kennedy, the Windors, and so many more.

The history of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder retrieved from National Library of Medicine and copied or modified to here

> The incapacity of attending with a necessary degree of constancy to any one object (Sir Alexander Crichton, 1763-1856) The first example of a disorder that appears to be similar to ADHD was given by Sir Alexander Crichton in 1798. Crichton was a Scottish physician who was born in Edinburgh in 1763. In 1785, he received his

M.D. from the University of Leiden, The Netherlands (Palmer and Finger 2001; Tansey 1984). He then decided “to undertake a European medical tour” (Tansey 1984, p. 243) and practiced in hospitals in Paris, Stuttgart and Vienna (Tansey 1984). In his clinical practice, Crichton observed many cases of insanity and became increasingly interested in mental illness (Palmer and Finger 2001). In 1798, he published “An inquiry into the nature and origin of mental derangement: comprehending a concise system of the physiology and pathology of the human mind and a history of the passions and their effects”. In this work of three books, he demonstrated observations of clinical cases of mental illness (Palmer and Finger 2001). Up until the end of the eighteenth century, when Crichton published his inquiry, it was uncommon to focus on mental issues from a physiological or medical perspective (Palmer and Finger 2001). Crichton mentioned that at the time there were only two other authors who had “written fully on the subject of Mental Diseases” (Crichton 1798, pp. ii-iii, cited by Palmer and Finger 2001).

The second chapter of book II “On Attention and its Diseases” is of special interest to the present subject. Crichton begins this chapter with a definition of attention: “When any object of external sense, or of thought, occupies the mind in such a degree that a person does not receive a clear perception from any other one, he is said to attend to it” (Crichton 1798, reprint p. 200). Crichton emphasizes that the intensity of healthy attention varies within a normal range both between individuals and even within a person at different times (Crichton 1798). A distraction of attention does not necessarily have to be pathological, e.g. mental stimuli, volition, or education can have a great impact on healthy attention (Crichton 1798). Crichton distinguishes two possibilities of abnormal inattention as the oppositional poles of pathologically increased or decreased “sensibility of the nerves” (Crichton 1798):

Another story in Hoffmann's "Struwwelpeter" relevant to the present review is that of "Johnny Look-in-the-air", which was added in the 5th edition in 1847 (Seidler 2004). In this story, Hoffmann depicts a boy showing significant symptoms of inattention. Johnny was always "looking at the sky and the clouds that floated by" (Hoffmann 1846, English edition) and was therefore "often easily distracted by extraneous stimuli" (American Psychiatric Association 2000). Johnny's inattentiveness resulted in the collision with an approaching dog and climaxed in an accident as "Johnny watch'd the swallows" (Hoffmann 1846, English edition). He finally fell into a river.

The Goulstonian Lectures of Sir George Frederic Still in 1902 are by many authors considered to be the scientific starting point of the history of ADHD (Barkley 2006a; Conners 2000; Palmer and Finger 2001; Rafalovich 2001; Rothenberger and Neumärker 2005). Still was a British pediatrician who was born in Highbury, London, in 1868. He became involved in research into childhood diseases and wrote several medical textbooks about his findings (Farrow 2006). The most widely known findings are his descriptions of "a form of chronic joint disease in children" (Still 1897), which today is called "Still's disease" (Farrow 2006). In 1906, Still became the first professor of pediatrics in England at King's College Hospital London (Farrow 2006). In 1933, he was president of the first international pediatric congress (Hamilton 1968). Still has therefore frequently been called "the father of British pediatrics" (Dunn 2006).

In his Goulstonian Lectures, a series of three lectures to the Royal College of Physicians of London "On Some Abnormal Psychical Conditions in Children" (Still 1902), Still discusses "the particular psychical conditions (…) which are concerned with an abnormal defect of moral control in children" (Still 1902, p. 1008). He defines moral control as "the control of action in conformity

with the idea of the good of all" (Still 1902, p. 1008). Still states that "moral control (…) is dependent upon three psychical factors, a cognitive relation to environment, moral consciousness, and volition" (Still 1902, p. 1077). Since both "cognitive relation to environment", which implies a "capacity for reasoning comparison", and moral consciousness are intellectual capacities (Still 1902, p. 1008),

Still states that defective moral control as a morbidity can often be observed in cases of mentally retarded children (Still 1902). However, "there are other cases which cannot be included in this category" (Still 1902, p. 1008) and which, as he points out, "in particular (…) call for careful observation" (Still 1902, p. 1008). They comprise the cases considered as historical descriptions of ADHD, i.e. children with a defect of moral control but without a "general impairment of intellect" (Still 1902, p. 1077). Still divides these cases in two further groups, children with a "morbid defect of moral control associated with physical disease" (Still 1902, p. 1077), such as a cerebral tumor, meningitis, epilepsy, head injury or typhoid fever, and children with a "defect of moral control as a morbid manifestation, without general impairment of intellect and without physical disease" (Still 1902, p. 1079). Some of the latter group, however, showed a "history of severe cerebral disturbance in early infancy" (Still 1902, p. 1081). This differentiation was the origin of later concepts of brain damage, minimal cerebral dysfunction, and hyperactivity as historical precursors to ADHD (Rothenberger and Neumärker 2005).

A Brief History of ADHD retrieved from WebMD and copied or modified to here

When Was ADHD Discovered? In 1798, a Scottish doctor, Sir Alexander Crichton, noticed some people

were easily distracted and unable to focus on their activities the way others could. He reported that these symptoms began early in life. That's consistent with what we now call attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD).

Early Descriptions of ADHD

In a series of lectures in 1902, Sir George Frederic Still talked about mental conditions in otherwise healthy children of normal intelligence. These children were more impulsive, and had problems with attention and self-control. He noted 15 cases in young boys and five in girls. This squares with the modern-day knowledge that males are more likely to be diagnosed with ADHD than females.

The Discovery of Hyperkinetic Disease

In 1932, German doctors Franz Kramer and Hans Pollnow described a condition called hyperkinetic disease. Children with this condition couldn’t stay still. Their difficulty following rules disturbed their school classes. And they had problems getting along with other kids. The condition started in children as young as 3 or 4 and peaked at age 6. By the time the kids were 7, their restlessness became less intense. Most got better as they grew older.

The First Medication for Hyperactivity In 1937, Charles Bradley, the medical director of what is today called Bradley Hospital in East Providence, RI, noticed that a stimulant called Benzedrine caused some children to behave better. It also improved their school performance. Benzedrine had been approved by the FDA in 1936. But it took many years before researchers took notice of Bradley's findings.

Introduction of Ritalin

Today, methylphenidate is the stimulant doctors most

often prescribe for children with ADHD. It was first made in 1944, and marketed in 1954 as Ritalin. At first, it was used to treat conditions such as chronic fatigue and depression. But it worked best to improve symptoms of ADHD.

## the Office of Naval Intelligence at Kings Daughters Hospital

"*The King's Daughters established Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters in 1961. Read more about our history and how we've grown over the years …*"

The Kings Daughters in the USA, “Kings” Daughters “88” Bed children’s Psychiatric Hospital in Norfolk Virginia started in 1961 and that is who JFK, Thorkil Krisstsen of the OECD, and George Ball of the State Department were on the phone with, communicating with Sidney Gottlieb near his lab equipment.

The Kings Daughters and perhaps Victoria Brein Windsor (deceased blogger about Obama Jr origins working with Micheal Hastings) is the setting for this chapter of Pillory.

> Google knowledge panel retrieved from Children’s Hospital of The King’s Daughters and copied or modified to here
>
> Children’s Hospital of The King’s Daughters, located in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, is the only freestanding children’s hospital in Virginia. The hospital treats infants, children, teens, and young adults aged 0-21 and even some adults who require pediatric care. Wikipedia

"Glorian can't swallow food without chocking on it. We call that Artichoke. Paperclip is a written langauage grammer defect many have such as Andy Warhol.

"Andy Warhol will make an 8 Hour 4 Minute display of the Empire State Building and its abstract art will acknowledge the British Empire even as here in the USA and August 4 as an Emprial birth day.

"Project Monarch will address many of the issues of Minimal Brain Dysfunction with study of children born under the program Ed Donegan now following Tom Donegan.

"We are working with MKULTRA on this and JFK is partially informed. Full details reside at the ONI in the Pentagon and are need to know.

Later a Saudi based strike will seem to target the ONI but Busch Chenney wills seem to be impeidments to understanding the reason for Saudi involvement.

Ed Donegan will suspect George H.W. Bush and others joined with Hosue of Saud and Malcom X and the Windsors as Rockefeller Standard Oil British Patroleum dippomatic Icons for ties to the oil bearing Middle East nation.

## Project Nike

Vice President Nixon spoke into the phone to Joseph Kennedy Sr. "We have Marilyn up in Seatle Now. It is all low key but she is going to be doing some narrating and hosting of some films for the Department of Defense internally and getting some background information, the backstory, to some of the propaganda films we will be making."

The OSS CIA has been able to fictionalize many tales that allowed people to be pre screened to affinity for various ideas and programs, and also to help explain various programs and ideas without giving away very secret information such as exact names, countries, etc.,

On 29 August 1949, the Soviet Union secretly conducted its first successful weapon test (First Lightning, based on the American "Fat Man" design) at the Semipalatinsk Test Site in Kazakhstan. Tip on this from Duane Colt Denfeld, Ph.D article below

1952 James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan meet. Any Seatle air defenses connections?

[image]

Marilyn Monroe in Seattle, 1953

A candid shot of the film star taken during a visit to Seattle never appeared in the newspaper but nonetheless provokes memories today. Notes Handwritten on sleeve: Monroe, Marilyn; Films.

Caption information source: P-I exhibit.

Defenses retrieved from Historylinks.org and copied or modified to here

By Duane Colt Denfeld, Ph.D. Posted 3/19/2011
HistoryLink.org Essay 9711

[image] [image] [image] .

**Licensing**: This essay is licensed under a Creative Commons license that encourages reproduction with attribution. Credit should be given to both HistoryLink.org and to the author, and sources must be included with any reproduction. Click the icon for more info. Please note that this Creative Commons license applies to text only, and not to images. For more information regarding individual photos or images, please contact the source noted in the image credit.

During the Cold War Washington state received substantial defenses against enemy bombing attacks. These included the supersonic Nike missile system emplaced around Seattle, Spokane / Fairchild Air Force Base, and the Hanford nuclear facility. The first generation Nike Ajax became operational in 1956. With the introduction of the advanced Nike Hercules missiles with nuclear warheads and longer-range, Nike Ajax missile installations closed. The Nike Hercules was designed to operate from existing Ajax launch facilities. A reevaluation of the threat in the 1970s led to closing the Nike installations. After sitting empty for a number of years, the former Washington missiles bases have been converted into parks, military camps, and to private ownership.

Cold War Defense of Washington

During the Cold War Washington State had a number of significant military and industrial facilities to be defended. The facilities were located in the Seattle-Puget

Sound area, Spokane, and the nuclear facility at Hanford. Seattle and the Puget Sound had Boeing plants, the Puget Sound Navy Yard, other naval bases, Fort Lewis, and McChord Air Force Base. Spokane was home to Fairchild Air Force Base and additional bases. These military and industrial facilities were protected by antiaircraft guns, interceptor fighter aircraft, and, starting in 1954, Nike supersonic missiles. Long-range radars supported these defenses. A BOMARC (Boeing and Michigan Aerospace Research Center) missile installation at Paine Field, Everett, was planned but not completed. The Nike missile system would serve as a powerful defense from 1954 to 1974.

In June 1945, the military initiated development of a missile system, first called Nike Project (named for the Greek goddess of victory), and then Nike Ajax. This would be the first supersonic missile. Bell Labs and its manufacturing arm, Western Electric, received a contract to develop a guided missile system. Also, Douglas Aircraft was selected to design the missile, the booster, and launch equipment. In 1947, with the realization that Soviet bombers could reach targets in the United States, the missile program took on more importance. However, budget cuts slowed the research. Then the Soviet Union exploded an atomic bomb and the Korean War started in June 1950. The perceived threat rose dramatically, encouraging development of effective missile defenses. Existing antiaircraft defenses could not bring down large numbers of attacking bombers.

Testing and Deploying the Nike Missile

Nike Missile, Fort Lawton, Seattle, 1955 Courtesy UW Special Collections (86.5.2118.1)

Nike missiles, Redmond, July 30, 1955 Courtesy Eastside Heritage Center (L 87.44.23)

The first successful Nike missile test took place on November 15, 1951. Five months later a Nike system of radars and missiles shot down a drone. These tests determined the system effective and ready for fielding. The first operational Nike facility went up at Fort George G. Mead, Maryland. This site defended the nation's capitol starting on May 30, 1954. With its establishment plans went forward to install Nike missile defenses at important target areas. The army at this time sent surveyors to the Seattle area to select sites. Where possible, federal lands were used, but private lands were also acquired. To prepare the public, the army had Nike missile exhibits at Fort Lawton and Mount Rainier Ordnance Depot (adjacent to Fort Lewis) open houses in May 1954.

The radar-guided Nike Ajax missiles had a range of 30 miles and an effective altitude capable to known enemy aircraft. They had a solid rocket booster and liquid fuel sustainer. Each missile had three high explosive warheads. The missiles were stored in underground magazines and brought to the surface by an elevator and placed on launchers. Each site had 20 to 30 Nike Ajax missiles.

Nike Hercules

In 1953, even before Nike Ajax became operational, a second improved model B was under development. This missile would be solid fuel therefore avoiding fueling hazards that plagued the Ajax model. The improved model would be named the Nike Hercules. It had a nuclear warhead so could destroy entire formations. A more powerful missile, it had a range of 50 miles and altitude of 100,000-feet. Test firing in 1955 proved it a dramatic improvement over the Nike Ajax.

The first Nike Hercules sites became operation in June 1958. The Hercules would be installed at six Washington locations, employing existing Ajax facilities. Because it

was a more effective weapon its installation made it possible to reduce the number of missile sites. Most Nike Ajax sites not converted closed. For example, of 11 Ajax locations in the Seattle area eight, were abandoned with the installation of Nike Hercules. The Hercules sites had 12 to 18 missiles.

## The Nike Control System

The Nike missile control system had three radars working together to guide the missiles. Acquisition Radar identified the target at long range. Then the Target Tracking Radar locked onto the target and kept tracking it despite possible evasive action. Finally the Missile Tracking Radar guided the missile to its target.

A Missile Master facility assigned targets among the fire positions. For the Seattle defenses this function was conducted in a heavily fortified building at Fort Lawton. When the number of batteries was reduced, a smaller personnel center, a BIRDIE (Battery Integrated Radar Display Equipment) center accomplished the target monitoring and assignment of targets.

Each Washington Nike installation had three separate sites. The radars and administrative facilities were at the control facility. Located at least 1,000 yards away and in line of sight was the missile launch facility. The control and launch area buildings were a standard design concrete block. A third location had family housing with ranch-style homes.

## Seattle Defense Area

The Seattle Defense Area received its first Nike Ajax missiles in October 1954. At that time temporary Nike batteries opened at Fort Lawton and in other locations. Construction was underway at permanent locations. There would be 11 launch locations with supporting radar sites and an area missile control center at Fort Lawton. The Nike missile batteries would form a defense

ring around the Puget Sound.

Initially the regular U.S. Army operated the sites. On July 1, 1959, Washington Army National Guard personnel took over four sites (Kent, Kenmore, Cougar Mountain, and Ollala). Major General Edward J. McGaw (1901-1972) commanding general of western Air Defenses, turned over control. Major General George M. Haskett (1914-1995), adjutant general for Washington, received the bases for the National Guard. Governor Albert D. Rosellini (b. 1910) participated in the ceremony. Additional sites would later also convert to the Guard.

Guard personnel operated the sites on a 24-hour basis as had the army. Both regular United States Army and National Guard missilemen earned many awards at the annual Fort Bliss, Texas, firing practices. The regular army units had the highest scores at annual firing practice in 1956, 1957, and 1958, taking home the prestigious Commander's Trophy. With the National Guard takeover, this success continued. Among their honors was the 1963 honor roll with all the Seattle area National Guard batteries earning top scores and honor roll listing, the only Guard unit in the country to do so. In April 1973 the Redmond Nike Hercules Army National Guard battery was named best in the army.

Seattle Area Nike Sites

S-03 Kenmore/Bothel. Became operational in 1956 and remained in service until March 1964. The control and administrative center was located on 47th Avenue NE. Today it is Horizon Heights Park with its structures removed. A few buildings survive at the launch site at 130 228th SW Street, now a Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) regional headquarters and Army Reserve Center. S-13 and S-14 Redmond. A double launch site with twice the missiles of a usual launch facility, was in operation from September 1954 to March 1974. In June 1958 S-13 and 14 became Nike Hercules

sites. The control site was at 95th Avenue NE and 172nd and today is a National Guard facility with the former barracks and administrative buildings in use. The launch site near 95th Avenue and 195th Northeast is now private property.

S-20 Cougar Mountain/Issaquah. In operation from 1957 to March 1964. In 1983 the control and launch areas were turned into Cougar Mountain County Park and Cougar Mountain Regional Wildland Park respectively. All the Nike features have been removed. At most Nike sites the housing became public or was sold to private individuals. However, the Cougar Mountain housing units were sold and moved to Powell Avenue in Renton, renovated for affordable housing.

S-32 Lake Youngs. Operational from 1956 to December 1961. The control area at 184th Street and Petrovitsky Road now houses King County Sheriff's operations. The Maple Valley Christian School occupies the launch site on 174th Avenue SE. This was a dual launch facility with 24 launchers for S-32 and S-33. Former barracks, headquarters, and mess hall buildings are well maintained and in school use. The launch magazine is abandoned and overgrown.

S-33 Lake Youngs/Renton. Operational from 1956 to December 1961. The control facility is now an Army Reserve center in the Nike buildings.

S-43 and S-45 Kent/Midway. Operational from 1955 to February 1963. The control and headquarters site is located on Military Road S and 38th Avenue S. It now functions as a Washington National Guard training facility with its concrete block buildings intact. The dual launch area is on Military Road S and 240th Street and houses the Mountain View Academy, Kent School District. The launch magazine has been covered with soil and is part of Grandview Park. S-61 Vashon Island. Operational from 1956 to March 1974. This Nike Ajax battery converted to Nike Hercules in June 1960. The

control site now houses a thrift store, Vashon Health clinic, and a radio station, at 210th Street SE. The launch pads have been covered with soil to become Paradise Ridge Park equestrian area. A missile assembly building is now a storage unit.

S-62 Ollala. Operational from 1956 to March 1963. The complex stood vacant until 1969. Then a rehabilitation group leased and then purchased the compound. A rehabilitation center occupies the former control compound on Lala Cove Lane, private property. The launch site is also now private property on Nelson Road.

S-81 Poulsbo. Operational from 1955 to November 1960. The North Kitsap School District employs the former administrative buildings as offices. The Frank Raab Municipal Park occupies the remaining control area site. Today a mall covers the launch area on Finn Hill Road. S-82 Winslow/Bainbridge Island. Operational from 1956 to November 1960. Bainbridge Island Parks took over the control and launch areas in 1974. The control area became Eagledale Park and the launch became Strawberry Hill Park.

S-92 Kingston. Operational from 1956 to March 1974. In June 1958 the Kingston Nike Ajax battery was replaced with Nike Hercules. The Associated General Contractors use the former control area, 27055 Ohio Avenue, headquarters building as offices and Laborers School. Two buildings survive at the launch area as Spectrum school buildings. The launch pads were covered for use as school bus parking, North Kitsap School District at 8998 Kingston Road.

Fairchild Defense Area, Spokane

Four Nike batteries were installed to defend Spokane military installations. They formed a circle or “steel ring” of defenses around Fairchild Air Force Base. Nike missiles protected this Strategic Air Command (SAC)

base, named to honor Bellingham native General Muir S. Fairchild (1894-1950). Additional defenses came with fighters stationed at Geiger Field and Larson Air Force Base. The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers conducted land surveys in 1954 to identify the best tactical locations, followed by land acquisition. Construction of the four batteries started in April 1956 and they went into service in January 1957.

F-07 Airway Heights, Spokane. Operational from 1957 to June 1960. The control facility was on Newkirk Road, northwest of Fairchild Air Force Base, and today is a closed federal installation. F-07 Nike Ajax launch pad area now serves as a communications station.

F-37 Cheney. Operational from January 1957 to June 1960. Both the Nike Ajax control and launch were constructed on Needam Hill and are now a Washington National Guard installation.

F-45 Medical Lake. Operational from January 1957 to March 1966. This Nike Ajax battery was converted to Nike Hercules in June 1960. With its conversion sites F-07 and F-37 closed. The F-45 control complex was located on Fancher Road and today is private property. Its launch station was on Graham Road and now within a housing development.

F-87 Deep Creek. Operational from 1957 to March 1966. This Nike Ajax battery upgraded to Nike Hercules in 1961. Located in Deep Creek, both the control and launch sites have become private property. The control portion on Bowie Road was sold to a private party in 1967. Also, the launch area on Sprague Road went into private ownership at that time.

Hanford Defense Area

The Hanford nuclear research and weapons complex received four Nike batteries in defense. Only one of the four would be converted from Nike Ajax to Nike

Hercules.

H-06 Saddle Mountain. Operational from 1955 to December 1960. This was the only Hanford battery to upgrade to Nike Hercules. This conversion completed in December 1958, but the battery closed two years later. Both the control and launch facilities have been removed from this location within the Hanford reservation. H-12 Othello. Operational from 1955 to December 1958. H-12 served as a Nike Ajax defense for its short existence. The control and launch facilities have been demolished.

H-52 Rattlesnake Mountain. Operational from 1955 to December 1958. The Rattlesnake Mountain control and launch sites have been removed.

H-83 Priest Rapids. Operational from 1955 to December 1958. Both control and launch complexes have been removed.

Nike Missile Legacy

Many Washington Nike missile sites lasted only four to five years. The Nike Hercules remained in service longer, until 1974. With closure, the sites stood vacant for years, vandalized and deteriorated. The underground missile magazines filled with rain water. Finally, the sites found new uses. vHowever, today little remains to recall how these impressive Cold War installations defended the region. No launch facilities are intact. A few buildings at control and launch locations survive. To understand how the system worked, a preserved Nike Missile launch site can be visited in San Francisco within the Golden Gate National Recreation Area.

This essay made possible by:

Cultural Resources Program, Joint Base Lewis-McChord

Nike Missile, Fort Lawton, Seattle, 1955

Courtesy UW Special Collections (86.5.2118.1)

Nike missiles, Redmond, July 30, 1955

Courtesy Eastside Heritage Center (L 87.44.23)

Sources: Mark A. Berhow and Mark L. Morgan, Rings of Supersonic Steel: Air Defenses of the United States Army 1950-1974 (Bodega Bay, California: Fort MacArthur Press, 2002); John C. Lonnquest and David F. Winkler, To Defend and Deter: The Legacy Of The United States Cold War Missile Program (Washington, D.C.: Department of Defense Legacy Program, November 1996); "History of Nike Missile Sites Near Fairchild Air Force Base, Washington," Air Force Base Realignment and Closure website accessed December 10, 2010 (http:airforcebrac2005.org.); "Guided Missiles Can Be Launched in Area," The Seattle Daily Times, November 16, 1954, p. 13; "Three New Nike Sites Planned In Seattle Area," The Seattle Daily Times, March 30, 1955, p. 24; "Washington Missilemen Are Deadly," The Seattle Daily Times, November 2, 1963, p. 11; "Born-again homes are affordable", The Seattle Daily Times, November 1, 1981. Note: This essay was corrected on May 26, 2013, to indicate that the North (not South) Kitsap School District uses the former administrative buildings of site S-81 in Poulsbo.

## "Secret Team"

A Secret Report in from Within the Guild. Our Leader has a defective gene. The Empire is shrinking and a plan is needed. Being 1902 the world is changing following the Atlantic Revolutions in France and North America.

A plan will be needed to strengthing the Guild and increase the prospects of Commonwealths.

1:53 / 2:13:36 1914: The Horrifying Waste Of The Great War | Great War In Numbers: Season 1 | Timeline
retrieved from Timeline - World History Documentaries
and copied or modified to here

To understand the origins of the first world war we must examine europe's old ruling class and the empires which they aspired to build and govern

[Music]

in 1914 the british possess the largest empire the world has ever seen it covers 12.7 million square miles and britain governs a quarter of the world's population

Second in size is the Russian empire of tsar nicholas ii

Third largest and britain's rival in africa is france.

Germany's tiny empire is just a tenth the size of britain's.

Today the whole idea of empire seems very anachronistic and very old-fashioned but of course back then it was incredibly mportant especially for the ruling classes why because it gives them the ability to control a market in the way that you simply can't control a

market today

The british empire is unusual. Britain has a large and influential merchant class which has pioneered the idea of open free trade british exports are worth over 500 million pounds a quarter of all manufactured goods come from britain but most rulers see their empires as instruments of trade restriction and control.

A bigger empire means more prestige and greater wealth at the expense of their rivals

Nixon can hold it together, in our out of office.

Alan Dulles doesn't like being fired. On the other hand working out of his private email account might be more conveinent anyway and he doens't have to worry about Government oversight. At least not from the Kennedy family …

Are you sure the media will back us on this?" Nixon asked.

"WE have screen writers in every form of media. THey get background brieifings on operations around the world, big budgets, and we produce a narrative of the USA and its programs that explain to the population our up and coming role in history and what it has been.

"Its patriotic" nix added.

## What is Reddit's opinion of The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World?

## From 3.5 billion Reddit comments

## The following content includes affiliate links for which I may make a small commission at no extra cost to you should

## you make a purchase.

[image]

## By popularity on Reddit, this product is:

**#13** in Espionage True Accounts books
**#375** in United States History books
**#46** in Russian History books
*local_offer* Check price on Amazon

## 8 reviews of this product found across Reddit:

extremekc · /r/JFK
1 point
·
29th Dec 2020

He is referring to the CIA. The Bay of Pigs fiasco happened just a week earlier - where the CIA (Allen Dulles) tried to trick the young president into WW III. JFK eventually fired Dulles. Read The Secret Team

extremekc · /r/JFK
1 point
·
29th Jul 2020

This is JFK's (Anti-)CIA speech. The Bay of Pigs happened a few days before (a CIA covert plot to overthrow Castro). The CIA

> "relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day."

Later he fired the long time head of the CIA - Allen Dulles.

Read L. Fletcher Prouty's book "The Secret Team" (In https://www.amazon.com/Secret-Team-Allies-Control-United/dp/1616082844

ScoutsHonorBall · /r/conspiracy
1 point
·
21st Nov 2016

This deep-state insider claims that Ellsberg is most likely CIA, and that the Pentagon Papers Ellsberg released served to scrub the role of the CIA in the Vietnam War.

Kind of like how Wikileaks/Assange might be a CIA or Mossad stooge in a battle against the NSA and their increasing power.

https://www.amazon.com/Secret-Team-Allies-Control-United/dp/1616082844

DrStephenFalken · /r/todayilearned
1 point
·
15th Sep 2016

> I'd suggest starting with a little known (suppressed) book written by L. Fletcher Prouty, retired USAF Colonel and former Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff, under President Kennedy, who wrote a book titled "The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World"

For those who don't want to read an entire book on a website you can buy the "suppressed" book on Amazon in a few different formats and editions.

doc_samson · /r/todayilearned
1 point
·
28th Jan 2016

L Fletcher Prouty's book ***Secret Team*** is the most cogent, well-written, non-hype book I've ever seen on the topic of

hidden government and the deep state.

His credentials:

> L. Fletcher Prouty (1917-2001), a retired colonel of the U.S. Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA.

He was ***the guy*** in there during the Bay of Pigs, Kennedy assassination, and Vietnam, and he lays out in detail how information and goods flowed through secret networks. He provides detailed logistical information on how men and materiel were moved around to prepare for Bay of Pigs and how the CIA gave compartmentalized briefings to the military and president so nobody but them had a full picture of what really was being planned.

http://www.amazon.com/The-Secret-Team-Allies-Control/dp/1616082844

extremekc · /r/conspiracy
1 point
·
14th Dec 2020

The Secret Team

mrmeanmustid · /r/worldnews
1 point
·
20th Nov 2017

Great source of history about this topic. https://www.amazon.com/Secret-Team-Allies-Control-United/dp/1616082844

cheezoncrack2 · /r/PoliticalDiscussion
0 points
·
12th Mar 2017

A good book on this topic is The Secret Team by Fletcher Prouty, which goes over Prouty's time as head of Special Ops under the Joint Chief of Staff under JFK, and how JFK was completely opposed to Vietnam while the IC and DoD (deep state/secret team) wanted into Vietnam; this is best demonstrated by the immediate reversal in US policy towards Vietnam after JFK's death.

## Popular alternatives to The Secret Team: The CIA an...

[image]
20th Nov 2017

Great source of history about this topic. https://www.amazon.com/Secret-Team-Allies-Control-United/dp/1616082844

cheezoncrack2 · /r/PoliticalDiscussion
0 points
12th Mar 2017

A good book on this topic is The Secret Team by Fletcher Prouty, which goes over Prouty's time as head of Special Ops under the Joint Chief of Staff under JFK, and how JFK was completely opposed to Vietnam while the IC and DoD (deep state/secret team) wanted into Vietnam; this is best demonstrated by the immediate reversal in US policy towards Vietnam after JFK's death.

## Popular alternatives to The Secret Team: The CIA an...

[image]

Pillory epub

## Wayne Madsen (journalist)

Ed Donegan peaces together many world espionage agency leaks and speculation the Saudies built Barrack Obama Jr as part of a CIA plot for control of the world via CIA backed leaders.

Jaded Tasks: Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil—The Blood Politics of George Bush & Co.

Ed Donegan traces it before Bush 1960s to Richard Nixon Alan Dulles 1953 Cold War secret plans, and deeper to 1902 British plans to expand the ruling genetic base and regain Emperial control of the world offered a theory of less war.

**Select Books**

***America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II*** : It is said that the truth hurts, yet the truth will set you free. John Stanton and Wayne and Wayne Madsen deliver the story about America's Media and Language, War and Weapons, Internal Affairs and a variety of other issues pointing out the US crisis without precedent that was wrought by the US Presidential election of 2000 followed by 9/11

***Jaded Tasks: Brass Plates, Black Ops & Big Oil—The Blood Politics of George Bush & Co.*** : This investigative account details how America's economic and intelligence associations with Saudi Arabia and Pakistan led to the devastating September 11 attacks and illustrates the role that private military companies are playing in George W. Bush's "new world order." Based on personal interviews, never-before-published classified

documents, and extensive research, this examination details the criminal forces thought to rule the world today-the Bush cartel, Russian-Ukranian-Israeli mafia, and Wahhabist Saudi terror financiers-revealing links between these groups and disastrous terrorist events.

**Methodologies for Indoesia Overthrow**

**Central Intellence Agnecy Goerge H.W. and W. types Aland Dulles, CIA, Nixon James Hesus Angleton, J. Edcgar Hoover Free Masons**

**Peace Copps**

Seargent Shriver and all

**USAID**

Agricultural workers, peoople like Stanly Ann Dunham mother of Barrack OBama sent into Indonesia by the CIA

**Suharto Crane Group**

Support for a Junta in the 1960s or 1870s

**Barrack Obama Jr**

Built with Saudi Oil money, Great Brittian Anglicvn support, others, a planned leader for the 21st Century

Wayne Madsen (journalist) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

54 ARTICLES on the Voltaire Network featuring translators

Wayne Madsen (born April 28, 1954) is an American journalist and conspiracy theorist[ who writes the blog Wayne Madsen Report.

Madsen was born on April 28, 1954 in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania, to an American mother and a Danish mariner. His grandmother, who emigrated to the U.S. with his father after World War II, was Victoria Madsen, a Danish communist party official.[16] In the 1950s, Victoria was deported from the United States. Madsen attended the University of Mississippi, where he joined the Naval Reserve Officer Training Corps.[17]

U.S. Navy Upon graduation from University of Mississippi, he joined the U.S. Navy. He was commissioned an ensign.

In early 1982 he was stationed at the classified Naval Sound Surveillance System (SOSUS) station at Coos Head, which had an allowance of twelve officers, ninety-five enlisted and 15 civilians. He was later given a bad fitness report by his executive officer, Lt. Cmdr. Marney Finch who transferred him to Washington D.C. later that year.

In 1984, Madsen reports that he was loaned to the National Security Agency by the Navy.[19] He resigned from the Navy in 1985 as a lieutenant, having been passed over for promotion.

Between 1985 and 1989 Madsen held a series of jobs, first working for RCA as a government consultant on contracts for the National Security Agency (NSA). Later he worked for the Navy's Naval Data Automation Command as a civilian employee. After this Madsen briefly established his own consulting firm, then worked for the National Bureau of Standards, and later for the State Department.[19] In 1990 Madsen joined Computer Sciences Corporation, working there from 1990 until 1997,[19] when he joined the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC) as a senior fellow. In 1998, while at EPIC, Madsen was described by journalist Jason Vest in The Village Voice as one of the world's leading SIGINT and computer security experts.[20] In late-January 2005, Madsen left EPIC.[19] While at EPIC he appeared as a guest on 60 Minutes,[21] ABC Nightline,[22] Voice of America,[23] and National Public Radio.[24]

Wayne Madsen retrieved from Réseau Voltaire Réseau Voltaire Network.org and copied or modified to here

Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written The Handbook of Personal Data Protection (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates and Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day and co-authored America’s Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II (Dandelion, 2003).

Ed's research into Birther theory was consistent with world espionage chatter.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that "Mossad are going with Mombasa" but "Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as NSIS in Nairobi are clamming up tight, as are MI6 in London, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth."

He said that "Disproving Honolulu is child's play. You've already shown that the birth certificate put forward by Obama (whose people privately are not denying Mombasa, by the way) is a fake. Why fake it? If he was born in Honolulu he could obtain a genuine one. Hawaii Dept of Health would hardly denounce a potential presidential candidate's birth certificate as fraudulent without cross-checking birth records for August 1961. No birth was registered in the name of Obama in Honolulu in August 1961."

That all made sense to Ed and would make sense to Isreali Insider with the information Ed had on his own and found elsewhere as well.

The Mombassa Keny Birth Certificate did cross check with soemthing, it should have been a Candadian likely a spy for England in the Anglican Church Birth.

So that in a serialized certificate way explaine the phoney Mombassa birth certificate (with Fen 20 stamped on it) further Ed Donegan has a birth certiciate missiong from his family 022-46-3234 in between Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan 3233 and 3235

The source continues: "There is no evidence Ann Dunham had even met Obama Senior in or around November 1960, the alleged time of conception, indeed it is not even clear Obama was in Honolulu at that time, although he may have been. Ann

Dunham was only 17 and although she might have been in Honolulu the timing is tight." "More to the point, she was in neither of the medical centers put forward by the Obama campaign (question: why do they not know in which hospital he was born?) on August 4th, nor are there medical records to back up the claimed birth, nor has an attending physician been named. I've heard of births with the father absent, births with the mother absent a bit trickier."

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well -- she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing .... CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"It is probable" Ed Donegan thought the CIA atomic bombing plan with the British and B-29s and P-51s were the source of the DNA testing that led to the CIA using the atomic bombing of Japan scientific work also producing Barrak OBama JR as DNA underwent test blasts prior to Horishima and Nagasaki.

> "The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career. "Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent." Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa"?

West Gernman intlligence designed to defeat the Easter Bloc" Ed thought.

Pillory epub

## James Angleton's Wife and Cord Meyer's Wife

My belief in writing Pillory is about the time Tom Donegan is being conceived Richard Nixon and others have MKULTRA underway and the CIA is already killing those who are a security risk to the program, later the Kennedy's will be seen as security risks to MKULTRA.

Meyer was a longtime friend of the president who first met him at a prep-school dance in 1938, according to biographer Peter Janney. She married (and would eventually divorce) a CIA agent and had a sister who was married to Washington Post editor Ben Bradlee; both ties put her in Kennedy's social circle in DC. She visited him frequently at the White House and was known to be one of his mistresses, according to another biographer, Nina Burleigh. She was also a vocal pacifist as well as a friend of Harvard LSD guru Timothy Leary; these facts were instrumental in a conspiracy theory about her death having been ordered by officials who didn't want the president influenced by her views:

Mary Pinchot Meyer was shot execution-style in October 1964, while walking in Georgetown. The crime is still unsolved. NY Post.com

One of Mary Pinchot Meyer's close friends was a fellow Vassar alumna, Cicely d'Autremont, who married James Angleton.

Cicely Harriet d'Autremont, retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Ofoxord based James Angleton

Cicely Harriet d'Autremont, the grand-daughter of Chester Adgate Congdon, was born in Duluth, Minnesota, in 1922. "Her grandfather, Chester Congdon, had created the family's fortune mainly from mining and lumber, and by the turn of the century the Congdons were one of the richest families in Duluth." (1) Most of her childhood was spent in Tucson. (2) Cicely attended Vassar College where she studied English.

Cicely met James Jesus Angleton in 1941 in a student's attic in Cambridge. "There was nothing in the room except a large reproduction of El Greco's View of Toledo. It showed a huge unearthly green sky. Jim was standing underneath the picture. If anything went together, it was him and the picture. I fell madly in love at first sight. I'd never met anyone like him in my life. He was so charismatic. It was as if the lightning in the picture had suddenly struck me. He had an El Greco face. It was extraordinary."

Marriage to James Angleton

They became engaged in April 1943, a few weeks after Angleton had been drafted into the United States Army.

They were mainly journalists, CIA officers and government officials. Nina Burleigh has pointed out: "The younger families - the Meyers, Janneys, Truitts, Pittmans, Lanahans, and Angletons - spent a great deal of leisure time together. There were evening get-togethers, and sometimes the families took weekend camping trips to nearby beaches or mountains when husbands could get away... On Saturday mornings in the fall, the adults got together and played touch football in a park north of Georgetown while their children biked around the sidelines, then all retired to someone's house for lunch and drinks... The Janneys had a pool, and on hot summer nights the parties were aloud, drunken affairs, filled with laughter, dancing, and the sound of breaking glass and people being pushed into the pool."

Cicely Angleton

Cicely Angleton was very interested in art and became especially close to Mary Pinchot Meyer and Anne Truitt, who were both talented artists: "The younger families - the Meyers, Janneys, Truitts, Pittmans, Lanahans, and Angletons - spent a great deal of leisure time together. There were evening get-togethers, and sometimes the families took weekend camping trips to nearby beaches or mountains when husbands could get away... On Saturday mornings in the fall, the adults got together and played touch football in a park north of Georgetown while their children biked around the sidelines, then all retired to someone's house for lunch and drinks... The Janneys had a pool, and on hot summer nights the parties were aloud, drunken affairs, filled with laughter, dancing, and the sound of breaking glass and people being pushed into the pool."

Cicely Angleton, aged 89, died on 23rd September, 2011, at her home in Great Falls, Virginia.

In 1955, Mary Pibnchot Meyer's sister Antoinette (Tony) married Ben Bradlee, who was then Washington bureau chief of Newsweek. On December 18, 1956, the Meyers' middle son Michael, aged nine, was hit by a car near their house and died. Although this tragedy brought Mary and Cord Meyer closer for a time, Mary filed for divorce in 1958.

Cord Meyer Jr. retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cord Meyer became president of the United World Federalists in May 1947 and its membership doubled. Mary Meyer wrote for the organization's journal. In 1950, their third child, Mark, was born and they moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts. Meanwhile, her husband began to re-evaluate his notions of world government as members of the Communist Party USA infiltrated the international organizations he had founded. In 1951, Cord joined the Central Intelligence Agency after being

recruited by Allen Dulles.

With her husband's CIA appointment, they moved to Washington D.C. and became highly visible members of Georgetown society. Their acquaintances included Joseph Alsop, Katharine Graham, Clark Clifford, and Washington Post reporter James Truitt and his wife, noted artist Anne Truitt. Their social circle also included CIA-affiliated people such as Richard M. Bissell, Jr., high-ranking counter-intelligence official James Angleton, and Mary and Frank Wisner, Meyer's boss at the CIA.

In 1953, Senator Joseph McCarthy publicly accused Cord Meyer of being a Communist and the Federal Bureau of Investigation was reported to have looked into Mary's political past. Allen Dulles and Frank Wisner aggressively defended Meyer and he remained with the CIA. However, by early 1954, Cord Meyer had become unhappy with his CIA career. He used contacts from his covert operations in Operation Mockingbird to approach several New York publishers for a job but was rebuffed.

In the summer of 1954, John F. Kennedy and his wife Jackie Kennedy bought the house in McLean, Virginia next door to the Meyers';[5] at some point Pinchot Meyer and Jackie Kennedy became acquainted and eventually, after both had moved back to Georgetown, [5] "they went on walks together."[8] By the end of 1954, Cord Meyer was still with the CIA and often in Europe, running Radio Free Europe, Radio Liberty, and managing millions of dollars of U.S. government funds worldwide to support progressive-seeming foundations and organizations opposing the Soviet Union.

One of Pinchot Meyer's close friends was a fellow Vassar alumna, Cicely d'Autremont, who married James Angleton.[9] In 1955, Meyer's sister Antoinette (Tony) married Ben Bradlee, who was then Washington bureau chief of Newsweek. On December 18, 1956, the Meyers' middle son Michael, aged nine, was hit by a car near

their house and died. Although this tragedy brought Mary and Cord Meyer closer for a time, Mary filed for divorce in 1958.

Her letter to JFK reads: "Why don't you leave suburbia for once - come and see me - either here - or at the Cape next week or in Boston the 19th. I know it is unwise, irrational, and that you may hate it - on the other hand, you may not - and I will love it. You say that it is good for me not to get what I want. After all of these years - you should give me a more loving answer than that. Why don't you just say yes."

Is that to see the baby perhaps in Boston November 19 1963?

The Mysterious Death of JFK's Mistress Mary Pinchot Meyer: Ben Bradlee on A Good Life (1995) Ben Bradlee on CSPAN

Dr Timothy Leary was involved in use of drugs like Ritalin (and LSD) on behalf of CIA research.

Jeffery St. Clair and the late Alexander Cockburn wrote about the history of CIA-associated psychologists such as 1960s psychedelic pitchman Timothy Leary using LSD and psilocybin, and their effects on subjects, like the Unabomber, Ted Kaczynski.

Cord Meyer Jr. retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cord Meyer Jr. (/ˈmaɪ.ər/; November 10, 1920 - March 13, 2001) was a US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) official. After serving in World War II as a Marine officer in the Pacific War, where he was both injured and decorated, he led the United World Federalists in the years after the war. Around 1949, he began working for the CIA, where he became a high-level operative, retiring in 1977. He was married to Mary Pinchot from 1945 to 1958. After their divorce Mary Pinchot Meyer

was romantically linked to President John F. Kennedy. Her bizarre murder in 1964 remains both unsolved and controversial.

After the death of former CIA agent and Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Saint John Hunt and David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy. In the April 5, 2007 issue of Rolling Stone, Saint John Hunt detailed how his father drew a diagram of the conspirators:

> E. Howard scribbled the initials "LBJ," standing for Kennedy's ambitious vice president, Lyndon Johnson. Under "LBJ," connected by a line, he wrote the name Cord Meyer. Meyer was a CIA agent whose wife had an affair with JFK; later she was murdered, a case that's never been solved. Next his father connected to Meyer's name the name Bill Harvey, another CIA agent; also connected to Meyer's name was the name David Morales, yet another CIA man and a well-known, particularly vicious black-op specialist. And then his father connected to Morales' name, with a line, the framed words "French Gunman Grassy Knoll."
>
> This Book Pillary by Edward Paul Donegan asserts the theory of William (Bill Harvey) and others killing JFK affirm this story.

> One version of John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories, the "Renegade CIA Clique" theory, implicates Cabell and other alleged conspirators, including CIA officials James Jesus Angleton, William King Harvey, and Cabell's brother Charles Cabell. This theory claims Earl Cabell re-routed Kennedy's motorcade as a favor to his brother. Catchpole, Terry (January 17, 1992). "Nine JFK assassination theories". Entertainment. Retrieved August 31, 2017

Mary Eno Pinchot Meyer (/ˈmaɪ.ər/; October 14, 1920 - October 12, 1964) was an American painter who lived in Washington D.C. She was married to Central Intelligence Agency official Cord Meyer from 1945-1958, and became involved romantically with President John F. Kennedy after her divorce from Meyer.

Pinchot Meyer was murdered on the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal towpath in Washington D.C. on October 12, 1964. A suspect, Ray Crump, Jr., was arrested and charged with her murder, but he was ultimately acquitted. Beginning in 1976, Pinchot Meyer's life, her relationship with Kennedy, and her murder became the subjects of numerous articles and books, including a full-length biography by journalist Nina Burleigh.

Circa 1949, Meyer started working for the Central Intelligence Agency, joining the organization in 1951 at the invitation of Allen Dulles. At first he worked at the Office of Policy Coordination under former OSS man, Frank Wisner. In 1953, Meyer came under attack by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), which claimed he was a security risk for having once stood at the same

podium of a "notorious leftist", and refused to give him a security clearance. An internal CIA inquiry summarily dismissed the claims.

"The OPC was let loose and frantically moved to slip $1 million in secret funds to pro-American, noncommunist political parties... Under the leadership of Frank Wisner... the OPC grew into... a grand instrument that could... mount operations, rig elections, control newspapers, sway opinion."

[This Book Pillory asserts Jim Donegan and his family was to be built up on the 1950s, after JFK stopped suppporting the CIA the CIA killed JFK and turned Mockingbird against us.]

According to Deborah Davis in her 1979 book Katharine the Great, Meyer became the "principal operative" of Operation Mockingbird, a plan to secretly influence domestic and foreign media.Meyer befriended James Angleton, who in 1954 became the CIA's counter-intelligence chief. From 1954 until 1962, Meyer led the agency's International Organizations Division.Meyer headed the Covert Action Staff of the Directorate of Plans from 1962.

On 18 December 1956, Meyer's nine-year-old son, Michael, was hit by a car and killed. Meyer and his wife Mary divorced in 1958. On 12 October 1964, his former wife Mary was shot dead by an unknown assailant alongside the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal.[9] Her sister and brother-in-law Benjamin C. Bradlee, later the executive editor of The Washington Post, caught Angleton breaking into Pinchot's residence. Angleton apparently was looking for Mary Meyer's diary that allegedly contained details of a love affair with John F. Kennedy, the recently assassinated U.S. President.

From 1967 to 1973, Meyer was Assistant Deputy Director of Plans under Thomas Karamessines, and from 1973 to 1976 was CIA station chief in London.

Meyer became part of what became known as Operation Mockingbird, a CIA program to influence the mass media. According to Deborah Davis, the author of Katharine the Great: Katharine Graham and the Washington Post (1979) Meyer was Mockingbird's "principal operative". Richard Bissell called Cord Meyer "the creative genius behind convert operations". (19) Davis claims that "By the early 1950s, Wisner had implemented his plan and 'owned' respected members of the New York Times, Newsweek, CBS, and other communications vehicles, plus stringers, four to six hundred in all... Whether the journalists thought of themselves as helpers of the agency or merely as patriots, agreeing to run stories that would benefit their country." (20)

He was educated at St. Paul's School, New Hampshire, and attended Yale University, where he was a member of the Scroll and Key society, and as a senior was awarded the Alpheus Henry Snow Prize.[2] After graduating in 1942, he joined the 22nd Marine Regiment[3] and fought in Pacific War; he took part in the Battle of Eniwetok, and in the Battle of Guam as platoon leader, losing his left eye in a grenade attack. He became a first lieutenant and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal. He shared his war experiences, writing for The Atlantic Monthly.

After retiring from intelligence work in 1977, Meyer wrote as a columnist and book author.

Like her husband, Mary became an advocate of world government. In May, 1947, Cord Meyer was elected president of the United World Federalists. "My reason for making such an abrupt change in my career was a conviction that the United States, through its atomic monopoly, had for a brief period the opportunity to lead the world toward effective international control of the bomb." (15) Under his leadership, membership of the organization doubled in size. Albert Einstein was one of

his most important supporters and personally solicited funds for the organization. Mary wrote for its journal, The United World Federalists. Spartacus Educational

(If you are enjoying this article, please feel free to share. You can follow John Simkin on Twitter and Google + or subscribe to our monthly newsletter.)

# President Dwight D. Eisenhower's Farewell Address (1961)

President Dwight D. Eisenhower's Farewell Address (1961) most likely warning of MKULTRA and the CIA

Quote retrieved from Archives.gov and copied or modified to here

[image]

Citation: Farewell address by President Dwight D. Eisenhower, January 17, 1961; Final TV Talk 1/17/61 (1), Box 38, Speech Series, Papers of Dwight D. Eisenhower as President, 1953-61, Eisenhower Library; National Archives and Records Administration

**On January 17, 1961, in this farewell address, President Dwight Eisenhower warned against the establishment of a "military-industrial complex."**

In a speech of less than 10 minutes, on January 17, 1961, President Dwight Eisenhower delivered his political farewell to the American people on national television from the Oval Office of the White House. Those who expected the military leader and hero of World War II to depart his Presidency with a nostalgic, "old soldier" speech like Gen. Douglas MacArthur's, were surprised at his strong warnings about the dangers of the "military-industrial complex."

As President of the United States for two terms, Eisenhower had slowed the push for increased defense spending despite pressure to build more military equipment during the Cold War's arms race. Nonetheless, the American military services and the

defense industry had expanded a great deal in the 1950s. Eisenhower thought this growth was needed to counter the Soviet Union, but it confounded him. Through he did not say so explicitly, his standing as a military leader helped give him the credibility to stand up to the pressures of this new, powerful interest group. He eventually described it as a necessary evil.

> A vital element in keeping the peace is our military establishment. Our arms must be might, ready for instant action, so that no potential aggressor may be tempted to risk his own destruction. . . . American makers of plowshares could, with time and as required, make swords as well. But now we can no longer risk emergency improvisation of national defense; we have been compelled to create a permanent armaments industry of vast proportions. . . . This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. . . .Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. . . . In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.

The end of Eisenhower's term as President not only

marked the end of the 1950s, but also the end of an era in government. A new, younger generation was rising to national power that would set a more youthful, vigorous course. His farewell address was a warning to his successors of one of the many things they would have to be wary of in the coming years.

## Transcript

My fellow Americans:

Three days from now, after half a century in the service of our country, I shall lay down the responsibilities of office as, in traditional and solemn ceremony, the authority of the Presidency is vested in my successor.

This evening I come to you with a message of leave-taking and farewell, and to share a few final thoughts with you, my countrymen.

Like every other citizen, I wish the new President, and all who will labor with him, Godspeed. I pray that the coming years will be blessed with peace and prosperity for all.

Our people expect their President and the Congress to find essential agreement on issues of great moment, the wise resolution of which will better shape the future of the Nation.

My own relations with the Congress, which began on a remote and tenuous basis when, long ago, a member of the Senate appointed me to West Point, have since ranged to the intimate during the war and immediate

post-war period, and, finally, to the mutually interdependent during these past eight years.

In this final relationship, the Congress and the Administration have, on most vital issues, cooperated well, to serve the national good rather than mere partisanship, and so have assured that the business of the Nation should go forward. So, my official relationship with the Congress ends in a feeling, on my part, of gratitude that we have been able to do so much together.

******

We now stand ten years past the midpoint of a century that has witnessed four major wars among great nations. Three of these involved our own country. Despite these holocausts America is today the strongest, the most influential and most productive nation in the world. Understandably proud of this pre-eminence, we yet realize that America's leadership and prestige depend, not merely upon our unmatched material progress, riches and military strength, but on how we use our power in the interests of world peace and human betterment.

******

Throughout America's adventure in free government, our basic purposes have been to keep the peace; to foster progress in human achievement, and to enhance liberty, dignity and integrity among people and among nations. To strive for less would be unworthy of a free and religious people. Any failure traceable to arrogance, or our lack of comprehension or readiness to sacrifice would inflict upon us grievous hurt both at home and abroad.

Progress toward these noble goals is persistently threatened by the conflict now engulfing the world. It commands our whole attention, absorbs our very beings. We face a hostile ideology-global in scope, atheistic in character, ruthless in purpose, and insidious in method. Unhappily the danger it poses promises to be of indefinite duration. To meet it successfully, there is called for, not so much the emotional and transitory sacrifices of crisis, but rather those which enable us to carry forward steadily, surely, and without complaint the burdens of a prolonged and complex struggle-with liberty at stake. Only thus shall we remain, despite every provocation, on our charted course toward permanent peace and human betterment.

Crises there will continue to be. In meeting them, whether foreign or domestic, great or small, there is a recurring temptation to feel that some spectacular and costly action could become the miraculous solution to all current difficulties. A huge increase in newer elements of our defense; development of unrealistic programs to cure every ill in agriculture; a dramatic expansion in basic and applied research-these and many other possibilities, each possibly promising in itself, may be suggested as the only way to the road we which to travel.

But each proposal must be weighed in the light of a broader consideration: the need to maintain balance in and among national programs-balance between the private and the public economy, balance between cost and hoped for advantage-balance between the clearly necessary and the comfortably desirable; balance between our essential requirements as a nation and the duties imposed by the nation upon the individual; balance between action of the moment and the national welfare of the future. Good judgment seeks balance and progress; lack of it eventually finds imbalance and frustration.

The record of many decades stands as proof that our people and their government have, in the main, understood these truths and have responded to them well, in the face of stress and threat. But threats, new in kind or degree, constantly arise. I mention two only.

******

A vital element in keeping the peace is our military establishment. Our arms must be mighty, ready for instant action, so that no potential aggressor may be tempted to risk his own destruction.

Our military organization today bears little relation to that known by any of my predecessors in peace time, or indeed by the fighting men of World War II or Korea.

Until the latest of our world conflicts, the United States had no armaments industry. American makers of plowshares could, with time and as required, make swords as well. But now we can no longer risk emergency improvisation of national defense; we have been compelled to create a permanent armaments industry of vast proportions. Added to this, three and a half million men and women are directly engaged in the defense establishment. We annually spend on military security more than the net income of all United State corporations.

This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence-economic, political, even spiritual-is felt in every city, every state house, every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our society.

In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.

We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together.

Akin to, and largely responsible for the sweeping changes in our industrial-military posture, has been the technological revolution during recent decades.

In this revolution, research has become central; it also becomes more formalized, complex, and costly. A steadily increasing share is conducted for, by, or at the direction of, the Federal government.

Today, the solitary inventor, tinkering in his shop, has been over shadowed by task forces of scientists in laboratories and testing fields. In the same fashion, the free university, historically the fountainhead of free ideas and scientific discovery, has experienced a revolution in the conduct of research. Partly because of the huge costs involved, a government contract becomes virtually a substitute for intellectual curiosity. For every old blackboard there are now hundreds of new electronic computers.

The prospect of domination of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocations, and the power of money is ever present and is gravely to be regarded.

Yet, in holding scientific research and discovery in respect, as we should, we must also be alert to the equal and opposite danger that public policy could itself

become the captive of a scientific-technological elite.

It is the task of statesmanship to mold, to balance, and to integrate these and other forces, new and old, within the principles of our democratic system-ever aiming toward the supreme goals of our free society.

******

Another factor in maintaining balance involves the element of time. As we peer into society's future, we-you and I, and our government-must avoid the impulse to live only for today, plundering, for our own ease and convenience, the precious resources of tomorrow. We cannot mortgage the material assets of our grandchildren without risking the loss also of their political and spiritual heritage. We want democracy to survive for all generations to come, not to become the insolvent phantom of tomorrow.

******

Down the long lane of the history yet to be written America knows that this world of ours, ever growing smaller, must avoid becoming a community of dreadful fear and hate, and be, instead, a proud confederation of mutual trust and respect.

Such a confederation must be one of equals. The weakest must come to the conference table with the same confidence as do we, protected as we are by our moral, economic, and military strength. That table, though scarred by many past frustrations, cannot be abandoned for the certain agony of the battlefield.

Disarmament, with mutual honor and confidence, is a continuing imperative. Together we must learn how to

compose difference, not with arms, but with intellect and decent purpose. Because this need is so sharp and apparent I confess that I lay down my official responsibilities in this field with a definite sense of disappointment. As one who has witnessed the horror and the lingering sadness of war-as one who knows that another war could utterly destroy this civilization which has been so slowly and painfully built over thousands of years-I wish I could say tonight that a lasting peace is in sight.

Happily, I can say that war has been avoided. Steady progress toward our ultimate goal has been made. But, so much remains to be done. As a private citizen, I shall never cease to do what little I can to help the world advance along that road.

******

So-in this my last good night to you as your President-I thank you for the many opportunities you have given me for public service in war and peace. I trust that in that service you find somethings worthy; as for the rest of it, I know you will find ways to improve performance in the future.

You and I-my fellow citizens-need to be strong in our faith that all nations, under God, will reach the goal of peace with justice. May we be ever unswerving in devotion to principle, confident but humble with power, diligent in pursuit of the Nation's great goals.

To all the peoples of the world, I once more give expression to America's prayerful and continuing inspiration:

We pray that peoples of all faiths, all races, all nations, may have their great human needs satisfied; that those now denied opportunity shall come to enjoy it

to the full; that all who yearn for freedom may experience its spiritual blessings; that those who have freedom will understand, also, its heavy responsibilities; that all who are insensitive to the needs of others will learn charity; that the scourges of poverty, disease and ignorance will be made to disappear from the earth, and that, in the goodness of time, all peoples will come to live together in a peace guaranteed by the binding force of mutual respect and love.

## Intermission 1

"Was it over when the Germans bombed Pearl Harbor?" - Pledgmate and Classmate of Edward Paul Donegan

Intermission 1 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

An intermission, also known as an interval in British and Indian English, is a recess between parts of a performance or production, such as for a theatrical play, opera, concert, or film screening. It should not be confused with an entr'acte (French: "between acts"), which, in the 18th century, was a sung, danced, spoken, or musical performance that occurs between any two acts, that is unrelated to the main performance, and that thus in the world of opera and musical theater became an orchestral performance that spans an intermission and leads, without a break, into the next act.

Jean-François Marmontel and Denis Diderot both viewed the intermission as a period in which the action did not in fact stop, but continued off-stage. "The interval is a rest for the spectators; not for the action," wrote Marmontel in 1763. "The characters are deemed to continue acting during the interval from one act to another." However, intermissions are more than just dramatic pauses that are parts of the shape of a dramatic structure. They also exist for more mundane reasons, such as that it is hard for audience members to concentrate for more than two hours at a stretch, and actors and performers (for live action performances at any rate) need to rest. They also afford opportunity for scene and costume changes. Performance venues take advantage of them to sell food and drink.

Psychologically, intermissions allow audiences to pause their suspension of disbelief and return to reality, and are a period during which they can engage critical faculties that they have suspended during the performance itself.

In the Noh theatrical tradition, interludes called nakairi are staged between the first and second halves of a performance, during which time kyōgen actors sum up the plot or otherwise further the action through performances known as aikyōgen. These interludes also give the main actors a chance to change costumes and rest.

Noh (能, Nō, derived from the Sino-Japanese word for "skill" or "talent") is a major form of classical Japanese dance-drama that has been performed since the 14th century. Developed by Kan'ami and his son Zeami, it is the oldest major theatre art that is still regularly performed today.

This book so far theorizes in its research and speculation that in 1952 the Cold War took over from the Nuclear War of WWII and the mass casualties of WWI.

The families of the Donegans, Bushes, Kennedys, and others intesected in 1926 both in Boston and Charlette North Carolina and are major history in that story.

In 1926 the Stage was being set. Nazism was rising in Defeated Germany and there were newborns ready to come of age. Glorian Donegan as Glorian Gainey and a little before James Paul Donegan.

Dorchester St Aidans Church was a Roman Catholic Church the Kennedys and Donegan, James Donegan and his brother and sister and father and mother were from as were the Kennedys.

Gorian Gainey and her brother Harold Gainey and likely

Marilyn Monroe were undercover in Charlatotte North Carolina. Nazis was known even in 1926 and Maria Kutschera was looking to escape it. And her uncle and gaurdian was Franz Kutchera clost to Hienrch Himmler meeting all of them in Captain Von Trapps Austrian fuedal history Baron Von Trapp home.

Captain Von Trapp's UBOAT carreer had been tied to Agatha Whitehead, of the Whitehead Tropedo british weaponry line and for all reasons life in Austria was coming to and end and Maria Kutschera maried Capton Von Trap gaining motherhood of Von Trapps 7 children and adding three of her own in, prenant and leaving the Convent she had been placed in, an orphan.

Arring in the USA pregnant with at least Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey likely Festus Gainey the father was dust bowl Captain Von Trapp or someone standing in for him, him being said to be dead of pneumonia in 1936 and the Gainey chilren, Harold and Glorian were moved to Bishopville South Carolina to an adoptive family the Dew family and Harold upon reaching adulthood later in life worked at a DuPont plant there.

From South Carolina Glorian met James Paul Donegan in 1952 in a plane crash, P-51D into their crop field.

Oh what a year 1952. Richard Nixon and Dweight D. Eisenhower were vice president and president and the Cold War got underway as the Iron Curtain went up.

This continued (Communist expansion pushing the Iron Curtain towards Floridia via Cuba, Austria via Vietnam and Korea into Indonesia, polynesian and Hawaii, all up for grabs as the Russions detonated their furst nuclear device in 1952 and the Sound Barrier was soon being broken, Sputnik, and other space race was soon underway.

Weherner Von Braun and former Nazi rocket scientists were already at work at Goddard Space CEnter and other locations in the US Missle Program and the Triad was being built.

James Paul Donegan and Happy Donegan knew about that. My father flew the P-51 in tandem with the B-29s to bomb Hiroshima and Nagasaki following fighting over Europe and like over Coverntry in Englands Finest Hour.

"Sign Up Now" Jimmy Stewart fan of the P-51 stated and amatuer pilot actor doing commercials for enlistment. "Even if you are a little young, or don't have a degree, there are plenty of great and glamourous flying roles in US Army Air Corps.

My father in deep poverty and experiencing discrimination from the British in Boston did rush to sign up and thus his WWII flight hisotry.

When he met Glorian Gainey and SHE had a tale of propoganda AGAINST the Nazis later (Sound of Music) and they married it was something that might later be glamorized.

But Dean Rusk and Richard Niexon and others had brought the Von Trapps in and CIA scientists were curious about Dysgraphia and other forms of extreme ADHD that ran in many family lines.

It was thought this was promising genome excerpt for some having Dyslexia ADHD like symptoms. It seems Maria Kuthschera had out of wedlock sex with a Windsor likely King Edward VII where th e gene runs (as well as in the Kutscheras) but still it seemed some promising leaders might come from her children.

Glorian Gainey (by marriage to my father Glorian Donegan) had an egg or two or more taken from her and was used in Nixon Rusk Donald Barr plan to win the war. Use certain test births including Glorian Donegan egg and Malcom X fertilization to create CIA sleeper Barrack Obama Jr for trouble spots around the world Indonesia one likely possibility and fake birth records to distance him from the real CIA origins and real CIA story .

The stress that cracked the vase was that the Roman Catholics had both prolife and anti English Brahim attitudes

and disliked the Special Relationship betwwen Great Brittain and its explotative indiect rule of Commonwealth coutries like India or Saudi Arabia or conqured Ireland at war with Norther Ireland.

The CIA has been on an increasing kiling spree to hide the State Department Millue under Dean Rusk, George Ball, and others since who have been grooming CIA backed candidates, those candidates mostly ruling all of the world now.

## Mid December 1961

Richard Nixon spoke with John F. Kennedy along with Thorkill Kristensen.

"John, I hope a great new future is before us. It is in someways like losing a child. Here as Vice President and through my life I have had a vision for a prosperous post WWII America and its industrial base as the salt on the hill all the world will join with and prosper under. Now stepping away from tring to usher long term plans with short term presidency is tough but I have great confidence in this and your own initiatives yoo yourself and your administration will bring.'

Thokil spoke next. "We need good leadership in the world who are pro USA, can bring successful programs in agriculture, industry, technology and innovation, and liberalization that will become models for independent countries and aspirations for Communist countries who will see the benefit.

"After WWII it is impossible to think in terms of racial inferiority and after the Atlantic Revolutions and republicanism it is impossible to speak of imposed Royal rule of struggling nations.

IF we and indoctrinate, teach, coach, lead young leaders for use around the world who can carry the message of Liberalism and be leaders in freed up economies and the productivity of capitalism, we win.

"Think of it like a demo apartment, well done, well decorated, professionally photographed and peasants saying 'That is the place I want to live in. The is the system I want to live under. That can bring me what I want.

"The Royals have what might be the problem of some illegitimate children around the world, a few in the USA. IF we can use mixes of them with people of other nations like

Indonesia, Kenya, or elsewhere we have a foothold in for rising pro USA leadership.

Some who escaped the rise of Nazism and the genocide against those with cognitive deficits, retarded grammar or other deficits, are being studied now by Rockefeller Psychiatry, Prescott Bush, Jung, Freud and others.

Most of these children likely have great potential. It is from these families can consider for possible allies, relatives, elsewhere in the world.

I the next few weeks you will be getting classified briefings on some the race research programs going on including the Minnesota Twins Registry.

"IF we can cherry pick some specially qualified and carefully educated leaders of foreign economies we can take away the socialist or communist appeal to these populations.

So these programs will work through things like Organization for Economic Cooperation development, USAID, Peace Corps, and programs like that JFK asked?"

"Yes, these are exactly the type of programs we will build economies through and the operational personnel will be US backed and hope will become leaders later in the countries they will be deployed to serve in.

I look forward to the briefings" JFK said.

## Nelson Rockefeller Hits Richard Skeffington Welch

Constantine II (Greek: Κωνσταντίνος Β′, Konstantínos II, pronounced [ˌkonstaˈdinos ðefˈteros]; born 2 June 1940) reigned as the last King of Greece, from 6 March 1964 until the abolition of the Greek monarchy on 1 June 1973.

On 13 December 1967, Constantine was forced to flee the country, following an unsuccessful countercoup against the junta.

Constantine is the only son of King Paul and Queen Frederica of Greece. As his family was forced into exile during the Second World War, he spent the first years of his childhood in Egypt and South Africa. He returned to Greece with his family in 1946 during the Greek Civil War. King George II died in 1947, and Constantine's father became the new king, making Constantine the crown prince.

He acceded as king in 1964 following the death of his father, King Paul. Later that year he married Princess Anne-Marie of Denmark with whom he eventually had five children. Although the accession of the young monarch was initially regarded auspiciously, his reign saw political instability that culminated in the Colonels' Coup of 21 April 1967. The coup left Constantine, as the head of state, little room to manoeuvre since he had no loyal military forces on which to rely. As a result, he reluctantly agreed to inaugurate the junta on the condition that it be made up largely of civilian ministers. On 13 December 1967, Constantine was forced to flee the country, following an unsuccessful countercoup against the junta. He remained (formally) the head of state in exile until the junta abolished the monarchy on 1 June 1973.

Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh (born Prince Philip of Greece and Denmark,[2] later Philip Mountbatten; 10 June 1921[fn 1] - 9 April 2021), was the husband of Queen

Elizabeth II. As such, he was the consort of the British monarch from her accession as queen on 6 February 1952 until his death in 2021, making him the longest-serving royal consort in history.

Philip was born in Greece, into the Greek and Danish royal families; his family was exiled from the country when he was eighteen months old. After being educated in France, Germany, and the United Kingdom, he joined the Royal Navy in 1939, when he was 18 years old. In July 1939, he began corresponding with the 13-year-old Princess Elizabeth, the elder daughter and heir presumptive of King George VI. Philip had first met her in 1934. During the Second World War, he served with distinction in the British Mediterranean and Pacific fleets.

In the summer of 1946, the King granted Philip permission to marry Elizabeth. Before the official announcement of their engagement in July 1947, Philip relinquished his Greek and Danish royal titles and styles, became a naturalised British subject, and adopted his maternal grandparents' surname Mountbatten. He married Elizabeth on 20 November 1947. The day prior to their wedding, the King granted Philip the style His Royal Highness. On the day of their wedding, he was additionally created Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Merioneth, and Baron Greenwich. Philip left active military service when Elizabeth ascended the throne in 1952, having reached the rank of commander. In 1957, he was created a British prince. Philip had four children with Elizabeth: Charles, Prince of Wales; Anne, Princess Royal; Prince Andrew, Duke of York; and Prince Edward, Earl of Wessex. In 1960, the Queen issued a British Order in Council, which declared that her and Philip's descendants who do not bear royal titles or styles may use the surname Mountbatten-Windsor, which has since also been used by titled members.

## Greece as a Product of Alan Dulles

The Greek junta or Regime of the Colonels[a] was a right-

wing military dictatorship that ruled Greece from 1967 to 1974.

On 21 April 1967, a group of colonels overthrew the caretaker government a month before scheduled elections which Georgios Papandreou's Centre Union was favoured to win. The dictatorship was characterised by right-wing cultural policies, anti-communism, restrictions on civil liberties, and the imprisonment, torture, and exile of political opponents. It was ruled by Georgios Papadopoulos from 1967 to 1973.

It creaed a Kingdom ruled by a memher of the military as h is House of Fuedal rule.

The Greek junta or Regime of the Colonels[a] was a right-wing military dictatorship that ruled Greece from 1967 to 1974. On 21 April 1967, a group of colonels overthrew the caretaker government a month before scheduled elections which Georgios Papandreou's Centre Union was favoured to win. The dictatorship was characterised by right-wing cultural policies, anti-communism, restrictions on civil liberties, and the imprisonment, torture, and exile of political opponents. It was ruled by Georgios Papadopoulos from 1967 to 1973

The military junta had ruled Greece since a group of middle-ranking officers, under the leadership of Colonel Georgios Papadopoulos, staged a coup on 21 April 1967. King Constantine II reluctantly endorsed the coup, but started preparing for a counter-coup by elements of the armed forces loyal to him. This counter-coup was launched on 13 December 1967 and failed, forcing the king and most of the royal family to flee to Italy. Greece remained a kingdom, with the king's functions exercised by a junta-appointed regent without sanction from the king, a post held until 1972 by General Georgios Zoitakis, and then assumed by an increasingly dominant Papadopoulos, who also held the position of prime minister and several ministerial posts.

In May 1973, however, a wide-ranging anti-junta movement was discovered and suppressed, just before its outbreak, among the ranks of the mostly royalist Navy.

Speaking as Ed Donegan I do believe a conspiracy killed Richard Welch but the Oansis family was victimized along with many others, not the architects.

Nothing specifically identifies any religion of Welch I can find online but I think I can infer a great deal and will tune up and even perhaps correct almost authoritativley the conspiracy theory of his death by inductive speculation from well founded premises supporting the speculation.

"Richard" Jackie Onasis had said one time to Richard Welch we both love literature and of course France too."

It is so bad we are taking it somewhat hard from the FBI and others in our non Anglican leanding beliefs. And you being born on December 14 in the program Roman Catholics have been running for generatoins Lee Harvey Oswald gave the talk on, certianly you must feel some aprehension."

"I know much of European history. I am not looking to support Tuetonic Riechs nor Agnlican emperialism. I simply love the history of Greece, the Meditarenaun, logic, classical antiquity, so much history in this place to understand. I saw a black and white movie in 1862 recently about a political philosoher who had traveled to Greece and loved it. I often talk the classics with Bobby Kennedy."

"Be careful Jackie" said. There have already been bits in France, as you follow major world events of course you know abot Audobon Hall and Malcom X. I am very worried the Aglicans are grabbign too much power.

I am aware of that througout the world Ireland and Northern Ireland at at war 5 or 10 thousand miles away from the Ilses these days, in proxy sorts of ways.?

Yes Jackie said. People like us educated in the Classics and Classical Antiquity have sort of a different emphasis on things including imperialism.

True Richard said. Thank you for the call and I sincerely hope

things don't heat up with Russia. The Start and SALT Talks are encouraging but with the Black Sea here, Cyprus and Russian influences we need to be careful and influence events the best we can and interpret future timelines as best we can if we can make gueses. I hope you always will passon news and tips when you have them.

Of course Jackie said. One things I hear is the Windsors and House of Saud have it tied together at the wrist since 1902 and the FBI loves that. I don' think anyone in the USA finds that negotaible from what I hear."

Thanks Jackie Welch said.

In the years 1952-1964 Welch may have heard of the CIA's Obama Jr Project. Upon graduation from Harvard, where he studied classics. His first assignment as a case officer was in Athens working as a civilian employee of the U.S. Department of the Army (1952-59). From 1960-64, he served in Cyprus, and then in Guatemala (1965-67), Guyana as COS (1967-69), Mexico (1969-72) and Peru as chief of staff (1972-75).

Richard Skeffington Welch retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

CIA Station Chief Richard Welch was assassinated outside of his home in Athens, Greece on 23 December 1975. The Greek terrorist organization "17 November" took credit.

Richard Skeffington Welch (December 14, 1929 - December 23, 1975) was a career Central Intelligence Agency officer. He was the Chief of Station (COS) in Athens, Greece, when he was assassinated by the Revolutionary Organization 17 November (17N). His

assassination led to the passage of the Intelligence Identities Protection Act, making it a crime to expose or identify officers working in covert roles who had not officially been acknowledged as such by the U.S. government.

**Conspiracy theory**

It was rumored that Welch was assassinated under the order of Aristotle Onassis because Welch acknowledged Onassis' implication in the assassination of both John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy. Onassis died on March 15, 1975, but conspiracy theorists propose that the Welch assassination plan was resumed by his daughter Christina in December 1975.

Nelson Rockefeller

[image]

1st Under Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare In office June 11, 1953 - December 22, 1954

41st Vice President of the United States In office December 19, 1974 - January 20, 1977 President Gerald Ford

Born in Columbus, Ohio, Prescott Bush graduated from Yale College and served as an artillery officer during World War I. After the war, he worked for several companies, becoming a minor partner of the A. Harriman & Co. investment bank in 1931. He served in several high-ranking United States Golf Association offices, including president of that organization. Bush settled in Connecticut in 1925.

Prescott Bush was working with eugenicists all

through the 1920s and 1930 partly blamed for the rise of Hitler and Eugenics, and Dean Rusk knew of Glorian Donegan and Maria Kutschera.

When Prescott Bush settled in Connecticut 1925 he was 30 years old. Glorian would arrive via Kutshcera in North Carolina the next year but the Kings Speech was 1925. 4 Years after 1925 future CIA officer under Eisenhower Nixon is born, then assassinated.

Bush won election to the Senate in a 1952 special election, narrowly defeating Democratic nominee Abraham Ribicoff. In the Senate, Bush staunchly supported President Dwight D. Eisenhower and helped enact legislation to create the Interstate Highway System. Bush won re-election in 1956 but declined to seek re-election in 1962, retiring from the Senate the following year.

Pillory epub

## Jacqueline Lee Bouvier

> ## Jackie Kennedy
>
> ### A comment made to a former type of government
>
> That is Franco-American to you…

She did not kill JFK nor did her father.

It is my personal belief the Donegans and Kennedys were tied to each other in cover program including the Manhattan Project, Project X, Happy Valley, Edwards Air Force Base and SSFL and testing P-51s of Inglewood California part of Manhattan Beach City Los Angels County near Venice Beach and Santa Monica Beach, the latter two also town names of the towns on that area of the Los Angeles Bay.

Om 1952 my father already tied to history in air battles of Europe leading into being on the flight wings that dropped bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki after that, having been born in Dorchester Massachusetts he meets Von Trapp descended Glorian Donegan on her farm following a fored landing plane on fire in 1952 Johnson Air Base South carolina where by then North Caolina Born Gloriand Gainey was living.

A photographer had just graduated with a degree in literature and was smart and fashionable, had in Irish mother and JFK was interested and JFK was in 1952 in post war friendship with the Donegans.

This is the Nexus of many events including Eisenhower Nixon mostly Nixon Rockefeller and Deep State Shadow government to create sleeper agents from out of wedlock secret genome

history they were not then and are not now talking about.

It was Jackie Kennedy who first held the baby Barrack Obama Jr when Donald Barr handed her the child and she was there capturing most of the story for archives, much of it not for immediate release during the program so like a Marilyn Monroe picture in Seattle Washington just kept quiet her story was told in Love Story except that it is JFK who dies, not the wife Jackie in reality.

One of the people who have partial knowledge only that filtered through the Nixon Angleton Dulles E Howard Hunt William King David Morales Campell insiders is that she suspected winy JFK was killed and this led to the hit on Welch because Welch had the filtered information Jackie Kennedy was in some secret program that might have called of for JFK being hit.

Most had partial information, no information, or disinformation. I think I can add clarity that most did not know JFK was killed to protect Nixon George H.W. Bush MKLUTRA in the CIA and France with Roman Catholic leaning and Jackies Irish mother really made them security risks that kept them out of the Anglican Espionage Special Relationship but rumors were likely and seeming started he French Catholic family had business reasons to kill JFK may have been planted and Welch may have thought the rumors were true.

Jackie seems to have fallen in love with JFK (if we beleive what we know about their real lives and Love Story metaphors) bringint dignity back to France, Ireland, Roman Catholicism, and the social circles of Boston Brabim sneer at Roman Catholics and the Anti Anglican seeming labor class social outcast.

The JFK decision to steer away from the Cecil Rhodes Special Imperialism of and England and USA joined in world overthrow was JFK decision not to overthrow Indonesia and fire Dulles and reverse MKUKTRA the Nixon-Rockefeller Secret Plan.

Some say a woman's job was in the kitchen but there were

people for that and some interesting stores there, but Jackie was very charming in the Nursery where Barrack Obama Jr was first flow to with Jackie possibly on the plane holding him since there was no real mother, Barrack Obama Jr was a secondary fertilization of the pregnancy of Glorian Donegan ovum and that pregnancy to be tied to Marilyn Moroe or Stanley Ann Dunham dependinging on availability.

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

One of the first to hold MKULTRA's 022-46-3234 the real birth certificate Los Angeles November 19 1961 Barrack Obama jr. Later int the White House CIA experimenter Donald Barr will hold an "experimental monkey" and the real photo of the real child was porbably taken by Jackie Kennedy and Life Magazine had it secretly where CD Douglas was in on the program including Radio Liberty and other CIA programs run by Alan Dulles and others.

[image]

Mrs. Kennedy in the Diplomatic Reception Room, 05 December 1961 White House, Diplomatic Reception Room

Jacqueline Lee Kennedy Onassis (née Bouvier / ˈbuːvieɪ/; July 28, 1929 - May 19, 1994) was an American socialite, writer, photographer, and book editor who served as first lady of the United States from 1961 to 1963, as the wife of President John F. Kennedy. A popular first lady, she endeared the American public with her fashion sense, devotion to her family, and dedication to the historic preservation of the White House. During her lifetime, she was regarded as an international fashion icon.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer.[2] The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband's election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style.[3][4] At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated.

After the assassination and funeral of her husband in 1963, Kennedy and her children largely withdrew from public view. In 1968, she married Greek shipping magnate Aristotle Onassis, which caused controversy. Following Onassis's death in 1975, she had a career as a book editor in New York City, first at Viking Press and then at Doubleday, and worked to restore her public image. Even after her death, she ranks as one of the most popular and recognizable first ladies in American history, and in 1999, she was listed as one of Gallup's Most-Admired Men and Women of the 20th century.[5] She died in 1994 and was buried at Arlington National Cemetery alongside President Kennedy.

The Book and Snake Tomb stands at the corner of Grove St. and High St. in New Haven, CT, adjacent to the Yale Law School and the Beinecke Plaza. It was designed by Louis R. Metcalfe (1901), in Greek Ionic style. The front door is modeled after the Erechtheion Temple on the Acropolis in Athens. Passersby will notice wrought-iron snakes, or "caduceuses" adorning the iron fence surrounding the property. The white marble temple, startling in its Classical Greek verisimilitude, is deliberately situated with its back to the Yale campus;

instead its orientation facing directly across the street to the massive Egyptian-revival gates of the Grove Street Cemetery, makes for an impressive display of ancient, mortuary-themed solemnity. The building stands approximately sixty feet (18 m) long, forty-two feet (13 m) wide and about forty feet (12 m) feet high, including two stories and gable, the whole of Vermont marble, cut smooth. Four Ionic pillars, also of marble, shield the bronze doors. (Citation at [1]).

The former meeting place of Book and Snake was a residential hall of the Sheffield Scientific School known as the "Cloister". H. Edwards Ficken designed the building (1888). Today, the "Cloister" serves as the Yale University Provost's Office at 1 Hillhouse Ave. Citation and picture at [2] and at [3].)

John Vernou Bouvier III father of Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born in Manhattan in 1891. His nickname, "Black Jack", referred to his perpetually dark-tanned skin and his flamboyant lifestyle.

Bouvier's great-grandfather, Michel Charles Bouvier (1792-1874), was a French cabinetmaker from Pont-Saint-Esprit, in the southern Provence region. Michel emigrated to Philadelphia in 1815 after fighting in the Napoleonic Wars, worked for Joseph Bonaparte, married, was widowed, and then married Louise Clifford Vernou (1811-1872).

In addition to crafting fine furniture, Michel Bouvier had a business distributing firewood. To support that business, he acquired large tracts of forested land, some of which contained a large reserve of coal. Michel further grew his fortune in real estate speculation. His sons, Eustes, Michel Charles (M.C.), and John V. Bouvier Sr., distinguished themselves in the world of finance on Wall Street. They left their fortunes to their only remaining male Bouvier heir, Major John Vernou Bouvier Jr.,(1866-1948), who used some of the money to buy an estate known as Lasata in East Hampton, Long

Island.

Major John Vernou Bouvier, Jr., a successful attorney, and Maude Frances Sergeant (born 1869-1940))[5] had five children, of whom John Vernou Bouvier III was the eldest. Their other children were William Sergeant "Bud" Bouvier, who was born in 1893 and died from alcoholism in 1929; Edith Ewing Bouvier Beale, who was born in 1895 and became the wife of Phelan Beale, Sr. and the mother of Edith Bouvier Beale, Phelan Beale, Jr., and Bouvier Beale; and twins Maude Reppelin Bouvier Davis and Michelle Caroline Bouvier Scott Putnam (born 1905).

John Vernou Bouvier III attended Philips Exeter Academy and Columbia Grammar & Preparatory School. He then studied at Columbia College, his father's alma mater, where he played tennis for two years before transferring to the Sheffield Scientific School at Yale University.[9][10] While attending Yale, he was a member of the Book and Snake secret society and the Cloister Club. He graduated in 1914.

Pillory epub

## Joseph Kennedy Sr

In September 1939, Kennedy was pessimistic about Britain's ability to survive attacks from Nazi Germany. During the Battle of Britain in November 1940, Kennedy publicly suggested, "Democracy is finished in England. It may be here [in the United States]." After a controversy regarding this statement, Kennedy resigned his position.

This was their finest hour" was a speech delivered by Winston Churchill to the House of Commons of the United Kingdom on 18 June 1940, just over a month after he took over as Prime Minister at the head of an all-party coalition government.

Britian style protrairs air strength and the finest hour of air defense as winning the thousand years of Fuedal rule being proved. Others doubt it.

> ### Top Secret telegram to General Carl Andrew Spaatz from General Jimmy Doolittle, August 1944 [14]
>
> Attempted first Aphrodite attack Twelve August with robot taking off from Fersfield at One Eight Zero Five Hours. Robot exploded in the air at approximately two thousand feet eight miles southeast of Halesworth at One Eight Two Zero hours. Wilford J. Willy Sr Grade Lieutenant and Joseph P. Kennedy Sr Grade Lieutenant, both USNR, were killed. Commander Smith, in command of this unit, is making full report TO US Naval Operations. A more detailed report will be forwarded to you when interrogation is completed

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation (JPKF) is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. The foundation funded the construction of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Memorial Hall at Boston College, now a part of Campion Hall and home to the college's Lynch School of Education. The foundation had assets in 2000 of $30 million (equivalent to $47 million in 2021). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. A US Navy lieutenant, he was killed in action during World War II while serving as a land-based patrol bomber pilot, and posthumously awarded the Navy Cross. Wikipedia

From a very young age, Kennedy was groomed by his father and predicted to be the first Roman Catholic US president. When he was born, his grandfather John F. Fitzgerald, the mayor of Boston, told the news: "This child is the future president of the nation."[2] He often boasted that he would be president even without help from his father.

Operation Aphrodite made use of uncrewed, explosive-laden Army Air Corps Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.[7] These "drone" aircraft could not take off safely on their own and so a crew of two would take off and fly to 2,000 feet (610 m) before they activated the remote control system, armed the detonators, and parachuted from the aircraft. After trials, the first mission took place on August 4, 1944, against targets including the Fortress of Mimoyecques, an underground military complex under construction in northern France.

The US Navy also participated in Operation Aphrodite, with its portion referred to as Operation Anvil.[9] Kennedy had been appointed a lieutenant on July 1.[6] After the US Army Air Corps operation missions were drawn up on July 23,

Lieutenants Wilford John Willy[10] and Kennedy were designated as the Navy's first Anvil flight crew.[11] Willy, who was the executive officer of Special Air Unit 1, had also volunteered for the mission and pulled rank over Ensign James Simpson, who was Kennedy's regular co-pilot.

Air raids on Japan - The United States detonated two atomic bombs over the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki on 6 and 9 August 1945, respectively. The order given August 4 1945.

Some say the Russian in Manchuria forced the surrender of the Japanese, American propoganda (and not my father) said the two atomic bombs force Japan to surrender. My father stated the Japanese were going to still fight on and we were bluuffing them we had a third bomb, we did not, but Russia forced Japan surrender as Russia entered Manchuria China off the coast of Japan.

I don't think James Paul Donegan was slated for president and based on the parachute experiments or tests he described have been put through I doubt he thought he was slated for President either.

But Joseph Kennedy Sr was very interested in future presidents in the USA and elsewhere and Barrack Obama Jr was going to be one of them, somewhere.

IF Barrack OBama Jr is not used in Indonesia Kenya remains an option retrieved from The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen and copied or modified to here

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely “aided” by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12,

1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

The answer here seems to be as West German side of the Berlin Wall plan the Saudis and British for a while with Malcom X and the Kennedy family participating West Germany along with Nixon, Dulles, Hunt, Eisenhower, and others wanted a new son of Malcom X possibly to grow up in Mecca with Malcom X still alive as a Commonwalth ruled by Great Brittian in acordance with its own customs

Is Obama the Secret Son of Malcom X [and Glorian Donegan] retrieved from Isreali Insider and copied or modified to here

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it

struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really:

"The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa"? It seemed completely preposterous, and indeed I initially dismissed it as preposterous. Obama a "German sleeper agent"? Of course, in those days the East Germans were a Soviet satellite, and the DDR was perhaps the most feared and ideological of the communist states, with more than a sprinkling of rehabilitated Nazis uncured of their genetic fantasies and experiments. 1961-1963 were the peak years of the Cold War, with Berlin playing a central role in East-West hostilities.

But what made no sense to me was why anyone in the spy business, or anyone in East Germany for that matter, would give a damn to find a foster parent for a newborn illegitimate offspring of mixed black-white parentage.

What made him so special that the Syrians and the German would go to all the trouble or see some potential in grooming him? What could possibly make intelligence agencies groom from infancy a sleeper agent.

The source didn't answer this, nor could I, over the succeeding months of the campaign. We exchanged a few more emails, but the nagging question of "why" anyone would bother with this baby would not leave me. What did come out in the ensuing weeks, however, was a litany of unexplained facts in Obama's youthful history, of help from strangers in high places all along the way, benefactors who had either Arab-Muslim or Communist-Social connections. There was his Islamic education in Indonesia. There was the fact that in Hawaii the boy was tutored in the ways of revolution by leading black activists, Muslim activists, and Communist activists.

Influentia black nationalist and Communist Frank

Marshall Davis would become a huge influence in the young Obama's life. But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into Harvard Law School (and reportedly Columbia before that) and financed his education and advancement.

It was al-Mansour who asked Percy Sutton, a high profile black lawyer active in the civil rights movement in the 1950s and 1960s, to help Obama get into Harvard. Sutton described Mansour as "the principal adviser to one of the world's richest men. He told me about Obama and asked him to "write a letter in support of Obama's application to Harvard Law School, Sutton recalled.

“"And his introduction was there is a young man that has applied to Harvard. I know that you have a few friends up there because you used to go up there to speak. Would you please write a letter in support of him?" Sutton obliged:“"I wrote a letter of support of him to my friends at Harvard, saying to them I thought there was a genius that was going to be available and I certainly hoped they would treat him kindly."

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a "genius"? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drugtaking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama's way in the world.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate".

When James Paul Donegan met Glorian Donegan, already studied by Dean Rusk and the CIA a real story seemed to be shaping up and some friendly press perhaps Dorothy Kilgalen or Jackie Bovier Washinton Post were there to take photos.

It was not until 1958 or so James Paul Donegan left what had become the US Air Force and the Von Trapp story had not been told even in metaphor yet but RKO or others were gearing up for a fictiuonalized account and Jackie Kennedy seemed just right to take the pictures.

Pillory epub

## Tydings Committee and McCarthy Hearings

"I was the chief counsel to the Senate hearings then as I was in other subversion matter, criminal or political. For instance I had the same position in the Senate McLellean Hearings I ran as the policians deferred to the matter of fact law enforcement that characterized Ted Gunderson and myself" Robet Kennedy said.

It was true the Kennedy family did know of a State Departemnt tie to some free masonry and other world intersests but the nature of it and the goal of it were dispuated as were the loyalties politially and philisophically of some of the diverse parties to the plan for the world and post WWII Europe.

The Marshall Plan was an American initiative enacted in 1948 to provide foreign aid to Western Europe. The United States transferred over $13 billion in economic recovery programs to Western European economies after the end of World War II. Wikipedia

Date: April 3, 1948 archives.gov Enacted by: the 80th United States Congress

The CIA, FBI and Department of Defense would plan most of it and enact it with Special Relationship allies leaving out Russia though.

Richard Nixon would be politically born into this plan and likely he built it along with the CIA FBI and DOD his special plan to win the global war with British global allies.

Joseph Raymond McCarthy (November 14, 1908 - May 2, 1957) was an American politician and statesman who served as a Republican U.S. Senator from the state of Wisconsin from 1947 until his death in 1957.

Beginning in 1950, McCarthy became the most visible public face of a period in the United States in which Cold War tensions

fueled fears of widespread communist subversion.[1] He is known for alleging that numerous communists and Soviet spies and sympathizers had infiltrated the United States federal government, universities, film industry,[2][3] and elsewhere. Ultimately, the smear tactics that he used led him to be censured by the U.S. Senate. The term "McCarthyism", coined in 1950 in reference to McCarthy's practices, was soon applied to similar anti-communist activities. Today, the term is used more broadly to mean demagogic, reckless, and unsubstantiated accusations, as well as public attacks on the character or patriotism of political opponents.

Harry S. Truman (May 8, 1884 - December 26, 1972) was the 33rd president of the United States, serving from 1945 to 1953. A lifetime member of the Democratic Party, he previously served as a U.S. senator from the state of Missouri from 1935 to 1945. He was chosen as incumbent president Franklin D. Roosevelt's running mate for the 1944 presidential election. Truman was inaugurated as the 34th vice president in 1945 and served for less than three months until President Roosevelt died. Now serving as president, Truman implemented the Marshall Plan to rebuild the economy of Western Europe and established both the Truman Doctrine and NATO to contain the expansion of communism. He proposed numerous liberal domestic reforms, but few were enacted by the Conservative Coalition that dominated the Congress.

During this time Nelson Rockefeller would be the Health and Human Services secretary and likely started free mason health programs that may have been integrated with the Marshall Plan and included keeping the Royalty of Japan.

**Millard Tydings**

The Subcommittee on the Investigation of Loyalty of State Department Employees, more commonly referred to as the Tydings Committee, was a subcommittee authorized by S.Res. 231 in February 1950 to look into charges by Joseph R. McCarthy that he had a list of individuals who were known by

the Secretary of State to be members of the Communist Party of the United States of America (CPUSA) yet who were still working in the State Department.

Millard Evelyn Tydings (April 6, 1890 - February 9, 1961) was an American attorney, author, soldier, state legislator, and served as a Democratic Representative and Senator in the United States Congress from Maryland, serving in the House from 1923 to 1927 and in the Senate from 1927 to 1951.

In March 1950, Tydings was appointed to head a committee, generally known as the Tydings Committee, to investigate Joseph McCarthy's early claims of Communist penetration of the federal government and military.[6] The hearings revolved around McCarthy's charge that the fall of the Kuomintang regime in China had been caused by the actions of alleged Soviet spies in the State Department, and his allegation that the Sinologist Owen Lattimore was a "top Russian agent." The hearings, held from March to July 1950, were stormy as charge was met with counter-charge. In McCarthy's first 250 minutes on the stand, Tydings interrupted him 85 times with questions and demands for substantiation,[7] enraging McCarthy who condemned Tydings as an "egg-sucking liberal".[8] As such, the trial attracted much media attention, especially after Louis F. Budenz entered the proceedings as a surprise witness supporting McCarthy's charges. In July, the committee published its report, concluding that McCarthy's accusations were spurious and condemning his charges as an intentionally nefarious hoax.

When Tydings ran for re-election in 1950, he battled Senator McCarthy and would dismiss the Senator's claims of Communist infiltration of the State Department as "a fraud and a hoax."

McCarthy's staff distributed a composite picture of Tydings with Earl Browder, the former leader of the American Communist Party. Tydings had never met him before Browder testified in July 1950. The composite photo merged a 1938 photo of Tydings listening to the radio and a 1940 photo of Browder delivering a speech; the text under the composite photo stated that when Browder had testified before Tydings's

committee, Tydings had said, "Thank you, sir." Although the quote was technically accurate, it was generally held to be misleading, as it implied a degree of amity between Browder and Tydings that did not exist.

During the hearings, McCarthy made charges against nine specific people: Dorothy Kenyon, Esther Brunauer, Haldore Hanson, Gustavo Durán, Owen Lattimore, Harlow Shapley, Frederick Schuman, John S. Service, and Philip Jessup. They all had previously been the subject of charges of varying worth and validity. Owen Lattimore became a particular focus of McCarthy's, who at one point described him as a "top Russian spy".

Lattimore's "lifetime intellectual project", notes one recent scholar[who?], was to "develop a 'scientific' model of the way human societies form, evolve, grow, decline, mutate and interact with one another along 'frontiers'." He eclectically absorbed and often abandoned influential theories of his day that dealt with the great themes of history. These included the ecological determinism of Ellsworth Huntington; biological racism, though only to the extent of seeing characteristics which grew out of ecology; the economic geography and location theory; and some aspects of Marxist modes of production and stages of history, especially through the influence of Karl August Wittfogel. The most important and lasting influence, however, was Arnold J. Toynbee and his treatment of the great civilizations as organic wholes which were born, matured, grew old, and died. Lattimore's most influential book, The Inner Asian Frontiers of China (1940), used these theories to explain the history of East Asia not as the history of China and its influence on its neighbors, but as the interaction between two types of civilizations, settled farming and pastoral, each of which had its role in changing the other.

McCarthy and President Truman clashed often during the years both held office. McCarthy characterized Truman and the Democratic Party as soft on, or even in league with, Communists, and spoke of the Democrats' "twenty years of treason". Truman, in turn, once referred to McCarthy as "the

best asset the Kremlin has", calling McCarthy's actions an attempt to "sabotage the foreign policy of the United States" in a cold war and comparing it to shooting American soldiers in the back in a hot war.[91] It was the Truman Administration's State Department that McCarthy accused of harboring 205 (or 57 or 81) "known Communists". Truman's Secretary of Defense, George Marshall, was the target of some of McCarthy's most vitriolic rhetoric. Marshall had been Army Chief of Staff during World War II and was also Truman's former Secretary of State. Marshall was a highly respected general and statesman, remembered today as the architect of victory and peace, the latter based on the Marshall Plan for post-war reconstruction of Europe, for which he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in 1953.

McCarthy made a lengthy speech on Marshall, later published in 1951 as a book titled America's Retreat From Victory: The Story of George Catlett Marshall. Marshall had been involved in American foreign policy with China, and McCarthy charged that Marshall was directly responsible for the loss of China to Communism. In the speech McCarthy also implied that Marshall was guilty of treason;[92] declared that "if Marshall were merely stupid, the laws of probability would dictate that part of his decisions would serve this country's interest";[92] and most famously, accused him of being part of "a conspiracy so immense and an infamy so black as to dwarf any previous venture in the history of man".

During the Korean War, when Truman dismissed General Douglas MacArthur, McCarthy charged that Truman and his advisors must have planned the dismissal during late-night sessions when "they've had time to get the President cheerful" on bourbon and Bénédictine. McCarthy declared, "The son of a bitch should be impeached."

### Support from Roman Catholics and the Kennedy family

One of the strongest bases of anti-Communist sentiment in the United States was the Catholic community, which

constituted over 20% of the national vote. McCarthy identified himself as Catholic, and although the great majority of Catholics were Democrats, as his fame as a leading anti-Communist grew, he became popular in Catholic communities across the country, with strong support from many leading Catholics, diocesan newspapers, and Catholic journals.[94] At the same time, some Catholics opposed McCarthy, notably the anti-Communist author Father John Francis Cronin and the influential journal Commonweal.

McCarthy established a bond with the powerful Kennedy family, which had high visibility among Catholics. McCarthy became a close friend of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., himself a fervent anti-Communist, and he was also a frequent guest at the Kennedy compound in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts. He dated two of Kennedy's daughters, Patricia and Eunice.

McCarthy came to national prominence in February 1950 after giving a speech in Wheeling, West Virginia, in which he claimed to have a list of 205 State Department employees who were members of the Communist Party. McCarthy claimed the list was provided to but dismissed by Secretary of State Dean Acheson, saying that the "State Department harbors a nest of Communists and Communist sympathizers who are helping to shape our foreign policy". In January 1953, McCarthy began his second term and the Republican Party regained control of the Senate; with the Republicans in the majority, McCarthy was made chairman of the Senate Committee on Government Operations. This committee included the Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, and the mandate of this subcommittee allowed McCarthy to use it to carry out his investigations of communists in the government. McCarthy appointed 26-year-old Roy Cohn as chief counsel to the subcommittee and future Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy as assistant counsel, while reassigning Francis Flanagan to the ad hoc position of general counsel.

In 1953, McCarthy's committee began inquiries into the United States Army, starting by investigating supposed communist infiltration of the Army Signal Corps laboratory at

Fort Monmouth.[6] McCarthy's investigations were largely fruitless, but after the Army accused McCarthy and his staff of seeking special treatment for Private G. David Schine, a chief consultant to the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations and a close friend of Cohn's who had been drafted into the Army as a private the previous year, McCarthy claimed that the accusation was made in bad faith.

It has been stated that McCarthy was godfather to Robert F. Kennedy's first child, Kathleen Kennedy. This claim has been acknowledged by Robert's wife and Kathleen's mother Ethel, though Kathleen later claimed that she looked at her christening certificate and that her actual godfather was Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart professor Daniel Walsh.

Robert Kennedy was chosen by McCarthy to be a counsel for his investigatory committee, but he resigned after six months due to disagreements with McCarthy and Committee Counsel Roy Marcus Cohn. Joseph Kennedy had a national network of contacts and became a vocal supporter, building McCarthy's popularity among Catholics and making sizable contributions to McCarthy's campaigns.[99] The Kennedy patriarch hoped that one of his sons would be president. Mindful of the anti-Catholic prejudice which Al Smith faced during his 1928 campaign for that office, Joseph Kennedy supported McCarthy as a national Catholic politician who might pave the way for a younger Kennedy's presidential candidacy.

Unlike many Democrats, John F. Kennedy, who served in the Senate with McCarthy from 1953 until the latter's death in 1957, never attacked McCarthy. McCarthy did not campaign for Kennedy's 1952 opponent, Republican incumbent Henry Cabot Lodge Jr., due to his friendship with the Kennedys[100] and, reportedly, a $50,000 donation from Joseph Kennedy. Lodge lost despite Eisenhower winning the state in the presidential election.[101] When a speaker at a February 1952 final club dinner stated that he was glad that McCarthy had not attended Harvard College, an angry Kennedy jumped up, denounced the speaker, and left the event.[102] When Arthur M. Schlesinger

Jr. asked Kennedy why he avoided criticizing McCarthy, Kennedy responded by saying, "Hell, half my voters in Massachusetts look on McCarthy as a hero".

### McCarthy and Eisenhower

Dwight D. Eisenhower, 34th President of the United States During the 1952 presidential election, the Eisenhower campaign toured Wisconsin with McCarthy. In a speech delivered in Green Bay, Eisenhower declared that while he agreed with McCarthy's goals, he disagreed with his methods. In draft versions of his speech, Eisenhower had also included a strong defense of his mentor, George Marshall, which was a direct rebuke of McCarthy's frequent attacks. However, under the advice of conservative colleagues who were fearful that Eisenhower could lose Wisconsin if he alienated McCarthy supporters, he deleted this defense from later versions of his speech.[103][104] The deletion was discovered by William H. Laurence, a reporter for The New York Times, and featured on its front page the next day. Eisenhower was widely criticized for giving up his personal convictions, and the incident became the low point of his campaign.

With his victory in the 1952 presidential race, Dwight Eisenhower became the first Republican president in 20 years. The Republican party also held a majority in the House of Representatives and the Senate. After being elected president, Eisenhower made it clear to those close to him that he did not approve of McCarthy and he worked actively to diminish his power and influence. Still, he never directly confronted McCarthy or criticized him by name in any speech, thus perhaps prolonging McCarthy's power by giving the impression that even the President was afraid to criticize him directly. Oshinsky disputes this, stating that "Eisenhower was known as a harmonizer, a man who could get diverse factions to work toward a common goal. ... Leadership, he explained, meant patience and conciliation, not 'hitting people over the head.'"

McCarthy won reelection in 1952 with 54% of the vote,

defeating former Wisconsin State Attorney General Thomas E. Fairchild but, as stated above, badly trailing a Republican ticket which otherwise swept the state of Wisconsin; all the other Republican winners, including Eisenhower himself, received at least 60% of the Wisconsin vote.

Those who expected that party loyalty would cause McCarthy to tone down his accusations of Communists being harbored within the government were soon disappointed. Eisenhower had never been an admirer of McCarthy, and their relationship became more hostile once Eisenhower was in office. In a November 1953 speech that was carried on national television, McCarthy began by praising the Eisenhower Administration for removing "1,456 Truman holdovers who were ... gotten rid of because of Communist connections and activities or perversion." He then went on to complain that John Paton Davies Jr. was still "on the payroll after eleven months of the Eisenhower Administration," even though Davies had actually been dismissed three weeks earlier, and repeated an unsubstantiated accusation that Davies had tried to "put Communists and espionage agents in key spots in the Central Intelligence Agency." In the same speech, he criticized Eisenhower for not doing enough to secure the release of missing American pilots shot down over China during the Korean War.[107] By the end of 1953, McCarthy had altered the "twenty years of treason" catchphrase he had coined for the preceding Democratic administrations and began referring to "twenty-one years of treason" to include Eisenhower's first year in office.

As McCarthy became increasingly combative towards the Eisenhower Administration, Eisenhower faced repeated calls that he confront McCarthy directly. Eisenhower refused, saying privately "nothing would please him [McCarthy] more than to get the publicity that would be generated by a public repudiation by the President." On several occasions Eisenhower is reported to have said of McCarthy that he did not want to "get down in the gutter with that guy."

### Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations

With the beginning of his second term as senator in 1953, McCarthy was made chairman of the Senate Committee on Government Operations. According to some reports, Republican leaders were growing wary of McCarthy's methods and gave him this relatively mundane panel rather than the Internal Security Subcommittee-the committee normally involved with investigating Communists-thus putting McCarthy "where he can't do any harm," in the words of Senate Majority Leader Robert A. Taft.

However, the Committee on Government Operations included the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, and the mandate of this subcommittee was sufficiently flexible to allow McCarthy to use it for his own investigations of Communists in the government. McCarthy appointed Roy Cohn as chief counsel and 27-year-old Robert F. Kennedy as an assistant counsel to the subcommittee. Later, McCarthy also hired Gerard David Schine, heir to a hotel-chain fortune, on the recommendation of George Sokolsky.

Pillory epub

## Bush and the Saudis

**Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation**

. He follows the hijackers to flight training airports and finds that Saudi agents led the hijackers to the Arizona desert where Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 airliners were parked at a secluded CIA operated airport. The operators of the CIA airport were traced to suspicious insider stock trades on two airlines, United Airlines and American Airlines, the only two airlines used in the 9/11 attack.

**Marshall breaks down the tactical flight plan that was used by the hijackers and chronicles the actions of Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Saudi Arabian Prince Bandar bin Sultan, Dick Cheney and George W. Bsuh to learn that their account of the attack was severely flawed.** *Three top investigators wrote that* ***Dick Cheney had obstructed the investigation and redacted the involvement of the Saudi government agents*** *who were employed in California by the* ***Saudi Civil Aviation authority***. The Congressional Inquiry reported that the Saudi agents had "seemingly unlimited funding from Saudi Arabia" and had traced the hijacker financial support to Prince Bandar through a Riggs Bank account.

Finally Marshall chronicles the media trial that **allowed Bush and Cheney** to derail American Justice by trying the 9/11 case with media propaganda and away from the American federal court sys

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

via Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

> **Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist 'shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself'**
>
> **By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California**
>
> While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.
>
> According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall's book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused **the *George W. Bush* administration** of being in **cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks**.

The Saudi connection to the Bush family creating of Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the 1961 Middle East North Africa Moles and Sleeper agent plot of Dulles, Donald Barry, William Barr, and other 33rd masons including Vatican.

The totality of my life experience is that private enterprise Georege H.W. Bush., Standard Oil and the Rockefellers, and CIA activity uses smalle planes for cartel teavel and pilots have testifed under oath as being hired by CIA contracts and having

transprted members of the Bush family and accuse the Bush family of being crime bosses.

Pillory epub

## VP Nixon and Donovan

"It took me to leave Ireland for good reasons" Donovan told Nixon and Franklin Anderson of the NSA CIA in Indonesia.

"But before I go on to tell you we will never trust Republic of Ireland spooks let me tell you I have every reason personally to think well of Ireland but on what I know I just have to side with the Britts on this."

"MR President, Franklin, let me take a moment to read my Wikipedia entry to you."

William Joseph "Wild Bill"[1] Donovan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

United States Ambassador to Thailand In office September 4, 1953 - August 21, 1954

William Joseph "Wild Bill"[1] Donovan (January 1, 1883 - February 8, 1959) was an American soldier, lawyer, intelligence officer and diplomat, best known for serving as the head of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the precursor to the Bureau of Intelligence and Research and the Central Intelligence Agency, during World War II. He is regarded as the founding father of the CIA, and a statue of him stands in the lobby of the CIA headquarters building in Langley, Virginia.

A decorated veteran of World War I, Donovan is the only person to have received all four of the United States' highest awards: the Medal of Honor, the Distinguished Service Cross, the Distinguished Service Medal, and the National Security Medal. He is also a

recipient of the Silver Star and Purple Heart, as well as decorations from a number of other nations for his service during both World Wars.

With the expectation of studying law, Donovan eventually transferred to Columbia University, where he looked beyond "Catholic dogma" and attended Protestant and Jewish worship services to decide whether he wanted to change religions. He joined the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, rowed on varsity crew, again won a prize for oratory, was a campus football hero, and was voted the "most modest" and one of the "handsomest" members of the graduating class of 1905.

After earning his bachelor of arts, Donovan spent two years at Columbia Law School, where he was a classmate of Franklin D. Roosevelt, and studied under Harlan Fiske Stone. Returning to Buffalo, he joined the respected law firm of Love & Keating in 1909 and, two years later, opened his own Buffalo firm in partnership with a Columbia classmate, Bradley Goodyear. In 1914, their firm merged with another, becoming Goodyear & O'Brien. In 1912, Donovan helped form, and became the leader of, a troop of cavalry of the New York National Guard.[7] This unit was mobilized in 1916 and served on the U.S.-Mexico border during the American government's campaign against Pancho Villa.[7] He studied military strategy and combat tactics.[8] He also took acting courses in New York City from a stage star of the day, Eleanor Robson.[9] In 1914, he married Ruth Rumsey, a Buffalo heiress who had attended Rosemary Hall.

In 1916, Donovan spent several months in Berlin on behalf of the Rockefeller Foundation, seeking to persuade the governments of Britain and Germany to allow the shipment of food and clothing into Belgium, Serbia, and Poland.

Donovan and others in the FBI and CIA were very close to British Intelligence and Wild Bill Donovan was twenty when Bloody Sunday occurred in Ireland.

"Whatever the case" Donovan stated in regards to the Marshall Plan "If we plant sleeper using British intelligence and Australian and other Commonwealth locations or ares of influence like Kenya and the Republic of Ireland intel community gets wind of this, things are going to blow up."

VP Nixon … " recall of course as I was Director of the Office of Strategic Services In office June 13, 1942 - October 1, 1945 we chatted a lot about my time as the Marshall Plan was considered in 1946. But before that I was FBI DOJ.

Donovan Assistant Attorney General for the Antitrust Division In office 1926-1927 President Calvin Coolidge

Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division In office 1924-1925

"We as the FBI spent more time tracking down Irish terrorist groups than we did hunting pacifist or environmentalist. I wonder why we created this damned FBI DOJ."

"I appreciated the role Ambassador to Thailand Eisenhower appointed me to as President. I served in that role 1953 and 1954. The Cambodia Thailand Vietnam penisnula to as beachhead out from Russia into Australia must be stopped. Indonesia would make a great firewall. That is where I want a SLeeper and I don't want any Irish Roman Catholics to know."

"I understand" VP Nixon said. We are going to be cautious about fully disclosing the Marhall Plan to future administrations per the recommendations.

## PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

**American Intelligence Media** *

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

*Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)*

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

*Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence*

FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED "KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS." OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 "EMPIRE BUILDERS" WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST

IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American "Robber barons" that they would recruit to their "Empire Building," many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

WANTED: PILGRIMS CEO FOR THE AMERICAN "BRANCH" Among those Americans was a groom-in-process: Columbia University lawyer named William J. Donovan who would attend Columbia as an undergrad and law student (1903-1907).

BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY'S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): TAKE BACK AMERICA

From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan's treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes' imperative to make American British again. It was a central component of Rhodes' plan to build a new corporatist British federal empire that was shielded from liability for ALL their evil acts by the Monarch's Bank of England and the Crown Courts hiding in a one square mile named The City of London, also named The City of London Corporation (not to be

mistaken for Greater London).

J. P. Morgan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Pierpont Morgan Sr. (April 17, 1837 - March 31, 1913)[1] was an American financier and investment banker who dominated corporate finance on Wall Street throughout the Gilded Age. As the head of the banking firm that ultimately became known as J.P. Morgan and Co., he was the driving force behind the wave of industrial consolidation in the United States spanning the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

Over the course of his career on Wall Street, J.P. Morgan spearheaded the formation of several prominent multinational corporations including U.S. Steel, International Harvester and General Electric which subsequently fell under his supervision. He and his partners also held controlling interests in numerous other American businesses including Aetna, Western Union, Pullman Car Company and 21 railroads.[2] Due to the extent of his dominance over U.S. finance, Morgan exercised enormous influence over the nation's policies and the market forces underlying its economy. During the Panic of 1907, he organized a coalition of financiers that saved the American monetary system from collapse.

As the Progressive Era's leading financier, J.P. Morgan's dedication to efficiency and modernization helped transform the shape of the American economy. Adrian Wooldridge characterized Morgan as America's "greatest banker".[4] Morgan died in Rome, Italy, in his sleep in 1913 at the age of 75, leaving his fortune and business to his son, John Pierpont Morgan Jr. Biographer Ron Chernow estimated his fortune at $80 million (equivalent to $2.2 billion in 2021).

The Federal Treasury was nearly out of gold in 1895, at the depths of the Panic of 1893. Morgan had put forward a plan for the federal government to buy gold from his and European banks but it was declined in favor of a plan to sell bonds directly to the general public to overcome the crisis. Morgan, sure there was not enough time to implement such a plan, demanded and eventually obtained a meeting with Grover Cleveland where he claimed the government could default that day if they didn't do something. Morgan came up with a plan to use an old civil war statute that allowed Morgan and the Rothschilds to sell gold directly to the U.S. Treasury, 3.5 million ounces,[23] to restore the treasury surplus, in exchange for a 30-year bond issue.[24] The episode saved the Treasury but hurt Cleveland's standing with the agrarian wing of the Democratic Party, and became an issue in the election of 1896 when banks came under a withering attack from William Jennings Bryan. Morgan and Wall Street bankers donated heavily to Republican William McKinley, who was elected in 1896 and re-elected in 1900.

After his father's death in 1890, Morgan took control of J. S. Morgan & Co. (renamed Morgan, Grenfell & Company in 1910). He began talks with Charles M. Schwab, president of Carnegie Co., and businessman Andrew Carnegie in 1900, with the goal of buying Carnegie's steel business and merging it with several other steel, coal, mining and shipping firms. After financing the creation of the Federal Steel Company, he merged it in 1901 with the Carnegie Steel Company and several other steel and iron businesses (including William Edenbirn's Consolidated Steel and Wire Company), forming the United States Steel Corporation. In 1901, U.S. Steel was the world's first billion-dollar company, with an authorized capitalization of $1.4 billion, much larger than any other industrial firm and comparable in size to the largest railroads.

U.S. Steel's goals were to achieve greater economies of scale, reduce transportation and resource costs, expand product lines, and improve distribution[26] to allow the United States to compete globally with the United Kingdom and Germany. Schwab and others claimed the company's size would enable it to be more aggressive and effective in pursuing distant international markets ("globalization").[26] U.S. Steel was regarded as a monopoly by critics, as it sought to dominate not only steel but the construction of bridges, ships, railroad cars and rails, wire, nails, and many other products. With U.S. Steel, Morgan captured two-thirds of the steel market, and Schwab was confident that the company would soon hold a 75% market share.[26] However, after 1901, its market share dropped; and in 1903, Schwab resigned to form Bethlehem Steel, which became the second largest U.S. steel producer.

Pillory epub

# Operation ICEBERG

## Operation ICEBERG

After World War II, the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) was dismantled by an executive order signed by President Truman on October 1, 1945 and temporarily the War Department was given control of the OSS branches that were still operational. Thus, departments were renamed to incorporate these new branches resulting in the Strategic Services Unit (SSU) and the Interim Research Intelligence Service (IRIS). These departments, along with military intelligence agencies, were put on the mission to collect surrendering Japanese troops, and recovering military POWs and civilian internees. One recovery mission, known as Recovery of Allied Prisoners of War and Internees (RAPWI), had major complications because of the different approaches of the U.S., British, and Dutch allies. The humanitarian nature of these rescue missions provided cover for the CIA's real objective: to create a place to perform espionage in what would turn into the nation of Indonesia. The US did this out of fear for communist expansion in Southeast Asia, as it had already taken hold in the People's Republic of China. As Asia became a focal point for many conflicts, the native people of Indonesia came to realize that they were not helpless and their enemies were not invincible. Moreover, the U.S. needed a "postwar central intelligence agency." According to the CIA online library, the US needed "a secret foreign intelligence service that preserved OSS's capacity to report 'information as seen through American eyes' and 'to analyze and evaluate the material for policymakers.' in southeast Asia".

"The loss of Leuage of Nations, of British Coordination of allies, the lack of sophisticated intelligence sharing amoung nations is what we lost when Great Brittain began to retract" Wild Bill Donovan stated.

"Project ICEBERG will freeze the Communists out of Indonesia as we create a satellite there firmly under our control

"Dean Rusk and the Rockefeller Foundation know of a family who is rather interesing but little known. We would like to mix some of Glorian's family history with a good speaker and created some mixed race CIA groomed candidates we can move around the world.

Since WWI and steam and oil and gas travel and the prop and jet age mixed race provides a lot of flexibilty including distance from being purely European old money."

"We have been training leaders and guiding their careers fora long time in Free Mason families. Some get the bug for leadership in their early teens and we always encourage them and open doors for them."

Let's watch these children carefully. There is already DNA testing going on as another matter and we may find a star somewhere in the expected births.

CIA activities in Indonesia retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

**1948-1960s Italy**

**1949 Syrian coup d'état**

**1949-1953 Albania**

**1953 Iranian coup d'état**

**1954 Guatemalan coup d'état**

**1956-57 Syria crisis**

1957-58 Indonesian rebellion

1959-2000 assassination attempts on Fidel Castro

1959 Cambodia, Bangkok Plot

1960 Congo coup d'état

1961 Cuba, Bay of Pigs Invasion

1961 Cuba, Operation Mongoose

1961 Dominican Republic

1963 South Vietnamese coup d'état

1964 Brazilian coup d'état

1965-66 Indonesia, Transition to the New Order

1966 Ghanaian coup d'état

1971 Bolivian coup d'état

1970-73 Chile

1976 Argentine coup d'état

1979 Salvadoran coup d'état

**1979-89 Afghanistan, Operation Cyclone**

**1975-92 Angola, UNITA**

**1981-90 Nicaragua, Contras**

**1982 Chad**

**1996 Iraq coup attempt**

Director of the OSS, Major General William J. "Wild Bill" Donovan, was the mastermind behind operation ICEBERG. He believed that the U.S. needed a postwar intelligence agency and that this mission helped guide the U.S. in a position to do so. Coughlin had suggested to Donovan that the post war intelligence agency be much smaller than the OSS and employ only skilled agents. When the OSS officially disbanded in 1945, Donovan's intelligence career had officially ended. This being true, his ideas of a postwar intelligence agency had rooted themselves within stations in Southeast Asia. J. Edgar Hoover, FBI director, opposed Donovan's proposal of a postwar central intelligence agency because during the war, the OSS had become too close to the realm of responsibility occupied by military intelligence agencies, the FBI, and the State Department.

A major success of OSS intelligence came with the first American contact with Indonesian President Sukarno on September 27, 1945. Thanks to the Japanese occupation during WWII, the Indonesians were militarily trained and united as a country.

Sukarno and his ministry promised their full support for the British occupation of Indonesia, but promised that if the Dutch attempted to occupy Indonesia, the Indonesians felt "capable of resorting to force if

necessary in order to preserve their independence."[5] This meeting, as well as other allied intelligence reports from around Java reporting resistance against the reinstatement of Dutch civil administration, surprised the British Southeast Asian Command (SEAC).[2] The internal movement against the reinstatement of the Dutch government was far more widespread than the British or the Dutch had previously expected.

Effective October 1, 1945, President Truman signed an executive order that would dismantle the OSS. The responsibilities of the Intelligence Agency were transferred to the war department and was renamed the Strategic Services Unit (SSU). The OSS Research and Analysis branch was taken over by the State Department and renamed the Interim Research Intelligence Service (IRIS).[3] Truman wanted James F. Byrnes (Secretary of State) "to take lead in developing a comprehensive and coordinated foreign intelligence program." This idea was resisted by State Department officials because they were against a centralized organization.

Although there was a transfer in Washington happening, the change had little effect on the efforts in Batavia. The OSS was simply replaced with SSU, and the growth of operation continued. Robert A. Koke was the most important SSU intelligence officer operating within Indonesia and was conducting clandestine missions in Southeast Asia longer than any American Intelligence officer.[3] His responsibilities included training OSS agents and accompanying them on submarine missions. While he was not a full-time member of the ICEBERG mission his contributions made him an invaluable member of operation RIPLEY I.

## Indonesia, pre-World War II [edit]

Prior to WWII, Indonesia was a Dutch colony. The Dutch took control of the islands in the early 17th

century and called it the Dutch East Indies. The Dutch held control over Indonesia until 1942, when the Japanese took control of the region. The Japanese controlled the region until 1945. In 1945, the Indonesians declared their independence from the Japanese empire. It took four years of rebellion and negotiations with the United Nations before the Netherlands finally recognized the independent status of Indonesia. The Dutch saw the US as a potential blocker in their attempts to regain control of the region, and the U.S. had to play a large mediating role in Indonesia as they needed to appease the Dutch, the British, and the Indonesians themselves. This would prove difficult as the region became increasingly unstable during the period.

## Indonesia, 1945-1950

At the time when operation ICEBERG was put into motion, Indonesia was still under control by the Dutch. Indonesians were understandably "violently anti-Dutch" as they had declared their independence in 1945. The U.S. had sympathy for the people of Indonesia and supported their independence. During this time, there was a violent four year revolution in Indonesia that would eventually end with Indonesia free from Dutch Rule. In Batavia, the ICEBERG mission provided policymakers with information from the beginning of the revolution and how it evolved over the four-year battle.

Col. John G. Coughlin became the head of the planning of operation ICEBERG. He, along with the CIA, wanted to establish field stations in key cities such as Singapore, Saigon, and Batavia. Coughlin had an idea of four person teams each with specialists in espionage, counterintelligence, research and analysis that would make up the core of US intelligence stations across

Southeast Asia. The stations' responsibilities included collecting information about Japanese war crimes, assessing the condition of U.S. property holdings, and accepting the surrender from the Japanese soldiers and commanders.

The Dutch did not want the U.S. to establish an intelligence team in Batavia for many reasons. The first reason they argued was that it wasn't within "the sphere of influence" that the U.S. had globally. The second reason they argued was that there was no need for the U.S. to have intelligence there because they would only come up with the same intelligence that the Dutch and British had already acquired. The Dutch also stated that they along with the British would gladly inform the United States on anything they needed to know, but the British Southeast Asia Command (SEAC) had already given the go ahead for the U.S.'s participation in Batavia, so the Dutch were forced to allow the ICEBERG mission. Vice Adm. Lord Louis Mountbatten was the Supreme Allied Commander of SEAC and created a committee called "P" Division. The sole purpose of this division was to keep a watch on what the U.S. was doing.

ICEBERG was commanded by OSS Major Frederick E. Crockett who arrived to Batavia on September 15, 1945, only one month after Japan surrendered, ending WWII. Crockett then traveled to Java aboard HMS *Cumberland* [? Batvaia already in Java] to head a two-teamed mission. Team A was located in the city of Batavia and their mission was espionage, counterintelligence, research and analysis, radio operations, and cryptography, and Team B was located in Singapore, and their mission was to be the back up to Team A if and when the time came.

Crockett also emphasized that the collecting of political and economic intelligence had to be carried out with extreme caution and a controlled nature. This was

because the presence of the Dutch and British, whom he never had any intention of sharing his information with. Crockett only commanded the mission for a short period of time as the British asked for him to be removed. The British and the Dutch disapproved of the OSS's involvement in Indonesia, and were in direct opposition to operation ICEBERG. The British successfully managed to remove Crockett from command after two months, citing that Crocket had been uncooperative to the SEAC. In Crockett's report, Crockett noted just the opposite: the SEAC had refused to give the OSS essential supplies, had commandeered OSS vehicles, and denied the OSS access to critical local fund. "Contrasted with wartime operations where as an American unit we were recognized as a part of a team with a mutual objective," Crockett wrote in his conclusion about ICEBERG, "the Batavia mission could at no time be considered a joint and cooperative mission".

Director of the OSS, Major General William J. "Wild Bill" Donovan, was the mastermind behind operation ICEBERG. He believed that the U.S. needed a postwar intelligence agency and that this mission helped guide the U.S. in a position to do so. Coughlin had suggested to Donovan that the post war intelligence agency be much smaller than the OSS and employ only skilled agents. When the OSS officially disbanded in 1945, Donovan's intelligence career had officially ended. This being true, his ideas of a postwar intelligence agency had rooted themselves within stations in Southeast Asia. J. Edgar Hoover, FBI director, opposed Donovan's proposal of a postwar central intelligence agency because during the war, the OSS had become too close to the realm of responsibility occupied by military intelligence agencies, the FBI, and the State Department.

A major success of OSS intelligence came with the first American contact with Indonesian President Sukarno on September 27, 1945. Thanks to the Japanese occupation during WWII, the Indonesians were militarily trained

and united as a country. Sukarno and his ministry promised their full support for the British occupation of Indonesia, but promised that if the Dutch attempted to occupy Indonesia, the Indonesians felt "capable of resorting to force if necessary in order to preserve their independence." This meeting, as well as other allied intelligence reports from around Java reporting resistance against the reinstatement of Dutch civil administration, surprised the British Southeast Asian Command (SEAC). The internal movement against the reinstatement of the Dutch government was far more widespread than the British or the Dutch had previously expected.

### Consequences of Dutch Police Action [edit]

By 1949, the Dutch launched a campaign to occupy its colonies once again, despite Sukarno's warnings. They used police in the region to assert control over the independent Indonesian government. The CIA released a report expressing concern with the actions of the Dutch police. It further conveyed the worry concerning how the circumstances might jeopardize economic activity and the reputation of the United Nations. The CIA feared how it might be used as an opportunity to unite the Asian countries against the United States or to be used by the Soviet Union as a propaganda tool. They also feared that the Dutch would set an example to countries such as Israel that they are capable of going against the security council. It was a moment where the colonial question came to the center of discussion at the international level.

## 1950s

Since the late 1950s, the CIA sought to thwart

Communism in Indonesia as it feared a communist Indonesia would also lead to a communist Japan.

Sukarno, a "fierce nationalist," became the first democratically elected President of Indonesia. He tried to balance the differing ideologies of Indonesia at the time, including nationalist, religious, and purely political interests, including the PKI (Communist Party of Indonesia). Though Sukarno was, himself a nationalist, he disallowed anti-communist press to mobilize PKI political support for his own political agenda in 1958. In this delicate balancing act, Sukarno attempted to court both sides of the Cold War. Immediately following his visit to the United States of America, he visited both the Chinese and Soviet communist governments. The United States interpreted these visits as Sukarno choosing the Communist Side.

## Military rebellion [edit]

The Indonesian government of Sukarno was faced with a major threat to its legitimacy beginning in 1956, when several regional commanders began to demand autonomy from Jakarta. After mediation failed, Sukarno took action to remove the dissident commanders.

In 1958, elements of the Indonesian military, with the support of the CIA, rebelled against the rule of President Sukarno. This attempted coup ended in failure. In February 1958, dissident military commanders in Central Sumatera (Colonel Ahmad Hussein) and North Sulawesi (Colonel Ventje Sumual) declared the Revolutionary Government of the Republic of Indonesia-Permesta Movement aimed at overthrowing the Sukarno regime. They were joined by many civilian politicians from the Masyumi Party, such as Sjafruddin Prawiranegara, who were opposed to the growing influence of the communist party, the Partai Komunis Indonesia or PKI President Sukarno, in an address to the

UN after the failed coup, denounced imperialism and vowed he was determined not to let a small corner of the world to make a play thing of Indonesia.

### CIA failed coup attempt of 1958 [edit]

Following President Eisenhower's September 25, 1957 order to the CIA to overthrow the Sukarno government, Soviet intelligence learned of the plans almost instantly, publicizing the "American Plot to Overthrow Sukarno" three days later in an Indian newspaper, *Blitz*, which Soviet intelligence controlled. Despite Soviet awareness, the CIA began planning the coup, and set up operational bases primarily in the Philippines. The CIA then employed veteran Filipino CIA paramilitary officers to make contact with Indonesian military forces on Sumatra and Sulawesi. Working in tandem with the Pentagon, deliveries of weapons packages were prepared for distribution to rebel military forces in Sumatra and Sulawesi. The CIA also financed rebel forces with radio stations that issued anti-Sukarno broadcasts in an act of psychological warfare. American involvement, which was meant to remain a secret, was discovered when an American pilot was shot down. After this incident, communist activists used Western intervention as a main point in arguments for communist rule. The next political campaigns to occur would incite a propaganda battle to gain citizens' support.

In an effort to try to justify the interference by the United States, the CIA stated that in the time leading up to the coup, Indonesian economic development was severely impacted by the government's failure to unify the country. As a result, the outlying island population, which was responsible for most of the country's exports and tax revenues, became discontented with receiving little in return for their large contributions. In addition,

the government began to nationalize foreign-owned plantations and mines, investing in the industries of rubber, copra, and tin. However the facilities were noted to be ill-maintained, which ultimately harmed Indonesia's economy under Sukarno. The islands began to set up semi-autonomous governments until a rebellion finally broke out a year later, hindering production and devastating government revenues due to the loss of exports.

Back in the United States, at an OCB (Operations Coordination Board) Luncheon on January 8, 1958, the memorandum for the record states: "Mr. Dulles gave a brief report on the latest developments in Indonesia. He referred particularly to indications that the Bandung Council proposes to establish a Free Government of Indonesia, and said that while he believes a move of this sort would be premature, there is little we can or should do to try and stop it. It was agreed it would be unwise to supply arms so long as the possibility exists that the government might become communist dominated."

Nevertheless, the dissidents of Sumatra were anticipated to issue a demand for the establishment of an anti-communist government on February 7, 1958, threatening that any denial of this demand would lead to a rival regime. Noting the dissidents deep distrust of Sukarno, prior proposals for compromise coming from the Djuanda Cabinet were rejected outright. Dissidents supported the Indonesian diplomatic missions in various countries including Singapore, South Vietnam, Malaya, and Italy. Given their resistance to prior proposals, an intelligence memo indicated that the rival regime was poised to proceed regardless of Sukarno's response. As such, these negotiations were viewed as Sukarno's stalling tactic in order to avoid the formation of the rival regime.

While the dissidents were poised to take action regardless of Sukarno's response to their demand, they

still feared military attacks from Djakarta in the form of airstrikes. In addition, Djakarta was allegedly maneuvering to split the dissidents, specifically the group under South Sumatran commander Barlian. Propaganda to dispel the dissident movement was also alleged to have been in existence in an intelligence memo, as both Indonesia and the Soviet Union were branding the dissidents' movement as a U.S. plot to fragment and enslave the nation.

On February 21, 1958, the Indonesian military obliterated the radio stations in Sumatra via bombings and established a naval blockade along the coast. Not only did the CIA underestimate the Indonesian Army, but the agency apparently failed to realize that many of the top commanders within the Indonesian Army were fiercely anti-communist, having been trained in the United States, even calling themselves "the sons of Eisenhower." This misstep led to American-aligned Indonesian military forces fighting American-aligned rebel forces. Finally, in a desperate last ditch, CIA pilots began bombing Indonesia's outer islands on April 19, 1958, striking military and civilian targets, killing hundreds of civilians and fomenting much anger among the Indonesian populace. Eisenhower had ordered that no Americans be involved in such missions, yet CIA Director Dulles ignored this order from the president. On May 18, 1958, Al Pope, an American citizen and CIA bomber, was downed over eastern Indonesia, revealing U.S. involvement. The 1958 CIA covert coup thus ended as a complete and transparent failure. The failed coup would become one of the biggest failures in the history of the CIA; the CIA's inability to compete with Soviet covert-intelligence proved costly in this instance, and would prove costly in many other CIA operations against the Soviets.

On February 9, 1958, rebel Colonel Maludin Simbolon issued an ultimatum in the name of a provincial government, the *Dewan Banteng* or Central Sumatran

Revolutionary Council, calling for the formation of a new central government. On February 15 *Dewan Banteng* became part of a wider *Pemerintah Revolusioner Republik Indonesia* (PRRI or "Revolutionary Government of the Republic of Indonesia") that included rebels led by other dissident colonels in East and South Sumatra and in North Sulawesi.

Sukarno aggressively opposed the rebels; he called upon his loyal army commander, General Abdul Haris Nasution, to destroy the rebel forces. By ***February 21*** forces loyal to Sukarno had been airlifted to Sumatra and began the attack. The rebel headquarters was in the southern coastal city of Padang. Rebel strongholds stretched all the way to Medan, near the northern end of the island and not far from Malaysia.

In April and May 1958 CIA proprietary Civil Air Transport (CAT) operated B-26 aircraft from Manado, North Sulawesi to support Permesta rebels.

Military loyal to the central government of Sukarno launched airborne and seaborne invasions of the rebel strongholds Padang and Manado. By the end of 1958, the rebels were militarily defeated. The last remaining rebel guerilla bands surrendered by August 1961.

In a memorandum dated May 2, 1958, the board of national estimates outlined the position of the Indonesian Communist Party, (PKI). Due to PKI support of Sukarno, the influence of Sukarno's government was significantly influential and powerful. The PKI controlled several pro-government groups, expanded influence in rural areas, and possessed significant military strength. The opposition movement provided a reason for the PKI to strengthen ties and gain influence over Sukarno, thereby bolstering Sukarno's efforts against the opposition, and increasing the schism between Sukarno and western interests.

Fragmentation of non-communist groups also played a

role in strengthening Sukarno. Indonesian political groups were very diverse. The non-communist Indonesian political groups were organized according to faith, gender, education, culture, and occupation.

The memorandum from May 2, 1958 points to the weakening of the Masjumi, a non-communist political party, which served as a powerful force to prevent Sukarno from connecting with the PKI. Due to the Masjumi's fragmentation, notes the memo, its former strength or unity was not anticipated to return post-revolution.

Lastly, the May 2, 1958 memorandum points to the failure of Western support and inability to compromise on the West Irian issue. The lack of western compromise, the memo alleges, allowed exploitation of this issue for the benefit of the PKI. Further, the memorandum stated that following a revolution, Indonesia would view US support and motives with great suspicion, creating greater opportunities for the PKI and global communist interests.

The failed coup emboldened Sukarno, however the United Nations backed the formation of Malaysia in Indonesia's northernmost territory. By 1965, Sukarno was seen to be decisively siding with communist interests

## 1960s [edit]

According to 1961 internal memo by Jack Lydman, Indonesia was seen as making strong economic progress. Lydman noted that the Indonesian economy was the strongest that it had been in the past three years. He also noted that the Indonesians were economically well-off, and resistant to foreign incursions due to their self-sufficiency. The Indonesians needed to rely on the Soviet and American superpowers very little aside from

modern arms. Therefore, Sukarno's continued positive relationship with the Soviet Union caused the CIA to fear the continued delivery of Soviet weapons to the Indonesian government. Despite this, the CIA was happy that Djuanda had gained power of Indonesia's economic situation as the United States felt that he "was the best man we could have in that position." Nevertheless, despite Indonesia's positive economic situation, CIA intelligence did not believe that this would appease Indonesians that were politically unsatisfied. The CIA believed that, as opposed to other countries throughout the world, Indonesian's relatively consistent economic security meant that their political beliefs were less influenced by their economic conditions. That being said, the CIA was fearful of the PKI's ability to recruit followers in the rural areas of Indonesia.

## Concerns about Indonesia's military build-up

In the decade of 1960s, there was rising concerns about Indonesia's military build-up and the possibility of the new nation to build nuclear weapons. The concerns began to unfold in early 1960s. In November 1962, Lyman B. Kirkpatrick, Executive Director of the CIA, send a memorandum forwarding the US Air Force Department assessment about the Soviet Union military build-up in Indonesia. The assessment saw parallel on increasing Soviet military presence with the pattern in Cuba. The message warns that there is potential for the Soviet Union to use the Indonesian territory to station its medium-range ballistic missiles (MRBM) or intermediate-range ballistic missiles (IRBM). There were some indicators showing the increasing Soviet military presence in the archipelago as can be seen from the visits of Soviet high-level officials, the presence of Soviet technicians, and the assignment of high military officer (a "maj gen") as an air attache in the Soviet Union embassy Jakarta.

According to a memo released by the CIA on September 29, 1965, the Indonesian government started to develop an increased interest in the acquisition of materials to develop their own nuclear program. During the 1965 International Atomic Energy Association (IAKA) in Tokyo, Japan, an Indonesian official was quoted as saying that Indonesia was actively negotiating nuclear research with China and that by 1970 they would be able to develop their own nuclear reactors. Besides the desire to acquire materials to develop a reactor, Sukarno's administration was directly seeking nuclear weapons from China. Another memo released by the CIA noted that Indonesia had recently withdrawn from the United Nations and had announced that development of a nuclear weapon would be ready by October 1965. The memo also noted that the U.S. had provided a small nuclear reactor (100 kilowatts) to Indonesia in 1964 and that a Russian-made reactor was currently being built (similar in size to the U.S. reactor). In June 1965, the CIA determined that Indonesia was capable of launching surface-to-air missiles from approximately six locations. Later, in December 1965, The CIA outlined that it had been looking for another missile site near Djampang-Kulon. The search was conducted within 25 nautical miles of the area and the site in question was purportedly used for military and experimental purposes. The memo went on to outline that usable photographic coverage of the area in question was largely hindered. Missions that covered the area were limited to a handful of reports; most indicated that photography in the areas was at best fair due to haze and clouds.

During the mid-1960s, communication to what was going on in Indonesia was problematic due to the suspicion that Red China was taking charge. The CIA was part of the uprising of the council of generals. Though the US was involved with the war in Vietnam they still managed to stay involved in the issues in Indonesia. The U. S. Government sought to frustrate the

PKI's ambitions and influence, as reflected in the CIA's 1965 goals and objectives, and its contemporary *Intelligence analyses* of the political situation. Agents of the USG, including its embassy and CIA, have stated that there was no direct involvement in the 1965 Indonesian purge of Communists. Scholars have disputed this claim, citing documentary evidence that the US covertly undermined the Sukarno regime and fomented the killings of communists and those branded as communists.

A February 14, 1965, memo outs a CIA agent. William Palmer lived in Puntjak, and was the head of the American Motion Picture Association of Indonesia (AMPAI), which the Jakarta-produced memo describes as a company that had "long brought imperialist films into Indonesia, particularly US imperialist films." The memo describes his "true position" as that of a secret service agent, serving "the US imperialist government." Not only was Palmer fingered as an undercover agent, but the same memo says that the US ambassador in Indonesia, Howard Jones, is actually a CIA agent. The memo alleges collusion between Palmer and Jones, and also says that Palmer hosted Allen Dulles at his home, for a secret meeting. The memo cites as its source a periodical called *Mainstream*. According to the memo, *Mainstream*'s investigative journalism had discovered evidence that Palmer has been involved in many counterrevolutionary incidents, anti-Sukarno activities, among other "subversive assignments." *Mainstream* accuses Palmer of providing financial assistance to organizations and parties that can help "form a pro-US cabinet in Indonesia." However, about a week later, Jones denies any American involvement in anti-Sukarno activities or overthrow attempts. The *Christian Science Monitor* ran a story in 1985, suggesting that the Czech Disinformation Department may have been responsible for the story that Palmer was a CIA agent. The Czechs had established the disinformation through the Indonesian Ambassador, who was receiving girls from

them. A former deputy director of Czech disinformation operations, Ladislav Bittman, defected to the West in 1968, and said in his book, The Deception Game, that "the Czechs had no direct and persuasive evidence that Palmer was a CIA employee and could only suspect him to be one." To this day, there is debate as to whether Palmer was, in fact, a CIA agent.

Suharto's rise to power started in his response to the 30 September Movement of 1965. Various theories are present in academia detailing the inspiration for the 30 September Movement, however the CIA stated that it was a leftist plot. In a memo on political forces in Indonesia, the CIA asserted that the army was upset with Sukarno's leftist tendencies and were looking to force Sukarno out of power or incentivize the PKI, the communist party, to attack the state. The 30 September Movement was a failure that resulted in the death of six top army generals. The Reds were influenced by the CIA to eliminate 6 Indonesian generals. Due to there being no practice the generals were killed brutally. Following the failed mission and assassination of the generals, Suharto then seized the opportunity to take control of the armed forces. He used the event to sanction a crackdown on communists who were deemed to be behind the coup plot. It must be noted that Major General Suharto was appointed by President Sukarno. He was chosen to replace General Yani (who was assassinated). Numerous army generals believed that Sukarno approved the 30 September Movement coup so that there wouldn't be any opposition to communism. Political tensions loomed thick during this time between Sukarno (who seemed to be siding with communism) and Suharto (who took down anyone and everyone involved with the communist party).

In August, the Under Secretary of State requested a Special National Intelligence Estimate (SNIE) on communism in Indonesia. The July NIE about Indonesia's political conditions was insightful, but the

Under Secretary specifically wanted more information about communism and how a communist government would impact Indonesia and any surrounding or associating countries, especially in the Far East. This request was sent to DCI William F Raborn, for the SNIE to be prepared and submitted in September.

In November 1965, another coup was attempted but also proved unsuccessful. According to the president's Daily Briefs, Sukarno wanted to send a message to both military officials and the press. First he wanted to make it clear that Indonesia was in alliance with the Communist axis which included North Vietnam, China, and Cambodia, and that their allegiance was against "American imperialism." Also, he wanted to make it known that he found the media at the time to be slanderous to their regime, their party, and other Communist governments. He minimized the effect of the coup and voiced further intent of resistance to the American forces. In the same year, the left-leaning government of Sukarno was overthrown in a military coup by General Suharto. The new military quickly went after everybody who was opposed to the new regime. Non-violent communist supporters, Indonesian women's movements, trade union movement organizers and activists, intellectuals, teachers, land reform advocates, and the ethnic Chinese were all targeted. Over the course of about two years, it is estimated now by survivors, that as many as 2,500,000 of these people were massacred. The CIA'a World Factbook phrases it this way: "Sukarno was gradually eased from power."

The U.S. was very much involved with providing money, weapons, radios, and supplies to this new government. The U.S. government along with the CIA provided death lists with names of leftist public leaders with the intents to eliminate them. The United States wanted the Indonesian army to go after and remove the entire grass roots base of the leftist party.

As of 1967 the Soviet-Indonesian relation was strained because of the last coup attempt. The USSR decided to suspended its economic and military aid to Indonesia. Indonesia in August 1967 joined Malaysia, Singapore, the Philippines, and Thailand to form the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN). This further strained the Indonesian- Soviet relationship.

## Fight against the Indonesian Communist Party [edit]

General Suharto was directly appointed by President Sukarno to lead the Indonesian army. From the very beginning of his rule he planned to destroy and disrupt the Communist party in Indonesia. Even Communist sympathizers were not safe-he planned to make examples of them as well. Indeed, he had given orders to wipe out every Communist in Indonesia. Every commander in the military was ordered to "clean up everything; "I ordered all of my people to send patrols out and capture everybody in the PKI post."" Those that were captured were then given options to "surrender, support the government, or die."

The oppression was not just physical. Propaganda campaigns were conducted against the PKI while they were being exterminated. After the 30 September movement coup failed, the army set up a new tabloid to spread rumors of the bestiality of the PKI. They emphasized that women would sink to new depths of depravity under the influence of the godless communists.

One of the first regions to feel the wrath of General Suharto's campaign against Communism was the district of Prambanan. In this area, Suharto's soldiers went on hunts for suspected Communists. They would ask peasants if they were members of the PKI and the soldiers' slightest suspicion led to death or capture. One

example account of this concerns a peasant's buying cheaper seed from a PKI member. In return, the member mislead the peasant and signed him up for the PKI, causing him to get killed. The peasant knew nothing about the PKI or Communist party; he was just taking advantage of a good deal. Thousands of people were rounded up and held until a decision was made about their fate. In the harshest case, prisoners were interrogated about Communism. If they were believed to be Communists, they were taken to a killing location, shot in the back of the head, tossed into a prepared hole, and then left to rot.

The Indonesian military was slaughtering communists, but it was presented in the western press as a civil war so as not to elicit sympathy for the communists.

According to documentation declassified in the late 90s and released in 2001 pertaining to the Indonesian Army's fight against the Indonesian Communist Party, the U.S. Embassy originally stated that 50-100 PKI members were being killed nightly. In an air-gram to Washington in April 1966, the estimated fatalities had reached between 100,000 and 1,000,000.

The fight against the Indonesian Communist Party eventually led to President Suharto's heightening of power and ultimately led to a brutal dictatorship from 1967-1998, marking 31 years of brutality.

The United States' involvement in these activities is marked with controversy. An August 1966 airgram from Marshall Green stated that the U.S. Embassy had prepared a list of Communist leaders with attribution to the Embassy removed, and that the list was being used by Indonesian security officials that lacked overt knowledge on Communist officials.

Pillory epub

# Rhodesia

Rhodesia retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The Secret Society: Cecil John Rhodes's Plan for a

New World Order is a 2015 book by Robin Brown

In the Mail & Guardian Shaun De Waal wrote that "In The Secret Society, Brown explores the enigma of Rhodes, delving into his homosexuality more deeply than any work on him so far and showing how Rhodes's dreams of an expanded British empire were codified early in his career" In Business Day Richard Steyn wrote "by challenging the conventional wisdom about Rhodes, The Secret Society provides a stimulating and thought-provoking read" but criticised the lack of a bibliography and the small number of references.

In the late 19th century, the territory north of the Transvaal was chartered to the British South Africa Company, led by Cecil Rhodes. Rhodes and his Pioneer Column marched north in 1890, acquiring a huge block of territory that the company would rule until the early 1920s. In 1923, the company's charter was revoked, and Southern Rhodesia attained self-government and established a legislature. Between 1953 and 1963, Southern Rhodesia was joined with Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

The *Pioneer Column* was a force raised by Cecil Rhodes

and his British South Africa Company in 1890 and used in his efforts to annex the territory of Mashonaland, later part of Zimbabwe (once Southern Rhodesia).

Officially from 1970 the Republic of Rhodesia, was an unrecognised state in Southern Africa from 1965 to 1979, equivalent in territory to modern Zimbabwe. Rhodesia was the de facto successor state to the British colony of Southern Rhodesia, which had been self-governing since achieving responsible government in 1923. A landlocked nation, Rhodesia was bordered by South Africa to the south, Bechuanaland (later Botswana) to the southwest, Zambia (formerly Northern Rhodesia) to the northwest, and Mozambique (a Portuguese province until 1975) to the east. From 1965 to 1979, Rhodesia was one of two independent states on the African continent governed by a white minority of European descent and culture, the other being South Africa.

In the late 19th century, the territory north of the Transvaal was chartered to the British South Africa Company, led by Cecil Rhodes. Rhodes and his Pioneer Column marched north in 1890, acquiring a huge block of territory that the company would rule until the early 1920s. In 1923, the company's charter was revoked, and Southern Rhodesia attained self-government and established a legislature. Between 1953 and 1963, Southern Rhodesia was joined with Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

The rapid decolonisation of Africa in the late 1950s and early 1960s alarmed a significant proportion of Southern Rhodesia's white population. In an effort to delay the transition to black majority rule, the predominantly white Southern Rhodesian government issued its own Unilateral Declaration of Independence (UDI) from the United Kingdom on 11 November 1965.

White Zimbabweans are people in Zimbabwe who are

of European descent. In linguistic, cultural, and historical terms, these Zimbabweans of European ethnic origin are mostly English-speaking descendants of British settlers and a small minority of them are either Afrikaans-speaking descendants of Afrikaners from South Africa and/or those descended from Greek and Portuguese immigrants.

A small number of British migrants first came to the British colony of Southern Rhodesia, later Zimbabwe, as settlers during the late-nineteenth century. A steady migration of European people continued for the next 75 years. The white population of Southern Rhodesia, or just Rhodesia from 1965, reached a peak of about 300,000 in 1975-76, representing around 8% of the population.[7] Emigration after independence as Zimbabwe in 1980 left the white population at around 220,000 in 1980, 70,000 in 2000,[8] and 30,000 in 2012.

The new nation, identified simply as Rhodesia, initially sought recognition as an autonomous realm within the Commonwealth of Nations, but reconstituted itself as a republic in 1970. Two African nationalist parties, the Zimbabwe African People's Union (ZAPU) and Zimbabwe African National Union (ZANU), launched an armed insurgency against the government upon UDI, sparking the Rhodesian Bush War. Growing war weariness, diplomatic pressure, and an extensive trade embargo imposed by the United Nations prompted Rhodesian prime minister Ian Smith to concede to majority rule in 1978. However, elections and a multiracial provisional government, with Smith succeeded by moderate Abel Muzorewa, failed to appease international critics or halt the war. By December 1979 Muzorewa had secured an agreement with ZAPU and ZANU, allowing Rhodesia to briefly revert to colonial status pending new elections under British supervision. ZANU secured an electoral victory in 1980, and the country achieved internationally

recognised independence in April 1980 as Zimbabwe.

Rhodesia's largest cities were Salisbury (its capital city, now known as Harare) and Bulawayo. Prior to 1970, the unicameral Legislative Assembly was predominantly white, with a small number of seats reserved for black representatives. Following the declaration of a republic in 1970, this was replaced by a bicameral Parliament, with a House of Assembly and a Senate. The bicameral system was retained in Zimbabwe after 1980. Aside from its racial franchise, Rhodesia observed a fairly conventional Westminster system inherited from the United Kingdom, with a President acting as ceremonial head of state, while a Prime Minister headed the Cabinet as head of government.

Pillory epub

## It is a Total Zoo

"We got Hawaii in 1959 formally, so we might not need Barrack Obama J r there" Sidney GOttlieb said, CIA officer who oversawy the overthrow of Hawaiian government as it started to lean socialist.

"Now we will get Indonesia."

In 2020, Indonesia made moderate advancement in efforts to eliminate the worst forms of child labor. During the reporting period, the government removed 9,000 children from child labor through the Family Hope Program and subsequently enrolled them in school. The government also increased its allocation to street and abandoned children from $357,142 (IDR 5 billion) in 2019 to $2.7 million (IDR 38.1 billion), helping approximately 68,438 children. In addition, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the government directed financial resources to families in extreme hardship by providing 96.8 million Indonesians who struggle to meet basic needs with the Indonesia Health Card. However, children in Indonesia are subjected to the worst forms of child labor, including in commercial sexual exploitation, sometimes as a result of human trafficking. Children also engage in dangerous tasks in plantation agriculture, including in palm oil and tobacco production. The Ministry of Manpower continued to lack the financial resources and personnel necessary to fully enforce child labor laws throughout the country. In addition, the government did not publish criminal enforcement information on the number of investigations conducted, violations found, prosecutions initiated, convictions, and imposed penalties for crimes relating to the worst forms of child labor. https://www.dol.gov/agencies/ilab/resources/reports/child-labor/indonesia

Indonesia retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or

modified to here

Indonesia, officially the Republic of Indonesia, is a country in Southeast Asia and Oceania between the Indian and Pacific oceans. It consists of over 17,000 islands, including Sumatra, Java, Sulawesi, and parts of Borneo and New Guinea. Indonesia is the world's largest island country, the largest archipelagic state and the 14th-largest country by area, at 1,904,569 square kilometres (735,358 square miles). With over 275 million people, Indonesia is the world's fourth-most populous country and the most populous Muslim-majority country. Java, the world's most populous island, is home to more than half of the country's population.

**Main article: History of Indonesia**

Early history

A Borobudur ship carved on Borobudur temple, c. 800 CE. Outrigger boats from the archipelago may have made trade voyages to the east coast of Africa as early as the 1st century CE.

Fossilised remains of Homo erectus, popularly known as the "Java Man", suggest the Indonesian archipelago was inhabited two million to 500,000 years ago. Homo sapiens reached the region around 43,000 BCE. Austronesian peoples, who form the majority of the modern population, migrated to Southeast Asia from what is now Taiwan. They arrived in the archipelago around 2,000 BCE and confined the native Melanesian peoples to the far eastern regions as they spread east. [25] Ideal agricultural conditions and the mastering of wet-field rice cultivation as early as the eighth century BCE allowed villages, towns, and small kingdoms to flourish by the first century CE. The archipelago's strategic sea-lane position fostered inter-island and

international trade, including with Indian kingdoms and Chinese dynasties, from several centuries BCE. Trade has since fundamentally shaped Indonesian history.

From the seventh century CE, the Srivijaya naval kingdom flourished due to trade and the influences of Hinduism and Buddhism. Between the eighth and tenth centuries CE, the agricultural Buddhist Sailendra and Hindu Mataram dynasties thrived and declined in inland Java, leaving grand religious monuments such as Sailendra's Borobudur and Mataram's Prambanan. The Hindu Majapahit kingdom was founded in eastern Java in the late 13th century, and under Gajah Mada, its influence stretched over much of present-day Indonesia. This period is often referred to as a "Golden Age" in Indonesian history

The earliest evidence of Islamized populations in the archipelago dates to the 13th century in northern Sumatra.[33] Other parts of the archipelago gradually adopted Islam, and it was the dominant religion in Java and Sumatra by the end of the 16th century. For the most part, Islam overlaid and mixed with existing cultural and religious influences, which shaped the predominant form of Islam in Indonesia, particularly in Java.

### Colonial era

Main article: Dutch East Indies

The submission of Prince Diponegoro to General De Kock at the end of the Java War in 1830 The first Europeans arrived in the archipelago in 1512, when Portuguese traders, led by Francisco Serrão, sought to monopolise the sources of nutmeg, cloves, and cubeb pepper in the Maluku Islands.[35] Dutch and British traders followed. In 1602, the Dutch established the Dutch East India Company (VOC) and became the

dominant European power for almost 200 years. The VOC was dissolved in 1800 following bankruptcy, and the Netherlands established the Dutch East Indies as a nationalised colony.

For most of the colonial period, Dutch control over the archipelago was tenuous. Dutch forces were engaged continuously in quelling rebellions both on and off Java. The influence of local leaders such as Prince Diponegoro in central Java, Imam Bonjol in central Sumatra, Pattimura in Maluku, and the bloody 30-year war in Aceh weakened the Dutch and tied up the colonial military forces. Only in the early 20th century did Dutch dominance extend to what was to become Indonesia's current boundaries.

The Japanese invasion and subsequent occupation during World War II ended Dutch rule and encouraged the previously suppressed independence movement.[46] Two days after the surrender of Japan in August 1945, Sukarno and Mohammad Hatta, influential nationalist leaders, proclaimed Indonesian independence and were appointed president and vice-president, respectively.

The Netherlands attempted to re-establish their rule, and a bitter armed and diplomatic struggle ended in December 1949 when the Dutch formally recognised Indonesian independence in the face of international pressure and transferred sovereignty to the United States of Indonesia. Despite extraordinary political, social and sectarian divisions, Indonesians, on the whole, found unity in their fight for independence.

### Post-World War II

In a picture, Sukarno (overthrown by the CIA and Indonesian military) and Hatta (right), Indonesia's founding fathers and the first President and Vice President respectively.

As president, Sukarno moved Indonesia from democracy towards authoritarianism and maintained power by balancing the opposing forces of the military, political Islam, and the increasingly powerful Communist Party of Indonesia (PKI).[55] Tensions between the military and the PKI culminated in an attempted coup in 1965. The army, led by Major General Suharto, countered by instigating a violent anti-communist purge that killed between 500,000 and one million people.[56][57][58] The PKI was blamed for the coup and effectively destroyed.[59][60][61] Suharto capitalised on Sukarno's weakened position, and following a drawn-out power play with Sukarno, Suharto was appointed president in March 1968. His "New Order" administration,[62] supported by the United States,encouraged foreign direct investment,[66][67] which was a crucial factor in the subsequent three decades of substantial economic growth.

Indonesia was the country hardest hit by the 1997 Asian financial crisis. It brought out popular discontent with the New Order's corruption and suppression of political opposition and ultimately ended Suharto's presidency. In 1999, East Timor seceded from Indonesia, following its 1975 invasion by Indonesia[72] and a 25-year occupation marked by international condemnation of human rights abuses.

Since 1998, democratic processes have been strengthened by enhancing regional autonomy and instituting the country's first direct presidential election in 2004.[74] Political, economic and social instability, corruption, and instances of terrorism remained problems in the 2000s; however, the economy has performed strongly in the last 15 years. Although relations among the diverse population are mostly harmonious, acute sectarian discontent and violence remain a problem in some areas.[75][76] A political settlement to an armed separatist conflict in Aceh was achieved in 2005 following the 2004 Indian Ocean

earthquake and tsunami that killed 130,000 Indonesians.

[image]

National Emblem of Indonesia

U.S. Corporations Arrive for the Feast retrieved from Workers.org and copied or modified to here

Corporations Arrive for the Feast After twenty-five years of fighting the Japanese, the Dutch and the U.S. colonialists, and after having begun a program of virtual expropriation of some of the foreign holdings of Indonesia's natural wealth, the country was again opened to outright colonial exploitation.

The 1965 coup and the subsequent slaughter of the anti-colonialists smoothed the way for many U.S. companies to come back during 1966. But it was not until January 1967 after the generals' clique was firmly consolidated, that the "foreign investments law" was passed. This law opened the door legally, as well as politically and militarily, to the foreign plunderers. It specifically guaranteed all U.S. investors against losses due to "war, revolution or insurrection."

This, of course, was what the coup was really all about. Stories about "natives running amok" and "religious Javanese" being "shocked by Communist atheism" were planted in the cynical U.S. and world imperialist press to cover up what was simply a drive by the U.S. master-butchers to get their plantations, oil wells, banks and mines back -- with interest.

The coup did give them the bonus of political control over a tremendous section of the South Pacific and another wedge into Southeast Asia, and this was

fundamental for the long-range interest of U.S. imperialism as a whole. But U.S. big business, which so directly influences Washington, is also noted for its pragmatism -- for keeping its eye on the ball of immediate profit. And there was plenty of profit to be made in Indonesia, once the Sukarno government, the Communists and the revolutionary nationalists were defeated.

The familiar old robbers are now back at the feast. Unilever, the U.S. and British makers of Palmolive and Lux, have two soap and edible fat plants in the islands and drain off most of the palm oil to fatten their own profits. Uniroyal, another U.S. international giant (formerly United States Rubber), has a 54,000-acre rubber plantation and a latex plant in Java. Union Carbide, Singer Sewing Machine and National Cash Register have gotten their properties back.

But the U.S. penetration has redoubled since the coup and shows signs of being stepped up far higher in the light of the open door it has achieved by the coup. Now Eastern Airlines has got in to share the profits with Garuda (Indonesian) Airlines; Mobil Oil has secured oil exploration rights for 450,000 acres on Sumatra as well as purchase of the already existing Asamera Oil Company. Freeport Sulphur recently got a $75 million contract for exploiting West Irian copper. It paid a sum equal to about 70 cents for each Indonesian for the privilege.

Freeport explored West Irian for copper in 1968 and from its ore samples concluded there was about 4 per cent copper in the ore. This is almost 20 times as rich as ores now found in Arizona and Utah, where the copper companies have been making profits for years. The copper deposits in the West Irian area alone are estimated at over 33 million tons. At 20 cents a pound (refined copper has been selling from 50 to 70 cents a pound wholesale this year), the total value of this find

would be equal to about $1,000 for every man, woman and child in Indonesia. (The Indonesian per capita income is $82 a year.)

But copper is only a small part of the tremendous natural wealth of the country. Indonesia is considered to be the fifth richest country in the world in natural resources. U.S. Steel expects to get 20,000 tons of nickel a year from West Irian and Wago Island, plus an unstated amount of valuable cobalt as a "by-product." International Nickel hopes to get an equal amount, and a Japanese company now expects to find 50 million tons of the stuff. (Japanese imperialism, which killed so many U.S. -- and Japanese -- youths in 1941-45 shares the feast with U.S. imperialism which has practically invited its former enemy to the table in order to keep it from challenging other U.S. interests.)

How do the Indonesian masses receive these companies when they enter or reenter the islands? Do the people welcome them as benevolent "developers" of their land?

Not exactly.

Twenty years ago, the infamous Alfred Krupp, the most powerful financial backer of the Hitler regime, was convicted and condemned at Nuremberg for one of the most hated of all the crimes perpetrated by the Nazis -- the use of concentration camp prisoners as slave laborers in the plants and mines belonging to the corporate backers of German fascism.

That was in 1947.

On February 19, 1967, at 6:30 p.m. an ominous replica of the grim World War II newsreels flashed briefly across the television screen during a nationwide broadcast by the National Broadcasting Company.

The narrator of the NBC Sunday documentary,

referring to the picture on the screen, described a group of workers bent over in a field under the watchful eyes of armed soldiers. The time was just previous to the broadcast. The place was Indonesia. The workers were prisoners of the U.S.-backed Indonesian Army and the rubber plantation on which they were working was recently returned to the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company.

The narrator explained the scene:

> Bad as things are in Indonesia, one positive fact is known. Indonesia has a fabulous potential wealth in natural resources and the New Order [the fascist regime headed by pro-U.S. General Suharto] wants it exploited. So they are returning the private properties expropriated by Sukarno's regime. Goodyear's Sumatran rubber empire is an example. It was seized [by the rubber workers] in retaliation for U.S. aggression in Vietnam in 1965. The rubber workers union was Communist-run, so after the coup many of them were killed or imprisoned. Some of the survivors, you see them here, still work the rubber -- but this time as prisoners, and at gunpoint.

As the commentator described the crime depicted on the screen, the tone of condemnation associated with Nuremberg was entirely missing. In its place was a definite sense of grim triumph! The narration continued:

> The New Order wants Goodyear back. They, like dozens of other foreign capitalists, are anxious to return because the wealth is there -- not just rubber, but oil, tin, lumber, spices, almost everything.

The scene, as brief as it was ghastly, was sandwiched into a vicious, hour-long anti-Communist propaganda film worthy of Goebbels. NBC designed the film as an introduction for the U.S. population to the "New Order" in Indonesia -- the CIA-inspired military usurpers who have ruled the country by terror since the coup of October 1, 1965.

Although the film completely covered up the role of the U.S. in the Indonesian massacre of a million people, nevertheless the quick shot of slaves working on the Goodyear plantation at gunpoint was highly significant. At one and the same time, it revealed the thoroughly fascist character of the pro-U.S. regime in Djakarta, clearly implicated the prime mover behind the counter-revolution (the U.S. monopolies), and dramatized the fundamental objective of Washington's long standing policy in Indonesia (and all Asia) -- the enslavement of the oppressed for the benefit of U.S. big business.

In keeping with the general line of U.S. propaganda on Indonesian events, NBC tried to depict the bloody victory of the reactionary officer corps as an unlooked-for gift which dropped unexpectedly into the lap of Washington.

The narrator deliberately omitted the fact that the soldiers holding the guns on the Goodyear plantation slaves were under orders from All-Sumatran Defense Commander Lieutenant-General Achmad Junus Mokoginta who was graduated from the United States Army Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Nor was it mentioned that Mokoginta is under the discipline of the Indonesian High Command in Djakarta, which the U.S. spent $53 million to "train" from 1952 to 1965. (The $53 million is a public figure. CIA disbursements are classified.)

When it was baldly stated by U.S. news managers that the "New Order wants Goodyear back," this was very true. But what was concealed, for fear of uncovering Washington's primary role in the massacre of a million people, is that the Suharto regime is a hired creation of the U.S. government and "wants" only what it is paid to want.

## POLITICAL PRISONERS "DYING LIKE FLIES"

Alex Campbell, managing editor of the***New Republic,*** got a glimpse of the New Order when he visited Indonesia in the spring of 1969. Conditions hadn't changed much since the NBC documentary.

> The government plans to send some 60,000 (political prisoners) to forced labor on rubber plantations in Borneo. Perhaps 10,000 have already gone there. They are said to be dying like flies. Meanwhile those still in the camps may be slowly dying of starvation....

Many of those plantations are property of the U.S. Rubber Company and Goodyear.

> All Indonesians have to carry identification cards that contain information about race, religion and occupation. The cards of the relatives of political detainees bear in addition a warning that they are suspected of having Communist sympathies. This usually means that they are refused jobs, or that they soon lose the jobs they have.... The punishment of the children is to be refused admission to schools.... Meanwhile, new suspects continue to be arrested and put in prison or otherwise disposed of....
>
> The authorities recently pounced on a poverty-stricken area in central Java, encircled it with troops and then carted off some hundreds or perhaps thousands of persons who were charged with planning another armed uprising....

Campbell also described the life style of one of the generals who became the head of Pertamina, the state oil and mining monopoly, after the coup.

> The critics of General Sutowo say that a good deal of the oil money is already finding its way into his own treasury. His daughter's costly wedding was the talk of Djakarta in March. It continued for days, there were thousands

> of guests, and the general had closed-circuit television installed into his huge home, as the only way by which he could watch the entire proceedings. The father of the groom artlessly exclaimed, "I did not realize my son was marrying a princess!"

General Sutowo is living the life of a racketeer who has the "protection" of even more powerful bandits -- the U.S. Seventh Fleet. He earned his payoff by opening Indonesia up to U.S. oil companies. But his fabulous extravagance -- by Indonesian standards -- is peanuts compared with the fortunes being amassed by American oil speculators.

The Suharto regime has thrown open thousands of square miles of offshore oil fields to foreign exploitation. Atlantic Richfield, Phillips, Mobil Oil, Union Carbide, Tenneco and a Japanese and an Italian company all came in to work this bonanza.

A share of the Natomas Company, a U.S. company mining Indonesian oil, was listed on the New York Stock Exchange for $16 in 1968. By the summer of 1969, when stock prices generally were slumping to new lows, Natomas had soared to $114.

Alcoa, the great U.S. aluminum monopoly (Aluminum Corporation of America), the preserve of the fabulously wealthy Mellons of Pittsburgh, is ransacking the whole Indonesian archipelago for bauxite (aluminum ore) and intends to dig mines and build refineries as it has done in Africa, Australia and America. So lush are the prospects for this lushest of companies that it expects to spend no less than $100 million in exploration and initial installations of equipment. And the resulting "investment" will be simply the means for transferring Indonesia's aluminum wealth into the coffers of

Pittsburgh and Wall Street banks. "The agreement (between Alcoa and the puppet generals) provides for one of the biggest single investments in Indonesia outside of long term oil operations," said the Associated Press in March, 1969.

With Chase Manhattan being the generals' "friend" in Djakarta and with Holiday Inns taking over Sukarno's presidential palace, it is hardly surprising that imperialism's most suave and presently successful salesman, Richard M. Nixon himself, sat down to dinner with his butcher-assistant General Suharto in July of 1969 and applauded him amid the cheers and approval of the U.S. press.

"Indonesia is the great prize of American diplomacy in Asia," wrote New York Times reporter Max Frankel from Djakarta right after the Nixon-Suharto dinner. And he added that during the bash, Nixon was "cheerfully rattling off statistics of Indonesia's economic potential, soaking up the cheers of the crowd and offering tributes to independence and democracy."

While no Times man could possibly have written these words without smiling to himself or drowning his cynicism in liquor, he did nevertheless let slip one piece of real information when he used the word "prize" in relation to the 110 million-strong country. Since when is a "prize" -- a piece of booty -- independent? By his choice of words, the Times man betrayed his utter contempt for Nixon's puppet allies.

Yes. Indonesia is today a "democracy" where hundreds of thousands of political prisoners face slow death, where power was seized by a handful of corrupt military men who wiped out the mass organizations, executed or jailed every member of Sukarno's cabinet, discarded the constitution and keep the President under house arrest; it is an "independent" regime that is auctioning off its people and natural resources to the lords of international finance.

Nixon considers Indonesia a model country now, and points to its violent anti-communist turn as a redeeming effect of the U.S. war against Viet Nam. He is trying to console the banks and corporations that have "lost" Viet Nam with the prospect of Indonesia's untold wealth and 110 million people who will work for starvation wages.

Nixon talked about Indonesia's "strategic geographical significance and enormous if unrealized economic potential." At one point he turned to General Suharto, who usurped the Presidency, and said, "The people of the United States wish to share with you in this adventure in progress."

Actually, the Yankees have already begun arriving in Djakarta to nail down their "share" of the "prize." These just plain folks are the representatives of Sinclair Oil, Freeport Sulphur, U.S. Rubber, Eastern Airlines, Chase Manhattan Bank and scores of other U.S. corporations that thrive on the "independence and democracy" spawned by fascist butchery.

U.S. "aid" had of course been scaled down considerably during Sukarno's shift toward complete nationalization of U.S. companies. And as we pointed out, Washington restricted itself mostly to aiding the generals and the extreme right wing so as to get back into the country with its previous money-making machinery for Wall Street.

It can be said categorically that all U.S. aid to any country whatsoever is given with the aim of getting profits for U.S. big business in one way or another. Sometimes, it is more sophisticated and indirect, as in the case of Yugoslavia and Rumania, where the benefits to U.S. capital are more diffused, less defined and not of an**immediate** monetary character. Marshall Plan aid was of a dual character, that is, it helped keep Europe from communism by keeping it on a kind of dole, and it also gave enormous orders to U.S. industry to send

goods to Europe.

By and large the "aid" is directly connected with the process of funneling back the wealth of the "aided" country to the treasuries of the United States capitalists. Thus a U.S.-built railroad to the middle of Africa becomes an instrument to bring the products of the interior to the seashore. And a modern U.S.-built mechanized dock at the shore becomes the means of transferring those products to the holds of U.S. ships.

Railroads and docks are not in and of themselves a bad thing. In fact they are essential to modern living. They make human labor far more productive. And every underdeveloped country wants to have its share of them and a lot of other machinery, too. But when some other country owns the plantations which send their goods to the docks on the railroads, when that same foreign country owns the mines which load their precious metals on the railroads, and the factories which pile their commodities on the railroads, then the whole population of the host country is only robbed that much more systematically and efficiently by the country which "aided" the colony with modern machinery.

When Sukarno said to the U.S. Ambassador sometime in 1965 -- before the coup -- "To hell with your aid!" he really meant: "To hell with your attempts to make us your colony!" The U.S. reactionaries who are always preaching against sending "aid" to foreign countries, at the time revealed the demagogic, lying character of their position when they failed to make very much noise about Sukarno's defiance or compliment him for being independent and self-reliant!

## HOW U.S. "AID" WORKED

The former Ambassador of Indonesia to Cuba, A.M. Hanafi, wrote in a Letter to the American People, sent in

care of YAWF and published in the Partisan, Vol. 3, No. 2, a short explanation of how this "aid" from imperialism worked in the case of Indonesia:

> Some time ago, as a member of the International Monetary Fund, Indonesia was offered credit under the Marshall Plan. With that credit we had to buy, directly or indirectly, a lot of American products.
>
> This in itself was no great cause for regret, but what happened after we got those millions of dollars credit? There was a steady and ever-increasing inflation which, cyclically, caused an even greater need for more credit, and so on, until an extremely embarrassing situation was reached. The "textbook thinker" of the Indonesian Government agreed, following the advice of the administrators of the International Monetary Fund, to invite Hjalmar Schacht, one of Hitler's top economists, to advise us how to get out of our financial difficulties. This was done, over the protest of the mass organizations, and the black market for dollars soared to fantastic heights.
>
> It was said that Government officials were corrupt, but I think that Mr. Bill Palmer and certain officials of the U.S. Embassy in Djakarta knew

far better even than President Sukarno who among the Indonesians were corruptible and who were not. And who, you may ask, is Mr. Bill Palmer? As the Chief of the American Moving Picture Association in Indonesia (AMPAI), he used his ostensible position as a distributor of movies being shown in theaters throughout the nation to control millions upon millions of rupiahs in daily circulation. After some time we smelled a rat and suspected that he was one of the CIA's agents in Indonesia.

As a result, in 1965 the revolutionary youth and the police raided his mountain home in Tjipajung, some 45 miles from Djakarta; they found CIA documents and other evidence that Palmer was the head of a network of counterrevolutionaries. The AMPAI was then taken over by the Government, the importation of movies from the United States was ordered stopped, and Bill Palmer was sent home. Adam Malik, then Minister of Trade, however, managed to continue to bring in American movies. It should be stated that our attempt to block these movies was not based on any anti-American feelings, but rather grew from our experience that everything that emanated from the United States was

being used as a basis for subversive activity.

I have learned, too, from my own experience, exactly what U.S. credit means. I learned this while serving as Minister for People's Mobilization for Development, from 1957 to 1959. The United States offered us $350 million in credit -- in installments, and with many strings attached, some explicit and others implicit. Among other things, the United States demanded that three Cabinet Ministers be replaced -- Minister of Information Sudibjo, Minister of Veterans' Affairs Chaerul Saleh, and I. President Sukarno asked me to resign "in the interests of the nation," and I told him yes, I would gladly be an ordinary citizen again if the credit of $350 million were dependent on my exit from the Cabinet. I was willing to resign, I said, even without any political reasons, but it might be difficult to explain my resignation to the people, because everyone knew that the decisions I had made as Minister had benefitted the country.

But I had had enough, and I didn't want to be involved in any more political compromises. (As an aside, it may interest you to know that when President Sukarno formed his new Cabinet it was even more opposed to U.S. intervention than the

old one had been, and included two top Communist leaders, Aidit and Njoto.) But why did the United States give such importance to our resignations? We three were strongly opposed to a new law on mining investments which was detrimental to Indonesia's best interests but favored those of the United States.

So I think, dear friends, it is very understandable that, after we had uncovered many instances of U.S. subversive activities in Indonesia in the economic and political spheres, President Sukarno took a firm stand and told the United States where it could go with its aid. Unfortunately, Sukarno has had to pay for his courage, and with the counter-revolutionary coup d'etat that was effected by Nasution and Suharto and their fascists the idea of military junta which was first envisioned by the counter-revolutionary traitors of PRRI/PERMESTA was realized.

CHAPTERS Index Intro 1 2 3 4 5 6 Search

HOMEPAGE | FREE TRIAL | JOIN WWP

Your feedback is welcome
[email protected]

Copyright © 1998 workers.org

# Warren Gamaliel Harding

## WARREN GAMALIEL HARDING

**https://www.god-and-country.info** *

- ***Education*** **: Ohio Central College**
- ***Occupation*** **: teacher, insurance salesman, editor-publisher**
- ***Political Affiliation*** **: Republican**
- ***Organizational Affiliation(s)*** **: Mason**
- ***Religious Affiliation*** **: Baptist**

Warren G. Harding retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Warren Gamaliel Harding (November 2, 1865 - August 2, 1923)

Warren Gamaliel Harding (November 2, 1865 - August 2, 1923) was the 29th president of the United States, serving from 1921 until his death in 1923. A member of the Republican Party, he was one of the most popular sitting U.S. presidents. After his death, a number of scandals were exposed, including Teapot Dome, as well as an extramarital affair with Nan Britton, which diminished his reputation.

Harding's general election opponent was Ohio Attorney General Timothy Hogan, who had risen to statewide office despite widespread prejudice against Roman Catholics in rural areas. In 1914, the start of World War I and the prospect of a Catholic senator from Ohio increased nativist sentiment. Propaganda sheets with names like The Menace and The Defender contained warnings that Hogan was the vanguard in a plot led by Pope Benedict XV through the Knights of Columbus to control Ohio. Harding did not attack Hogan (an old friend) on this or most other issues, but he did not denounce the nativist hatred for his opponent.

Florence Mabel Harding (née Kling; August 15, 1860 - November 21, 1924) was the first lady of the United States from 1921 until her husband's death in 1923 as the wife of President Warren G. Harding.

Florence first married Pete De Wolfe and had a son, Marshall. After divorcing him, she married the somewhat-younger Harding when he was a newspaper publisher in Ohio, and she was acknowledged as the brains behind the business. Known as The Duchess, she adapted well to the White House, where she gave notably elegant parties.

Elizabeth Ann Britton Harding Blaesing (October 22, 1919 - November 17, 2005) was the daughter of Warren G. Harding, the 29th President of the United States, and his mistress, Nan Britton. Harding and Britton, who both

lived in Marion, Ohio, began their affair when he was a U.S. senator and it continued until his sudden death during his presidency in 1923

Harding lived in rural Ohio all his life, except when political service took him elsewhere. As a young man, he bought The Marion Star and built it into a successful newspaper. Harding served in the Ohio State Senate from 1900 to 1904, and was lieutenant governor for two years. He was defeated for governor in 1910, but was elected to the United States Senate in 1914, the state's first direct election for that office. Harding ran for the Republican nomination for president in 1920, but was considered a long shot before the convention. When the leading candidates could not garner a majority, and the convention deadlocked, support for Harding increased, and he was nominated on the tenth ballot. He conducted a front porch campaign, remaining mostly in Marion, and allowed the people to come to him. He promised a return to normalcy of the pre-World War I period, and won in a landslide over Democrat James M. Cox, to become the first sitting senator elected president.

Harding appointed a number of respected figures to his cabinet, including Andrew Mellon at Treasury, Herbert Hoover at Commerce, and Charles Evans Hughes at the State Department. A major foreign policy achievement came with the Washington Naval Conference of 1921-1922, in which the world's major naval powers agreed on a naval limitations program that lasted a decade. Harding released political prisoners who had been arrested for their opposition to World War I.

Harding's Interior Secretary, Albert B. Fall, and his Attorney General, Harry Daugherty, were each later tried for corruption in office. Fall was convicted though Daugherty was not. These and other scandals greatly damaged Harding's posthumous reputation; he is generally regarded as one of the worst presidents in U.S.

history. Harding died of a heart attack in San Francisco while on a western tour, and was succeeded by Vice President Calvin Coolidge.

Sinclair Oil Corporation was an American petroleum corporation, founded by Harry F. Sinclair on May 1, 1916, as the Sinclair Oil and Refining Corporation by combining the assets of 11 small petroleum companies.[3] Originally a New York corporation, Sinclair Oil reincorporated in Wyoming in 1976. The corporation's logo featured the silhouette of a large green sauropod dinosaur, based on the then-common idea that oil deposits beneath the earth came from the dead bodies of dinosaurs. It was ranked on the list of largest privately owned American corporations.[1] It owned and operated refineries, gas stations, hotels, a ski resort, and a cattle ranch.

## 1916-1969

A restored Sinclair station pictured in Albany, Texas

During September 1919, Harry Sinclair restructured Sinclair Oil and Refining Corporation, Sinclair Gulf Corporation, and 26 other related entities into Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corporation.[5] In 1932, this new entity was renamed Consolidated Oil Corporation. In 1943, it was renamed Sinclair Oil Corporation.[6]

Near the beginning of the Great Depression, Sinclair sold the remaining interest in its pipeline subsidiary to Standard Oil Company (Indiana) for US$72.5 million (Standard Oil had purchased a 50% interest in the pipeline subsidiary in 1921). With these funds, including an additional US$33.5 million from an additional common stock issue, Sinclair retired several promissory notes and prepared to weather the Depression with the remaining supply of cash.

Between 1921 and 1922, Sinclair leased oil production rights to Teapot Dome in Wyoming without competitive bidding. This led to the Teapot Dome scandal.

At that time, Sinclair Oil seemed to offer a viable alternative to the Italian fascist government, which was officially aiming to boost competition; in fact, most of the Italian oil market was controlled by the Italo-American Petroleum Society (SIAP), which in turn was fully dominated by Standard Oil.

As the Teapot Dome scandal unfolded in the United States and reached the international press, Mussolini accelerated the negotiations, with a deal signed on May 4, 1924, (although without an official meeting, to avoid public outcry). In this regard, Sinclair Oil Company is known for having made "large payments to leading Fascists-all acting as intermediaries for Benito Mussolini-in return for an exclusive monopoly to drill for oil on Italian soil and in the Italian colonies".

The deal was reported in a press release by the Head of Government (Mussolini) issued on the night of May 15, 1924, and published by most newspapers on the following day: the press release assured the public that Sinclair Oil had been awarded its contract on a competitive basis and had provided guarantees it had no relations with the international oil trust.

This case of corruption was discovered by the whistleblower and anti-fascist politician Giacomo Matteotti, who was later kidnapped and killed by Mussolini's newborn secret police, just before he could report his discoveries to the Parliament. In his posthumous article, published in the July issue of English Life (a magazine founded by Brendan Bracken), Matteotti accused Sinclair Oil of being a pawn of Standard Oil, as well as revealing "grave irregularities concerning the concession."

Matteotti's theses were echoed in the notes of Epifanio

Pennetta, who contributed to the preliminary investigation on the murder: "To all appearances," companies like Nafta and Saper "were in competition with the Sinclair company, while in fact they were in cahoots with Sinclair" and added that Sinclair Oil was actually working "in concert" with Standard Oil.

Harding went to bed early the evening of July 27, 1923, a few hours after giving the speech at the University of Washington. Later that night, he called for his physician Charles E. Sawyer, complaining of pain in the upper abdomen. Sawyer thought that it was a recurrence of stomach upset, but Dr. Joel T. Boone suspected a heart problem. The press was told Harding had experienced an "acute gastrointestinal attack" and his scheduled weekend in Portland was cancelled. He felt better the next day, as the train rushed to San Francisco, where they arrived the morning of July 29. He insisted on walking from the train to the car, and was then rushed to the Palace Hotel, where he suffered a relapse.

Doctors found that not only was his heart causing problems, but also that he had pneumonia, and he was confined to bed rest in his hotel room. Doctors treated him with liquid caffeine and digitalis, and he seemed to improve. Hoover released Harding's foreign policy address advocating membership in the World Court, and the president was pleased that it was favorably received. By the afternoon of August 2, Harding's condition still seemed to be improving and his doctors allowed him to sit up in bed. At around 7:30 pm that evening, Florence was reading to him "A Calm Review of a Calm Man," a flattering article about him from The Saturday Evening Post; she paused and he told her, "That's good. Go on, read some more." Those were to be his last words. She resumed reading when, a few seconds later, Harding twisted convulsively and collapsed back in the bed, gasping. Florence Harding immediately called the doctors into the room, but they were unable to revive

him with stimulants; Harding was pronounced dead a few minutes later, at the age of 57.[194] Harding's death was initially attributed to a cerebral hemorrhage, as doctors at the time did not generally understand the symptoms of cardiac arrest. Florence Harding did not consent to have the president autopsied.

Harding's unexpected death came as a great shock to the nation. He was liked and admired, both the press and public had followed his illness closely, and had been reassured by his apparent recovery. Harding's body was carried to his train in a casket for a journey across the nation, which was followed closely in the newspapers. Nine million people lined the railroad tracks as the train carrying his body proceeded from San Francisco to Washington, D.C., where he lay in state at the United States Capitol rotunda. After funeral services there, Harding's body was transported to Marion, Ohio, for burial.

Revelry. Adams, Samuel Hopkins. Published by Horace Liveright, n.d. [1926],, New York,, 1926

Robert H Farrell's book CSPAN 0:03 / 57:54 The Strange Deaths of President Harding: Affairs, Scandals, a Suicide, Teapot Dome Hearings (1996) notes in discussing Harding that the REvelry plot loosley mirrors Harding and the fictional character nowing trouble is coming and having accidently drank poison realizes though he is doomed perhaps it is for the best and calls his physician.

Pillory epub

## Jesus Christ Supersatar

That is what Nanna used to play for us when she was explaining who Jesus was" Tom said in the 1970s. I rembered of course and it was her, Nanna, my father's Boston Catholic mother who was visiting us in Moraga California.

I spent most of the time pushing her wheelchair as a few of the older family members talked.

There were a few times as per family legend that were true when I nearly lost control of her wheel chair most notably at the Lawrence Hall of Science in the hills of Berkely California where the Cycltron was outside on display and my father talked about atom smashing, the history of it, and the nuclear and aerospce reserach centers in the area he and I would talk about for decades on bike rides, hikes, etc., through the north and south bay.

I chimed in too talking about The Forbing Project being filmed there especially exterior scenes and how Control Data Crop was used as well.

I explained to her that from Head Royace high school nearby we had a teletype into the computer center that was now a learning center with teletypes in the Lawrence Hall of Science and reachable by accoustic coupler dial in.

My brother gigled about intentionaly and unitentiional mistakes on ASCII print out roll paper art which I had taped on my bedroom wall, a horizontal scroll of vertical print that read "I sometime make misteaks when I type!"

The text came from a program you you would type letters in and you get something like this back.

```
   A
 A   A
```

```
    A       A
  A A A A A A A
A               A
```

Or something likely a little more correct looking.

Again, my father had left the Catholic churh but Nana was still Roman Catholic Boston, and perpaps like Rose Kennedy in the church, though Nana's experiences were quite difficulat per James Donegan my father.

Over and over again he told me that his father and mother were struggling fancially. Having come to the USA I think during the Potato Famine he blamed on the British (as most did) his fatehr who had worked in accounting took on a low wage janatorial job at a Herscheys job and my father had cried when his father died suddenly of a heart attack.

My father's mother Nanna who in the 1970s I was pushing in the wheel chair had been trying to interview for jobs duing my father;s under 18 years and he told me on one occassion a prospective Boston employer asked her why she had come at all since (in her Sunday best) she had had an irish pin or broach on of some kind.

It was when my father had been painting as a teen he had heard on the radio even a little under age the Army Air Corps was not seeking air crews and he rushed to sign up.

I would always listen to Jesus Christ Superstar in my life and always hoped Tom and I could bond on it. Swede Anna Flastog had performed in it with a Gothico type piscure of herself and I think that inspired a wonder (as art does) that became an exploration from afar of the Goth scene I was in.

The songs and vocal performances in all versions are brilliant and I have been to several live version, including on a date in San Francisco on Broadway Street and later in Concord, a little unusual for an Atheist to use a a date idea, but I still love the work artistically and am sentimentally connected to it.

I had told Jim Volcelcka about an experiment I had seen setup there using electricity to part water into its gas based components. That formula I wanted to use as the URL for the New Electri that somebody else made a joke out of am stall offended by that and offended by the USA and the countries that used our land for its scientific work.

## Die Familie Trapp (1956)

### The Family Von Trapp

William Francis Burns (June 23, 1932 - June 5, 2021) sat with Barron Von Trapp. "Mr. Von Trapp you had a great chane to meet Heinrech Himler and hear his discussions on fighting England and Monarchism, of Euro-nationalism, you know many of the companies and industries of Austria-Hungary-Germany where the wall went up on 1953. Can you tell us who Europeans on the far side of the wall feel about this?

"Bill, Wikipedia will some day read 'Russian Gulags According to official Soviet estimates, more than 14 million people passed through the Gulag from 1929 to 1953, with a further 7 to 8 million being deported and exiled to remote areas of the Soviet Union, including entire nationalities in several cases.'

The Night of the Long Knives (German: Nacht der langen Messer (help·info)), or the Röhm purge, also called Operation Hummingbird (German: Unternehmen Kolibri), was a purge that took place in Nazi Germany from June 30 to July 2, 1934. Chancellor Adolf Hitler, urged on by Hermann Göring and Heinrich Himmler, ordered a series of political extrajudicial executions intended to consolidate his power and alleviate the concerns of the German military about the role of Ernst Röhm and the Sturmabteilung (SA), the Nazis' paramilitary organization, known colloquially as "Brownshirts". Nazi propaganda presented the murders as a preventive measure against an alleged imminent coup by the SA under Röhm - the so-called Röhm Putsch. had already terrified many leaders and with the post WWII crackdown in the Soviet Union expect authoritarian imperatives to led to uniformity in the ranks.

Dissension will be rare and dangerous. During the war many commanders loyal to the Soviet Union were imprisoned, aerospace engineers imprisoont on bigotry and claims of

incompetence when factory productions were not meeting State demands, and the Easter Block now the word private business is a crime. It is all State Political Officer driven.

"Communist oppression smacks of Nazi oppression" Bill Burns said. "We are going to produce some propaganda films coming out in the late 1950s and early 1960s Dorothy Kilgallen and others will be talking up about Maria Kutchera coming to the USA (pregnant by the way) in 1926. We are going to alter her name to Maria Agetha as Maria tied to the Agetha Whitehead heir to British Whitehead Torpedoes of the British Navy rather than Kutschera and we are going to change 1926 to 1936 Aschluss to keep the Von Trapp family privacy in North Carolina.

"We are going to be keeping Glorian and Harold Gainey a secret, Glorian Gainey has already married James Paul Donegan who now works for TWA. We are going to film Jet Pilot and The Americanization of Emily to get the story out that way too, though avoiding details that will reveal the Kutscheras. Remember Nazis are not loved in the Soviet Union or anywhere, we want Kutschera names out of all of this."

"All of this plan with the DNA Studied in these family lines are going to help us take a shot at producing Sleepers we can get into other countries. My own family I am going to groom for civil service as well" William Francis Burns said."

That turned out to be a comment that led into William J. Burns rising in US Government.

DIE TRAPP FAMILIE (1956) retrieved from RAREFILMSANDMORE.COM and copied or modified to here

[image] [image]

Wolfgang Liebeneiner Writers: George Hurdalek, Herbert Reinecker (dialogue), 1 more credit » Stars:

The widowed Baron Trapp, rich and famous, falls in love with his children's young governess and marries her. The newly crowned baroness discovers the angelic voices of the Trapp offspring. When the baron loses his fortune, they lead the lively group through the adversities of life after the First World War in a fun-loving and energetic family choir. In 1938 they fled from the Hitler regime to the USA. There the first concert tour is emerging.

The widowed Baron Trapp, rich and famous, falls in love with the young governess of his children and marries her. Disaster soon strikes, though, when the Baron decides to transfer almost all the family's money -- safe in London -- back to Austria to prop up a bank on the verge of going under -- run by a friend -- and which is giving money to political parties fighting the homegrown Nazi Party. The bank goes broke; the friend commits suicide; and the Trapps end up with squat. Worse still, word of the baron's financing of the bank lands him in very hot water, when the Germans march into Austria. The family decides to leave for America. Their troubles are far from over, however, when an incredibly naive Maria tells the immigration officer they want to stay forever, when he asks how long they'll be visiting the States.

Somewhat loose with the facts -- though not as much as the American version of the film made years later -- this is still an entertaining distortion of Maria's book about her family's journeys. Try not to be disappointed when Rogers and Hammerstein's songs don't make an appearance throughout the film!

DVD-R is in German with switchable English subtitles. Approx. 112 mins.

PLEASE NOTE THAT SWITCHABLE (SOFT)

SUBTITLES WILL NOT SHOW UP WHEN VIEWING THE SAMPLE BELOW. IF YOU SEE SUBTITLES, THEN THEY ARE HARD-ENCODED (meaning, they cannot be turned off when viewing the film):

Pillory epub

## Dorythy's' Files

One of Dorothy Kilgallean's job was to tour with The Sound of Music movie on its publicity tour with Ron Pataki promoting it and a comedy about British Aviation.

When Ron Pataaki British Mafia killed Dorothy Kilgallen to keep the secret of long running Jesuit program of testing certain European family lines and interbreeding them over time as Mary of Teck said would increase the biodiversity of Monarchy will expanding stable world relationships it was well known in CIA circles in the Secret Team Secret Society that was part of the long running British Intelligence Free Masons based program funded by Knights of Malta banking and coordinated there as well.

It was well known in CIA and FBI circles Kennedy was a risk too.

Jen Moore had access to the internal files of some of these agencies, knew the history of Fraud, Jung, the CIA work, the Vatican, the Latin American assassinations program, the hit on JFK, etc.,

She had the data in the manila envelop and knew of Glorian Donegan born Glorian Gainey with Harold Gaineyh in North Carolina and lived in gunny sacks dust bowl poverty wiht singers dancers family. That family interviewed and studies by espionage agencies and personnel like William Joseph Burns father of William J. Burns.

Because not all knew all the details withheld from Bobby Kennedy and others and the hostile relations between the FBI and others and distrusts of parties after the JFK hit information was skimpy.

Over time a sort of Entropy began, It was all sorting out over history as the stories become better and better known.

Jen Moore was afraid as she pointed her camera at 850 N. Randolph #221 home of Glorian and Ed Donegan and the story of (Nazis?) in the USA in families of German Austrian military many wanted to hide being part of that history but most of US military press and social leadership comes out of that espionage history and espionage Shadow Government of groomed leaders Great Britain Commonwealth admiring.

Pillory epub

## Othodoxy for Greece

[image]

John Fitzgerald Kennedy (May 29, 1917 - November 22, 1963), often referred to by his initials as JFK or by the nickname Jack, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination near the end of his third year in office.

After a brief stint in journalism, Kennedy represented a working-class Boston district in the U.S. House of Representatives from 1947 to 1953. He was subsequently elected to the U.S. Senate and served as the junior senator for Massachusetts from 1953 to 1960. While in the Senate, Kennedy published his book, Profiles in Courage, which won a Pulitzer Prize. In the 1960 presidential election, he narrowly defeated Republican opponent Richard Nixon, who was the incumbent vice president. Kennedy's humor, charm, and youth in addition to his father's money and contacts were great assets in his campaign. Kennedy's campaign gained momentum after the first televised presidential debates in American history. He was the first Catholic elected president.

Kennedy spoke with Fr. Robert George Stephanopoulos the Catholic friar during the mid and late fifties in fairly regular check-ins as Greece went through its turmoils.

"Being the mid 1950s, just after 1952 in our typicalk conversation I will ask do you think we can open the door to countries where Catholicism has been suppressed by Communists who only tolerate Eastern or Greek Orthodox churches and then with their nationaly controlled Patriarchs on short leashes to the Kremilin?

"Well John … as you know that is my field building Euciminacal bases of thinking and chruch resepect for Isreal founded since 1947 and in the Black Sea area going all the way into the Soviet Block"

"Good" JFK said. "I read your work on the rise and fall of Western or Latinist Christianity inside Byzantine regions quite frequently and while we like to reach out to middle nations with food and agriculture and peace porgrams having a Catholic outreach is going to help us. In many ways we will close ranks with Anglicans and use YMCA, Salvation Army, even groups like Peace Corps and East-West center that will listen to speeches by chicken behaders, cow lovers, etc. and exhcnage ideas with them.

Glad to hear it. The Marshall Plan calls for us to open up our arms wide of we can bring these nations in with love.

That is the plan.

Anti-Catholicism in the Soviet Union retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Prior to the Russian Revolution of 1917, Russia had an Anti-Catholic Tradition, dating back to Ivan the Terrible in the 16th Century and before. In the eyes of the Russian leadership, Catholicism was intrinsically linked with the West; therefore, attempts by the Holy See to expand into Russia meant attempts by the West to expand its culture into Russian territory.

Particularly during and following the reign of *Peter the Great*, Catholicism saw much growth in Russia. Russian nobility wanted to be more 'Westernized,' and in their eyes, Russia was a 'backwards' state.[2] Thus, to be Catholic was to embrace Western innovation and culture. By the time of the Revolution of 1917, there were two Latin-rite Catholic dioceses, one Eastern-rite Catholic exarchate, and 331 parishes on Russian territory.

One confirmed way which the Soviets attempted to gain influence & control in the Catholic Church was via infiltration. For example, some authors establish that the

Soviets attempted to eliminate the subordination of local churches to the Vatican. When not attempting to destroy the Church in a particularly country altogether, some effort was made to create “national” churches. These churches would be self-governing, maintain the outward symbols of the original liturgy and practice, and instead have clergy which were either obedient to the state or agents of the state. The Soviets sent loyal agents to study at seminaries to learn how to perform the liturgy so that they could then install those clergymen in place of the validly ordained clergy.

One author described the Stalinist view of the Catholic Church this way:

> The struggle against organized religion continued; it was especially vicious as far as Roman Catholicism was concerned, because it had ties beyond the limits of the Soviet sphere. Numerous members of the Catholic hierarchy were arrested and tried, including Cardinal Mindszenty in Hungary and Archbishop Beran in Czechoslovakia. The religious persecution survived even Stalin's demise; the Primate of Poland, Cardinal Stefan Wyszynski, was arrested in September 1953.

Thus, the attempt was to remove any “foreign” ties of the Church. In Romania in 1949, all Catholic bishops were arrested within the territory, along with priests, and congregations were dissolved.[7] In Ukraine, instead of completely subduing the Church, Stalin conducted a forced integration of the Ukrainian Greek-

Catholic Church with the Russian Orthodox Church, thus despite an official policy of state atheism, some attempt to use religion to control the population was made.[8] In Lithuania, one of the first countries to fall under the Soviet rule, there was such a strong Catholic identity that it was not feasible to destroy it altogether. The Soviets instead kept one Catholic seminary open, infiltrated it with KGB agents, recruited seminarians, put mandatory pro-Soviet education in place, and attempted to use the Church to become a means of anti-religious policy.

## Propaganda

Examples of specifically anti-Catholic propaganda after 1917 frequently include anti-Western or anti-Imperialism tones. In the example on the left, a depiction of Western Imperialism is pushing along a Catholic priest, who is completely reshaping the landscape of a colonial/tribal location. Carrying packs which read “Religious Drug” (red canister) and “Choking Gas” (blue canister), and titled “Imperialism and Religion,” this piece of propaganda has the following message: "The popes and missionaries are laying tracks for capitalism and imperialistic oppression in the colonies, with the help of the poison drug of religion." It was a common practice in Soviet propaganda to link Catholicism with capitalism and imperialism. For example, Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej, General Secretary of the Romanian Communist Party, at a meeting of the Romanian Grand National Assembly in 1948 portrayed the Vatican as leading the flock to the “golden calf” of America, a reference to greed, licentiousness, and corruption.

During World War II, the Soviets occupied the Baltic States, including Lithuania. The government revoked the Concordat of 1925 which had established official relations between the Holy See and Lithuania. Instead,

the new Soviet Lithuanian constitution attempted to limit the continued spread of religion, particularly Catholicism. The constitution banned the proselytization of religious groups, allowed people to practice their existing religious rites, and promoted the spread of atheistic propaganda. While ostensibly permissive of religion compared to other Soviet states, in practice all religions, including Catholicism, were persecuted and repressed.

The state institutionalized this suppression & propagation of atheistic principles through the creation of the Council for the Affairs of Religious Cults.[12] Some efforts were institutionalized across the Soviet Union. For example, one publishing company started an atheist magazine, Nauka i Religiya, “Science and Religion.” The first issue, which included articles on the origins of the universe and a report on contemporary Russian Orthodoxy, ran an article attacking Pope John XXIII.

Following World War II, the Soviets took over Catholic news sources, scholarly journals, and other means of communication to spread their message. For example, one author writes that once-Catholic theological journals would only sell copies within the Soviet Union, and were focused on converting Ukrainian Greek Catholics to Orthodoxy. In Romania, the strategy of the Communist leadership was to take a two-pronged approach to suppressing Catholicism. First, the leadership would deal with the official church hierarchy separately and without much media coverage.

Second, propaganda was sent directly to the Catholic faithful, bypassing the Church hierarchy in order to avoid stirring any nationalist sentiments. This was indicative of the view of the Church as a separate, foreign entity that had to be dealt separately from the congregations. For example, the forcible integration of the Greek Catholic Church with the Romanian Orthodox

Church was portrayed as a type of religious liberation. Orthodox clergy entered Catholic churches and provided sermons giving praise to the Communist leaders for "uniting" the Christendom in Romania and that this would provide greater liberty and freedom. In an attempt to control the seminaries in Romania, the Orthodox hierarchy conducted conferences where anti-Vatican theological journals would be presented and discussed.

In 1967, in response to growing Catholic unrest, the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union passed measures which called for increased & intensified atheistic propaganda, including enhancing Scientific materialism training in the schools.[18] In 1979, prior to the creation of the Polish Solidarity trade union, the Communist leadership in Poland grew concerned about domestic instability. The result was a "multi-faceted" campaign, which included propaganda, suppression of unapproved religious activity, and international mobilization. Internationally, under the guise of a peace movement, the Soviets attempted to label the Vatican and newly elected Pope John Paul II as belligerents against peace.

The attempts to quell the Catholic Church in Poland proved futile. While Communist leadership attempted to use the words of the Primate of Poland Stefan Wyszyński to fabricate a view of the Church hierarchy as supporting the cessation of struggles against Communism, the efforts only backfired. Polish media issued a headline the next day which read, 'Primate of Poland censored!' [20] As in Lithuania and Romania, the Soviets attempted to promote division between the Catholic hierarchy & conservatives on one side and the leftist Catholics on the other. For example, the 'Znak' publication in Poland blended intellectuals and religious talk, promoting Catholicism and attacking Communism. On the other hand, The publication 'Neo-Znak' was set up as a splinter group to publish anti-Vatican or pro-

Soviet Catholic materials.

Since Rus' (the Eastern Slavic polity that later came to be Russia, Belarus and Ukraine) was converted in 988, before the Great Schism (1054), it is somewhat anachronistic to talk of the Catholic versus the Eastern Orthodox Church in the origins of Russian Christianity. However, the Great Schism of 1054 was actually the culmination of a long process and the churches had been in schism before that (e.g., the Photian schism of the 9th century) and had been growing apart for centuries before that. Several 19th-century Catholic historians argued that Russia became Catholic at the time of the Baptism, however this thesis has been rejected by most serious historians.

Soviet-Era Documents Shed Light On Suppression Of Ukrainian Catholic Church retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A five-decade-old letter from the Soviet Communist Party archives, made available to RFE/RL's Russian Service this week as Kirill was wrapping up his 10-day visit to Ukraine, illustrates the extent to which the patriarch's predecessors were involved in Stalin's efforts to wipe out the Ukrainian Greek-Catholic Church in the 1940s.

The letter, from then-Russian Orthodox Patriarch Aleksy I to the head of the Soviet Council on Religious Affairs, Georgy Karpov, was dated December 7, 1945, when the Kremlin was consolidating control over territories in heavily Catholic western Ukraine after World War II. Karpov was a colonel in the NKVD, a predecessor to the Soviet KGB.

In the letter, Aleksy informs Karpov of an "initiative group" that was being formed in Greek-Catholic dioceses

in western Ukraine that would pressure clergy to agree to disband their church and convert to Orthodoxy.

"More than 800 priests have already joined the initiative group, and it is expected that by the New Year the entire clergy will have done so with the exception of a small number of diehards," Aleksy wrote.

At the time of the letter, all of the Ukrainian Greek-Catholic Church's bishops had been either imprisoned or exiled, making the clergy especially vulnerable to pressure as Stalin sought to eradicate the Vatican's influence.

"What strikes me most about that letter is that, within the context of the particular power relationships that were in place, [Patriarch Aleksei I] really sounds like he was trying to give a semblance of ecclesiastical credibility to what was otherwise clearly a blatant act of state intervention in Church affairs," says Andrii Krawchuk, the former president of the University of Sudbury in Ontario, Canada and the author of the book "Christian Social Ethics in Ukraine."

In another letter, published this week by the Austrian Catholic news agency Kathpress, Nikita Khrushchev, then a member of the Soviet Politburo and a high-ranking Ukrainian Communist Party official, informed Stalin of "work undertaken to dismember the [Ukrainian Greek-Catholic] church and transfer the...clergy to the Orthodox Church." That letter was dated December 17, 1945, just 10 days after Aleksy's correspondence.

Fr. Robert George Stephanopoulos retrieved from Greek Orthodox Retired Clergy Association and copied or modified to here

[image]

Reverend Robert George Stephanopoulos, PhD
Biographical Summary

- ***Born*** **:November 19, 1934 - Neohorion, Elias, Greece**

- ***Lorain High School,*** **: Lorain, Ohio 1952**

- ***Holy Cross School of Theology*** **: Brookline, MA B.A. 1958, B.D. 1959**

- ***University of Athens School of Theology*** **: 1958-1959**

- ***Ordination Preist*** **: axiarchae Church, Watertown, MA November 8, 1959**

- ***Ordination Deacon*** **:SS. Constantine and Helen Church, Cambridge, MA October 25, 1959**

- ***A Study in Recent Greek Orthodox Ecumenical Relations, 1902-1968*** **: Ph.D. Dissertation, Boston University, 1970**

- ***Guidelines for Orthodox Christians in***

*Ecumenical Relations* : (SCOBA) New York, 1973

- *The Greek (Eastern) Orthodox* Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1990 Church

- *Patriarch Dimitrios in the USA* : Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1991

## Reverend Robert George Stephanopoulos, PhD Biographical Summary

### Current

- Dean Emeritus Archdiocesan Cathedral of the Holy Trinity

- 1986- Adjunct Professor of Eastern Christian Thought Saint John's University, Queens, NY

### Professional

- October 1959-2007

Dean

- **Archdiocesan Cathedral of the Holy Trinity New York City 1982-2007**

**Dean**

- **Sts. Constantine and Helen Cathedral, Cleveland, OH 1966-1974-1982**

**Pastor**

- **Church of Our Savior, Rye, NY 1966-1974**

- **Saint Demetrios, Fall River, MA 1959-1966**

**Past Positions**

- **1990-1992 Chairman - Membership Constituent Comm., NCCUSA**

- **1970-1975 Archdiocese Director - Ecumenical Affairs, GOA**

- **1970-1974 General Secretary - SCOBA**

- **1972-1974 Recording Secretary - NCCUSA**

- **1972-1974 Orthodox Consultant to Faith and Order, NCCUSA**

- **1970-1974 President - Holy Cross Alumni, HC/HC**

    - **Founding Member - Orthodox Consultations with Catholics, Anglicans, Evangelicals and Jews**

**Participant**

- **Dec. 1991 Church Leaders Middle East Peace Pilgrimage**

    - **7th Assembly World Council of Churches, Canberra, Australia**

- **Aug. 1974 NCCUSA Delegation to USSR**

**Publications**

- **IAKOVOS: The Making of an Archbishop** ***Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, November, 1996***

- **Patriarch Dimitrios in the USA** ***Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1991***

- **The Greek (Eastern) Orthodox Church** ***Greek Orthodox Archdiocese, 1990***

- **Guidelines for Orthodox Christians in Ecumenical Relations *(SCOBA) New York, 1973***

- **A Study in Recent Greek Orthodox Ecumenical Relations, 1902-1968 Ph.D. Dissertation, Boston University, 1970**

## Education

- **Boston University Ph.D. 1970, Ecumenics, Missions, and World Religions**

- **University of Athens School of Theology, 1958-1959**

- **Holy Cross School of Theology, Brookline, MA B.A. 1958, B.D. 1959**

- **Lorain High School, Lorain, Ohio 1952**

## Ordination

- **Priest - Taxiarchae Church, Watertown, MA November 8, 1959**

- **Deacon - SS. Constantine and Helen Church, Cambridge, MA October 25, 1959**

## Honors

- **Dean Emeritus, Archdiocesan Catherdral, NYC.**

- **Doctor of Sacred Theology, *honoris causa*, St. John's University (Queens, NY) May 13, 2007**

- **Archdiocesan Cathedral, Holy Trinity Award April 23, 1993**

- **Presidential Inaugural Prayer Service January, 1993**

- **National Religious Leaders Award of the National Conference of Christians and Jews 1968 Cited by the House of Representatives February, 1990**

**Personal**

- **Born: November 19, 1934 - Neohorion, Elias, Greece**

- **Parents: Rev. George and Anastasia (deceased); brother, Rev. Elias (deceased), two sisters, Joyce Varidin and Jennie Cheeks (St. Petersburg, FL)**

- **Married: Nickolitsa Gloria Chafos, SS. Anargyroi Church, Rochester, MN, June 8, 1958**

- **Four Children:**

- **Mother Agapia, Orthodox Nun**
- **George, ABC Television, Host *THIS WEEK with George Stephanopoulos*, Married to Alexandra Wentworth; two children,**
- **Elliot Anastasia, 5 and Harper Andrea, 2.**
- **Marguarite, Events Coordinator, Bariatric and Metabolic Institute, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH**
- **Andrew, Psychotherapist, Beverly Hills,CA**
- **Moonview Sanctuary,Director of Client Care**


- **399 East 72nd Street, Apt. 11E**
- **New York, NY 10021**
- **Cell: (917) 496-7733**


The Cyprus problem, also known as the Cyprus dispute, Cyprus issue, Cyprus question or Cyprus conflict, is an ongoing dispute between Greek Cypriots and Turkish Cypriots. Initially, with the occupation of the island by the British Empire from the Ottoman Empire in 1878 and subsequent annexation in 1914, the "Cyprus dispute" was a conflict between the Turkish

and Greek islanders.

## The Bull The Mimic and the Flying Monkey

Based on attacks he (Edward Paul Donegan) experienced from wild eyes psychos in delusional but non communicative states and having seen Stop Workplace Bullies info-graphs and tweets Edward began to suspect the origins of the terminology used for Agent Provocateurs.

A Bull who wants to harass a Tarted Victim will use Agent Provocateurs, fight starters who are undercover assets, snitches, placed in the vicinity of the Targeted Victim. The Flying Monkey, the snitch thrown at the Targeted Victim will be fed some sort of disinformation, faked records, manipulative information, and acting on a secretive request from the Bull will assault the Targeted Victim in some way instigating a fight, often a losing street fight the Targeted Victim is outmatched in by the Bull orchestrating support for the Flying Monkey and making it a mismatch and wrongly adjudicated.

The Flying Monkey will be told that Ed Donegan peeped at them or some child or something like that. It will be a mimic of Ed Donegan who did or a mimic of Tom Dunham who did but statements made to Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan and items strewn near Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan will support the narrative that the Mimic was a mimic but real Tom Dunham or real Ed DOnegan.

Pillory epub

## Jeh Charles Johnson Targeted Killings

During his time in the US Air Force he has said he signed the letters authorizing Targeted Killings to disrkupt terrorist networks.

In an administration with Eric Holder, Loretta Lynch, Valery Jarrett, Barrack Obama Jr himself, I suspect he targeted the entire Donegan family and was part of MKULTRA possibly named after J. Edgar Hoover.

This was the time-frame I and Ted Gunderson asserted being poisend, my radioltically.

Charles S. Johnson retrieved from wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles Spurgeon Johnson (July 24, 1893 - October 27, 1956) was an American sociologist and college administrator, the first black president of historically black Fisk University, and a lifelong advocate for racial equality and the advancement of civil rights for African Americans and all ethnic minorities. He preferred to work collaboratively with liberal white groups in the South, quietly as a "sideline activist," to get practical results.

Charles S. Johnson's position is often contrasted with that of W. E. B. Du Bois, who was a powerful and militant advocate for blacks and described Johnson as "too conservative." During Johnson's academic studies and leadership of Fisk University during the 1930s and 1940s, the South had legal racial segregation and Jim Crow discriminatory laws and practices, including having disfranchised most black voters in constitutions passed at the turn of the century. Johnson was

unwavering in personal terms in his opposition to this oppressive system, yet he worked hard to change race relations in terms of short-term practical gains.

His grandson Jeh Johnson served as the United States Secretary of Homeland Security from 2013 to 2017.

## Early life and education

Charles S. Johnson was born in 1893 in Bristol, Virginia, to well-educated parents. His father was a respected Baptist minister, and his mother was educated in public school. He attended a boarding school in Richmond, Virginia, then earned a B.A. in sociology from Virginia Union University. Afterward, he began graduate study of sociology at the University of Chicago, though his study was interrupted by service in France during World War I as a non-commissioned officer with the US army. After returning to the US, he resumed graduate work at the University of Chicago, where he earned his Ph.D. in sociology.

In 1920 Johnson married Marie Antoinette Burgette. When he was appointed director of research and investigation of the National Urban League, the couple moved to New York City.

## Career

After the race riot of 1919, when blacks fought back against white attacks as part of the urban violence in numerous cities during Red Summer, Johnson worked as a researcher for the National Urban League[3] and in 1921, he became the League's research director. During his time with the National Urban League, he also founded the magazine Opportunity as an outlet for black expression in the arts. He was a principal researcher and

author for the Chicago Commission on Race Relations for its report on the riot. Newspapers of the period had reported that the instigators were largely ethnic Irish trying to maintain economic and social dominance over blacks in South Chicago; Johnson noted that African Americans had rebelled against the denial of economic and social opportunity. His work was fundamental to The Negro in Chicago: A Study of Race Relations and a Race Riot (1922), published by the University of Chicago Press. It was considered a classic model for comprehensive commission reports.

In the 1920s Johnson moved to New York City, where he became research director for the National Urban League. He was an "entrepreneur of the Harlem Renaissance," the creative movement by African-American writers and artists of that time. He edited two journals that published many writers of the period, and established prizes at the National Urban League to recognize young writers. In Harlem, he argued for black artists saying that they must use their own experiences as the basis for their creativity, rejecting European standards. His goal was to improve Negro self-image and character, and he felt that by writing they could achieve this.

Johnson yearned to return to the South, not only to study race relations but to change them.

In 1926 he moved to Nashville, taking a position as chair of the Department of Sociology at Fisk University, a historically black college. There he wrote or directed numerous studies of how combined legal, economic and social factors produced an oppressive racial structure. Two of his works have become classics: Shadow of the Plantation (1934), and Growing up in the Black Belt (1940).

In 1929 an American missionary in Liberia reported that Liberian officials were using soldiers to gather tribal people who were shipped to the island of Fernando Po

as forced laborers. The Liberian government denied the charges and invited a League of Nations commission of inquiry. Cuthbert Christy of Britain headed the commission. Johnson was the United States representative. The former President of Liberia Arthur Barclay represented his country. The commission began work on April 8, 1930. The result of the inquiries was an outspoken report submitted in September 1930. It found that the laborers had been recruited "under condition of criminal compulsion scarcely distinguishable from slave raiding and slave trading." As a result of the Christy report, President Charles D. B. King and Vice-president Allen N. Yancy both resigned.

In 1930 Johnson was awarded the Harmon Prize for Science, for his work The Negro in American Civilization. During World War II, Johnson examined urban race relations at a moment when whites fought to preserve their power and privilege, especially in education, employment, and housing. One of his more important works in this period was a 98 page study of San Francisco's African American community that highlighted the institutional racism throughout the city and how African Americans, often recent migrants from the south, build their communities in places like Hunters Point and the Fillmore District.

In 1946 Johnson was appointed as the first black president of Fisk University. He attracted outstanding faculty, including the author Arna Bontemps, James Weldon Johnson, Aaron Douglas and others.

## Participation in the Marshall Plan

In 1946, Johnson was one of 20 American educators selected to advise on educational reform in occupied Japan. He was also a consultant for several White House conferences related to youth in American society, and a member of the first Board of Foreign Scholarships for

the Fulbright Program.

Johnson lived to celebrate the landmark Supreme Court decision Brown v. Board of Education (1954), which ruled that racial segregation in the public schools was unconstitutional. He played a key role in the effort to implement the decision in the face of "massive resistance" in the South. His work and that of his peers also contributed to passage of federal civil rights legislation of the mid-1960s.

He was a member of Alpha Phi Alpha fraternity. He was also a charter member of the Zeta Rho chapter of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia music fraternity, chartered at Fisk in 1953.

Johnson died unexpectedly in 1956. He was traveling by train from Nashville to New York when he had a heart attack on the platform at a stop in Louisville, Kentucky. He was 63 years old.

Jeh Charles Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The actress Claire Danes, who plays a C.I.A. agent on “Homeland,” and Jeh Johnson, the secretary of Homeland Security, in a SoHo restaurant.Credit...Hilary Swift for The New York Times

Jeh Charles Johnson born September 11, 1957) is an American lawyer and former government official. He was United States Secretary of Homeland Security from 2013 to 2017.

From 2009 to 2012, Johnson was the general counsel

of the Department of Defense during the first years of the Obama administration. Before joining the Obama administration, he was a federal prosecutor, the general counsel of the Department of the Air Force, and an attorney in private practice.

As of 2021, Johnson is a partner at the law firm Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison, a member of the boards of directors of Lockheed Martin and U.S. Steel, and a trustee of Columbia University.

Johnson was born on September 11, 1957, in New York City, the son of Norma (Edelin), who worked for Planned Parenthood, and Jeh Vincent Johnson, an architect and lecturer at Vassar College.

His parents met as a result of the elder Johnson's friendship with Norma's brother, Milton. His father and his Uncle Milton were the only black students in their respective classes at Columbia University's School of Architecture.

He is also the nephew of Kenneth C. Edelin, a physician who was a defendant in a landmark case involving abortion rights. Johnson is the grandson of sociologist and Fisk University President Charles S. Johnson. Johnson's first name is taken from a Liberian chief, who reportedly saved his grandfather's life while he was on a League of Nations mission to Liberia in 1930.

On January 8, 2009, then President-elect Barack Obama announced Johnson's nomination as Department of Defense General Counsel. On February 9, 2009, he was confirmed by the Senate.[citation needed]

In 2009, Johnson was heavily involved in the reform of military commissions, and testified before Congress numerous times in support of the Military Commissions Act of 2009.[18] In February 2010, the Secretary of Defense appointed Johnson to co-chair a working group,

along with Army General Carter Ham, to study the potential impact of a repeal of the military's "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" policy. In November 2010, following an extensive study, Johnson and General Ham reported that the risk to overall military effectiveness of a repeal would be low.

As general counsel, Johnson gave a number of speeches on national security. In a speech he delivered at the Heritage Foundation in October 2011, Johnson warned against "over-militarizing" the U.S. government's approach to counterterrorism: "There is risk in permitting and expecting the U.S. military to extend its powerful reach into areas traditionally reserved for civilian law enforcement in this country."[20] At a speech at Yale Law School in February 2012, Johnson defended "targeted killings".

At the Oxford Union in November 2012, shortly before his resignation, Johnson delivered an address titled "The conflict against al Qaeda and its affiliates: how will it end?" In that speech, he predicted a "tipping point" at which the U.S. government's efforts against al Qaeda should no longer be considered an armed conflict, but a more traditional law enforcement effort against individual terrorists. Johnson stated:

> "War" must be regarded as a finite, extraordinary and unnatural state of affairs. War permits one man-if he is a "privileged belligerent," consistent with the laws of war-to kill another. War violates the natural order of things, in which children bury their parents; in war parents bury their children. In its 12th year, we must not accept the current conflict, and all that it entails, as the "new

> normal." Peace must be regarded as the norm toward which the human race continually strives.

The Oxford Union speech received widespread press attention, and editorial acclaim as the first such statement coming from an Obama administration official.

According to published reports, Johnson personally gave the legal approval for U.S. special operations forces to go into Pakistan to kill Osama bin Laden.

Johnson was nominated by President Barack Obama to be the fourth U.S. Secretary of Homeland Security in October 2013, and was subsequently confirmed on December 16, 2013, by the U.S. Senate with a vote of 78-16.

He was sworn in on December 23, 2013.

## The Marshall Plan and as an overlay with the CFR and OEEC

## 12 District 1946

Nixon 1946 1947 IS the CIA and hires Jack Rubinstein to be a part of the CIA in a Secret Plan, in Congress Nixon creates both the CIA and the Marshall Plan touring Europe to do so.

(go ask Roger Stone)

Nixon Ford upon resignation Ford Rockefeller (the rich friend alleged leading to the Checkers speech 1952

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979), sometimes referred to by his nickname Rocky,[1] was an American businessman and politician who served as the 41st vice president of the United States from December 1974 to January 1977, and previously as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973. He also served as assistant secretary of State for American Republic Affairs for Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (1944-1945) as well as under secretary of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) under Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1954.)

The International Basic Economy Corporation (IBEC) was founded by Nelson A. Rockefeller in 1947. A private American business corporation, IBEC focused on building the "basic economies" of developing countries, hoping to encourage nationals in those countries to establish competitive businesses.

Ken Durr https://thebhc.org/developmental-dilemma-international-basic-economy-corporation-and-limits-corporate-social-0 2003 BHC-EBHA Meeting The International Basic Economy Corporation (IBEC) was founded in the immediate postwar years in an attempt to apply U.S. capital and technical assistance to the problems of Latin America underdevelopment

through the agency of a for-profit corporation. This paper examines the effect that this unusual founding mission, coupled with ongoing Rockefeller family control, had on the company from the years 1947 to 1980. Touching on the changing role of the multinational corporation in Latin America, the administrative challenges created by Nelson Rockefeller's personalistic managerial style, and Rodman Rockefeller's ultimately unsuccessful effort to more clearly define and extend IBEC's contribution to a movement toward corporate social responsibility that emerged in the 1960s, this paper concludes that ultimately, IBEC's longevity and its achievements and failings alike were possible only because the conflict between its conduct as a broadly-based "Rockefeller enterprise" and its establishment as a for-profit business never had been resolved.

The Marshall Plan and as an overlay with the CFR and OEEC 12 District 1946 is the Los Angeles southern area where Edwards Air Force Base was, SSFL, the Manhattan Project, etc., including Lawrence Livermore Labs in Berkely and testing in Nevada.

Nixon was born into a poor family of Quakers in a small town in Southern California. He graduated from Duke Law School in 1937, practiced law in California, then moved with his wife Pat to Washington in 1942 to work for the federal government. After active duty in the Naval Reserve during World War II, he was elected to the House of Representatives in 1946. His work on the Alger Hiss Case established his reputation as a leading anti-Communist, which elevated him to national prominence, and in 1950, he was elected to the Senate. Nixon was the running mate of Dwight D. Eisenhower, the Republican Party's presidential nominee in the 1952 election, and served for eight years as the vice president. He ran for president in 1960, narrowly lost to John F. Kennedy, then failed again in a 1962 race for governor of California, after which time it was widely believed that his political career was over. However, in 1968, he made another run for the presidency and was elected, narrowly defeating Hubert Humphrey and George Wallace in a close contest. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

That area inlcuded SSFL labs and nuclear and rocket testing, the Manhattan Project work in California north and south, the Navy, Edwards Air Force Base, and many other military technology programs.

This when the CIA is being created and WWII ended and Nixon would work with the CIA from then and all during the rest of his life.

Jeh Johsnons Granfather thousands of other police peole with Council on Foreign Relations British Pilgrims Society and OEEC for world ecology and econmic development plan. I think JFK killed over this and Obama Jr birther connection to Donegans.

Marshall Plan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> As Secretary of Defense at the start of the Korean War, Marshall worked to restore the military's confidence and morale at the end of its post-World War II demobilization and then its initial buildup for combat in Korea and operations during the Cold War. After resigning as Defense Secretary, Marshall retired to his home in Virginia. He died in 1959 and was buried with honors at Arlington National Cemetery.
>
> The initiative was named after United States Secretary of State George C. Marshall. The plan had bipartisan support in Washington, where the Republicans controlled Congress and the Democrats controlled the White House with Harry S. Truman as president. The Plan was largely the creation of State Department officials, especially William L. Clayton and George F. Kennan, with help from the Brookings Institution, as requested by Senator Arthur Vandenberg, chairman of the United States Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.
>
> The Marshall Plan also played an important role in

European integration. Both the Americans and many of the European leaders felt that European integration was necessary to secure the peace and prosperity of Europe, and thus used Marshall Plan guidelines to foster integration. In some ways, this effort failed, as the OEEC never grew to be more than an agent of economic cooperation. Rather, it was the separate European Coal and Steel Community, which did not include Britain, that would eventually grow into the European Union. However, the OEEC served as both a testing and training ground for the structures that would later be used by the European Economic Community. The Marshall Plan, linked into the Bretton Woods system, also mandated free trade throughout the region.

[image]

"George Marshall" and "General Marshall" 3rd United States Secretary of Defense In office September 21, 1950 - September 12, 1951 10th President of the American Red Cross In office October 1, 1949 - December 1, 1950

George Catlett Marshall Jr. GCB (December 31, 1880 - October 16, 1959) was an American army officer and statesman. He rose through the United States Army to become Chief of Staff of the US Army under Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman, then served as Secretary of State and Secretary of Defense under Truman. Winston Churchill lauded Marshall as the "organizer of victory" for his leadership of the Allied victory in World War II. After the war, he spent a frustrating year trying and failing to avoid the impending Chinese Civil War. As Secretary of State, Marshall advocated a U.S. economic and political commitment to post-war European recovery, including the Marshall Plan that bore his name. In recognition of this work, he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in 1953.

After the war, Marshall became an aide-de-camp to John J. Pershing, who was then the Army's Chief of Staff. Marshall later served on the Army staff, was the executive officer of the 15th Infantry Regiment in China, and was an instructor at the Army War College. In 1927, he became assistant commandant of the Army's Infantry School.

The Marshall Plan (officially the European Recovery Program, ERP) was an American initiative enacted in 1948 to provide foreign aid to Western Europe. The United States transferred over $13 billion (equivalent of about $115 billion[A] in 2021[B]) in economic recovery programs to Western European economies after the end of World War II. Replacing an earlier proposal for a Morgenthau Plan, it operated for four years beginning on April 3, 1948.[1] The goals of the United States were to rebuild war-torn regions, remove trade barriers, modernize industry, improve European prosperity, and prevent the spread of communism. The Marshall Plan required a reduction of interstate barriers and the dissolution of many regulations while also encouraging an increase in productivity as well as the adoption of modern business procedures.

The Marshall Plan aid was divided among the participant states roughly on a per capita basis. A larger amount was given to the major industrial powers, as the prevailing opinion was that their resuscitation was essential for the general European revival. Somewhat more aid per capita was also directed toward the Allied nations, with less for those that had been part of the Axis or remained neutral. The largest recipient of Marshall Plan money was the United Kingdom (receiving about 26% of the total). The next highest contributions went to France (18%) and West Germany (11%). Some eighteen European countries received Plan benefits.[4] Although offered participation, the Soviet Union refused Plan benefits, and also blocked benefits to Eastern Bloc countries, such as Romania and Poland.[5]

The United States provided similar aid programs in Asia, but they were not part of the Marshall Plan.

Its role in rapid recovery has been debated. The Marshall Plan's accounting reflects that aid accounted for about 3% of the combined national income of the recipient countries between 1948 and 1951,[6] which means an increase in GDP growth of less than half a percent.

In 1910, Imperial Japan annexed Korea, where it ruled for 35 years until its surrender at the end of World War II on 15 August 1945.[f] The United States and the Soviet Union divided Korea along the 38th parallel into two zones of occupation. The Soviets administered the northern zone and the Americans administered the southern zone. In 1948, as a result of Cold War tensions, the occupation zones became two sovereign states.

George Marshall 3rd United States Secretary of Defense In office September 21, 1950 - September 12, 1951

The Korean War (also known by other names) was fought between North Korea and South Korea from 1950 to 1953. The war began on 25 June 1950 when North Korea invaded South Korea following clashes along the border and rebellions in South Korea. North Korea was supported by China and the Soviet Union while South Korea was supported by the United Nations, principally the United States. The fighting ended with an armistice on 27 July 1953.

North Korean military (Korean People's Army, KPA) forces crossed the border and drove into South Korea on 25 June 1950. Joseph Stalin had final decision power and several times demanded North Korea postpone the invasion, until he and Mao Zedong both gave their final approval in spring 1950. The United Nations Security Council denounced the North Korean move as an invasion and authorized the formation of the United

Nations Command and the dispatch of forces to Korea[54] to repel it.

In 1947, two years after the end of the war, industrialist Lewis H. Brown wrote, at the request of General Lucius D. Clay, A Report on Germany, which served as a detailed recommendation for the reconstruction of post-war Germany, and served as a basis for the Marshall Plan. The initiative was named after United States Secretary of State George C. Marshall. The plan had bipartisan support in Washington, where the Republicans controlled Congress and the Democrats controlled the White House with Harry S. Truman as president. The Plan was largely the creation of State Department officials, especially William L. Clayton and George F. Kennan, with help from the Brookings Institution, as requested by Senator Arthur Vandenberg, chairman of the United States Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.

Marshall spoke of an urgent need to help the European recovery in his address at Harvard University in June 1947.[9] The purpose of the Marshall Plan was to aid in the economic recovery of nations after World War II and secure US geopolitical influence over Western Europe.[10] To combat the effects of the Marshall Plan, the USSR developed its own economic plan, known as the Molotov Plan, in spite of the fact that large amounts of resources from the Eastern Bloc countries were paid to the USSR as reparations[citation needed] for participating with the Axis Powers during the war.

The phrase "equivalent of the Marshall Plan" is often used to describe a proposed large-scale economic rescue program.

In 1951 the Marshall Plan was largely replaced by the Mutual Security Act.

Pillory epub

## Clay Shaw and William Guy Banister

### "Will that be Coffee, Tea, or Beer or a drink?" along with that P-51 cia flown

CIA Archives: Secrets of Espionage: Allen Dulles on the Overthrow of Governments by the U.S. (1965) 22,890 views Premiered Aug 9, 2022 Allen Welsh https://youtu.be/ZZQ54yqtlRw 12 and 14 minutes

> ### P-38s P-51s and Boeing Bombers run by the CIA were in Latin American battles for overthrow support.
>
> ### This tied to Coffee and Agriculuter 14 mintues and 20 minintes including P-47s *
>
> In 1934, Banister joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation. He was present at the killing of John Dillinger. Originally based in Indianapolis, he later moved to New York City where he was involved in the investigation of the American Communist Party. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover was impressed by Banister's work and, in 1938, he was promoted to run the FBI unit in Butte, Montana. He also served in Oklahoma City, Minneapolis and Chicago. In Chicago, he was the Special Agent in Charge for the FBI.[4] He retired from the FBI in 1954.
>
> Private investigation as CIA operative, Cuba, Oswald, Marcello After leaving the New Orleans Police Department, Banister established his own private detective agency, Guy Banister Associates,

> Inc. at 434 Balter Building. In June 1960, Banister moved his office to 531 Lafayette Street on the ground floor of the Newman Building. Around the corner but located in the same building, with a different entrance, was the address 544 Camp Street, which would later be found stamped on Fair Play for Cuba Committee leaflets distributed by Lee Harvey Oswald, the suspected assassin of President John F. Kennedy. The Newman Building housed militant anti-Castro groups, including the Cuban Revolutionary Council (October 1961 to February 1962), as well as Sergio Arcacha Smith's Crusade to Free Cuba Committee. Banister's office was within walking distance of the New Orleans offices of the FBI, CIA, Office of Naval Intelligence and the Reily Coffee Company (Lee Harvey Oswald's employer and a supporter of anti-Castro Cubans). https://youtu.be/ZZQ54yqtlRw?t=826

On August 9, 1963, only three months before he was accused of assassinating President John F. Kennedy, New Orleans native Lee Harvey Oswald was arrested after an altercation due to handing out leaflets at the corner of Canal Street and St. Charles Avenue. In 1960, Oswald established the Fair Play For Cuba Committee chapter in New Orleans, and was the sole member. The FPCC was an organization that supported the Cuban Revolution against attacks by the United States government. Printed on Oswald's FPCC leaflets were the words "Hands Off Cuba!" If interested parties wished for more information on the FPCC, Oswald stamped these leaflets with the address of the Newman Building, located at 544 Camp Street.

Authorities would later discover Oswald had never rented an office in the Newman Building. Actually, the building became tied to the assassination conspiracy because of the parties that did rent offices there. From October 1961 to February 1962 the

Cuban Revolutionary Council, a CIA-backed group of Cuban exiles working to overthrow Fidel Castro, rented an office out of the building. Carlos Bringuier, a Cuban exile arrested alongside Oswald in the August 1963 altercation, was a former member of the council. Additionally, the Newman Building was home to the office of private investigator Guy Banister.

On the day of President Kennedy's assassination, Guy Banister had been drinking with one of his investigators, Jack Martin, at a bar near the Newman Building. Upon returning to his office, Banister and Martin got into an argument over documents Banister believed Martin had stolen. As the argument escalated, Banister began to assault Martin with his pistol. According to Martin's testimony, during the assault he yelled to Banister, "What are you going to do? Kill me like you all killed Kennedy?"

Orleans Parish District Attorney Jim Garrison would later accuse Banister and his close associate David Ferrie, along with New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw, of conspiring in the assassination of President Kennedy. Guy Banister died in 1964, two years before District Attorney Garrison's public accusation of his involvement. In 1962, the Newman Building was torn down and replaced by the Hale Boggs Federal Building. https://neworleanshistorical.org/items/show/1470

William B. Reily began his career in the grocery and packaged goods business in the late 1870s as a country store clerk in Bastrop, LA. After spending eight years in that position, Reily decided to open his own retail grocery store. Only two years later, Reily moved 25 miles south to Monroe, LA where he started the Southern Grocery Company, Inc., a wholesale grocery business. During this time he noticed the popularity of his coffee products and realized that he could create a profitable coffee roasting business. After 14 years of building and running his successful wholesale business in Monroe, Reily moved to New Orleans to start what would become the Reily Foods Company.

On December 11, 1902, Reily and his partners began their coffee roasting, grinding and distributing company in New

Orleans. At the time, more than 85% of all coffee beans imported into the United States passed through New Orleans so it gave Reily first choice of the best coffee beans available. Later the next year, the company added to its products offerings as a convenience to its customers. Both his coffee and tea products were sold under the Luzianne (a regional pronunciation of Louisiana) brand name that he created. In 1906 the company was renamed the Reily Taylor Company and then later, in 1919, became Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.

In 1932, noticing the increased popularity of iced tea, especially in the South, Reily and his sons created a blend of tea made specifically to be used for iced tea. Luzianne Iced Tea has since become the cornerstone product of the company and the second best selling iced tea in the United States.

FBI former agent William Bannister and Lee Harvey Oswald were in the Newman Building talking. THe FBI plan to groom sleepr agents for the world will work IF we get assets into the countries they will one day lead in as puppets of the USA

The CIA assassins researching the cancer deaths of dictators were brewing up a new generation of leaders for the world in biological research centers, and the wanted a certain experimental monkey made, the test fertilization February 20 1961.

*Dr. Mary's Monkey* This new updated edition is not only hard cover for long life, but it contains an additional 25 pages of revelations from the author including documents from the FBI, CIA, CDC, and NOPD, plus the actual crime scene photos of the Mary Sherman murder. You'll see why we say this is the "Hottest cold case in America." The 1964 murder of a nationally known cancer researcher sets the stage for this gripping expose of medical professionals enmeshed in covert government operations over the course of three decades. Following a trail of police records, FBI files, cancer statistics, and medical journals, this revealing book presents evidence of a web of medical secret-keeping that began with the handling of evidence in the JFK assassination and continued apace, sweeping doctors into cover-ups of cancer outbreaks, contaminated polio vaccine, the

arrival of the AIDS virus, and biological weapon research using infected monkeys.--Provided by the publisher.

J Edgar Hoover and Dean Rusk thought back to Manchuria China and Russia forcing the surrender of the Japanese.

While Rusk studying in England as a Rhodes Scholar at St. John's College, Oxford, he received the Cecil Peace Prize in 1933. Rusk's experiences of the events of the early 1930s decisively shaped his later views, as he told Karnow in an interview:

> I was a senior in college the year that the Japanese seized Manchuria and I have the picture still etched in my mind from the newsreel of the Chinese ambassador standing before the League of Nations, pleading for help against the Japanese attack. I myself was present in the Oxford Union on that night in 1933, when they passed the motion that "this house will not fight for king and country" ...
>
> So one cannot have lived through those years and not have some pretty strong feelings ... that it was the failure of the governments of the world to prevent aggression that made the catastrophe of World War II inevitable.

The Anscluss in 1938 and the abdication of King Edward VIII in 1936 and the Berlin Olympics taught us well.

Anschluss, German: “Union”, political union of Austria with Germany, achieved through annexation by Adolf Hitler in 1938.

James Angleton has the program setup. We are moving splitting the Von Trapp family apart, moving the three out to

other secret identities, and the 7 are going to become an act supporting us now in WWII.

But that was long ago. Now it was a different way. Bannister, Shaw, and others had new plans. In Atomic Testing serm and eggs were taken from the Donegans. Some would be tested to expand the exiting Royal Families perhaps throughout the world in Mary's lab the CIA ran.

It was involuntary science and tied to the Commonwealth countries but that is where the track record was, the powers that held for a mileniue and would in all the future.

Now it was time to find out if Glorian's DNA might work with Malcom X.

William Guy Banister retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Guy Banister (March 7, 1901 - June 6, 1964) was an employee of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, an Assistant Superintendent of the New Orleans Police Department, and a private investigator. After his death, New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison alleged that he had been involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

He was an avid anti-communist, alleged member of the Minutemen, the John Birch Society, Louisiana Committee on Un-American Activities, and alleged publisher of the Louisiana Intelligence Digest. He also supported anti-Castro groups in the New Orleans area: "Cuban Democratic Revolutionary Front"; "Anti-Communist League of the Caribbean"; "Friends of Democratic Cuba". According to the New Orleans States-Item newspaper, Banister "participated in every anti-Communist South and Central American revolution that came along, acting as a key liaison man for the U.S. government-sponsored anti-Communist activities in

Latin America."

In 1934, Banister joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation. He was present at the killing of John Dillinger. Originally based in Indianapolis, he later moved to New York City where he was involved in the investigation of the American Communist Party. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover was impressed by Banister's work and, in 1938, he was promoted to run the FBI unit in Butte, Montana. He also served in Oklahoma City, Minneapolis and Chicago. In Chicago, he was the Special Agent in Charge for the FBI.[4] He retired from the FBI in 1954.

## Private investigation as CIA operative, Cuba, Oswald, Marcello

After leaving the New Orleans Police Department, Banister established his own private detective agency, Guy Banister Associates, Inc. at 434 Balter Building. In June 1960, Banister moved his office to 531 Lafayette Street on the ground floor of the Newman Building. Around the corner but located in the same building, with a different entrance, was the address 544 Camp Street, which would later be found stamped on Fair Play for Cuba Committee leaflets distributed by Lee Harvey Oswald, the suspected assassin of President John F. Kennedy. The Newman Building housed militant anti-Castro groups, including the Cuban Revolutionary Council (October 1961 to February 1962), as well as Sergio Arcacha Smith's Crusade to Free Cuba Committee. Banister's office was within walking distance of the New Orleans offices of the FBI, CIA, Office of Naval Intelligence and the Reily Coffee Company (Lee Harvey Oswald's employer and a supporter of anti-Castro Cubans).

[image]

© 1997-2020 Spartacus Educational Publishers Ltd.
Written by John Simkin Web Developer: Peter McMillan

**William Turner, Rearview Mirror (2001)**

As I sat in Garrison's office discussing the fates of Banister, Ward and Gatlin, my mind flashed back to the previous November when Ramparts had run a story on the "mysterious deaths" theory of doughty Texas editor Penn Jones, Jr. With David Welsh, I had gone down to Midlothian, a dusty cotton market town south of Dallas, to meet with Jones on his front porch. He had compiled a list of an unlucky thirteen people who were witnesses to the assassination or somehow touched by it and had died violently or questionably inside of three years, which he saw as a highly excessive actuarial rate. One on the list was Tom Howard, Jack Ruby's initial attorney, who concocted the story that the mobster killed Oswald to spare Jacqueline Kennedy the ordeal of a trial (he died of a supposed heart attack). Another was Lee Bowers, who was sitting in a railroad tower behind the grassy knoll and spotted two strange men behind the picket fence on the knoll just as the presidential limousine passed and a flash and commotion ensued (he was involved in a one-car accident). A third was Earlene Roberts, the boarding house manager who stated that Oswald rushed into his room for a few minutes shortly after the shooting in Dealey Plaza, during which a Dallas police car stopped in front and honked twice as if to signal (she was struck by a presumed heart attack). The mysterious-deaths article so fascinated Walter Cronkite that he sent a film crew to Midlothian for a CBS News series on Jones. Although the theory caught on as "evidence" of a conspiracy, I was bemusedly skeptical.

But the untimely deaths of Banister, Ward and Gatlin

gave me pause that there might in fact have been systematic elimination of people who knew too much. Two months earlier there had been a fourth curious mortality in this set: David William Ferric, an investigator for the ex-FBI official's private detective agency, Guy Banister & Associates. Garrison's interest in Ferric dated back to the morning after the assassination, when he summoned his staff to the office for a "brainstorming" session to explore the possibility that Oswald had accomplices in New Orleans.

Rusk was a supporter of the Marshall Plan and of the United Nations.[14] In 1948, he supported the Secretary of State George Marshall in advising Truman against recognizing Israel, fearing it would damage relations with oil-rich Arab states like Saudi Arabia, but was overruled by Truman's legal counsel, Clark Clifford, who persuaded the president to recognize Israel.[14] When Marshall was asked to explain why he did not resign over the recognition of Israel, he replied that the secretary of state did not resign over decisions made by the president who had the ultimate control of foreign policy. Rusk, who admired Marshall, supported his decision and always quoted the remark made by Truman: "The president makes the foreign policy". In 1949, he was made deputy undersecretary of state under Dean Acheson, who had replaced Marshall as secretary of state.

After graduation from Warren Easton Charter High School Louisiana high school about 1931, Clay Shaw moved to New York where he managed a Western Union office, while attending Columbia University, and later, was a booking manager for a lecture bureau, representing luminaries such as poet John Masefield, actor Maurice Evans, and first lady Eleanor Roosevelt. Mr. Shaw, a life-long progressive and enthusiastic supporter of “The New Deal,” was particularly fond of Mrs. Roosevelt and her late husband, President Franklin Roosevelt.

When World War II began, Shaw enlisted as a private in the U.S. Army Medical Corps. Soon commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, he was appointed to the staff of Brigadier General Charles O. Thrasher, directing supplies for the million men who crossed the English Channel in the D-Day invasion.

The England based assignment would have bee involved most likely in the Battle Of Brittain Response to German bombing and British flights and Britih invation of Continental Europe France, Austira, Istaly, Germany, Spain, etc., For the story of James Paul Donegand and the P-51 and the retaking of Europe this is critical history.

Shaw served as an officer in the United States Army during World War II. He served as secretary to the General Staff and later served in Europe. He was decorated by three nations: the United States with the Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, by France with the Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de l'Ordre du Merite, and by Belgium named Knight of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Shaw was honorably discharged from the United States Army as a major in 1946.

In 1979, Richard Helms, former Director of the CIA, testified under oath that Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service (DCS) of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America. Like Shaw, 150,000 Americans (businessmen, and journalists, etc.) had provided such information to the DCS by the mid-1970s "on a nonclandestine basis" and that "such acts of cooperation should not be confused with an actual Agency relationship".

Lee Hargey Oswald completed the eighth and ninth grades in New Orleans. He entered the 10th grade in 1955 but quit school after one month. After leaving school, Oswald worked for several months as an office clerk and messenger in New Orleans.

**Windsor or Kutschera?**

Alek J. Hidell

## Jekyll-and-Hyde View

### AN OSWALD ALIAS SEEN AS ANAGRAM NYT *

one New York Times reader, Walter E. Nash, of Redondo Beach, Calif., held that the pseudonym resembled the names of Jekyll and Hyde. This view, he went on, might be further backed up by the use of “Dr.” in the vaccination certificate.

Another, Dr. Joseph A. Kochen, of White Plains, assistant professor of pediatrics at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, suggested that Oswald might have conceived the pseudonym as an anagram with “sufficient insight to recognize the schizoid features of his own personality.”

Pillory epub

## Karen Silwood

As the Nixon presidency falls Karen Silkwood is poisoned.

CIA Diagraph codes are all over the events and evidence of someone being silenced. Nixon was part of the Deep State killing JFK to keep the Secret Plan to Wind the War with Rockefeller global puppets that Nixon had organized with Dean Rusk and others.

On Augst 8 1974 Nixon will resign unable to contain the break-ins scandal. That had been unfolding since the firing of Archibald Cox in October 1973.

Born Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller July 8, 1908 After unsuccessfully seeking the Republican presidential nomination in 1960, 1964, and 1968, Rockefeller was appointed vice president of the United States under President Gerald Ford, who ascended to the presidency following the August 1974 resignation of Richard Nixon.

As a businessman, Rockefeller was president and later chair of Rockefeller Center, Inc., and he formed the International Basic Economy Corporation in 1947. Rockefeller assembled a significant art collection and promoted public access to the arts. He served as trustee, treasurer, and president of the Museum of Modern Art, and founded the Museum of Primitive Art in 1954. In the area of philanthropy, he founded the Rockefeller Brothers Fund in 1940 with his four brothers and established the American International Association for Economic and Social Development in 1946.

Their father, John Jr., was the only son of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller and schoolteacher Laura Spelman. [6] Their mother, Abby, was a daughter of Senator Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich and Abigail P. Greene.

Rockefeller grew up in his family's homes in New York City

(mainly at 10 West 54th Street), a country home in Pocantico Hills, New York, and a summer home in Seal Harbor, Maine.[5] [8] The family also travelled widely.[9] He received his elementary, middle, and high school education at the Lincoln School in New York City, an experimental school administered by Teachers College of Columbia University and funded by the Rockefeller family.[5] Nelson was known to disappear on the way to school, and was once found exploring the city's sewer system. As a child, he was the "indisputable leader" of his brothers, becoming particularly close to Laurance.[10]

Although his parents saw potential for Nelson succeed in life, he was a poor student. Generally in the lower third of his class, he almost failed ninth grade and had undiagnosed dyslexia. Nelson's biographer Joseph E. Persico wrote that as a child he "demonstrated a discipline that throughout life would serve him in lieu of brilliance." Although Nelson wasn't accepted into Princeton University, he got into Dartmouth College,[10] arriving on campus in 1926.

November 18 is a key date for the Family Jewels program and just before it Karen Silwood wanted to meet with a New York Times reporter.

Criminal liability regarding FOXP2 and the Family Jewels program is high and some of them are Karen Silkwood, sympemtactally and by birthday and as assasinated a Family Jewel as was Raymond Rocca was born on 22nd February, 1917 who was either boss of or employee of James Angleton in Italy working with the Vatican before during and after WWII.

Karen Gay Silkwood was born in Longview, Texas, and raised in Nederland, Texas. She had two sisters, Linda and Rosemary. She attended Lamar University in Beaumont, Texas that is the Austin Country Hills Jeffeson William County Central Texas. In 1965, she married William Meadows, an oil pipeline worker, with whom she had three children.

She showed signs of FOXP2 and died in a car crash from someone likely the CIA who little is known about who had just met with Silkwood as Silkwood was leaving for a press

interview.

On November 13, 1974, Silkwood left a union meeting at the Hub cafe in Crescent. Another attendee of that meeting later testified that Silkwood had a binder and a packet of documents with her at the cafe. Silkwood got into her Honda Civic and headed alone for Oklahoma City, about 30 miles (48 km) away, to meet with Burnham, the New York Times reporter, and Steve Wodka, an official of her union's national office.

Karen Gay Silkwood was an American chemical technician and labor union activist known for raising concerns about corporate practices related to health and safety in a nuclear facility. Wikipedia Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX

Watergate Scandal retrieved from Historyh.com and copied or modified to here

**The Saturday Night Massacre**

When Cox refused to stop demanding the tapes, Nixon ordered that he be fired, leading several Justice Department officials to resign in protest. (These events, which took place on October 20, 1973, are known as the Saturday Night Massacre.) Eventually, Nixon agreed to surrender some-but not all-of the tapes./

Early in 1974, the cover-up and efforts to impede the Watergate investigation began to unravel. On March 1, a grand jury appointed by a new special prosecutor indicted seven of Nixon’s former aides on various charges related to the Watergate affair. The jury, unsure if they could indict a sitting president, called Nixon an “unindicted co-conspirator.”

In July, the Supreme Court ordered Nixon to turn over the tapes. While the president dragged his feet, the

House Judiciary Committee voted to impeach Nixon for obstruction of justice, abuse of power, criminal cover-up and several violations of the Constitution.

**Nixon Resigns**

Finally, on August 5, Nixon released the tapes, which provided undeniable evidence of his complicity in the Watergate crimes. In the face of almost certain impeachment by Congress, Nixon resigned in disgrace on August 8, and left office the following day.

Some journalists have theorized that Silkwood's car was rammed from behind by another vehicle, with the intent to cause an accident that would result in her death.[7] Skid marks from Silkwood's car were present on the road, suggesting that she was trying to get back onto the road after being pushed from behind

Investigators also noted damage on the rear of Silkwood's vehicle that, according to Silkwood's friends and family, had not been present before the accident. As the crash was entirely a front-end collision, it did not explain the damage to the rear of her vehicle. A microscopic examination of the rear of Silkwood's car showed paint chips that could have come only from a rear impact by another vehicle.

Later that evening, Silkwood's body was found in her car, which had run off the road and struck a culvert on the east side of State Highway 74, 0.11 miles (180 m) south of the intersection with West Industrial Road (35.855233°N 97.584963°W). The car contained none of the documents she had been holding in the union meeting at the Hub cafe.

Rashke wrote that the Silkwood family's legal team were followed, threatened with violence, and physically assaulted.

[4]: xvii-xviii Rashke suggested that the 20 kg (44 lbs) of plutonium missing from the plant had been stolen by "a secret underground plutonium-smuggling ring", in which many government agencies, including the highest levels of government and international intelligence agencies, namely the CIA, Britain's MI5, the Israeli Mossad, and a "shadowy group of Iranians" were involved.

On May 2, 1972, FBI director J. Edgar Hoover died of heart disease at a Washington hospital, ending his 48-year period of total control over the federal agency he created and managed.

James Jesus Angleton was chief of counterintelligence for the Central Intelligence Agency from 1954 to 1974. His official position within the organization was Associate Deputy Director of Operations for Counterintelligence. Wikipedia

Attempted removal of Gough Whitlam Australian journalist Brian Toohey claimed that Angleton considered then Australian Prime Minister Gough Whitlam a "serious threat" to the US and was concerned after the Commonwealth police raided ASIO headquarters in Melbourne in 1973 at the direction of Attorney General Lionel Murphy. In 1974, Angleton sought to instigate the removal of Whitlam from office by having CIA station chief in Canberra, John Walker, ask Peter Barbour, then head of ASIO, to make a false declaration that Whitlam had lied about the raid in Parliament. Barbour refused to make the statement.

Seymour Hersh published a story in The New York Times about domestic counter-intelligence activities under Angleton's direction, against anti-war protesters and other domestic dissident organizations. Following this, Angleton's resignation was announced on Christmas Eve of 1974, just as President Gerald Ford demanded that Colby report on the allegations and as various Congressional committees announced that they would launch their own inquiries. Angleton told reporters from United Press International that he was quitting after 31 years because "my usefulness has ended" and the CIA was getting involved in "police state activities."

Three of Angleton's senior aides in counter-intelligence-his

deputy Raymond Rocca, executive officer of the counter-intelligence division William J. Hood, and Angleton's chief of operations Newton S. Miller-were coaxed into retirement within a week of Angleton's resignation after it was made clear that they would be transferred elsewhere in the agency rather than promoted, and the counter-intelligence staff was reduced from 300 to 80 people. In 1975, Angleton was awarded the CIA's Distinguished Intelligence Medal.[26] By this time, Angleton had been quietly rehired by the CIA at his old salary through a secret contract. Until September 1975, "operational issues remained solely the preserve of Angleton."

Angleton's counter-intelligence staff undertook a most comprehensive domestic covert surveillance project (called Operation CHAOS) under the direction of President Lyndon Johnson. The prevailing belief at the time was that the anti-war and civil rights movements of the 1960s and 1970s had foreign funding and support. None was found by them, although the Soviet Union did influence the movements (see Soviet influence on the peace movement).

DCI William Colby reorganized the CIA in an effort to curb Angleton's influence, beginning by stripping him of control over the Israeli "account", which had the effect of weakening counter-intelligence. Colby then demanded Angleton's resignation. It has been claimed that Angleton directed CIA assistance to the Israeli nuclear weapons program.

Raymond Rocca retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

Raymond Rocca and James Angleton were inseprable in OCC Italy and CIA USA

Raymond Rocca was born on 22nd February, 1917. He attended the University of California at Berkeley and

received his doctorate in 1942. During the Second World War he worked in the Analytical Section of the Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service.

Raymond Rocca

Raymond Rocca was born on 22nd February, 1917. He attended the University of California at Berkeley and received his doctorate in 1942. During the Second World War he worked in the Analytical Section of the Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service.

In April 1944, he joined the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). It had been created by President Franklin D. Roosevelt soon after the outbreak of the Second World War. The OSS replaced the former American intelligence system, Office of the Coordinator of Information (OCI) that was considered to be ineffective. The OSS had responsibility for collecting and analyzing information about countries at war with the United States. It also helped to organize guerrilla fighting, sabotage and espionage.

Rocca joined the the Italian section of X-2 CI (Counter Intelligence). His boss was James Jesus Angleton. In October, 1944, Angleton was transferred to Rome as commanding officer of Special Counter-Intelligence Unit Z. In March 1945, he was promoted to first lieutenant and became head of X-2 for the whole of Italy. According to Charles J.V. Murphy: "His (Angleton) unit uncovered some of the secret correspondence between Hitler and Mussolini that was later introduced into the Nuremberg trials as proof of their conspiracy." (1) Rocca was appointed as his senior staff officer. The two men were to remain close friends for the next thirty years.

James Jesus Angleton

After the war Angleton and Rocca remained in Italy. They worked closely "with Italian counterintelligence to uncover reams of data about Soviet operations". (3)

Angleton's biographer, Tom Mangold, has pointed out: "As Italian fascism collapsed and the German retreat quickened, Angleton found himself targeting subtle new enemies, including lingering Fascists and, more importantly for him, nascent Communist networks. The young Counterintelligence chief was now in his element: recently declassified documents show Angleton at the zenith of his wartime career.... His unit's top secret intelligence sources... burgled their way across the open city with seeming impunity."

It is claimed that William Donovan, the head of the Office of Strategic Services asked Angleton to "help the provisional Italian government beat off a threatened Communist takeover". Angleton discovered documents to show that communist parties in Europe were following instructions from the Soviet Union. Angleton was also able to forecast the break-up of the relationship between Joseph Stalin and Josip Tito. "He (James Jesus Angleton) and his principal associate for all of his career, Raymond Rocca... ferreted out the exchange of correspondence between Stalin and Tito that foreshadowed the 1948 breach between them."

Raymond Rocca - CIA

In December 1947 Angleton returned to the United States to take up an appointment with the recently established Central Intelligence Agency. Raymond Rocca remained in Italy and was Angleton's liaison with the Italian intelligence service until his own return to Washington in the summer of 1953. In December, 1954, Allen Dulles, the new director of the CIA, appointed Angleton as the first chief of the CIA's newly created Counter-Intelligence Staff. Angleton selected Rocca as his head of the staff's new Research and Analysis Department.

Karen Silkwood retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After being hired at the Kerr-McGee Cimarron Fuel Fabrication Site plant near Crescent, Oklahoma, in 1972, Silkwood joined the local Oil, Chemical & Atomic Workers Union and took part in a strike at the plant. After the strike ended, she was elected to the union's bargaining committee, the first woman to achieve that position at the Kerr-McGee plant.She was assigned to investigate health and safety issues. She discovered what she believed to be numerous violations of health regulations, including exposure of workers to contamination, faulty respiratory equipment and improper storage of samples. She believed the lack of sufficient shower facilities could increase the risk of employee contamination.[4]:19-23

The Oil, Chemical, and Atomic Workers Union said that "the Kerr-McGee plant had manufactured faulty fuel rods, falsified product inspection records, and risked employee safety." It threatened litigation.[1] In the summer of 1974, Silkwood testified to the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) about having been contaminated, alleging that safety standards had slipped because of a production speedup. She was appearing with other union members.:22-23

On November 5, 1974, Silkwood performed a routine self-check and found that her body contained almost 400 times the legal limit for plutonium contamination. She was decontaminated at the plant and sent home with a testing kit to collect urine and feces for further analysis. Although there was plutonium on the inner portions of the gloves which she had been using, the gloves did not have any holes. This suggests the contamination had come not from inside the glovebox, but from some other source.[5]:252

## “DON’T ACCEPT ANYONE’S VERDICT THAT YOU ARE LAZY, STUPID, OR RETATDED”

***(The author stands as proof that youngsters can overcome learning disabilities.)***

## By former Vice President Nelson A. Rockefeller

Those watching the Public Broadcasting Service program on “***The Puzzle Children***” Will include a very interesting Vice-President of the United States.

For I was one of the “puzzle children” myself-a dyslexic, or “reverse reader”-and I still have a hard time reading today.

But after coping with this problem for more than 60 years, I have a message of encouragement for children with learning disabilities-and their parents.

Based on my own experience, my message to dyslexic children is this:
Don’t accept anyone’s verdict that you are lazy, stupid, or retarded. You may very well be smarter that most other children your age.

- **Just remember Woodrow Wilson, Albert Einstein, and Leonardo da Vinci also had tough problems with their reading.**

- **You can learn to cope with your problem and turn your so called disability into a positive advantage.**

Dyslexia forced me to develop powers of concentration that have been invaluable throughout my career in business, philanthropy, and public life.

And I've done an enormous amount of reading and public speaking, especially in political campaigns for Governor of New York and President of the United States.
No one had ever heard of dyslexia when I discovered as a boy, along about the third grade, that reading was such a difficult chore that I was in the bottom one-third of my class.
None of the educational, medical and psychological help available today for dyslexics was available in those days.
We had no special teachers or tutors, no special classes or courses, no special methods of teaching-because nobody understood our problem.
Along with an estimated three million other children, I just struggled to understand words that seemed to garble before my eyes, numbers that came our backwards, sentences that were hard to grasp.
And so I accepted the verdict of the IQ tests that I wasn't as bright as most of the rest of my class at the Lincoln School in New York City.
Fortunately for me, the school (though it never taught me to spell) was an experimental, progressive institution with the flexibility to let you develop your own interests and follow them.
More to the point, I had a wise and understanding counselor in Dr. Otis W. Caldwell, the headmaster.
"Don't worry," he said, "just because you're in the lower third of the class. You've got the intelligence. If you just work harder and concentrate more, you can make it."
So I learned, through self-discipline, to concentrate, which in my opinion is essential for a dyslexic.
While I could speak better French than the teacher, because I'd learned it as a child, I couldn't conjugate the verbs; I did flunk Spanish-but now can speak it fluently because I learned it by ear, later, at the Berlitz School.
My best subject was mathematics: I understood concepts well beyond my grade level. But it took only one reversed number in a column of figures to cause havoc.
When I came close to flunking out in the ninth grade-because I didn't work very hard that year-I decided that I had better follow Dr. Caldwell's advice if I wanted to go to college.
I even told my high school girl friend that we would have to

stop dating so I could spend the time studying in order to get into Dartmouth.
And I made it by the skin of my teeth.

I made it simply by working harder and longer that the rest-eventually learning to concentrate sufficiently to compensate for my dyslexia in reading.
I adopted a regimen of getting up at 5 a.m. to study, and studying without fail. And thanks to my concentration and the very competitive nature I was born with, I found my academic performance gradually improving.
In my freshman year at Dartmouth, I was even admitted to a third-year physics course. And in the middle of my sophomore year, I received two A's and three B's for the first semester. My father's letters were filled with joy and astonishment.
I owe a great debt to my professors and to President Ernest M. Hopkins. I had met Dr. Hopkins earlier and was so impresses that I made Dartmouth my goal. Most of all, however, I think I owe my academic improvement to my roommate, Johnny French.
Johnny and I were exact opposites. He was reticent, and had the highest IQ in the class. To me, he was that maddening type who got straight A's with only occasional reference to books or classes. He was absolutely disgusted by my study habits-anybody who got up at 5 in the morning to hit the books was, well, peculiar.
Inevitably, Johnny made Phi Beta Kappa in our junior year, but my competitive instincts kept me going. We were both elected to senior fellowships and I made Phi Beta Kappa in my senior year.
Johnny, of course, had the last word. He announced that he would never ware his PBK key again-that it had lost all meaning.
Looking back over the years, I remember vividly the pain and mortification I felt as a boy of 8, when I was assigned to read a short passage of Scripture at a community vesper service during summer vacation in Main-and did a thoroughly miserable job of it.
I know what a dyslexic child goes through-the frustration of not being able to do what other children co easily, the humiliation

of being thought not too bright when such is not the case at all. My personal discoveries as to what is required to cope with dyslexia could be summarized in these admonitions to the individual dyslexic:
►Accept the fact that you have a problem-don't just try to hide it.
►Refuse to feel sorry for yourself.
►Realize that you don't have an excuse-you have a challenge.
►Face the challenge.
►Work harder and learn mental discipline-the capacity for total concentration-and
►Never Quit.

If it helps a dyslexic to know I went through the same thing…
►But can conduct press conferences today in three languages…
►And can read a speech on television
►(Though I may have to rehearse it six times…
►(With my script in large type…
►(And my sentences broken into segments like these…
►(And long words broken into syllables)…
►And to win Congressional confirmation as Vice President of the United States…
Then I hope the telling of my story as a dyslexic child could be an inspiration to the "puzzle children"-for that's what I really care about.

By Vice President Nelson A. Rockefeller ("The Puzzle Children," was a special on learning disabilities telecast on most PBS stations. It was hosted by Julie Andrews and Bill Bixby.)

Pillory epub

## Dorothy Kilgallen At JackRuby Trial 1964

"if Bobby Kennedy knew I knew" Dorothy spoke into the phone talking to Ron Pataki.

"I am pretty sure I have found it. I can't be certain. The way it looks to me Maria Von Trapp IS an out of wedlock mother for a Windsor and yes we have been singing about that for years, sort of, at least about her and her Marying Barron Von Trapp and raising his seven children. It was her though, Maria Kutschera there is something about the british need to hide."

Ron Pataki thought to himself for a momennt. "She is aware maybe there are questions of whether there were the other three children and who they are."

Pataki asked "Dorothy, did anyone ever talk to you about the Windsors and Nazis being close at one time. We know Maria Kutschera fled that house full of Nazi because the had English sentiments, but were there any suspiciousness that you believe?"

Doroty said yes and added "There is something about that a bunch of FBI types are trying to hide. I think there is some part of some pre-war dealings that were had between Brittian and the USA on this and it ties to Franz Alexander and Bhudapest."

Franz Alexander retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Franz Alexander Franz Gabriel Alexander, in Hungarian Alexander Ferenc Gábor, was born into a Jewish family in Budapest in 1891, his father was Bernhard Alexander, a philosopher and literary critic, his nephew was Alfréd Rényi, a Hungarian mathematician who made contributions in combinatorics, graph theory, number theory but mostly

in probability theory. Alexander studied in Berlin; there he was part of an influential group of German analysts mentored by Karl Abraham, including Karen Horney and Helene Deutsch, and gathered around the Berlin Psychoanalytic Institute. 'In the early 1920s, Oliver Freud was in analysis with Franz Alexander' there - Sigmund Freud's son - while 'Charles Odier, one of the first among French psychoanalysts, was analysed in Berlin by Franz Alexander'[1] as well.

In 1930 he was invited by Robert Hutchins, then President of the University of Chicago, to become its Visiting Professor of Psychoanalysis. Alexander worked there at the Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis, where Paul Rosenfels was one of his students. In the 1950s he was among the first members of the Society for General Systems Research.

Franz Alexander died in Palm Springs, California in 1964.

## Early writings (1923-1943)

Alexander was a prolific writer. Between 'The Castration Complex in the Formation of Character [1923] ... [&] Fundamental Concepts of Psychosomatic Research [1943]'[3] he published nearly twenty other articles, contributing on a wide variety of subjects to the work of the "second psychoanalytic generation".

'Alexander in his "vector analysis"... measured the relative participation of the three basic directions in which an organism's tendencies towards the external world may be effective: reception, elimination, and retention'.[4] In this he may have been a forerunner to Erik H. Erikson's later exploration of 'Zones, Modes, and Modalities'.

He also explored the 'morality demanded by the

> archaic superego ... an automatized pseudo morality, characterized by Alexander as the corruptibility of the superego'.
>
> Notable too was his exploration of acting out in real life, 'in which the patient's entire life consists of actions not adapted to reality but rather aimed at relieving unconscious tensions. It was this type of neurosis that was first described by Alexander under the name of neurotic character'.

Jack Ruby was born Jacob Leon Rubenstein on March 25, 1911,[8] in the Maxwell Street area of Chicago, the son of Joseph Rubenstein and Fannie Turek Rutkowski (or Rokowsky), both Polish-born Orthodox Jews from Sokołów. Ruby was the fifth of his parents' 10 surviving children. While he was growing up, his parents were often violent towards each other and frequently separated; Ruby's mother was eventually committed to a mental hospital.[9] His troubled childhood and adolescence were marked by juvenile delinquency with time being spent in foster homes. At age 11 in 1922, he was arrested for truancy. Ruby eventually skipped school so often that he had to spend time at the Institute for Juvenile Research. Still a young man, he sold horse-racing tip sheets and various novelties, then acted as a business agent for a local refuse collectors union that later became part of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

"Before the war, back in the 1920s there was a lot of research going on. They were studying psychaitry and genetics. I think the Convent in Austria ejected Maria Kutschera because she was pregnant. Lee Harvey Oswald was working with the FBI, CIA, and DOJ and JM Wave. They conduct hits. Something was going on, something the FBI, Office of Naval Intelligence, and others wanted to cover up. It had to do with assasinations.

"What do you think tha might be?" Pataki asked. "It has something to do with Maria Kutscheras children. I think some

are missing from the records and the CIA and FBI have them hidden somewhere. It started in North Carolina. Then they were moved."

"Do you have any records on this?" Pataki asked. "Yes. Lee Harvey Oswald told me Robert Kennedy Jr. told hime I could see the files. He thinks there are parts missing or wrong or something doesn't make sense. I am looking at the records and it is some kind of weird fun-house mirror images. There are real things and then fake records next them with made-up names and things that look like substitutions for the real things but the names are changed."

Pataki thought for a moment. "Did he give your the files to look at?" "Yes" Kilgallen said. "But they are internal DOJ FBI CIA docs. THey can not be lost. He thinks there is something wrong with them too. He interviewed me about them and asked how the Von Trapp story might be altered and if the records offer any insight based on my knowledge of the musical."

"Ok" Pataki said. "Just let me know if you find something."

Jack Ruby sat in the courthouse and thought to himself "I wonder if I am in someway connected to the US Army Air Corps story of James Donegan and the P-51 of North American Aviation and radar and the Battle of Brittian."

"It could be … " he speculated "that me and Lee Harvey Oswald knew the FBI CIA plan to use Sleepers like Rapheal Cruz Jr for overthrow of Cuba and that this comes out of the Army Air Crops USAF story that was told in Jet Pilot and The Americanziation of E[F]amily.

The reason he wondered about that is this.

Jack Ruby American assassin retrieved from Encyclopedia Brittanica and copied or modified to here

In the 1940s Ruby frequented race tracks in Illinois

and California. He was drafted in 1943 and served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, working as an aircraft mechanic at U.S. bases until 1946. He had an honorable record and was promoted to Private First Class. Upon discharge, on February 21, 1946, Ruby returned to Chicago.

In 1947 Ruby moved to Dallas where he and his brothers soon afterward shortened their surnames from Rubenstein to Ruby. The stated reason for this was that the name "Rubenstein" was too long and that he was "well known" as Jack Ruby.[9] Ruby later went on to manage various nightclubs, strip clubs, and dance halls. Among the strippers Ruby befriended was Candy Barr.

Ruby developed close ties to many Dallas Police officers who frequented his nightclubs, where he provided them with free liquor, prostitutes and other favors.[10] In 1959, Ruby went to Cuba, ostensibly to visit a friend, influential Dallas gambler Lewis McWillie, an associate of Mafia boss Santo Trafficante, Jr.. Ruby may have met directly with Trafficante on those visits, according to the testimony of British journalist John Wilson-Hudson, who was imprisoned in Cuba at the time.[11] Trafficante operated major casinos in Cuba and was briefly imprisoned after Fidel Castro came to power.

United States Army Air Forces retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The United States Army Air Forces (USAAF or AAF)[1] was the major land-based aerial warfare service component of the United States Army and de facto aerial warfare service branch of the United States[2] during and immediately after World War II (1941-1945). It was created on 20 June 1941 as successor to the previous United States Army Air Corps and is the direct

predecessor of the United States Air Force, today one of the six armed forces of the United States. The AAF was a component of the United States Army, which on 2 March 1942[1] was divided functionally by executive order into three autonomous forces: the Army Ground Forces, the United States Army Services of Supply (which in 1943 became the Army Service Forces), and the Army Air Forces. Each of these forces had a commanding general who reported directly to the Army Chief of Staff.

The AAF administered all parts of military aviation formerly distributed among the Air Corps, General Headquarters Air Force, and the ground forces' corps area commanders, and thus became the first air organization of the U.S. Army to control its own installations and support personnel. The peak size of the AAF during the Second World War was over 2.4 million men and women in service and nearly 80,000 aircraft by 1944, and 783 domestic bases in December 1943. By "V-E Day", the Army Air Forces had 1.25 million men stationed overseas and operated from more than 1,600 airfields worldwide.

During World War II about 16,000,000 personnel served in the U.S. Military. Approximately 11,200,000 or 70% served in the U.S. Army; 4,200,000 served in the Navy; and 660,000 served in the Marines. The U.S. Army was re-organized into three forces in March 1942: Army Ground Forces (AGF).

The Army Air Forces was created in June 1941 to provide the air arm a greater autonomy in which to expand more efficiently, to provide a structure for the additional command echelons required by a vastly increased force, and to end an increasingly divisive administrative battle within the Army over control of aviation doctrine and organization that had been ongoing since the creation of an aviation section within the U.S. Army Signal Corps in 1914. The AAF succeeded

both the Air Corps, which had been the statutory military aviation branch since 1926, and the GHQ Air Force, which had been activated in 1935 to quiet the demands of airmen for an independent Air Force similar to the Royal Air Force which had already been established in the United Kingdom.

Although other nations already had separate air forces independent of their army or navy (such as the British Royal Air Force and the German Luftwaffe), the AAF remained a part of the Army until a defense reorganization in the post-war period resulted in the passage by the United States Congress of the National Security Act of 1947 with the creation of an independent United States Air Force in September 1947.

Pillory epub

## Lee Harvey Oswald in Dallas Jail

**Will the JFK files tell us more about Lee Oswald's call to Raleigh?**

The remaining classified records related to the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy are scheduled to become public this week, and they could include information about the "Raleigh call" made on behalf of Lee Harvey Oswald from the Dallas City Jail a day after the assassination. Oswald was arrested shortly after Kennedy was killed in Dealey Plaza in Dallas on Nov. 22, 1963, and charged hours later with the murder. The next night, Oswald tried to make a call from the jail to a number with the area code 919, according to an internal report written by a member of the staff on the House Select Committee on Assassinations in the late 1970s.

According to Brady's report, Alveeta Treon showed up at Dallas City Hall at 10:15 p.m. on Nov. 23, 1963, to work her shift as a switchboard operator. Her shift was from 11 p.m. to 7 a.m., but she showed up early that night. Louise Swinney, another switchboard employee, was still at work when Treon arrived, the report said. According to Treon, Swinney told her that two law enforcement officials were going to be present to listen to a call Oswald was going to make from jail later that evening. About 10 or 15 minutes after Treon reported to work, two men indeed arrived and showed their credentials to Swinney, Treon said. "A few minutes later a red light appeared on the switchboard, indicating that a call was being made from the jail," Brady wrote in the report. "Mrs. Swinney handled the call." Treon remained "plugged in" while Swinney handled the call, meaning she could hear the call. Treon said she heard Oswald state the numbers he wanted to call and the

name “John Hurt,” according to the report, and she wrote down the information on a telephone call slip used by the operators. Treon said she saw Swinney write down the information on a notepad and heard Swinney repeat a phone number to Oswald. “As Mrs. Treon watched, Mrs. Swinney did not place the call for Oswald,” Brady wrote. “Instead [Swinney] opened the key on Oswald’s line and told him, ‘I am sorry the number doesn’t answer.’” Swinney then disconnected Oswald’s line, Treon recalled. The two men came out of the equipment room, thanked the women for their cooperation and left, Treon said in Brady’s report.

Read more at: https://www.newsobserver.com/news/local/article180610706.html#storylink=cpy

"We've just dodged a bullet" J. Edgar Hoover said. "Lee Harvey Oswald was going to give up John Hurt who was working the matter of the Von Trapps in the USA that Dean Rusk had setup with Glorian Gainey and the underground railroad and Davidson College hosting of Mr Rusk."

"Who can compromise us on this?" Hoover asked. "Most don't know any real storyline but if some it if leaks out, any at all, people might start to peice it together. JFK didn't want to overthrow Indonesia or anywhere else. If Lee Harvey Oswald is able to explain why Kennedy was hit rather than Alan Duller and Senator Rockefeller explain why JFK was hit we are going to burn."

"Get a hit out on Oswlad" someone said.

Oswald leaned back in his Dallas jail cell and put one foot across his knee on the bench against the wall. "I know about about the assasinations program and JFK stopping support for it. I know about the source of Sleeper Agents and know the Donegans. I have got to get this program revealled, the assassinations program put in place since the Iroan Curtain came up. It is controling the USA as much as the Iron Curtain

now. I will call Hurt and get his story on the record and go to the press on this."

"Glorian Gainey was a Kutschera and the Nazi component the British are hiding has to come out."

Pillory epub

## The Hiring and Firing of Dulles

John F. Kennedy looked down into his coffee for a moment ready to pick it up and take a sip. He was at a small table in the White House with Alan Dulles he and asked into the office.

"I see my own face … the coffee and lights and Alan Dulles. I am up here. He is too."

"Alan" JFK said "We have lived through so much. I wish we werre in a movie, we could step out of a screen, and it was all make-believe sometimes" JFK said.

"The pot we are playing with are real chips John. We both know that. That is why we both are committed to do everything we think is right.

"As you know Alan I called you here today to pull rank on you and Charles Cabell. I need a shared vision for this administration. I know I need subject matter experts. I have requested those older than I and more expert in matters affecting police advice me.

"But I have to go on at some point the safety of reliability. I know what the USA wants for the world is credible and worthy. I can sell it and others can sell if we believe it and it is true. But the Bay of Pigs, plans for Indonesia, and other matters in the world show we may not be better than other nations in terms of freedom.

"Your service will be recognized Alan but you will be formally told by the CIA that we are making changes. I hope you will continue to support the USA in the ways you can, but from the policy objectives of this administration we rae going to operate on a different theory.

Dulles hoped for more time on theories with the President but he knew that could simply make it worse.

The Cabells, King, Dulles, and Harvey

Pillory supports the theory King, Dallas Mayor Earle Cabell and CIA assistant to Alan Dulles Charles Cabell, and others were John Foster Dulles and Alan Dulles "Octopus" (Fine Fruit Brands) world traders tied to British East India Tea Company dealings and this trade was views as good for the West.

THe CIA Deputy of Dulles I assert is the theory I support of the JFK assassination and support through this book.

Dallas mayor Earle Cabell was born in Dallas. He graduated from North Dallas High School in 1925. He attended Texas A&M University for one term, where he met Jack Crichton and H.R. "Bum" Bright, and thereafter Southern Methodist University for one term.

He and his brothers founded Cabell's Inc., a chain of dairies and convenience stores. He later became involved with banking and other investments. In April 1961, he was elected mayor of Dallas to succeed Robert L. Thornton

Earle Cabell was the youngest of 4 sons of the then former Dallas Mayor Ben E. Cabell and also the grandson of the former Dallas Mayor William L. Cabell. He was the brother of Charles Cabell, who was deputy director of the Central Intelligence Agency until Charles was fired in the wake of the Bay of Pigs invasion.

Newly Released JFK Murder Files Prompt Disputes, 'Jigsaw Puzzle' Solutions retrieved from https://www.justice-integrity.org/ and copied or modified to here

[image]

Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Texas's 5th district

Long-suppressed documents released last week about the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas show that the city's mayor at the time had a covert relationship with the CIA.

Earle Cabell, Dallas mayor and congressmanDocuments showing the CIA status of the late Dallas Mayor Earle Cabell (shown at left) were among the 3,810 released by the National Archives on July 24 as it approaches its deadline of Oct. 26 to release the final batch of government documents pertaining to Kennedy's assassination.

jfk parade route dealey plaza

As mayor, Cabell and his team would have helped plan, among other things, the bizarre parade route (marked in red on the adjoining chart) that brought the president's limousine to a crawl at a sharp and seemingly unnecessary turn as it entered the kill zone at Dealey Plaza (marked in green).

Cabell, who went on to election as the region's congressman during the rest of the 1960s, was already known to be a younger brother of former CIA Deputy Director Charles Cabell, a general whom Kennedy had forced out in a purge of the top three CIA leaders in late 1961 after the disastrous, CIA-orchestrated Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba that spring.

The July 24 document release - with overviews here from the National Archives, National Archives Begins Online Release of JFK Assassination Records and here Released JFK Documents) - is prompting a flare-up of serious disputes within JFK research circles.

As usual, it's between critics of official accounts and those establishment media and academics who endorse the government's view that ex-Marine Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone (as determined the FBI and Warren Committee), or nearly alone (as later found by

congressional investigators in 1979), to kill JFK because of Oswald's allegedly troubled past and Marxist sympathies.

jack ruby shooting oswald full

Many critics cite the now-extensive evidence that Oswald was a low-level undercover military, law enforcement and intelligence asset whose superiors manipulated him into suspicious actions.

In this view, Oswald served as a fall-guy or patsy for a high-level conspiracy by rogue officials within the CIA and elsewhere to murder the president and use their allies in law enforcement, courts, Congress, academia and the media to cover-up how the crime unfolded. Oswald was murdered by mob figure Jack Ruby in a Dallas police station (as shown in an iconic photo at right) two days after the assassination. Oswald had desperately proclaimed his innocence, including a shouted comment to reporters "I'm just a patsy!"

The Commentators

Larry SabatoUniversity of Virginia historian Larry J. Sabato (shown at left) and former New York Times reporter Philip Shenon, both authors of prominent books on the assassination, rekindled this passionate debate by co-authoring columns in the Washington Post on July 25, President Trump, give us the full story on the JFK assassination, and in the Capitol Hill insider tabloid Politico on Aug. 2, How the CIA Came to Doubt the Official Story of JFK’s Murder.

These columns revived establishment views that critics are unfairly tarnishing the CIA. Sabato and Shenon underscore official views that Oswald killed JFK out of deranged loyalty to Communists, including Cuban leader Fidel Castro, a target of assassination plots.

These columns revived establishment views that critics

are unfairly tarnishing the CIA. Part of this argument is the claim long floated by CIA loyalists and others that Oswald killed JFK out of deranged loyalty to Communists, including to Cuban leader Fidel Castro, whom some American officials sought to kill or otherwise remove during the Kennedy administration.

Historian John M. Newman has authored four major books so far on Oswald, the assassination and Kennedy's daring effort to end the Vietnam War at the risk of further antagonizing Cold War hawks already furious with him for his Cuban and Soviet policies and for forcing from office top officials from the CIA and Pentagon he did not trust to advance his policies. Newman, a longtime military intelligence officer and university professor, is among those challenging Sabato, Shenon and others who advocate conventional wisdom that JFK remained a hawk and that Oswald was a Communist loyalist.

Newman is shown in a photo by Noel St. John presenting his views at a March 16 forum organized by the group Citizens Against Political Assassinations focused on this year's release of documents. Documents and film of the forum at the National Press Club are here: At CAPA Forum, JFK Experts See Need, Momentum For Assassination Records Release.

Allen Welsh Dulles retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969

Director of Central Intelligence In office February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961 President Dwight D.

Eisenhower John F. Kennedy Deputy Charles P. Cabell

DCI Smith recruited Dulles to oversee the agency's covert operations as Deputy Director for Plans, a position he held from January 4, 1951. On August 23, 1951, Dulles was promoted to Deputy Director of Central Intelligence, second in the intelligence hierarchy. In this capacity, in 1952-53 he was one of five members of the State Department Panel of Consultants on Disarmament during the last year of the Truman administration.

After the election of Dwight Eisenhower in 1952, Bedell Smith shifted to the Department of State and Dulles became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence. Dulles played a role in convincing Eisenhower to follow one of the conclusions of the State Department Panel report, that the American public deserved to be informed of the perils of possible nuclear war with the Soviet Union, because even though America held numerical nuclear superiority, the Soviets would still have enough nuclear weapons to severely damage American society regardless of how many more such bombs the United States might possess or how badly those U.S. weapons could destroy the Soviets.

The Agency's covert operations were an important part of the Eisenhower administration's new Cold War national security policy known as the "New Look".

At Dulles's request, President Eisenhower demanded that Senator Joseph McCarthy discontinue issuing subpoenas against the CIA. In March 1950, McCarthy had initiated a series of investigations into potential communist subversion of the Agency. Although none of the investigations revealed any wrongdoing, the hearings were potentially damaging, not only to the CIA's reputation but also to the security of sensitive information. Documents made public in 2004 revealed

that the CIA, under Dulles's orders, had broken into McCarthy's Senate office and fed disinformation to him in order to discredit him, in order to stop his investigation of communist infiltration of the CIA.

**CIA ID card of Allen Dulles**

In the early 1950s, the United States Air Force conducted a competition for a new photo reconnaissance aircraft. Lockheed Aircraft Corporation's Skunk Works submitted a design number called the CL-282, which married sailplane-like wings to the body of a supersonic interceptor. This aircraft was rejected by the Air Force, but several of the civilians on the review board took notice, and Edwin Land presented a proposal for the aircraft to Dulles. The aircraft became what is known as the U-2 'spy plane', and it was initially operated by CIA pilots. Its introduction into operational service in 1957 greatly enhanced the CIA's ability to monitor Soviet activity through overhead photo surveillance. The aircraft eventually entered service with the Air Force.[31] The Soviet Union shot down and captured a U-2 in 1960 during Dulles's term as CIA chief.

Dulles is considered one of the essential creators of the modern United States intelligence system and was an indispensable guide to clandestine operations during the Cold War. He established intelligence networks worldwide to check and counter Soviet and eastern European communist advances as well as international communist movements.

**Coup in Iran**

In 1953, Dulles was involved, along with Frank Wisner,[34][page needed] in Operation Ajax, the covert operation that led to the removal of democratically

elected prime minister of Iran, Mohammad Mossadegh,[35] and his replacement with Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah of Iran. Rumors of a Soviet takeover of the country had surfaced due to the nationalization of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company.

### Coup in Guatemala

President Jacobo Arbenz Guzman of Guatemala was removed in 1954 in a CIA-led coup carried out under the code name Operation PBSuccess.

Eduardo Galeano described Dulles as a former member of the United Fruit Company's Board of Directors.[38] However, in a detailed examination of the connections between the United Fruit Company and the Eisenhower Administration, Immerman makes no mention of Dulles being part of the United Fruit Company's Board, although he does note that Sullivan & Cromwell had represented the company.

### Bay of Pigs

Several failed assassination plots utilizing CIA-recruited operatives and anti-Castro Cubans directly against Castro undermined the CIA's credibility. The reputation of the agency and its director declined drastically after the Bay of Pigs Invasion fiasco of 1961. President Kennedy reportedly said he wanted to "splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds." However, following a "rigorous inquiry into the agency's affairs, methods, and problems ... [Kennedy] did not 'splinter' it after all and did not recommend Congressional supervision."

### Dismissal

Kennedy presents the National Security Medal to Dulles, November 28, 1961.

During the Kennedy Administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism.[2] In autumn 1961, following the Bay of Pigs incident and the Algiers putsch against Charles de Gaulle, Dulles and his entourage, including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M. Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign. On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia.[41] The next day, November 29, the White House released a resignation letter signed by Dulles.[42] He was replaced by John McCone.

### Later life

On November 29, 1963, President Lyndon Baines Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy. The appointment was later criticized by some historians, who have noted that Kennedy had fired him, and he was therefore unlikely to be impartial in passing the judgments charged to the Warren Commission. In the view of journalist and author Stephen Kinzer, Johnson appointed Dulles primarily so that Dulles could "coach" the Commission on how to interview CIA witnesses and what questions to ask, because Johnson and Dulles were both anxious to ensure that the Commission did not discover Kennedy's secret involvement in the administration's illegal plans to assassinate Castro and other foreign leaders.

In 1966, Princeton University's American Whig-Cliosophic Society awarded Dulles the James Madison Award for Distinguished Public Service.

Dulles published the book The Craft of Intelligence in

1963, and edited Great True Spy Stories in 1968.

He died on January 29, 1969, of influenza, complicated by pneumonia, at the age of 75, in Georgetown, D.C. He was buried in Green Mount Cemetery in Baltimore, Maryland.

"Its called an Open Circuit versus a Closed Circuit" Robert F. Kennedy in Msocow told Ted Gunderson by phone, Gunderson knowing full well what a patsy is.

The investigation in D.C. might, if correctly operating, gone full circle from D.C. towards Russia than back to a Deep State in D.C., but instead the investigation short circuited when Lee Harvey Oswald was convicted on a rush to judgment of the CIA FBI DOJ after he was shot by Ruby. That short circuited it, when Oswlad was a patsy and it all shut down from there, everyone in D.C. pointing to that as the conclusion of the investigation.

General Charles P. Cabell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Eisenhower was appointed as the Supreme Allied Commander Europe in 1951, he asked for Smith to serve as his chief of staff again. Truman turned down the request by stating that the DCI was a more important post. Eisenhower therefore took Lieutenant General Alfred Gruenther with him as his chief of staff. When Eisenhower later recommended Gruenther's elevation to four-star rank, Truman decided that Smith should be promoted as well. However, Smith's name was omitted from the promotion list. Truman then announced that no one would be promoted before Smith, which occurred on 1 August 1951.[87] Smith retired from the Army upon leaving the CIA on 9 February 1953.[89]

## Under Secretary of State

On 11 January 1953, Eisenhower, now president-elect, announced that Smith would become an Under Secretary of State. Smith's appointment was confirmed by the U.S. Senate on 6 February and he resigned as the DCI three days later.[90] In May 1954, Smith traveled to Europe in an attempt to convince the British to participate in an intervention to avert French defeat in the Battle of Dien Bien Phu. When that failed, he reached an agreement with the Soviet Foreign Minister, Vyacheslav Molotov to partition Vietnam into two separate states.

In 1953, Guatemalan President Jacobo Árbenz Guzmán threatened to nationalize land belonging to the United Fruit Company. Smith ordered the American ambassador in Guatemala to put a CIA plan for a Guatemalan coup into effect, which was accomplished by the following year. Smith left the State Department on 1 October 1954 and took up a position with the United Fruit Company. He also served as president and chairman of the board of the Associated Missile Products Company and AMF Atomics Incorporated, vice chairman of American Machine and Foundry (AMF) and a director of RCA and Corning Incorporated.

He was the son of Ben E. (son of Confederate general William L. Cabell) and Sadie E. (Pearre) Cabell and attended Oak Cliff High School in Dallas, Texas. He graduated from West Point in 1925. He was initially commissioned as an artillery lieutenant and served in the field artillery until 1931, when he went to flying school, and was transferred to the Air Corps.

## Military career

He served in a variety of aviation roles as a staff officer and squadron commander throughout the pre-war years, primarily in observation and pursuit squadrons. He was transferred to the Panama Canal

Zone in late 1931 as adjutant of the 7th Observation Squadron, and subsequently commanded 44th Observation, 24th Pursuit, and 74th Pursuit Squadrons in this area. He was promoted to captain sometime during this period.

He was transferred to Randolph Field, Texas, as flight instructor in 1934 and subsequently served as post adjutant, beginning in 1937. He was detailed to Air Corps Tactical School at Maxwell Field, Alabama in 1938, graduating in 1939, then detailed to Command and General Staff College at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1939, graduating in 1940. He was promoted to major sometime during this period. He was assigned to the Photographic unit at Wright Field, Ohio during 1940, and as an observer with the Royal Air Force; in April 1941, he was assigned to the Office of the Chief of the Air Corps as chief of the photographic unit. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel sometime during this period.

In February 1942, Cabell was assigned as assistant executive for technical planning and coordination in the Office of the Chief of the Air Corps, and promoted to colonel. During the summer of 1943, he attended the first course of the Army and Navy Staff College. In late 1943, he was transferred to the Eighth Air Force and assumed command of the 45th Combat Bombardment Wing. In April 1944, he became director of plans for the U.S. Strategic Air Force in Europe, and later that year, having achieved the rank of brigadier general, became director of operations and intelligence for the Mediterranean Air Forces. During the war he served both at air force headquarters at the Pentagon and in the European Theater.

In May 1945, he was assigned to Air Force headquarters as chief of the Strategy and Policy Division. In December 1945, he was detailed to the United Nations Military Staff Committee, where he held

roles as deputy and chief U.S. Air Force delegate to the committee. In August 1947, he was promoted major general and returned to Air Force headquarters, serving in planning and intelligence roles, and became director of Air Force Intelligence in May 1948. In 1949, Cabell set up Project Grudge to "make a study reviewing the UFO situation for AF HQ." However, Grudge quickly became all but moribund, while simultaneously reporting that all UFO cases were being closely investigated. When Cabell learned of this, he ordered Grudge dissolved and ordered that the "open minded"[2] Project Blue Book be created.

He held this director of Air Force Intelligence post until 1951, before being made director of the staff for the Joint Chiefs of Staff from November 1951 to 1953. During this time, he was promoted to lieutenant general. [citation needed] In 1952, he was an enthusiastic promoter of the U-2 spy plane, along with Allen Welsh Dulles and John Foster Dulles.

CIA career On April 23, 1953, while still an active air force officer, he was appointed Deputy Director of the CIA under Allen Dulles. In 1956, along with the CIA's Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally. It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958.

Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following the failure of the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[5] Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

Cabell died in 1971. According to Jim Marrs book, "Crossfire", he died of heart failure, taking his medical exam, at Joint Base Myer-Henderson Hall.

JFK assassination

[William King Harvey and the Cabells as THree Tramps?]

JFK assassination One hypothesis regarding the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy implicates Cabell and several other CIA officials, including James Jesus Angleton and William King Harvey, as well as the "three tramps", and Cabell's brother Earle Cabell.

During Jim Garrison's 1973 bribery trial, tape recordings from March 1971 revealed that Garrison considered publicly implicating Cabell of conspiracy in the assassination after learning he was the brother of the Dallas mayor.[9] Theorizing that a plot to kill the President was masterminded out of New Orleans in conjunction with the CIA with cooperation from the Dallas police department and city government, Garrison tasked his chief investigator, Pershing Gervais, of looking into the possibility that Cabell had stayed in the city's Fontainebleau Motel at the time of the assassination.[9] The Washington Post reported that there was no evidence that Gervais ever followed through with the request and that there was no further mention of Cabell in Garrison's investigation.

Pillory epub

## P-51s and Coffee Beans

Subversion of Governments can occur when seemingly helpful groups like the Peace Corps, USAID, Religious Diocese, or other non diplomatic services have secondary missions or other primary missions.

The Newman Building in New Orleans Louisiana had a coffee company rub but CIA Military Industrial Complex since 1902 and John Foster Dulles had I think United Fruit and Charles Cabell was in on or appointed by one of these companies.

Dulles returned to CIA headquarters and spoke with Charles Cabell. "JFK is firing us. He doesn't understand our role.

" Latin Americans want prosperity. When we as business agents their, we being Republic of Colombia nationals long time Hispanic families we employ in Latin America in their country they run up to US company employees and say "Guess what I just saw Gringo! Our local Commie city mayor just sold black market goods and saw a prostitute. We know her name!"

"We are their hope, we are their allies, and we who are the Secret Team of US based business on their team, Free Markets farmers in Latin America, we are on their side politically and they are on ours.

"All of this is off the cuff. Look how JFK reacts to it. It has a bad name in history, but we have trucks driving around in Bogata with eavesdropping radios and we have to tell some farmers to cut patrols. We want them to get sleep and don't arouse suspicion. We can handle a lot for them.

## Garrison Ripples

### The La Fontaines and Big Jim by Dave

**Reitzes** *

"According to a CIA document dated June 26, 1953, 'After leaving the FBI offices, BARRIOS and GATLIN met with a Mr. DUNBAR, who occasionally represents the United Fruit Co. in New Orleans. They asked for one million dollars from the United Fruit Co., in support of BARRIOS' intended revolutionary movement in Guatemala, but they were unsuccessful in obtaining any commitment.'"

On June 25, 1953, the FBI was contacted by a retired Army officer designated P-1. Shinley writes, "P-1 said that Gatlin had approached him with a shopping list of armaments, which included three P-38 fighters and three P-51 fighters, along with ammunition. Gatlin said he was acting on behalf of an unnamed Colonel (undoubtedly, Barrios y Pena) who was planning an anti-Communist revolution in Guatemala. Gatlin asked P-1 if he knew General Claire Chennault. P-1 replied that he did, and concluded that Gatlin assumed that P-1 could obtain the weapons through Chennault. P-1 was inclined to throw Gatlin out of his office, but decided to play along to learn what Gatlin was up to. Gatlin offered P-1 oil and mineral concessions in Guatemala after the revolution.

Gatlin proposed to introduce P-1 to the Colonel, and P-1 asked the FBI whether he should go ahead with the meeting. Unfortunately, the Bureau of Customs had jurisdiction over Neutrality Act cases. [The New Orleans field office] had to contact the Bureau in Washington to get permission to hand P-1 over to Customs. The permission was obtained, but nothing substantial came of the Customs

investigation, possibly because of the clumsiness of the hand over of P-1 to Customs" (Ibid.).

According to the La Fontaines, Lee Harvey Oswald "had been recruited in March 1963 as an FBI informant,"(5) and "It was in the role of FBI informant that Oswald visited New Orleans later that year . . ."(6) In fact, the authors state "it would appear"(7) that Oswald himself was the FBI informant responsible for a July 31, 1963, raid on an "arms camp near Lake Pontchartrain."(8) Oswald, they conclude, must have learned of this arms cache through either "Banister and/or the gunrunning exiles of the DRE."

The Directorio Revolucionario Estudiantil (DRE), or student directorate, was a militant right-wing, anti-Communist, anti-Castro group linked to the arms cache seized in Lacombe, Louisiana, near Lake Pontchartrain.(10) The La Fontaines write, "conspiracy to assassinate President Kennedy required that the conspirators be associated with Oswald -- whether he served as conspirator or (as he claimed) a 'patsy'" (emphasis in original).(11) "Only one group conspicuously fills this bill,"(12) the authors claim -- the DRE.

On the other hand, the La Fontaines note, "Only the Camp Street building"(13) -- where Garrison suspect Guy Banister had an office, and where the authors theorize Oswald used an office on the second floor(14) -- "can put Oswald in the company of other 'conspirators.'"

"If Oswald can't be connected to such an office,"(16) the La Fontaines write, "whether as a room he really paid money for, was allowed to use

for free, or just visited on occasion -- and if that office can't be solidly placed in a specific Camp Street building . . . then the game's over. Posner wins."

"At some point during the summer of 1963," the authors continue, "the DRE unquestionably identified Oswald, as did Banister, as just the kind of 'nut' who could be a useful tool in the war against Castro and Fair Play for Cuba subversives."(18) Whether he learned of the arms cache from the student directorate or from Guy Banister, "Oswald would develop"(19) what the La Fontaines call a "seemingly collaborative relationship with the DRE."

However, "By the end of that summer he had apparently caught Banister's evil eye,"(21) the La Fontaines state -- "This would have been particularly true if, as one might expect, word gradually started to seep through Banister's FBI grapevine about the identity of the Pontchartrain informant"(22) -- "or worse, [Oswald had] aroused the passionate animosity of the fanatically anti-Castro DRE. Later, as we'll see," the authors write," even after he was back in Dallas(23) . . . the long arms of his New Orleans antagonists would reach out and enfold the fluttering ideological moth, Lee Harvey Oswald."(24)

Pillory epub

## Ruble or Rubble?

Robert F. Kennedy Jr listened to the Russian Finance Ministry presentation of Cold War fiances.

That makes sense to me" RFK said. "When General Charles Cabell called JFK in his office asking for a second consideration of the matter and information he could provide about Cold War operations I was in the room with my brother."

General Cabell certainly knew his way around."

In February 1942, Cabell was assigned as assistant executive for technical planning and coordination in the Office of the Chief of the Air Corps, and promoted to colonel. During the summer of 1943, he attended the first course of the Army and Navy Staff College. In late 1943, he was transferred to the Eighth Air Force and assumed command of the 45th Combat Bombardment Wing. In April 1944, he became director of plans for the U.S. Strategic Air Force in Europe, and later that year, having achieved the rank of brigadier general, became director of operations and intelligence for the Mediterranean Air Forces. During the war he served both at air force headquarters at the Pentagon and in the European Theater.

In May 1945, he was assigned to Air Force headquarters as chief of the Strategy and Policy Division. In December 1945, he was detailed to the United Nations Military Staff Committee, where he held roles as deputy and chief U.S. Air Force delegate to the committee.

Air Force Intelligence post until 1951, before being made director of the staff for the Joint Chiefs of Staff from November 1951 to 1953. During this time, he was promoted to lieutenant general.[citation needed] In 1952, he was an enthusiastic promoter of the U-2 spy plane, along with Allen Welsh Dulles and John Foster Dulles.

CIA career

On April 23, 1953, while still an active air force officer, he was appointed Deputy Director of the CIA under Allen Dulles. In 1956, along with the CIA's Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally. It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958.

Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following the failure of the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[5] Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

In 1956, along with the CIA's Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally. It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Born Benjamin Elias Cabell November 18, 1858 who moved to Arkansas plays a role in this. Ben E. Cabell 7th Mayor of Dallas In office 1900-1904. He had long running Dallas connections, was the Pennitentiray chief, a Marhsall, mayor and politician.

It was during this time the Rockefellers and others were attracking various families into business and the 1902 plot was being setup.

Basically run out of Malta in operations setup by the Queen

of England and Vatican bank a Royal expansion was started at the behest of the Windsors hoping to expand the Royal family and its genetic diversity. Many of the media, industrial, and scientific success or the Western side of Europe have come from stimulus spending to improve the social status and voice of connected enterprises and people.

THe Cabell family was part of this long running plan. As you know the Kenneys inherit a gene and history that has been studied for generations. Were your family became split from the other families was the US Historical area the Kennedys lived in and lives they experienced under the British.

"Yes" RFK said. "Cabell was arguing for soft power, money and business and poltics and prospertity in an overlay with Western Civiliztion. The Vatican wanted that, the British already used it, and the CIA wanted it and the Church of England wanted it.

Joseph Kennedy Sr was in on being funded and believe in becomin an international success but grew angry at Great Britain over time, making undiplomatic statement about England as the war heated up, and JFK would attempt to split from British espionage as well.

The reach of the British in society in the United States is far reaching an the CIA has a great deal of influence on that.

We are on the Ruble and may be moving away from the dollar, We find that when we have to use the US Dollar USD it forces us into British Emperial business operations. We will prefer our Ruble and other currencies to the Dollar over time.

Pillory epub

## A Friend of Jen Moore spoke next at the Targeted Victims meriting

"

Espionage Agencies, the CIA, FBI, NSA and others are at their worst using COINTELPRO to Target people covertly.

The elites now like Lloyd Austin, the Family, William J. Burns, The Obama family, and many in media are descended from at Lee Harvey Oswald describe Nazi DNA.

It is not really Nazi DNA but the Story of Glorian Donegan before marriage Glorian Gainey tells the story.

Many in Austria and Germany were military or family of military or neighbors with military during a terrible war, a war not in all ways dissimilar from the mustard gas deaths of WWI or Gulag deaths internal to Russia.

All these facts are known to us. We also know that while in Austria prior to the rise to power of Nazis because the Nazis were Nazi and in a rare move the Von Trapp family facing required loyalty to the Nazi Party chose to wave good bye rather than Heil Hitler, though conditions had changed slowly and they had attempted to roll with the changes for as long as could be done.

I will now read from some files from Jen Moore that she had hidden away for safety with a trusted person.

"Hello I am Jen Moore and until otherwise stated I am the speaker, I have the floor.

First let me say many o today's powerful figures in the 21st Century are groomed by secret programs from international actors including funding from the Saudi government, oil profits, and international governments and international espionage

allegiances.

When JFK defeated Vp Nixon to become President of the USA these dark unseen forces killed JFK. What was at issue was the NWO plan to use Glorian Gainey DNA as an unknown untraceable family line although descended from the Windsors and Kutscheras and containing leadership and high IQ traits can be kept hidden as the source of future leaders, sleepers who made their way in to government, military, and media, and must kill to prevent themselves as being identifies with a WETDIVISION NWO using honorable Gainey family DNA who left Nazi Germany although needing to disavow the Kennedy Assassination the NWO executed to keep the plan for Indonesia and elsewhere intact.

Nixon was defeated at the pools in 1960 but he, the Bush Family, Cheney, the Obama's, and other made it into the Executive Branch and CIA later and rather than being under NEW management the returning family members and children are the old guilt and they are trying to use Targeted Killings to eliminate witnesses to the parts of history they are connected to, using radiation, subversion of life by behind the back sabotage, mafia allies, and other tactics.

Some may wonder how Rosemary Kennedy, Sharon Tate, Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and others are connected, even Collette Mc Donald and many more.

Eugenics, the science of heritable brain characteristics is what the Deep State fears, note the movie The Switch were a relative is recognize by cognitive similarities.

The CIA and FBI DOJ NSA system first makes a person crazy, schizoprhenic, unbelievable, shunned, and isolate, certain not child bearing, the, after the record of that person then created or written whether it happened or not, untimely death by obvious violent mafia killers who the espionage agencies say are NOT assets but use names like Harvey Dent, Casper, and similar names.

## Zersetzung (Decomposition of Targeted persons life by hidden hands)

By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that the methods of overt persecution that had been employed up to that time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious. Such forms of oppression were drawing significant international condemnation.

The Stasi perfected the technique of psychological harassment of perceived enemies known as Zersetzung a term borrowed from chemistry which literally means "decomposition".

...the Stasi often used a method which was really diabolic. It was called Zersetzung, and it's described in another guideline. The word is difficult to translate because it means originally "biodegradation". But actually, it's a quite accurate description. The goal was to destroy secretly the self-confidence of people, pscyhiatricly drive them into fights or violent emotions, for example by damaging their reputation, by organizing failures in their work, and by destroying their personal relationships. Considering this, East Germany was a very modern dictatorship. The Stasi didn't try to arrest every dissident. It preferred to paralyze them, and it could do so because it had access to so much personal information and to so many institutions.

Various people are harrased in a manner based upon the specific person being targeted i.e. they were tailored based upon the target's psychology and life situation. Ed Donegan notes Veronica Hoffman was a Jewish artist was driven into a psch ward after being framed in a lark wearing Nazi clothes and being around Alt Right Lyndon Larouche anti semites association themselves with the proximity of her.

Tactics employed under Zersetzung usually involved the disruption of the victim's private or family life. This often included psychological attacks, such as breaking into their home and subtly manipulating the contents, in a form of

gaslighting i.e. moving furniture around, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from walls, or replacing one variety of tea with another etc.

Other practices included property damage, sabotage of cars, travel bans, career sabotage, administering purposely incorrect medical treatment, smear campaigns which could include sending falsified, compromising photos or documents to the victim's family, denunciation, provocation, psychological warfare, psychological subversion, wiretapping, bugging, mysterious phone calls or unnecessary deliveries, even including sending a vibrator to a target's wife. Increasing degrees of unemployment and social isolation could and frequently did occur due to the negative psychological, physical, and social ramifications of being targeted.

Usually, victims had no idea that the Stasi were responsible. Many thought that they were losing their minds, and mental breakdowns and suicide were sometimes the result. There is on-going debate as to the extent, if at all, that weaponized directed energy devices, such as X-ray transmitters, were also used against victims.

No one understood how it could be that so many witness to the Kennedy assassination accidentally had bad outcomes in life and bad ends, and were not major voices in society and widely believed.

Ed Donegan as I have said was targeted from the late 1970s and has been harassed ever since. The techniques are to harass him and others behind their backs so recourse to the stalk or the challenge of its validity does not present itself.

Ed Donegan has been a subject of Mafia attack on him, racketeers allowed to press phony allegations against him, organized criminals benefiting from the Long Con making him a Mark, and the Long Con allegations destroying his life and inciting others against him and depleting his asset to character assassins.

## Helter Skelter

[image]

Helter skelter at Clacton Pier, in the English county of Essex

"Helter Skelter" was recorded several times during the sessions for the White Album. In British English, a helter skelter is a fairground attraction consisting of a tall spiral slide winding round a tower

The only chords used in the song are E7, G and A. As Ed Donegna points out AGTC can be seen from G and A and C the 3rd letter of the alphabet and coming back from Z 7 letters towards C gives the letter T

On 20 November 1968, two days before the release of The Beatles (also known as "the White Album"), McCartney gave Radio Luxembourg (a small nation between Germany and France ) an exclusive interview, in which he commented on several of the album's songs.

Let me tell you something about Sharon Tate and her profile from web data.

Paul Tate had been a Lieutenant Colonel in Army Intelligence from Texas where along with Inglewood Californai the P51 was built. In 1952 he would have been about 30 and served in the Korean War. With Recon pilot James Paul Donegan? Jet Pilot?

Sharon Tate retrieved from Your Fave Is Catholic A celebration of fellow Roman Catholic celebrities & fictional characters. and copied or modified to here

**Your Fave Is Catholic: Sharon Tate**

Known for: American actress and model, Sharon Tate, was best known during the 1960s for small television roles, films and her work in fashion magazines. Her film debut was in 1961 in the movie Barabbas with an uncredited role and later appeared in Eye of the Devil in 1966. Her best known work is the cult classic Valley of the Dolls in 1967, which earned her a Golden Globe nomination. She was considered one of Hollywood's most promising newcomers.

Evidence of Faith: Although her time period was the 1960s, Tate was raised catholic and identified herself as a Catholic until her death. From 1948 to 1955, while living in Pasadena, Texas she attended St. Pius V Catholic School. Her husband, Roman Polanski also cites her Catholic upbringing and her desire to have children as reasons for their more "traditional" marriage, as compared to the California culture in the 1960s.

In 1964 she met Roman Cathollic Thomas John Kummer (October 10, 1933 - August 9, 1969), known professionally as Jay Sebring, was an American celebrity hair stylist, and the founder of the hairstyling corporation Sebring International. Sebring was murdered by members of the Manson Family along with his ex-girlfriend Sharon Tate. He August 9, 1969) was a Catholic who also served in the Korean War and had his throat slit.

Military Wiki: Paul James Tate (1922 - 2005) Husband of Doris Gwendolyn (Willett) Tate - married about 1942 (to 10 Jul 1992) in Houston, Harris, Texas, United Father of Sharon Marie (Tate) Polanski, Patricia Gay Tate and [private daughter (1950s - unknown)] Died 18 May 2005 at age 82 in Coupeville, Island, Washington, United Statesmap Profile manager: Jayme Hart private message [send private message] Profile last modified 30 Nov 2019 | Created 9 Jan 2015 This page has been accessed 8,778 times. Biography Father of murdered actress Sharon Tate. Husband of the late Doris Gwendolyn Tate. Also father of Debra

Tate, and the late Patricia Gay Tate. Paul Tate had been a Lieutenant Colonel in Army Intelligence. Lt. Colonel Tate launched his own investigation into his daughter, Sharon Tate's murder because he felt the police were too slow in finding her killers. Soon after her death, he retired from service.

Leno LaBianca (August 6, 1925 - August 10, 1969), Rosemary LaBianca (December 15, 1929 - August 10, 1969) were murder by the same murders the next night. Rose based family with Divinic Code dates. *

Helter Skelter Murders retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Conspiracy theories and allegations of U.S government involvement

In 2019, journalist Tom O'Neill published the book CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties, in which he argued that the true story of the killings had been covered up. O'Neill presented evidence showing that Bugliosi had tampered with witnesses, including instructing Terry Melcher to claim that he had never talked to Manson after the murders, and that the family's drug use had been studied by researchers at a medical facility before the murders, who induced them to take various illegal drugs and attempted to figure out if these drugs could lead to violent behavior.

One of these researchers working at the facility (although it is unknown if he was involved in the Manson study or worked only on other projects) was Louis Jolyon West, a scientist who had participated in CIA experiments involving the hypnosis of unwilling subjects, psychiatrically examined Jack Ruby, and killed an Elephant with LSD in a bizarre botched experiment.

Jolyon West Why Was Everybody Connected to JFK

Suddenly Mysteriously Killed

O'Neill suggested that the FBI and CIA may have incited the family to commit the murders as part of their CHAOS and COINTELPRO projects to discredit leftist movements and villainize them in the eye of the public. O'Neill noted that the Manson murders triggered a widespread distrust of and hostility against the hippies among the American people in the following months and years. He added that the FBI, led by J. Edgar Hoover, had instigated similar deadly violence in the past, such as in the murder of Fred Hampton (targeting the Black Panther movement), but admits in his book that that he had no direct evidence, confessing he had encountered many dead ends, and was unsure of many things himself.[19] The Washington Post referred to O'Neill's discoveries as "stunning."

Helter Skelter Murder CIA COINTELRPO

Helter Skelter Murders retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here.

Leno LaBianca (August 6, 1925 - August 10, 1969), Rosemary LaBianca (December 15, 1929 - August 10, 1969)

The Tate-LaBianca murders were a series of murders perpetrated by members of the Manson Family during August 8-10, 1969, in Los Angeles, California, United States, under the direction of Tex Watson and Charles Manson.

On the night of August 8, 1969, Tex Watson took Susan Atkins, Linda Kasabian, and Patricia Krenwinkel to 10050 Cielo Drive in Benedict Canyon, Los Angeles, California. Watson claims Charles Manson had instructed him (Watson) go to the house and "totally destroy" everyone in it, and to do it "as gruesome as you can".[4]: 463-468 [6] Manson told the women to do as Watson instructed them.[4]: 176-184, 258-269

The occupants of the house at Cielo Drive that evening were

movie actress Sharon Tate, who was 8½ months pregnant and the wife of film director Roman Polanski; her friend and former lover Jay Sebring, a noted celebrity hairstylist;

Conspiracy theories and allegations of U.S government involvement

In 2019, journalist Tom O'Neill published the book CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties, in which he argued that the true story of the killings had been covered up. O'Neill presented evidence showing that Bugliosi had tampered with witnesses, including instructing Terry Melcher to claim that he had never talked to Manson after the murders,[16] and that the family's drug use had been studied by researchers at a medical facility before the murders, who induced them to take various illegal drugs and attempted to figure out if these drugs could lead to violent behavior.

One of these researchers working at the facility (although it is unknown if he was involved in the Manson study or worked only on other projects) was Louis Jolyon West, a scientist who had participated in CIA experiments involving the hypnosis of unwilling subjects, psychiatrically examined Jack Ruby, and killed an Elephant with LSD in a bizarre botched experiment.

Louis Jolyon West (October 6, 1924 - January 2, 1999) was an American psychiatrist involved in the public sphere. In 1954, at the age of 29 and with no previous tenure-track appointment, he became a full professor and chair of psychiatry at the University of Oklahoma College of Medicine. From 1969 to 1989, he served as chair of psychiatry at the University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine and the UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute.

West's work on brainwashing techniques allowed him to exonerate U.S. servicemen under suspicion of treason for making false confessions during the Korean War-era. This brought him to the attention of the CIA. He pioneered research into the use and abuse of LSD.

Cornell University, where West completed his residency in

psychiatry, was an MKUltra institution and the site of the Human Ecology Fund.[8][9] He later became a subcontractor for MKUltra subproject 43, a $20,800 grant by the CIA while he was chairman of the department of Psychiatry at the University of Oklahoma. The proposal submitted by West was titled "Psychophysiological Studies of Hypnosis and Suggestibility" with an accompanying document titled "Studies of Dissociative States".

One of the more unusual incidents in West's career took place in August 1962.

O'Neill suggested that the FBI and CIA may have incited the family to commit the murders as part of their CHAOS and COINTELPRO projects to discredit leftist movements and villainize them in the eye of the public. O'Neill noted that the Manson murders triggered a widespread distrust of and hostility against the hippies among the American people in the following months and years. He added that the FBI, led by J. Edgar Hoover, had instigated similar deadly violence in the past, such as in the murder of Fred Hampton (targetting the Black Panther movement), but admits in his book that that he had no direct evidence, confessing he had encountered many dead ends, and was unsure of many things himself.[19] The Washington Post referred to O'Neill's

## Mulholland Falls Analogy and MKULTRA COINTELRPO, MLKULTRA, tied to Ongoing Government Blunders with my DNA and DNA rights

> ***The Switch*** **is a 2010 American romantic comedy film formerly titled The Baster,[3] was inspired by the short story "Baster" by a preconditioning storyline writer named … Jeffrey Eugenides.**
>
> 30-something Kassie Larson (Jennifer Aniston) is

single, hasn't found love yet, and decides she wants to have a baby. Despite the objections of her long-time, best friend Wally Mars (Jason Bateman), she chooses to do so alone because she can't wait any longer. She also wants a face-to-face sperm donor, disdaining using a sperm bank.

Roland produces his sperm in the bathroom, leaving it in a sample cup.

Wally uses the bathroom and sees the sample. Drunk, Wally plays with the cup and accidentally spills it into the sink. Panicking, neurotic Roland replaces the sperm with his own.

Wally notices the strong personality and behavioral similarities between him and Sebastian (Kassie Larson's 7 year old) and realizes the result of the switch out sperm cups and the fertilization of Kassie Lorason (Jennifer Aniston) which occurred seven years earlier.

***Rumor Has It*** **(stylized as Rumor Has It…) is a 2005 American romantic comedy film directed by Rob Reiner,**

The concept of the screenplay by Ted Griffin is that Sarah Huttinger, (Jennifer Aniston) learns that her mother and grandmother may be the inspiration for the 1963 novel The Graduate by Charles Webb.

Sarah visits her mother's best friend, Aunt Mitzy, who confirms that Jocelyn spent time with their prep school classmate Beau Burroughs the week before her wedding to Sarah's father Earl, and that Beau was friends with Charles Webb, the author of the novel The Graduate.

Jeff points out Sarah's parents were married just short of nine months before her birth, leading her to

> wonder if Beau might really be her biological father. Sarah also accuses her grandmother of being the inspiration for Mrs. Robinson, the older character who seduced the young man (in The Graduate)

My belief is that there is an alleged genealogy backstory of Barrack Obama Jr., and perhaps the Kelly NASA Twins. Marilyn Monroe, Glorian (Gainey) Donegan, Harold Gainey were North Carolina MISSING 3 children of Maria Augusta Kutschera by Prince Albert of York King George VI OR Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII. These lines cary a small gene, FOXP2 that Vienna and CIA and WIndsors were watching. Aug 4 1962 was ovum from Glorian used with Malcom X for Barrack Obama jr. Should a Legend be created by the FBI that he was a son of Marilyn Monroe, the white mother, photos were created with RFK, others backing the event. Marilyn backed out and she was murdered at that time, the staged Aug 4 1962 Birthday of Barrack Obama Jr.

This occurred during atomic testing my father and mother wre involved in during the Manhattan Project.

> **November 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.**

> **The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel *November 19* 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday**

> **November 18 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan**

> **August 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.**

> **August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer**

> **The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.**

My guess is #MalcomX approached #MarilynMonroe as Barrack Obama Jr. parents. Instead, Madelyn Lee Payne and Stanley Armour Dunham or more likely, Marylin Monroe met her nephew and was going to talk.

## CIA Research and Manson Likely A Participant

Charles Mansion retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles Manson was born on November 12, 1934, to fifteen-year-old Kathleen Manson-Bower-Cavender, née Maddox (1919-1973), in the University of Cincinnati Academic Health Center in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was named Charles Milles Maddox.

[image]

Charles Milles Manson (né Maddox; November 12, 1934 - November 19, 2017

In August 1934, before Manson's birth, Maddox married William Eugene Manson (1909-1961), a "laborer" at a dry cleaning business. Maddox often went on drinking sprees with her brother Luther, leaving Charles with multiple babysitters. They divorced on April 30, 1937, after William alleged "gross neglect of duty" by Maddox. Charles retained William's last name, Manson. On August 1, 1939, Luther and Kathleen

Maddox were arrested for assault and robbery. Kathleen and Luther were sentenced to five and ten years of imprisonment, respectively.

Manson was placed in the home of an aunt and uncle in McMechen, West Virginia. His mother was paroled in 1942. Manson later characterized the first weeks after she returned from prison as the happiest time in his life. Weeks after Maddox's release, Manson's family moved to Charleston, West Virginia, where Manson continually played truant and his mother spent her evenings drinking.[18] She was arrested for grand larceny, but not convicted. The family later moved to Indianapolis, where Maddox met an alcoholic with the last name "Lewis" through Alcoholics Anonymous meetings, and married him in August 1943.

In January 1955, Manson married a hospital waitress named Rosalie Jean Willis. Around October, about three months after he and his pregnant wife arrived in Los Angeles in a car he had stolen in Ohio, Manson was again charged with a federal crime for taking the vehicle across state lines. After a psychiatric evaluation, he was given five years' probation. Manson's failure to appear at a Los Angeles hearing on an identical charge filed in Florida resulted in his March 1956 arrest in Indianapolis. His probation was revoked, and he was sentenced to three years' imprisonment at Terminal Island in Los Angeles.

While Manson was in prison, Rosalie gave birth to their son, Charles Manson Jr. During his first year at Terminal Island, Manson received visits from Rosalie and his mother, who were now living together in Los Angeles. In March 1957, when the visits from his wife ceased, his mother informed him Rosalie was living with another man. Less than two weeks before a scheduled parole hearing, Manson tried to escape by stealing a car. He was given five years' probation and his parole was denied.

## Second imprisonment

Manson received five years' parole in September 1958, the same year in which Rosalie received a decree of divorce. By November, he was pimping a 16-year-old girl and was receiving additional support from a girl with wealthy parents. In September 1959, he pleaded guilty to a charge of attempting to cash a forged U.S. Treasury check, which he claimed to have stolen from a mailbox; the latter charge was later dropped. He received a 10-year suspended sentence and probation after a young woman named Leona, who had an arrest record for prostitution, made a "tearful plea" before the court that she and Manson were "deeply in love ... and would marry if Charlie were freed". Before the year's end, the woman did marry Manson, possibly so she would not be required to testify against him.

## 1968: San Francisco and cult formation Parolee and patient

Less than a month after his 1967 release from prison, Manson moved to Berkeley from Los Angeles, which could have been a probation violation. Instead, after calling the San Francisco probation office upon his arrival, he was transferred to the supervision of criminology doctoral researcher and federal probation officer Roger Smith. Until the spring of 1968, Smith worked at the Haight Ashbury Free Medical Clinic (HAFMC), which Manson and his family frequented throughout their stay in the Haight.[40] Roger Smith, as well as the HAFMC's founder David E. Smith, received funding from the National Institutes of Health, and reportedly the CIA to study the effects of drugs like LSD and methamphetamine on the counterculture movement in Haight-Ashbury. The patients at the clinic became subjects of their research, including Manson and his expanding group of (mostly) female followers, who came to see Roger Smith regularly.

Operation Midnight Climax started in 1954 consisted

of a web of CIA-run safehouses in San Francisco at 225c Chestnut Street, San Francisco, CA, and Mill Valley, California, as well as New York City. The safehouses were dramatically scaled back in 1963, following a report by CIA Inspector General John Earman which strongly recommended closing the facility. The San Francisco safehouses were closed in 1965, and the New York City safehouse soon followed in 1966. Operation Midnight Climax and Project MKUltra were considered to be so secretive that few people, even in the highest government positions, knew Gottlieb existed, let alone was conducting these experiments. However, some senior officers in the CIA knew enough about him to connect his work to LSD.

Manson received permission from Roger Smith to move from Berkeley to the Haight-Ashbury District in San Francisco. He first took LSD and would use it frequently during his time there. David Smith, who had studied the effects of LSD and amphetamines in rodents, wrote that the change in Manson's personality during this time "was the most abrupt Roger Smith had observed in his entire professional career." Manson also read the book Stranger in a Strange Land, a science fiction novel by Robert A. Heinlein.[46] Inspired by the burgeoning free love philosophy in Haight-Ashbury during the Summer of Love, Manson began preaching his own philosophy based on a mixture of Stranger in a Strange Land, the Bible, Scientology, Dale Carnegie and the Beatles, which quickly earned him a following.

Manson had already gained his first follower at the UC Berkeley campus, librarian Mary Brunner. He talked her into letting him sleep at her house for a few nights, an arrangement that quickly became permanent. He then met Lynette "Squeaky" Fromme, a runaway teen, and convinced her to live with him and Brunner.

Lynette Alice "Squeaky" Fromme (born October 22, 1948) is an American criminal who was a member of the

Manson family, a cult led by Charles Manson. Though not involved in the Tate-LaBianca murders for which the Manson family is best known, she attempted to assassinate President Gerald Ford in 1975.

Ford was the target of two assassination attempts during his presidency. In Sacramento, California, on September 5, 1975, Lynette "Squeaky" Fromme, a follower of Charles Manson, pointed a Colt .45-caliber handgun at Ford and pulled the trigger at point-blank range.[148][149] As she did, Larry Buendorf,[150] a Secret Service agent, grabbed the gun, and Fromme was taken into custody. She was later convicted of attempted assassination of the President and was sentenced to life in prison; she was paroled on August 14, 2009, after serving 34 years.

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979), sometimes referred to by his nickname Rocky,[1] was an American businessman and politician who served as the 41st vice president of the United States from December 1974 to January 1977, and previously as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973.

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller41st Vice President of the United StatesIn office December 19, 1974 - January 20, 1977

For the assasination attempt, Fromme was sentenced to life in prison. She was paroled from prison on August 14, 2009, after serving approximately 34 years. She published a book about her life in 2018. Manson soon began to attract large crowds of listeners and some dedicated followers.

After unsuccessfully seeking the Republican presidential nomination in 1960, 1964, and 1968, Rockefeller was appointed vice president of the United States under President Gerald Ford, who ascended to the presidency following the August 1974 resignation of Richard Nixon. Rockefeller was the second vice

president appointed to the position under the 25th Amendment, following Ford himself. Rockefeller declined to be placed on the 1976 Republican ticket with Ford. He retired from politics in 1977 and died two years later.

As a businessman, Rockefeller was president and later chair of Rockefeller Center, Inc., and he formed the International Basic Economy Corporation in 1947. Rockefeller assembled a significant art collection and promoted public access to the arts. He served as trustee, treasurer, and president of the Museum of Modern Art, and founded the Museum of Primitive Art in 1954. In the area of philanthropy, he founded the Rockefeller Brothers Fund in 1940 with his four brothers and established the American International Association for Economic and Social Development in 1946.

Manson targeted individuals for manipulation who were emotionally insecure and social outcasts. In his book Love Needs Care about his time at the HAFMC, David Smith claims that Manson attempted to reprogram their minds to "submit totally to his will" through the use of "LSD and … unconventional sexual practices" that would turn his followers into "empty vessels that would accept anything he poured." Manson Family member Paul Watkins, testified that Manson would encourage group LSD trips and take lower doses himself to "keep his wits about him." Watkins said that "Charlie's trip was to program us all to submit." By the end of his stay in the Haight in April 1968, Manson had attracted 20 or so followers, all under the supervision of his parole officer Roger Smith and many of the staff at the HAFMC.

The core members of Manson's following eventually included: Charles 'Tex' Watson, a musician and former actor; Bobby Beausoleil, a former musician and pornographic actor; Brunner; Susan Atkins; Linda Kasabian; Patricia Krenwinkel; and Leslie Van Houten.

Bruce McGregor Davis (born October 5, 1942) is a former member of the Manson Family who has been described as Charles Manson's "right-hand man". lived in London from November 1968 to April 1969 while working at the Church of Scientology headquarters.

Pillory epub

## Skies of Berlin 1936

[image]

### The Year Aeronautics Was an Olympic Event *

https://airandspace.si.edu/stories/editorial/year-aeronautics-was-olympic-event

Switzerland's Hermann Schreiber was awarded an Olympic gold medal for merit in Aeronautics for a glider flight over the Alps-in 1935! But there were plenty of actual aeronautical feats to witness at the Berlin games. The Hindenburg hovered in the skies over the Olympic stadium, painted with the Olympic rings. The first public demonstration of the Messerschmitt Bf 109 prototype took place. Demonstration pilots included Hanna Reitsch, who would become known for her role as Luftwaffe civilian test pilot.

I had (Eddward Paul Donegan) spent enormous amount of times with my father in Museums. Considering our travel through Europe, 30 trips overseas I counted from my passports I counted at one point I think) we went from museum to museam in the USA and around the world all my life, a pattern I conitinued though suspended inside of Texas.

I have written about the Foucault's Pendulum and being aware of what is now my internal dialouge, being conscious of myself as my father and I watched it and talked and I became aware I was more than or rather only, or just the few feet that surounded me in somthing much bigger and hard to contemplate.

Near that age we were in museuams where I pushed the button and a compressor started and a jet engine ran half though because the it was behind glass but still roared.

At one point, perhpaps my 20s we looked at an ME 109 and

it was great looking, but my father told me it was no match for the P-51.

Well it turns out that may be an important point to the British and Americans, I am learning North American Aviation did designt the P-51 plane by the Rolls Later engine under liscense to Packard Motors is what the final element of victory was, perpahs for all WWII.

The Battle for France was an air war and the ME 100 was at its center and the ME 109 had an amazing early WWII record producing more aces than any other plane, a recent modernized design of a single wing of a very fast plane.

[image]

## Hans-Joachim Marseille

13 December 1919 - 30 September 1942) was a German Luftwaffe fighter pilot and flying ace during World War II. He is noted for his aerial battles during the North African Campaign and his Bohemian lifestyle.

Bohemianism is the practice of an unconventional lifestyle, often in the company of like-minded people and with few permanent ties. It involves musical, artistic, literary, or spiritual pursuits. In this context, bohemians may be wanderers, adventurers, or vagabonds. Bohemian is a 19th-century historical and literary topos that places the milieu of young metropolitan artists and intellectuals - particularly those of the Latin Quarter in Paris - in a context of poverty, hunger, appreciation of friendship, idealization of art and contempt for money. Pierre-Auguste Renoir, The Bohemian

Based on this topos, the most diverse real-world subcultures are often referred to as "bohemian" in a figurative sense, especially (but by no means exclusively) if they show traits of a precariat. One of the most successful fighter pilots, he was nicknamed the "Star of Africa". Marseille claimed all but seven of his 158 victories against the British Commonwealth's Desert Air Force over North Africa, flying the Messerschmitt Bf 109

fighter for his entire combat career. No other pilot claimed as many Western Allied aircraft as Marseille

Marseille, of French Huguenot ancestry, joined the Luftwaffe in 1938. At the age of 20 he graduated from one of the Luftwaffe's fighter pilot schools just in time to participate in the Battle of Britain, without notable success. A charming person, he had such a busy night life that sometimes he was too tired to be allowed to fly the next morning. As a result of poor discipline, he was transferred to Jagdgeschwader 27 (Fighter Wing 27, JG 27), which relocated to North Africa in April 1941.

Under the guidance of his new commander, who recognised the latent potential in the young officer, Marseille quickly developed his abilities as a fighter pilot. He reached the zenith of his fighter pilot career on 1 September 1942, when during the course of three combat sorties he claimed 17 enemy fighters shot down, earning him the Ritterkreuz mit Eichenlaub, Schwertern und Brillanten (Knight's Cross with Oak Leaves, Swords, and Diamonds). Only 29 days later, Marseille was killed in a flying accident, when he was forced to abandon his fighter due to engine failure. After he exited the smoke-filled cockpit, Marseille's chest struck the vertical stabiliser of his aircraft. The blow either killed him instantly or incapacitated him so that he was unable to open his parachute. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

As the Battle for France fell, the Air Battle and featureing the MW 109 the Battle of Britain began as those who fleed France fled to Britian accross the channel.

THe combination of the North American Aviation P-51 plane and Rolls Royce engine uner liscene to Packard Motors created the Second Period of the war. Germany and the ME-109 won France and the first half of the war.

The P-51 and England won the second period and the whole war

The Bf 109 is the most produced fighter aircraft in history,

with a total of 33,984 airframes produced from 1936 to April 1945.[2][3] Some of the Bf 109 production took place in Nazi concentration camps through slave labor.

The Bf 109 was flown by the three top-scoring fighter aces of all time, who claimed 928 victories among them while flying with Jagdgeschwader 52, mainly on the Eastern Front. The highest-scoring, Erich Hartmann, was credited with 352 victories. The aircraft was also flown by Hans-Joachim Marseille, the highest-scoring ace in the North African Campaign who shot down 158 enemy aircraft (in about a third of the time). It was also flown by many aces from other countries fighting with Germany, notably the Finn Ilmari Juutilainen, the highest-scoring non-German ace. Pilots from Italy, Romania, Croatia, Bulgaria, and Hungary also flew the Bf 109. Through constant development, the Bf 109 remained competitive with the latest Allied fighter aircraft until the end of the war From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia.

I read the placards for instance in diary entery an ME 109 pilot felt a shudder in a steept dive and may have broken the sound barrier but my father was confident explaing the P-51 clear advantages when fighting this plane.

Pillory epub

## Subud

Drawn in part from https://mronline.org/2021/10/07/a-company-family-the-untold-history-of-obama-and-the-cia/ A Company Family: The untold history of Obama and the CIA By Jeremy Kuzmarov (Posted Oct 07, 2021) Originally published: CovertAction Magazine on October 1, 2021 (more by CovertAction Magazine) | Empire, History, Imperialism, StrategyUnited StatesNewswireBarack Obama, Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)

Was Obama's [alleged] Grandma a Rockefeller?
retrieved from Clifford Shack and copied or modified to here

[image] [image]

### Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (October 26, 1922 - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th and current President of the United States of America. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii apartment. Considering her grandson's meteoric rise to the U.S. presidency, Madelyn's roots are questionable.

Her "alleged" parents, Rolla Charles Payne (1892-1968) and Leona McCurry (1897-1930), lived on a farm and although the Paynes were not farmers, they enjoyed a 'modest income'. How is it a non-farmer, living on a farm in Kansas, earned his 'modest' living? Well, he survived quite lucratively leasing his land to John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, managing oil leases for Standard Oil in Oklahoma and Kansas. You

heard it right. Rolla Payne earned his living through 'oil-lease royalties' and also as an accountant for Standard Oil.

A question arises. Was Madelyn indeed the daughter of Rolla and Leona? The possibility exists that one of the Rockefellers,John D. Rockefeller Jr. perhaps, while down in Kansas on business for the family company, enjoyed a farmer's daughter,if you will, and the Paynes were kindly asked to raise the result of that encounter. The result being baby Madelyn Lee. Not an outlandish thought for two reasons. Madelyn looks like a Rockefeller and her grandson became president of the U.S. which is owned by the Rockefellers as they are co-owners of the private central bank company known as the Federal Reserve. It seems most likely that "Junior" fathered Madelyn as his sons were quite young though some of them were indeed physically mature enough to father a child.

A black and white photograph shows the Standard Oil Company in Neodesha, Kansas. The refinery built in 1897, produced 500 barrels of crude oil per day and was the first to process Mid-Continent

The proof is in the pudding. Judge for yourself if the possibility exists that Barack Obama has Rockefeller blood.

A Company Family: The untold history of Obama and the CIA retrieved from lhttps://mronline.org/ and copied or modified to here

originally By Jeremy Kuzmarov (Posted Oct 07, 2021) Originally published: CovertAction Magazine on October 1, 2021 (more by CovertAction Magazine) | Empire, History, Imperialism, StrategyUnited StatesNewswireBarack Obama, Central Intelligence

Agency (CIA)

CIA Family Connection-Ann Dunham Obama's record as president should not have been surprising given his family background.

His mother, Ann Dunham, worked for U.S. government agencies and allied NGOs-the Ford Foundation, Asia Foundation, Development Alternatives Inc., and United States Agency for International Development (USAID)-in Indonesia in the 1960s and 1970s as well as Ghana, Nepal, Bangladesh, Pakistan, India, and Thailand.

Ann had training in the Russian language which, with everything combined, made her a "CIA recruiter's wet dream."8

The microfinancing projects that she worked on to help turn traditional craft industries into sustainable businesses were designed to "tether third world masses to the mentality of finance capitalism," as Obama's unauthorized biographer put it.

Dunham's boss at USAID in Indonesia, Dr. Donald Gordon Jr., author of Credit for Small Farmers in Developing Countries for USAID (1976), was identified in Julius Mader's 1968 book, Who Who's in the CIA, as a CIA agent.

Another boss, Peter Geithner, was future Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner's father.

Ann obtained her Bachelor's and Master's degree in anthropology at the University of Hawaii, writing a thesis which argued that Indonesian villagers were dynamic and could produce greater wealth if they had access to market incentives and capital.

Ann went to Indonesia in the mid 1960s at the time that the CIA supported a military coup led by General

Suharto against the left-wing regime of Sukarno.

Over two million suspected members of the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI) were rounded up and massacred in its aftermath and thousands more were imprisoned-many for decades.

Much of Ann's anthropological and consulting field work was carried out in East and Central Java, which provided a hotbed of support for the PKI-including among members of the Javanese women's association and labor federation.

he CIA at this time employed anthropologists and development workers as undercover agents to gather information on villagers' political affiliations, in which Ann, according to her thesis adviser, Alice Dewey, had taken an interest.

After her arrival in Indonesia, Dunham taught English at the American Embassy in Jakarta, which also housed one of the largest CIA stations in Asia and had significant satellite stations in Surabaya in eastern Java and Medan on Sumatra.

Dunham also worked for the Indonesian-American Friendship Institute in Jakarta, a suspected CIA front. One of her closest colleagues, Adi Sasono, had been the leader of the Muslim students during the overthrow of Sukarno.

While Ann's recruitment as a CIA agent has never been openly acknowledged, she was among the few U.S. government employees with the language skills and access to fulfill this role effectively. Development projects in the region were explicitly designed to pry villagers away from the PKI orbit, and Ann's work would have contributed to this.

In March 1965, Ann married an Indonesian Lieutenant Colonel, Lolo Soetoro, whom she met at the University

of Hawaii's East-West Center, a "kinder, gentler version of the School of the Americas," according to one writer, and "cover for a training program in which Southeast Asians were brought to Hawaii and trained to go back to create agent nets," as U.S. Information Service (USIS) Director Frank Scotten described it.

The head of the East-West Center in 1965 was Howard P. Jones, U.S. ambassador to Indonesia from 1958 to 1965.10

Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the PKI as an ally of China.

Jones later defended the coup in The Washington Post, writing that Suharto was merely responding to a communist coup against Sukarno led by Colonel Untung-which was actually set up by the CIA.

A friend of Ann's told her biographer that the marriage to Lolo was arranged, suggesting that Ann may have acted as a female "honeypot" for the CIA whose job was to recruit assets and help them obtain U.S. citizenship.

Hailing from an aristocratic family which lost out in Sukarno's land reform, Soetoro was recalled to active duty in July 1965 before General Suharto's right-wing coup and worked as an army geographer in Java and Papua New Guinea, where the Indonesian army brutally suppressed popular revolts.

Soetoro went on to become an executive at Mobil Oil and its liaison to Suharto, whose economic policies Dunham praised.

CIA Family Connection-Stanley Armour Dunham Obama's grandfather Stanley Armour Dunham-who helped raise him-served with the 9th Air Force Division

in World War II.

He was pictured in a military uniform with no insignia, which suggests an intelligence unit.

Another photo featured his daughter Ann, with the insignia of an elite school in Lebanon on her shirt in the 1950s, where Stanley may have worked with the CIA or another U.S. government agency.

In the early 1960s, Stanley Dunham was part of a group photo taken with Barack Obama, Sr., on his departure from the University of Hawaii.

Obama Sr. had been part of a State Department/CIA exchange financed in part by the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation that brought future African leaders to the U.S. who were being groomed to serve U.S. interests in the Cold War.

The photo would suggest that Dunham was one of the coordinators of the exchange, indicating work for the State Department or CIA.

According to his official biography, Dunham worked as a furniture salesman for the Standard-Grunbaum Furniture Company, which led to his frequent travel and family moves.

Independent researchers believe, however, that this job was a cover for his work as an intelligence agent, who surveilled radical groups, or military or Air Force production facilities, which is what brought him to Hawaii.

Dunham's favorite bar in Honolulu, to which he brought young Barry, perhaps not coincidentally was owned by William J. Lederer, a known CIA agent who wrote the Cold War classic, The Ugly American.

retrieved from Debate Magazine and copied or modified to here

3 days ago, I posted criminology professor Dr. Jason Kissner's fascinating article on Obama's mother, Stanley Ann Dunham Obama Soetoro (henceforth, Ann Dunham), and the late Loretta Fuddy both being linked to the Subud religious cult, which originated in Indonesia and was founded by the Javanese Muslim Muhammed Subuh Sumohadiwidjojo.

My post included a picture of Ann Dunham alongside one of Fuddy (more on this later):

## Are Loretta Fuddy and Ann Dunham the Same Person?

By Eowyn @DrEowyn

3 days ago, I posted criminology professor Dr. Jason Kissner's fascinating article on **Obama's mother**, Stanley Ann Dunham Obama Soetoro (henceforth, **Ann Dunham**), **and the late Loretta Fuddy both being linked to the Subud religious cult,** which originated in ***Indonesia*** and was founded by the Javanese Muslim Muhammed Subuh Sumohadiwidjojo.

My post included a picture of Ann Dunham alongside one of Fuddy (more on this later):

[image]
***Ann Dunham (l); Loretta Fuddy (r)***

### Ann Dunham

Stanly Ann Dunham, supposed to be a person and supposed to be the white mother of Barrack Obama Jr was the at least by records be the daugher of Rockefeller Standard Oil accountant Madelyn Lee Payne wyo married Boeing plant employed Stanly Armour Dunham, him indebted to the CIA for attempting to pass bomber designs to Germany during WWII

## Madely Leep Payne as Madelun Dunham mother of [Stanely] Ann Dunham]

Madelyn Dunham

One other connection between Obama and the U.S. national security state lies with his grandmother Madelyn-whom Obama called Toot.

Though lacking a college degree, Madelyn rose to the rank of Vice President of the Bank of Hawaii-which suggests she had high level personal connections.

In that job, Madelyn handled escrow accounts used to pay American Cold War clients in Indonesia, Taiwan, the Philippines, South Korea and elsewhere-including through CIA proprietaries.

The Bank of Hawaii further had dealings with Nugan Hand Bank of Australia through which the CIA funded the constitutional coup d'état against Australian Labor Prime Minister Gough Whitlam in 1975.15

Born on Nov. 29, 1942, Ann Dunham supposedly died from uterine cancer on Nov. 7, 1995, in Honolulu, Hawaii, just days short of her 53rd birthday. Her son, Barack Obama, was starting his first campaign for public office in Chicago, Illinois. On some unknown day, Dunham's body was cremated and the ashes scattered in the Pacific Ocean by Obama and his half-sister Maya Soetoro-Ng.

13 years later on Dec. 23, 2008, Obama likewise scattered his grandmother Madelyn Dunham's ashes in the same spot at Lanai Lookout. Madelyn had died on Nov. 2, 2008, just hours before Obama was elected president. At the time, my friend Mark S. McGrew had wondered what sort of a man Obama must be to wait 51 days before he scattered grandma's ashes.

How was Ann Dunham linked to Subud?

According to Kissner, "She was linked to Subud by her biographer (and ***New York Times*** reporter) Janny Scott (Harvard '77) in the book ***A Singular Woman: The Untold Story of Barack Obama's Mother***," reviewed by the ***New York Times*** here." On page 116 of the book, Scott writes that Ann Dunham invited members of Subud to teach in the business-communications department she established in a private non-profit management-training school in Indonesia.

## Loretta Fuddy

**Loretta Fuddy came to public notice when, as the director of the State of Hawaii's Department of Health, she had signed off on Obama's alleged birth certificate** that he, with great fanfare on April 27, 2011, released an image of his long-form birth certificate. Since its release, numerous documents experts have determined the certificate to be a computer-generated fake. Fuddy had assumed the Director position in Hawaii in January 2011, just a few months before the release of Obama's birth certificate.

Born on April 12, 1948 (according to Wikipedia), Fuddy was 65 years old when, on Dec. 11, 2013, she died - the only one of nine occupants to die - in a small plane crash off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

According to Kissner, Fuddy was more than a mere

follower of Subud. She had worked her way up the ranks and became chairwoman of Subud USA, based in Seattle from 2006 to 2008. Upon her death, Subud honored her with an official “memorial” page, wherein she is referred to as Deliana Loretta Fuddy. (Deliana is her nickname.)

Going back to the side-by-side pics of Ann Dunham and Loretta Fuddy at the beginning of this post, sharp-eyed readers of FOTM had noted that the visages of Ann Dunham and Loretta Fuddy are strikingly similar - the same nostrils, mouth, eyebrows, and jowl creases.

[image]
***Ann Dunham (l); Loretta Fuddy (r)***

Another reader asked to see and compare the two women’s signatures.

Below are pictures I found of the two women, as well as their signatures. Only recent pics of Fuddy are on the net.

## Ann Dunham

[image]
[image]

## Loretta Fuddy

[image]

Below are side-by-side pics of an adult Fuddy (l) and Dunham as a child (h/t FOTM’s NaturalBoredCitizen):

[image]

Here are their signatures:

[image]

Are they the same woman?

I don’t think so. You decide!

***~Eowyn***

Pillory epub

## Jack Ruby In Jail

Earle Cabell spoke with the Dallas jail facilities personnel at various times. "You will be hearing from myself, J. Edgar Hoover, James Angleton, Donald Barr, and others or names you will not hear of."

"JFK and Lyndon B. Johnson and the military have had their hands full with Cuba. When JFK came to visit and Lee Harvey Oswald had Russian connections we have to raise a lot of topics with lots of people.

"It is like a giant search light just went up on top of Texas and now if this thing gets way out of hand it could cause people to think we should go to war. We don't want that.

We are using trained personnel to insert into situations now and in the future who have knowledge of matters that might be discussed; and if they are, they do come up, can continue the secrecy on the matter and handle affairs of state in accordance with policy.

IF you see irregular things happening it is to keep the public and foreign eyes behind the yellow tape as we control the crime scene and proceed with it."

Jack Leon Ruby retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Born Jacob Leon Rubenstein; April 25, 1911 - January 3, 1967) was an American nightclub owner who murdered Lee Harvey Oswald on November 24, 1963, while Oswald was in police custody, Oswald being charged with both the murders of then-United States president John F. Kennedy and Dallas policeman J. D. Tippit only two days earlier.

[image]

Mugshot taken of Jack Ruby, taken following his arrest.

There was evidence indicating Jack Ruby had been involved in the underworld activities of illegal gambling, narcotics, and prostitution. He belonged to a Mafia, known as the Yiddish Connection.[16] He had moved from Chicago to Dallas in 1947 with other gangsters who had settled there to take over the prostitution business.

Allan Weberman refers to Ruby and other mobsters around him as arms dealers.

A 1956 FBI report stated that their informant, Eileen Curry, had moved to Dallas in January of that year together with her boyfriend, James Breen, after jumping bond on narcotics charges. Breen told her that he had made connections with a large narcotics setup operating between Texas, Mexico, and the East, and that "in some fashion, James got the okay to operate through Jack Ruby of Dallas."

Former Dallas County Sheriff Steve Guthrie told the FBI that he believed Ruby "operated some prostitution activities and other vices in his club" since living in Dallas.

On March 11, 1959, Ruby was approached by FBI agent Charles W. Flynn, of the Dallas Office, to become a federal informant due to his job as a night club operator, since he "might have knowledge of the criminal element in Dallas."[20] Ruby was willing to become an informant, and was subsequently contacted by the FBI eight times between March 11, 1959, and October 2, 1959, but provided no information to the Bureau, was not paid, and contact ceased.

Dallas disc jockey Kenneth Dowe testified that Ruby was known around the station for "procuring women for different people who came to town."

Long before the Tate LaBainca murders CIA Weapons Assassin and MKULTRA doctor Louis Jolyon West to discredit and kill Ruby before Ruby wanted to or could talk while his legal situation, available appeals were still being exhausted.

He, West, had long worked with the CIA on mind control and assassinations.

West and the CIA are connected both to Manson and to Jack Ruby and through Manson to Squeaky Fromme and through Jack Ruby Lee Harvey Oswald.

If JFK dies the problems with the assasinations program had goes away and LBJ is in. If Gerold Ford dies Nelson Rockefeller is in the Presidency and picks his vice president.

Both a benefit Rockefeller and Dr Cameron FOXP2 chocales line research, good stamps of candies go on to lead abroad, defective unites pulled from production line and hidden and misdiagnosed to hide the real history and famil lines of FOXP2.

Lynette Alice Fromme retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Fromme was born on October 22, 1948, in Santa Monica, California, the daughter of Helen (née Benzinger) and William Millar Fromme, an aeronautical engineer. As a child, Fromme performed with a popular dance group called the Westchester Lariats, which began touring the United States and Europe in the late 1950s, and had an appearance on The Lawrence Welk Show and at the White House.

Beloved father, grandfather and brother William R.

Fromme of Davidsonville, MD passed away peacefully surrounded by family at his home on September 2, 2019, after a two year bout with cancer.

Bill was born August 6, 1942 and was the oldest of three sons of Galen F. Fromme and Margaret A. Fermier Fromme of Baltimore, MD.

He was a 1960 graduate of the Baltimore Polytechnic Institute where he was president of his senior class. Following his high school graduation, Bill attended the United States Naval Academy where he was a proud member of the Naval Academy's 1962, '63 and '64 National Championship lacrosse teams. Upon graduating with a degree in Aeronautical Engineering, he attended flight school in Pensacola, FL where he received his pilot wings in December 1965. Bill's active duty tours involved flying C-130s in Naval Transport Squadron Three (VR-3) based at McGuire Air Force Base, NJ and VQ-3 based at NAS Agana, Guam. Following his time in Guam, Bill flew briefly as a pilot for Northwest Airlines until 1970 when he returned to active duty during the Vietnam War for Airborne Early Warning Squadron 121 (VAW-121) where he flew EC-1A aircraft from the deck of the USS Wasp and earned his coveted Centurion Award for 100 carrier landings.

IMG A section from a wall of Fromme's Redondo Beach apartment

In 1963, the family moved to Redondo Beach, and Fromme began using alcohol and drugs. Her grades dropped at Redondo Union High School, but she graduated in 1966. She moved out of her parents' house for a few months before her father convinced her to enroll at El Camino College. She returned home for two months before her father kicked her out following an argument, rendering her homeless.

Charles Manson and Manson Family involvement

In 1967, at the age of 19, Fromme dropped out of college and went to Venice Beach after her parents had thrown her out of the house. Suffering from depression,[3] she sat on a curb and watched a bus arrive, and Charles Manson exited. Manson stopped and looked at her and said "Your parents threw you out, didn't they?" Fromme immediately decided Manson was a psychic. Manson walked away and Fromme picked up her belongings and followed him.[4] Manson had recently been released from the federal prison at Terminal Island, and Fromme became the second member of what would become the Manson Family.

Fromme found Manson's philosophies and attitudes appealing, and the two became friends and traveled together with other young people, including Mary Brunner and Susan Atkins. She lived with the Manson Family at Spahn Ranch where they worked for their keep,[5] and at the Barker Ranch in Death Valley, which was owned by a Family member's grandmother.[3] Ranch owner George Spahn gave her the nickname "Squeaky" because of the sound that she made when he touched her.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK and copied or modified to here

Dallas bag man for the mob and manager of Carolos Marcello's Dallass strip joint the Carousell CLub. Rub murdered Lee Harvey Oswald He was convicted but granted a new trial.

After getting a new doctor while in jail [CIA Weapons Assassin and MKULTRA doctor Louis Jolyon West and claiming he was being injected with cancer, he died of caner related complications at Parkland Hospital.

There is some documented evidence that Jack Ruby knew about the assassination of JFK before it happ;ened. In the November 17 2017 JFK File Release, there is an

FBI report from an IRS source revealing that had foreknowledge of the assassination by asking a friend to come and watch "the fireworks" with him as JFK was assassinated. The document states that Jack Ruby and the informant had been standing at the corner of the Postal Annnex Buildiing facing the Texas School Depository Building during the time of the shooting. The document refereed to and linked to in Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK is here.

Ed Donegan followed the link and found this. THe person who had received/reported information from a Confidential Source was Ted Gunderson.

Actual FBI Agency Record Number 124-10163-10469 agency file number89＝43-10083

Robert J. Potrykus, Chief,. Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas. Texas alerts Ted Gunderson was told Fulhendorf had a CI who stated discussion of a stripper at Ruby's club Candy Barr (CIA relative or plant of Donald Barr?) led to conversations about Jack Ruby himself having foreknowledge of the assasinatioin.

**After he shot Lee Harvey Oswald, Jack Ruby's psychosis was diagnosed by the same CIA doctor who had once killed an elephant with psychedelics**

Written by Emma North-Best

Edited by JPat Brown

Some researchers in the JFK assassination community are aware of the fact that one of the doctors that treated Jack Ruby was none other than Louis Jolyon West, a figure equally infamous for allegedly killing an elephant with LSD and for his work in MKULTRA - the Central Intelligence Agency's infamous interrogation, hypnosis, and mind control program. An analysis of available documents from the CIA's declassified archives and the recovered MKULTRA files shows that not only did West want to continue his work with the Agency during the period he was treating Ruby, the University he researched at thought that's exactly what he was doing.

[image]

In August of 1977, CIA attorney Anthony A. Lapham sent out a form letter to eighty or more institutions which had been used in the MKULTRA program and whose identities were suddenly revealed in the cache of documents that had recently been discovered to have escaped the shredding and burning of all MKULTRA-related files ordered by former CIA Director Richard Helms. When Paul F. Sharp, the president of the University of Oklahoma, received his letter he wrote back to the Agency and requested "all information possible" about the project's operations at the University. To date, neither Sharp's letter nor the CIA's response have been made public, although a copy of the form letter sent by Lapham has been located.

[image]

In a UPI article published by the New York Times, Sharp reveals the the University performed LSD tests on animals in the 1960s, which included the time period when West killed Tusko the elephant with LSD (and other drugs). According to an Associated Press article, the university president believed that this referred to the research that had been conducted by West. According to the same article, West said that he received

funds from the Geschickter Fund sometime “before coming to Oklahoma.” Surviving MKULTRA documents and his resume show that he began MKULTRA work with money from the “Geschickter Foundation for Medical Research” in 1955 - the year he came to the University of Oklahoma.

West also said that his LSD research was limited to animals, although it’s known from the recovered documents that he worked with humans. While he publicly denied being aware that the project was CIA funded, documents show that he was explicitly aware of it and he was in direct contact with the CIA project heads.

[image]

A recovered CIA document listing different MKULTRA subprojects shows that Subproject 43, associated with West and occurring at the University of Oklahoma, began in 1955 and ended in 1956 (when he also retired from the Air Force). The LSD work with animals that he and Sharp referred to took place years later and may or may not have involved human experimentation (although it’s known that his earlier work did). It might be easy to dismiss this, if not for the proposal for West to continue his MKULTRA work with CIA for another 11 years.

Other researchers who previously examined some of the documents embedded at the bottom of the article missed crucial facts. Colin Ross’ examination in ***The CIA Doctors*** describes the proposal, but fails to note the fact that it was written ***after*** the $20,000+ documented funds that West received from CIA. The letter accompanied with the proposal is dated February 1956, and clearly references upcoming work for the next fiscal year.

[image]

In the first subsection of the proposal itself, West says that he wants to continue the work for another 11 years. ”It is proposed that the experiments begun during 1955-56 involving hypnotizability, suggestibility, and the roles of certain drugs in altering these attributes, be continued and extended during

1956-67." This would place West's treatment of Ruby about three years before the proposed end of this particular MKULTRA subproject. In the proposal, West describes several elements of experiments that match the isolated experience of Ruby and West's stated reason for going to see him.

[image]

Ruby had an isolated cell constructed for him to live in as he awaited his fate and contemplated the possibility of being executed. The proposal stated that "There is reason to believe that environmental manipulations can affect the tendencies for dissociative phenomena to occur. Isolation, in particular, can markedly change the individual's response to suggestion in the form of verbal communication. It is proposed that new experiments utilizing special environmental manipulations, including sensory isolation, be begun …"

West's proposal specifies that these can produce marked personality changes, which Ruby appeared to have undergone in West's examination of him. The report asserts that Ruby was psychotic and delusional at the time.

[image]

In his report, West said that "hypnosis and intravenous sodium pentothal were included among possible techniques" to be used on Ruby. In his proposal to CIA for continuing his MKULTRA work with them, he proposed that "the combined use of hypnotic techniques and autonomic drugs be exercised." Sodium pentothal, as a barbiturate, is one such autonomic drug that - frequently used in various MKULTRA experiments and other interrogation or hypnosis related programs. In total, West requested an additional $35,995.00 for the next year's work, not including the other ten years of research he had proposed. This included $5000.00 for "polygraphic, electroencephalographic, electromyographic, and special stimulatory apparatus."

[image]

The Agency's response to West's proposal was apparently ordered destroyed along with all the other MKULTRA records. However, he continued to appear in CIA files as late as 1991. According to one document, West was indirectly involved in the STARGATE program which had a surprising amount of crossover with MKULTRA and its sister programs. While this particular project was undertaken by the Defence Intelligence Agency, the CIA's counterpart in the Department of Defense, it was considered a CIA equity.

According to the document, "Serious government-funded research of both these domains began in 1973 when the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) initiated a modest effort to determine if a genuine anomalous phenomenon could be verified and to assess the degree to which it could be applied to general intelligence problems." Coincidentally, 1973 is the same year that the MKULTRA program was officially terminated.

While the research project's stated goal was studying anomalous phenomena such as remote viewing and remote interference, the experiments themselves focused on remotely altering someone's perceptions and nervous system, essentially making the research dual-purpose. If it had been successful, the research could have been used not only as part of a psychic remote viewing program but to design a way to remotely interfere with someone's perceptions, personality, or consciousness. While many of the documents relating to this program wound up in declassified CIA files, being CIA equities and an extension of a CIA program, many more seem to remain classified.

Whatever evidence there was about CIA's continuing relationship with West, and whether or not they accepted his proposal to continue his MKULTRA research, was destroyed decades ago. This blanket destruction removed any chance to properly exonerate the Agency, leaving just enough information to provide disturbing glimpses into the potential connections between Ruby and MKULTRA after Oswald was assassinated.

You can see a selection of CIA documents relating to West below, along with the report of his examination of Ruby and

his description of the latter's psychosis.

## George H. W. Bush makes a 1966 call to J. Edgar Hoover

"John, J. Edgar Hoover; I have been sworn into congress and will will now work more officially together.

When we were gathering Hispanic revolutionaries through out oil, coffee, and other business or front groups, some slaughtered in the Bay of Pigs things got rough. Oswald was about to talk but we still had Jack Ruby as part of that underweb of the undgerround in Latin American companies still longing for Ernest Hemmigway to come back to Cuba and buy cigars and liquor.

J Edgar Hoover thought for a moment. "A moment of ignorance allmost took over history. Without being able to protect these secrets too much is at stake."

"We have the fingerprints of Oswald now placed on the rifle. CD Douglas has clipped the part of the Zupruder film we needed gone, and our Cuba and Indonesia and other operations continue."

"What are we going to do about Jack Ruby? He is facing the death penalty and he might talk."

"We have an asset going to the jail. Gerarld Ford visited him on behalf of the Warren Commission. We are afraid he might have talked."

Ford was a member of the House of Representatives for 25 years, holding Michigan's 5th congressional district seat from 1949 to 1973. It was a tenure largely notable for its modesty. As an editorial in The New York Times described him, Ford "saw himself as a negotiator and a reconciler, and the record shows it: he did not write a single piece of major legislation in his entire career." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

"MR Hoover" George H.W. Bush said "I have heard the same rumors, now in 1966, that Ruby has shown signs of cancer and will die in a year. In that time-frame we will have CIA and FBI assets inserted into his hospital and psychiatric care, his statements will not leave the ring of people we have in his orbit.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After his arrest, Ruby asked Dallas attorney Tom Howard to represent him. Howard accepted and asked Ruby if he could think of anything that might damage his defense. Ruby responded that there would be a problem if a man by the name of "Davis" should come up. Ruby told his attorney that he "... had been involved with Davis, who was a gunrunner entangled in anti-Castro efforts".

### Everette Howard Hunt Jr.

**Wikipedia** *

Born Everette Howard Hunt Jr. October 9, 1918 Hamburg, New York, U.S.

***Codename***: Robert Dietrich, Gordon Davis, David St. John, Edward Warren, Edward J Hamilton, Hugh W. Newstead, Eduardo.

***Operations***: 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, Brigade 2506, Watergate

scandal

### 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état

The 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, code-named Operation PBSuccess, was a covert operation carried out by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that deposed the democratically elected Guatemalan President Jacobo Árbenz and ended the Guatemalan Revolution of 1944-1954. It installed the military dictatorship of Carlos Castillo Armas, the first in a series of U.S.-backed authoritarian rulers in Guatemala.

### Brigade 2506

Brigade 2506 (Brigada Asalto 2506) was a CIA-sponsored group of Cuban exiles formed in 1960 to attempt the military overthrow of the Cuban government headed by Fidel Castro. It carried out

the abortive Bay of Pigs Invasion landings in Cuba on 17 April 1961.

**Watergate scandal**

The Watergate scandal was a major political scandal in the United States involving the administration of U.S. President Richard Nixon from 1972 to 1974 that led to Nixon's resignation. The scandal stemmed from the Nixon administration's continual attempts to cover up its involvement in the June 17, 1972 break-in of the Democratic National Committee headquarters at the Washington, D.C., Watergate Office Building. After the five perpetrators were arrested, the press and the U.S. Justice Department connected the cash found on them at the time to the Committee for the Re-Election of the President.

**The Yiddish Connection possible ties to contract work with the CIA**

Jack Ruby was born Jacob Leon Rubenstein[7] on March 25, 1911,[8] in the Maxwell Street area of Chicago, the son of Joseph Rubenstein and Fannie Turek Rutkowski (or Rokowsky), both Polish-born Orthodox Jews from Sokołów.

He later shortened his name to Ruby and was a member of the Yiddish Connection.

This group could have been working for E. Howard Hunt and Donald Barr and others with Hunt using the code name Davis, a known undercover name for himself.

Yiddish Connection retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

[image]

Meyer Lansky , the most well-known boss of the American Jewish Mafia.

This is the title of a book by the American author Rich Cohen, who deals with the New York Jewish environment in the 1920s and 1930s. Other American authors speak of Kosher Nostra , although its members are virtually all devoid of religious beliefs and practices. Unlike the Italian Mafia , the Yiddish Connection is not an organization characterized by rituals and a centralized hierarchy, but an informal association of criminals linked by the same origin (community or neighborhood) and personal ties.

The peak of the Yiddish Connection was in the 1930s, thereafter it was diluted into the American Mafia . His association with members of the New York City Sicilian Mafia gave rise to the Crime Syndicate following the 1931

Castellammarese War . Lucky Luciano and Meyer Lansky were the two architects of this association.

List of Yiddish Connection members - Its core members were Monk Eastman , Arnold Rothstein , Meyer Lansky , Bugsy Siegel , Lepke Buchalter , Gurrah Shapiro , Abner Zwillman , Moe Dalitz , Waxey Gordon , Abe Reles , Harry Maione , Martin Goldstein , Frank Abbandando , Dutch Schultz , Mickey Cohen , Harry Strauss , Albert Tannenbaum , Charles Workman , Emanuel Weiss , Isadore Blumenfeld, Seymour Magoon and Sholem Bernstein .

Later, Ruby replaced attorney Tom Howard with prominent San Francisco defense attorney Melvin Belli, who agreed to represent Ruby pro bono. On March 14, 1964, Ruby was convicted of murder with malice and was sentenced to death.

Ruby's conviction was overturned by the Texas Court of Criminal Appeals on the grounds that "an oral confession of premeditation made while in police custody" should have been ruled inadmissible, because it violated a Texas criminal statute.[41] The court also ruled that the venue should have been changed to a Texas county other than the one in which the high-profile crime had been committed.[41] Ruby died technically unconvicted, because his original conviction was overturned and his retrial was pending at the time of his death.

During the six months following Kennedy's assassination, Ruby repeatedly asked, orally and in writing, to speak to the members of the Warren Commission. The commission initially showed no interest. Only after Ruby's sister Eileen wrote letters to the commission (and her letters became public) did the

Warren Commission agree to talk to Ruby. In June 1964, Chief Justice Earl Warren, then-Representative Gerald R. Ford of Michigan, and other commission members went to Dallas to see Ruby. Ruby asked Warren several times to take him to Washington D.C., saying "my life is in danger here" and that he wanted an opportunity to make additional statements.

He added: "I want to tell the truth, and I can't tell it here. Warren told Ruby that he would be unable to comply, because many legal barriers would need to be overcome, and public interest in the situation would be too heavy. Warren also told Ruby that the commission would have no way of protecting him, since it had no police powers. Ruby said he wanted to convince President Lyndon Johnson that he was not part of any conspiracy to kill Kennedy.[42]:209-212

George Herbert Walker Bush retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

George Herbert Walker Bush (June 12, 1924 - November 30, 2018) was an American politician, diplomat, and businessman who served as the 41st president of the United States from 1989 to 1993. A member of the Republican Party, he previously served as the 43rd vice president from 1981 to 1989 under Ronald Reagan, in the U.S. House of Representatives, as U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, and as Director of Central Intelligence.

After the war, he graduated from Yale and moved to West Texas, where he established a successful oil company Zapata Oil. After an unsuccessful run for the United States Senate, he won the election to the 7th congressional district of Texas in 1966. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Zapata Oil retrieved from Wikispooks and copied or modified to here

**Zapata Oil** was an oil exploration business set up by George H. W. Bush, fellow spook Thomas J. Devine and 3 others, which was never notably profitable in the economic sense, but seems to have worked well as a front for a range of espionage and covert operations. Shortly after Bush became US Vice President seeral years of SEC records about the company were "lost".

## Contents

## Origins

The company was started with assistance from Allen Dulles and (fellow bonesmen) H. Neil Mallon and Bush's maternal uncle, George Herbert Walker Jr, an investment banker, who put up the capital. Walker was instrumental in bringing in others such as Eugene Meyer (owner of the *Washington Post*, who investments were handled by Brown Brothers Harriman). A CIA internal memo dated November 29, 1975 confirmed that Zapata Petroleum began in 1953 through Bush's joint efforts with Thomas J. Devine, a CIA staffer who had resigned his agency position that same year to go into private business, but who continued to work for the CIA under commercial cover.

## Operations

Zapata's "explorations" appear to have been lead more by deep politics than by commercial or geological factors.

By 1963, Zapata Off-Shore had four operational oil-drilling rigs-Scorpion (1956), Vinegaroon (1957), Sidewinder, and (in the Persian Gulf) Nola III.

## Purposes

Zapata was never run primarily to make a profit, but more as a cover for intelligence agency operations. Russ Baker notes investors knew that their investment was appreciated by Bush's father, the influential Prescott Bush. A lot more details are available in Russ Baker's *Family of Secrets*.

## "Lost" records

Zapata's filing records with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission are intact for the years 1955-1959, and again from 1967 onwards. However, records for the years 1960-1966 are missing. The commission's records officer stated that the records were inadvertently placed in a session file to be destroyed by a federal warehouse, and that a total of 1,000 boxes were pulped in this procedure. The destruction of records occurred either in October 1983 (according to the records officer), or in 1981, shortly after Bush became Vice President of the United States (according to, Wison Carpenter, a record analyst with the commission). After Jonathan Kwitny unearthed duplicate copies elsewhere, Bush admitted through a spokesman a brief business relationship with Jorge Diaz Serrano, which he claimed lasted just 7 months, yet which the duplicate SEC filings made clear in fact lasted 4 years. They also established that the relationship involved both breaking Mexican law and keeping US shareholders in the dark about the deal - a violation of US law.

After his arrest, Ruby asked Dallas attorney Tom Howard to represent him. Howard accepted and asked Ruby if he could think of anything that might damage his defense. Ruby responded that there would be a problem if a man by the name of "Davis" should come up. Ruby told his attorney that he "... had been involved with Davis, who was a gunrunner entangled in anti-Castro efforts".

Later, Ruby replaced attorney Tom Howard with prominent San Francisco defense attorney Melvin Belli, who agreed to represent Ruby pro bono. On March 14, 1964, Ruby was convicted of murder with malice and was sentenced to death.

Ruby's conviction was overturned by the Texas Court of Criminal Appeals on the grounds that "an oral confession of premeditation made while in police custody" should have been ruled inadmissible, because it violated a Texas criminal statute.[41] The court also ruled that the venue should have been changed to a Texas county other than the one in which the high-profile crime had been committed.[41] Ruby died technically unconvicted, because his original conviction was overturned and his retrial was pending at the time of his death.

During the six months following Kennedy's assassination, Ruby repeatedly asked, orally and in writing, to speak to the members of the Warren Commission. The commission initially showed no interest. Only after Ruby's sister Eileen wrote letters to the commission (and her letters became public) did the Warren Commission agree to talk to Ruby. In June 1964, Chief Justice Earl Warren, then-Representative Gerald R. Ford of Michigan, and other commission members went to Dallas to see Ruby.

Ruby asked Warren several times to take him to Washington D.C., saying "my life is in danger here" and that he wanted an opportunity to make additional statements.[42]:194-196 He added: "I want to tell the truth, and I can't tell it here."[42]:194 Warren told Ruby that he would be unable to comply, because many legal barriers would need to be overcome, and public interest in the situation would be too heavy. Warren also told

Ruby that the commission would have no way of protecting him, since it had no police powers. Ruby said he wanted to convince President Lyndon Johnson that he was not part of any conspiracy to kill Kennedy.[42]: 209-212

## Marita Lorenz at Operation 40 Weight

The OSS and CIA US Army Inteligence Mata Hari who slept with Fidel Castro and later with the CIA and US Military planned along with Lee Harvey Oswald to overthrow Castro, her role Mata Hari"?

Margaretha Geertruida MacLeod (née Zelle; 7 August 1876 - 15 October 1917), better known by the stage name Mata Hari (/ˈmɑːtə ˈhɑːri/), was a Dutch exotic dancer and courtesan who was convicted of being a spy for Germany during World War I. Professor Pat Shipman, a noted scholar and biographer of Mata Hari, stated she believed Mata Hari was innocent[1] and condemned only because the French Army needed a scapegoat. She was executed by firing squad in France.

Ilona Marita Lorenz retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

## Marita Lorenz at Operation 40 Weight

Personal connections to Castro and then with Oswald as the overthrow is attempted of Castro

Ilona Marita Lorenz (18 August 1939 - 31 August 2019) was a German woman who had an affair with Fidel Castro in 1959 and in January 1960 was involved in an assassination attempt by the CIA on Castro's life.

She was born Ilona Marita Lorenz in Bremen, the daughter of Alice June (née Lofland) and Heinrich

Lorenz. She had a sister, Valerie, and two brothers, Joachim and Manfred "Philip".[2] Her father, a wealthy German navy captain, became commander of a fleet of U-boats when Germany invaded Poland two weeks after Marita was born and was subsequently taken prisoner after his ship was captured; he was interned in a P.O.W. camp in England.[2] Her mother, who was born in Delaware, was an actress and dancer who performed under the stage name June Paget.

Earlier in the war she had been recruited for the French underground by British intelligence after she aided the rescue a French soldier and British pilot. Accused of helping forced laborers in Bremen escape, Marita and her mother were incarcerated in the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp in 1944.

After liberation by the allies, the Lorenz family moved to Bremerhaven. Alice began working for U.S. Army intelligence, and then the OSS, the U.S. wartime foreign intelligence agency predating the CIA.

The Lorenz family moved to the United States in 1950, and Heinrich began work as captain of various luxury ocean liners. During this time, Alice's work in the intelligence community deepened, working alternatively with both U.S. Army intelligence and the Pentagon.

Marita's sister Valerie described her mother's work: "I was never sure who [she] was working for, except I knew she worked in intelligence with high security clearance. She didn’t confide in me, but she was very close with Marita."

Castro and Pérez Jiménez

In February 1959, weeks after the conclusion of the Cuban Revolution, Lorenz arrived in Havana with her father on board the MS Berlin.

Fidel Castro and his men visited the ship and Castro

took a liking to the 19-year-old girl. After dinner, the Berlin set sail for New York. Lorenz disembarked in Manhattan, where she would be living with her brother Joachim, a student at Columbia University.

A few days after she arrived, Castro called Lorenz-she had given him Joachim's home number on a matchbox before parting ways-and said he was sending a plane to fly her back to Cuba. A jeep picked Lorenz up at the other end and drove her to the Havana Hilton, which Castro had repurposed as his base of operations. She lived with Castro for several months and became pregnant. When Lorenz discovered she was pregnant, there was little doubt who the father was.

In October 1959, at seven months along, Lorenz says she was given a glass of drugged milk and blacked out. When she woke up in a local doctor's office, the baby was nowhere to be found. Various stories have been floated over the years about what happened next, but none have been definitively confirmed.

She left the island and joined anti-Castro activists in Florida. Her later testimony named Francisco Fiorini as the CIA agent who recruited her to assassinate Castro, and that this was an alias for Frank Fiorini Sturgis. She received poison pills that she was to put in Castro's food. Back in Cuba in 1960, she did not deliver the pills but told Castro about the plot, claiming that she still loved him.

She left the island and visited Castro one last time in 1981.

In 1977, Lorenz told Paul Meskil of the New York Daily News that she met Lee Harvey Oswald in the fall of 1963 at an Operation 40 safe house in the Little Havana section of Miami.

According to Lorenz, she met him again before the Kennedy assassination in 1963 in the house of Orlando

Bosch, with Frank Sturgis, Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz, and two other Cubans present.

She said the men studied Dallas street maps and that she suspected that they were planning on raiding an arsenal.

Lorenz stated that she joined the men traveling to Dallas in two cars and carrying "rifles and scopes", but flew back to Miami the day after they arrived. In response to her allegations, Sturgis said he did not recall ever meeting Oswald and reiterated his previous denials of being involved in a conspiracy to kill Kennedy. In an interview with Steve Dunleavy of the New York Post, he said that he believed communist agents had pressured Lorenz into making the accusations against him.

Lorenz testified about this Kennedy assassination plot before the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA). Her testimony was investigated by the political committee and said to be unreliable.

In February 1985, attorney Mark Lane read a deposition that Lorenz provided in E. Howard Hunt's libel suit against the Liberty Lobby's tabloid, The Spotlight.

Lorenz lived in New York City at the time, however, Lane read the deposition in court stating that Lorenz was "afraid to come to Miami".

The deposition reiterated allegations similar to those she provided to the HSCA. Lorenz said she met Oswald in Miami in the early 1960s, and that in November 1963 Sturgis asked her to come to Dallas with him and Oswald to act as a decoy.

Her statement said that she, Oswald, and seven anti-Castro Cubans transported weapons to Dallas in two cars shortly before 22 November 1963.

Lorenz claimed that Hunt came to their Dallas motel room and provided Sturgis with an envelope filled with cash.

According to one account, this testimony became the "centerpiece" for Lane's 1991 book Plausible Denial.

In 1993, Lorenz was interviewed by Vanity Fair writer Ann Louise Bardach who described her as "a patron saint of conspiracy buffs".

Bardach wrote "at least half of her story is readily documented by the accounts of others and FBI memorandum, the other half lacks any corroboration, at times, flies in the face of existing evidence.

Pillory epub

## Nixon LBJ Eisenhower Batista 1953

"Che Guevara is making this too complicated. With his fighting Bannana Republic United Fruit all around the Hispanic world and the oil disputes as to Cuban oil deals, the same as occur in Latin America, help for this Batista regime can not be too visible from the USA."

Nixon and Eisenhower and the CIA representatives attending the meeting agreed. The problem faced was increasingly obvious. The 90 miles between Cuba and Florida become the Florida Maot holding back the Soviet Union Berlin Wall style.

We need a friendly government there as the world grows smaller and the weapons more deadly but we can't show too much of our hand.

As a young medical student, Guevara traveled throughout South America and was radicalized by the poverty, hunger, and disease he witnessed.[6][7] His burgeoning desire to help overturn what he saw as the capitalist exploitation of Latin America by the United States prompted his involvement in Guatemala's social reforms under President Jacobo Árbenz, whose eventual CIA-assisted overthrow at the behest of the United Fruit Company solidified Guevara's political ideology.

United Fruit had a deep and long-lasting impact on the economic and political development of several Latin American countries. Critics often accused it of exploitative neocolonialism, and they described it as the archetypal example of the influence of a multinational corporation on the internal politics of the so-called banana republics.

Later in Mexico City, Guevara met Raúl and Fidel Castro, joined their 26th of July Movement, and sailed to Cuba aboard the yacht Granma with the intention of overthrowing U.S.-backed Cuban dictator Fulgencio Batista.[8] Guevara soon rose to prominence among the insurgents, was promoted to second-

in-command, and played a pivotal role in the two-year guerrilla campaign that deposed the Batista regime. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

**1960**

On August 6, 1960, the Cuban government, under President Osvaldo Dorticós Torrado and Prime Minister Fidel Castro, nationalized all American owned oil refineries located within Cuba's national borders. Along with sugar factories and mines, Cuba seized approximately $1.7 billion in U.S. oil assets. This nationalization of property resulted partially from U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower's decision to cancel all oil exports to Cuba. Eisenhower's decision came in the wake of the Cuban Revolution and its establishment of a communist state on the island. This forced the Cuban government to rely on Soviet oil imports. Eisenhower ordered American oil companies to refuse to refine Soviet oil and then the Cuban government nationalized the refineries as a result.

Following the successful Cuban Revolution (1953-59), a socialist state was established in Cuba. In total, Cuba nationalized roughly 6,000 American owned properties. The many individual oil and gas facilities were compacted into a single, state controlled company, The Cuba Oil Union (Spanish: Unión Cuba-Petróleo). Despite attempts at negotiation, no property was ever returned to the American companies and they have yet to receive any compensation from the Cuban government. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Cuba quickly deteriorated and the first in a series of embargoes was placed on the Castro regime in October 1960.

**Politics of Cuba**

In the decades following the United States' invasion of Cuba in 1898, and formal independence from the U.S. on 20 May 1902, Cuba experienced a period of significant instability, enduring a number of revolts, coups and a period of U.S. military occupation. Fulgencio Batista, a former soldier who had served as the elected president of Cuba from 1940 to 1944, became president for the second time in 1952, after seizing power in a military coup and canceling the 1952 elections. Although Batista had been relatively progressive during his first term, in the 1950s he proved far more dictatorial and indifferent to popular concerns. While Cuba remained plagued by high unemployment and limited water infrastructure, Batista antagonized the population by forming lucrative links to organized crime and allowing American companies to dominate the Cuban economy, especially sugar-cane plantations and other local resources. Although the US armed and politically supported the Batista dictatorship, later US president John F. Kennedy recognized its corruption and the justifiability of removing it.

## Opposition

During his first term as president, Batista was supported by the original Communist Party of Cuba (later known as the Popular Socialist Party), but during his second term he became strongly anti-communist. Batista developed a rather weak security bridge as an attempt to silence political opponents. In the months following the March 1952 coup, Fidel Castro, then a young lawyer and activist, petitioned for the overthrow of Batista, whom he accused of corruption and tyranny. However, Castro's constitutional arguments were rejected by the Cuban courts. After deciding that the Cuban regime could not be replaced through legal means, Castro resolved to launch an armed revolution. To this end, he and his brother Raúl founded a

paramilitary organization known as "The Movement", stockpiling weapons and recruiting around 1,200 followers from Havana's disgruntled working class by the end of 1952.

Cuban Revolution retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

## 1953 Inauguration of President Eisnhower and Vice President Nixon

Sputnik 1 was the first artificial Earth satellite.[5] It was launched into an elliptical low Earth orbit by the Soviet Union on 4 October 1957 as part of the Soviet space program. It sent a radio signal back to Earth for three weeks before its three silver-zinc batteries ran out, and continued in orbit for two months until atmospheric drag caused it to fall back into the atmosphere on the 4th of January 1958.

The final version of the Bell X-1 was very similar in design to the original Miles M.52 version. Also featuring the all-moving tail, the XS-1 was later known as the X-1. It was in the X-1 that Chuck Yeager was credited with being the first person to break the sound barrier in level flight on 14 October 1947, flying at an altitude of 45,000 ft (13.7 km). George Welch made a plausible but officially unverified claim to have broken the sound barrier on 1 October 1947, while flying an XP-86 Sabre. He also claimed to have repeated his supersonic flight on 14 October 1947, 30 minutes before Yeager broke the sound barrier in the Bell X-1. Although evidence from witnesses and instruments strongly imply that Welch achieved supersonic speed, the flights were not properly monitored and are not officially recognized. The XP-86 officially achieved supersonic speed on 26 April 1948.

On 14 October 1947, just under a month after the United States Air Force had been created as a separate service, the tests culminated in the first crewed supersonic flight, piloted by Air Force Captain Charles "Chuck" Yeager in aircraft #46-062, which he had christened Glamorous Glennis. The rocket-powered aircraft was launched from the bomb bay of a specially modified B-29 and glided to a landing on a runway. XS-1 flight number 50 is the first one where the X-1 recorded supersonic flight, with a maximum speed of Mach 1.06 (361 m/s, 1,299 km/h, 807.2 mph).

As a result of the X-1's initial supersonic flight, the National Aeronautics Association voted its 1947 Collier Trophy to be shared by the three main participants in the program. Honored at the White House by President Harry S. Truman were Larry Bell for Bell Aircraft, Captain Yeager for piloting the flights, and John Stack for the NACA contributions.

Jackie Cochran was the first woman to break the sound barrier on 18 May 1953, in a Canadair Sabre, with Yeager as her wingman.

It was a polished metal sphere 58 cm (23 in) in diameter with four external radio antennas to broadcast radio pulses. Its radio signal was easily detectable by amateur radio operators,[6] and the 65° orbital inclination made its flight path cover virtually the entire inhabited Earth.

The satellite's unanticipated success precipitated the American Sputnik crisis and triggered the Space Race, part of the Cold War. The launch was the beginning of a new era of political, military, technological and scientific developments. The word sputnik is Russian for satellite when interpreted in an astronomical context;[9] its other meanings are spouse or traveling companion.

MacDill Air Force Base, located in South Tampa, was constructed as MacDill Field, a U.S. Army Air Corps,

later U.S. Army Air Forces, installation just prior to World War II. With the establishment of the U.S. Air Force as an independent service in September 1947, it became MacDill Air Force Base. During the 1950s and 1960s, it was a Strategic Air Command (SAC) installation for B-47 Stratojet bombers. In the early 1960s, it transitioned to a Tactical Air Command (TAC) installation, briefly operating the F-84 Thunderstreak jet fighter before transitioning to the F-4 Phantom II. During the 1960s, 1970s, and early 1980s, it operated F-4 Phantom II fighters under various fighter wings, followed by F-16 Fighting Falcons in the mid-1980s to early 1990s.

MacDill became an Air Mobility Command installation in 1996 and home to the 6th Air Refueling Wing, its 310th Airlift Squadron flying the C-37A, and its 50th Air Refueling Squadron and 91st Air Refueling Squadron flying the KC-135. The 6 ARW is further augmented by the Air Force Reserve Command's 927th Air Refueling Wing and 63d Air Refueling Squadron also flying KC-135s.

MacDill AFB is also home to the headquarters for two of the U.S. military's unified combatant commands: Headquarters, United States Central Command, and Headquarters, United States Special Operations Command. Both commands are independent from one another and each is commanded by a respective four-star general or admiral.

More recently t

he U.S. Central Command (CENTCOM) Coalition at MacDill Air Force Base (AFB) in Tampa, Florida, is one of the largest military coalitions in U.S. history.

Two additional subunified commands are also headquartered at MacDill AFB: Commander, United States Marine Corps Forces Central Command, commanded by a three-star general, and United States

Special Operations Command Central commanded by a two-star general or admiral.

Pillory epub

## RFK Examines Soviet Data

The Soviet Union conducted its own two year investigation on the JFK assassination and concluded LBJ was involved. This tends tobe be collaborated by other evidence that is covered in this investigation “Deep State Hitlist.”

The collaboration includes the fact LBJ was about to be dropped from the ticket. Bobby Kennedy had arranged for Life Magazine to do a story about the corruption of LBJ.

LBJ’s secret mistress Madeline Brown stated she was told the night before the assassination by LBJ that “come tomorrow the Kennedys will never embarrass me again.”

As the motorcade turned into the plaza for the assassination, there is photographic evidence and eyewitness statements that LBK ducked down in the back seat of a vehicle two vehicles behind the Presidential vehicle.

LBJ then lied about and stated that his secret service agent had jumped on him from the front seat.

LBJ just happened to have a copy of the Presidential Oath of Office before he was sworn in after Kennedy’s death.

General Charles Douglas retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> General Charles Douglas (C. D.) Jackson (March 16, 1902 - September 18, 1964) was a United States government propagandist and senior executive of Time Inc. As an expert on psychological warfare he served in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II and later as Special Assistant to the President in the Eisenhower administration.

Jackson was born in New York City. After graduation from Princeton University in 1924, he entered the private sector. In 1931, Jackson took a position with Time Inc. In 1940, he was President of the Council for Democracy. From 1942 to 1943, he served as special assistant to the Ambassador to Turkey. From 1943 to 1945, he served with the OSS. From 1944 to 1945 he was Deputy Chief at the Psychological Warfare Division, SHAEF.

After the war, he became Managing Director of Time-Life International from 1945 to 1949. He later became publisher of Fortune Magazine. From 1951 to 1952, he served as president of the anticommunist Free Europe Committee. He was a speech writer for Dwight Eisenhower's successful 1952 presidential campaign. He was assigned to be Eisenhower's liaison between the newly-created CIA and the Pentagon.

From February 1953 to March 1954, Jackson served as adviser to the President on psychological warfare. He worked closely with the Psychological Strategy Board and was a member of the Operations Coordinating Board. He was also a member of the Committee on International Information Activities, which was known, after its chairman, William Harding Jackson, as the Jackson Committee.

During 1953 and 1954, Jackson was key in establishing *the Bilderberg Group* and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the group in 1954, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, and 1964.

Jackson was a defender of Radio Free Europe, stating, "Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an 'incitement' program."

He later served in a position at the United Nations.

From 1958 to 1960, he served as a speechwriter and White House manager after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960, he was publisher of Life magazine.

In the USA the following was found. An Army Intelligence Report by Clamard Jospeh Charles found LBJ had a metting with Demorenschildt (also tied to George H.W. Bush.) Demorenschildt aclnowledged by a CIA asset sent to conatact Oswald by the Dallas CIA Office (some one running Mary's Lab nearby.) Dehmorenshcildt died of a gunshot wound to the head right after he learned he was going to be interviewed by Gaton Fonzi from the House Committe on Assasinations

Pillory epub

## David Young (Watergate)

Nixon spoke "Most of come from the Cold War. We knew Nixon spoke "Most of come from the Cold War. We knew what to do about it, how to preempt it. We aren't going to fight in Europe with military. We were goiog to win elections in Europe and play tennis with their Sovereigns.

"JFK didn't understand getting that done. WE do. When Ellsberg was meeting with Landsdale on calculation of permutations in Cold War math he learned a lot.

1960s November 5, 1968: Richard Nixon elected President. January 20, 1969: Richard Nixon is inaugurated as the 37th President of The United States.

1970s July 1, 1971: David Young and Egil "Bud" Krogh write a memo suggesting the formation of what later became called the "White House Plumbers" in response to the leak of the Pentagon Papers by Daniel Ellsberg.

August 21, 1971: Nixon's Enemies List is started by White House aides (though Nixon himself may not have been aware of it); to "use the available federal machinery to screw our political enemies."

September 3, 1971: "White House Plumbers" E. Howard Hunt, G. Gordon Liddy, and others break into the offices of Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist Lewis Fielding looking for material that might discredit Ellsberg, under the direction of John Ehrlichman or his staff within the White House. This was the Plumbers' first major operation.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_the_Watergate_scandal#1960s

Vernon Anthony Walters (January 3, 1917[1] -

February 10, 2002) was a United States Army officer and a diplomat. Most notably, he served from 1972 to 1976 as Deputy Director of Central Intelligence, from 1985 to 1989 as the United States Ambassador to the United Nations and from 1989 to 1991 as Ambassador to the Federal Republic of Germany during the decisive phase of German Reunification. Walters rose to the rank of lieutenant general in the U.S. Army and is a member of the Military Intelligence Hall of Fame.

Walters joined the Army in 1941 and was one of the over 12,000 Ritchie Boys serving at Camp Ritchie. Soon after he was commissioned. He served in Africa and Italy during World War II. He served as a link between the commands of Brazilian Expeditionary Force and U.S. Fifth Army, earning medals for distinguished military and intelligence achievements.

He served as an aide and interpreter for several Presidents. He was at President Harry S. Truman's side as an interpreter in key meetings with America's Spanish- and Portuguese-speaking Latin American allies. His language skills helped him win Truman's confidence, and he accompanied the President to the Pacific in the early 1950s, serving as a key aide in Truman's unsuccessful effort to reach a reconciliation with an insubordinate General Douglas MacArthur, the Commander of United Nations forces in Korea.

In Europe in the 1950s, Walters served President Dwight Eisenhower and other top US officials as a translator and aide at a series of NATO summit conferences. During this period he participated in the famous visit of Eisenhower to General Franco. He also worked in Paris at Marshall Plan headquarters and helped set up the Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers in Europe. He was with then-Vice President Richard Nixon in 1958 when an anti-American crowd stoned their car in Caracas, Venezuela. Walters suffered facial cuts from flying glass. The Vice President escaped

injury.

In the 1960s, Walters served as a U.S. military attaché in France, Italy, and Brazil. In 1961, he proposed an American military intervention in Italy if the Socialist Party had participated in the Government.

While serving as a military attaché in Paris from 1967 to 1972, Walters played a role in secret peace talks with North Vietnam. He arranged to smuggle National Security Advisor Henry Kissinger into France for secret meetings with a senior North Vietnamese official, and then smuggle him out again. He accomplished this by borrowing a private airplane from an old friend, French President Georges Pompidou. He had previously been chosen by Richard Nixon to be their translator/ interpreter during Pompidou's 1970 trip to the United States.

David Young (Watergate) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

David R. Young (born November 10, 1936) is an American lawyer, businessman, and academic. He served as a Special Assistant at the National Security Council in the Nixon administration and an Administrative Assistant to Henry Kissinger. He has lived in the United Kingdom since the mid-1970s.

portrait of NSC Staff Assistant David R. Young

[image] Egil "Bud" Krogh Jr. (August 3, 1939 Chicago Illinois USA- January 18, 2020) was an American lawyer who became infamous as an official of the Nixon Administration and who was imprisoned for his part in the Watergate Affair. He was Senior Fellow on Ethics and

Leadership at the Center for the Study of the Presidency and Congress and Counselor to the Director at the School for Ethics and Global Leadership.

Early life, education, family, and early career

Young was born in Jersey City, New Jersey. He received degrees from Wheaton College, Illinois, and Queen's College, Oxford, as well as a law degree from the Law School at Cornell University, New York. In 1965, he was employed with law offices of Millbank, Tweed, Hadley and McCloy, New York.

He is married to Suzy, and they have five children: Bradden, Catherine, Christina, Davy, and Cameron.

Joins Nixon White House

Young began his work for the Nixon administration in 1970 when he was appointed Special Assistant to the National Security Council.[1] In 1971, Young worked with Egil Krogh, deputy to John D. Ehrlichman. This assignment was concerned with domestic and external security.

In this role, Young investigated information leaks within the Nixon administration, ultimately being jointly responsible with Egil Krogh for the founding of the White House Special Investigations Unit, subsequently known as "The Plumbers" ("We stop leaks"). It is said that Young's grandfather was a plumber and that this was his inspiration for the name.

Watergate involvement

E. Howard Hunt and G. Gordon Liddy, of the Plumbers unit, participated in clandestine (and ultimately illegal) activities, the most notorious being the attempted 1971 burglary of the offices of Daniel Ellsberg's former psychiatrist and the attempted 1972 burglary of the Democratic National Committee offices at the Watergate complex.

During the investigation of these attempted burglaries, Young was granted limited immunity on the motion of the Senate

Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Activities (the "Senate Watergate Investigation Committee") and the approval of United States District Judge John J. Sirica, on July 5, 1973.

Move to England

Young subsequently returned to Queen's College, Oxford, where he completed a doctorate. He founded Oxford Analytica, a politics and economics consulting firm, from which he retired in 2015. The basis of the format for its briefings was the "Presidential Daily Brief" which he helped Henry Kissinger prepare for Nixon.

Since 1975, Young has also served as Lecturer in Politics at Queen's College, University of Oxford. He is a Senior Associate Member of St Antony's College, a Dominus Fellow of St Catherine's College, and Senior Common Room Member of University College. He has served as an Associate Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the International Institute of Strategic Studies since 1980.

David R. Young retrieved from ATLTANTIC PARTNERSHIP London D.C. New York and copied or modified to here

David R. Young received a Bachelor of Science in physics from Wheaton College in Illinois in 1959. He then studied Law at Oxford University and Cornell Law School, receiving his Bachelor of Arts in Jurisprudence, from Oxford in 1963 and a Juris Doctor degree from Cornell University in 1964. He qualified at the New York Bar and as a Barrister at the English bar in 1965. He began his career in the law with the New York firm of Milbank, Tweed, Hadley & McCloy in 1965.

In 1968 he was seconded by Milbank Tweed to the Rockefeller Family where he became Treasurer of the Rockefeller for the President Campaign Committee and met Dr. Henry Kissinger, then advising Nelson

Rockefeller.

From 1969 he was first an Administrative Assistant and from 1971, Special Assistant to Dr. Kissinger in the White House and until 1973 a member of the National Security Council Staff in Washington, D.C. In 1974 he returned to Oxford University to earn a Doctor of Philosophy degree in International Relations, which he completed in 1981.

In 1975 he established Oxford Analytica, an international consulting firm drawing on the scholarship of Oxford University and other major universities to provide business and government leaders with timely and authoritative analysis of world events.

Since 1975 he has also served as Lecturer in Politics at Queen's college, Oxford University. In addition, he is a Senior Associate Member of St. Anthony's College, a Dominus Fellow of St. Catherine's College and Senior Common Room Member of University College. Since 1980 he has been an Associate Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the International Institute of Strategic Studies.

He is married to Susannah Kelly and lives in Oxford, England with their five children.

---

**About Atlantic Partnership**

Atlantic Partnership exists to educate the public in national and international political and economic issues, including those values and ideals of good governance and constructive relations between countries, particularly but not exclusively those in the transatlantic community embracing Europe and North America. It is a non-partisan organisation and does not seek to inculcate or promote a particular point of view.

Pictured -Polish Foreign Minister Radoslaw Sikorski and Atlantic Partnership President Lord Howard.

Atlantic Partnership is not a membership organisation, does not charge any fees for participation in its events or remunerate its speakers. Its resources are correspondingly modest. But within them it aims to bring together diverse audiences whom it believes will benefit from the opportunity to listen and debate with its invited speakers and apply the lessons learned to their own particular challenges in the broad areas of public policy and international relations.

Atlantic Partnership (whose registered name is the Atlantic Education Project) is a registered charity in England and Wales. It cooperates closely with its sister organisation, Friends of Atlantic Partnership Inc, an American not-for-profit (501/C/3) organisation, exchanging information and passing on experiences, while retaining its independence and separate governance.

Atlantic Partnership was first established in the UK in 2001 and recently celebrated its first decade. Its Chairman in the UK is Lord Powell. The Chairman of Friends of Atlantic Partnership Inc is J.R.Drexel IV. More details under Who We Are.

Pillory epub

## George Gordon Battle Liddy

"J. Edgar Hoover" Liddy started I had that radar background and we got the Ghostwritten movie Jet Pilot and Americanazion of Emily in, The Sound of Music, and other works telling the story-line, now we have to quash it.

"Lets go on the offensive and preempt any leaks of this.

George Gordon Battle Liddy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Liddy was born in Brooklyn on November 30, 1930. His father, Sylvester James Liddy, was a lawyer; his mother was Maria (Abbaticchio). His family was of Irish and Italian descent. Liddy was named for George Gordon Battle, a noted attorney and Tammany Hall leader. He was raised in Hoboken[7] and West Caldwell, New Jersey. He attended St. Benedict's Preparatory School, his father's alma mater, in Newark.

### College, military, law school

Liddy was educated at Fordham University, graduating in 1952. While at Fordham he was a member of the National Society of Pershing Rifles. Following graduation, Liddy joined the United States Army, serving for two years as an artillery officer during the Korean War.

He was assigned to an antiaircraft radar unit in Brooklyn for medical reasons. In 1954, he was admitted to the Fordham University School of Law, earning a position on the Fordham Law Review.[9] After graduating in 1957, he worked for the Federal Bureau of

Investigation (FBI) under J. Edgar Hoover.

**FBI**

Liddy joined the FBI in 1957, initially serving as a field agent in Indiana and Denver.[10] In Denver, on September 10, 1960, Liddy apprehended Ernest Tait, one of two persons to be a two-time Ten Most Wanted fugitive. At age 29, Liddy became the youngest bureau supervisor at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C. A protege of deputy director Cartha DeLoach, Liddy became part of director J. Edgar Hoover's personal staff and became his ghostwriter. Among his fellow agents he had a reputation for recklessnes and was known primarily for two incidents.

Cartha Dekle DeLoach (July 20, 1920 - March 13, 2013), known as Deke DeLoach, was deputy associate director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) of the United States.[1] During his post, DeLoach was the third most senior official in the FBI after J. Edgar Hoover and Clyde Tolson.

Pscyhoogical Warfare involves subversion of people by black bag jobs, building up of storylines and characters by fictional analogs, and potrayals of glamourous and glories stuggles.

DeLoach was born July 20, 1920 in Claxton, Georgia, the only child of Cartha Calhoun DeLoach. His father, a merchant, died when DeLoach was ten-years-old. He attended Gordon Military College, South Georgia College and Stetson University.

In his book, “The Secrets of the FBI” national security journalist Ronald Kessler reported an incident in which a highly-placed congressional staffer believed that DeLoach attempted blackmail using derogatory information from the agency's files.

The first congorvery for Liddy was an arrest in Kansas City, Missouri, during a black bag job; he was released after calling Clarence M. Kelley, former FBI agent and chief of the Kansas City Police. The second was running an FBI background check on his future wife before their marriage in 1957, which Liddy later referred to as "purely a routine precautionary measure".

Before leaving the FBI in 1962, Liddy pursued his contacts for bar admissions. Furthermore, his admission to the United States Supreme Court was moved by Solicitor General Archibald Cox.[

## Prosecutor and politician

Liddy resigned from the FBI in 1962 and worked under his father as a patent attorney in New York City until 1966.

Pillory epub

## Donald Barr

Did he consult about Prince Albert of York and WWII history?

*All men are mortal. Socrates is a man. Therefore, Socrates is mortal.*

It really isn't quite that.

We need to study London King Edward VII FOXP2 gene. If we study it publicly the Windsors have a genetic deffect known to have a myriad of symptoms. If we study it in unkown involuntary families we can have Windsor by Any Other Name in Republics and Juntas expanding Britsh Empire.

The Rockefeller Family certain felt so and Nelson Rockefeller is on such family carrying the gene, an essemly line error only showing in some of the line models.

Sidney Gottlieb the CIA speech therapist found out to do with properly devloping children. Plant them, groom them, and encourage Secret Soceity memberhsip through their lives.

One such Ghost Writer a Central Intelligence Agency person tied to CIA programs of Regime Change and Overthrow is Donald Barr.

Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster who headed the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUltra.

Gottlieb graduated from James Monroe High School[citation needed] in 1936, and enrolled in the free City College in NYC. He decided to transfer to a school that offered a legitimate agricultural biology course, and wished to attend the University of Wisconsin. In order to take the specialized courses he wished to have, he first attended Arkansas Tech University, where he studied botany, organic chemistry, and principles of dairying.

His success at ATU won him admission to the University of Wisconsin, where he was mentored by Ira Baldwin, the assistant dean of the College of Agriculture. Gottlieb graduated magna cum laude in 1940. His accomplishments at the university, paired with a glowing recommendation from Baldwin, won him admission to the California Institute of Technology, where he received his Doctorate in Biochemistry in June 1943, writing his thesis on "Studies of Ascorbic Acid in Cowpeas."

Gottlieb met his wife Margaret Moore, daughter of a Presbyterian missionary,[3] while attending CIT, and they swiftly married. Denied the chance at military service, he sought out another way to serve, and began looking for government work in Washington. By 1948, his wife and two daughters were living in a remote cabin near Vienna, Virginia, that had no electricity or running water. He was living here when he began working for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and his lifestyle was a stark contrast to that of the Ivy League men normally recruited at CIA.

Government career

Gottlieb's first government position was at the Department of Agriculture, where he researched the chemical structure of organic soils. He later transferred to the Food and Drug Administration, where he developed tests to measure the presences of drugs in the human body. Gottlieb grew bored of this work and sought a more challenging position. In 1948, he found a job at the National Research Council, where he described being "exposed to some interesting work concerning ergot alkaloids as vasoconstrictors and hallucinogens." He soon relocated to the University of Maryland as a research associate dedicated to studying metabolisms of fungi.

On July 13, 1951, Gottlieb had his first day of work at the CIA. Then-Deputy Director for Plans Allen Dulles hired him on Ira Baldwin's recommendation. Baldwin had founded and run the biowarfare program at Fort Detrick years earlier, and had kept Gottlieb in his orbit throughout the years. Gottlieb, who had advanced knowledge of poisons, was making his entrance

in the early years of the Cold War. In the years after World War II, American paranoia about infiltrating Communist ideology whipped the country into a nationalistic fervor to protect American cultural and political dominance from a supposed impending Soviet takeover. This also contributed to the CIA rapidly expanding its experimental methods and tactics over the next two decades, in an effort to break down and rebuild the human mind to work in its favor, falsely believing the USSR and The People's Republic of China had already mastered brainwashing and were using it against their own citizens and prisoners.[5] This belief drove the early OSS and CIA and their forays into mind control operations and led to justifications of countless horrific acts, often with no oversight or accountability.

Project BLUEBIRD was already under way when Gottlieb was brought on board; it experimented with "Special Interrogation" techniques on captured prisoners overseas at black sites like Camp King, Fort Clayton, and Villa Schuster, using drugs to attempt to break their ego control and elicit information. But Bluebird lacked scientific knowledge and obedience; Dulles wanted Gottlieb to get it back on course. After proceeding through training, he was named chief of the newly formed Chemical Division of the Technical Services Staff (TSS). On August 20, 1951, Dulles ordered Bluebird to be expanded and centralized, and renamed the Project Artichoke, which quickly became a power base for Gottlieb. Dulles was promoted to Deputy Director of Central Intelligence days after intensifying Artichoke's scale. This assured protection and encouragement for all of Gottlieb's future mind-control projects from the highest levels of the U.S. government.

Dulles and Gottlieb both believed there was a way to influence and control the human mind that could lead to global mastery. They also wanted a "truth serum", something that had been investigated during the days of the OSS but never fully realized. Gottlieb conducted experiments using THC, cocaine, heroin, and mescaline before realizing LSD had not been properly tested or investigated by the agency. After trying LSD for the first time himself, Gottlieb accelerated LSD experiments

at the agency, testing it on agents who agreed to be dosed under controlled environments and some who agreed to be dosed by surprise. LSD had been invented only a decade earlier, and few Americans knew it existed. After months of experimenting on agents and prisoners left Gottlieb unsatisfied, he sought help from the Special Operations Division at Detrick. With this agreement, the CIA acquired the knowledge and facilities of the Army to develop bioweapons suited for the CIA.

Gottlieb's first 18 months at the agency led to some frustrating discoveries. The drugs he was experimenting with were not the "truth serums" he wanted them to be, and often hindered interrogations rather than aiding them. He knew Dulles, now the Director of Central Intelligence under President Eisenhower, would approve anything he wanted to do, and this increased his ambitions. He hatched a new idea that consumed Artichoke and gave him authority over all CIA research into mind control, including the ability to test drugs on witting and unwitting Americans, which was not being done under Artichoke. Gottlieb and Richard Helms, then-Chief of Operations for Directorate of Plans, wrote a memorandum to send to Dulles.[7]

Dulles formally approved Project MKUltra on April 13, 1953. His brother, John Foster Dulles, was tapped for Secretary of State, giving even further diplomatic cover to the project. On April 10, Dulles described the program and others like it in a speech to alumni at Princeton University, referencing the new battlefield of "brain warfare" and the battle for controlling the human mind. He disguised his program by describing it as something the Soviet Union was doing rather than something he was pioneering himself. Gottlieb selected multiple researchers, scientists, and ex-OSS members to work for him under MK-ULTRA "Subprojects." Those contracted conducted experiments on Gottlieb's behalf and reported their findings to him. He sponsored physicians such as Donald Ewen Cameron and Harris Isbell in controversial psychiatric research including nonconsensual human experiments.

Gottlieb administered LSD and other hallucinogenic drugs to

unwitting subjects and financed psychiatric research and development of "techniques that would crush the human psyche to the point that it would admit anything".[citation needed] He was named as the person who gave Army bacteriologist Frank Olson LSD at an MK-ULTRA retreat, leading to Olson's mental spiral and death a week later.

Gottlieb approved Project MKULTRA's "Subproject 8" on LSD in this June 9, 1953 memo. (Redactions obscure much of the context.) Gottlieb was the liaison to the military subcontractor Lockheed, then working for the CIA on Project AQUATONE, later known as the U-2 spy plane. In 1953, he arranged a safe house for the Lockheed Aeronautics Services Division (LASD) with an easy and exclusive egress.

By 1955 Project MK-ULTRA had outgrown its government funding. At this point Subproject 27[9] (basic research of LSD) was a funding subproject that combined previous subprojects, including payment to Sandoz Pharmaceuticals for LSD, John Mulholland's The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception (subproject 15 magic support, Mulholland Supplement), and further procurement of LSD (subproject 18), but it grew to almost 150 documented subprojects, including a microwave gun and the search for alternatives to LSD, which led to later programs like Project MKCHICKWIT, most of which focused on South America.

In addition to working with subcontractors, the CIA worked with the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) of the Department of Defense and the Office of Naval Intelligence, though it is unclear what role Gottlieb played in these affairs other than authorization.

In March 1960, under The Cuban Project, a CIA plan approved by President Eisenhower-and under the direction of CIA Directorate for Plans Richard M. Bissell-Gottlieb proposed spraying Fidel Castro's television studio with LSD and saturating Castro's shoes with thallium to make his beard fall out. Gottlieb also hatched schemes to assassinate Castro, including the use of a poisoned cigar, a poisoned wetsuit, an exploding conch shell, and a poisonous fountain pen.[10]

Gottlieb also played a role in the CIA's attempt to assassinate Prime Minister Patrice Lumumba of the Congo. He took a vial of poison to the Congo with plans to place it on Lumumba's toothbrush in the summer of 1960.[11][12] He transported these "toxic biological materials" to Larry Devlin, the CIA station chief in the Congo, and although Devlin declined the assignment, a military coup soon overthrew and killed Lumumba.

The How and Why Wonder Book of Atomic Energy (1961,) Who Pushed Humpty Dumpty? Dilemmas in American Education (1971), Space Relations: A Slightly Gothic Interplanetary Tale (1973), A Planet in Arms (1981)

In some of his books he speaks of a Great Britian like Commonwealth and I believe Donald Barr a Commonwealth spy using Gloriand Donegan as an improsoned reproductive slave and perhaps James Donegan and Ed Donegan too, and these people from publicly uknown family will create sleepr agents for Great Brittian around the world, Indonesia among them, and perhaps his own Rossecurian genome in use too.

Donald Barr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

## Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004)

Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) officer. He was an administrator at Columbia University before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York.[1] He also wrote two science fiction novels.[2] His sons are former United States Attorney General William Barr and physicist Stephen Barr.

Barr served in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II. Following the conflict, he returned to Columbia, where he earned an M.A. in English in 1950 and completed course requirements for a Ph.D. in the discipline while also teaching in the English department. During this period, he also taught "courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of Engineering" and wrote "science and mathematics texts for elementary and junior high school students." He initiated the Columbia University Science Honors Program in 1958 and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.

He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974.[10] During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein (who graduated from high school at the age of 16 and secured a full scholarship to Cooper Union) had failed to complete his degree and was only 21 years old at the time.[ In 1973, Barr published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell/

Pillory epub

## JFK and Wild Bill Donovan at the Lecturns in the 1961 to 1863 debate

In the Department of Defense the screens went on.

Will Bill Donovan at his lecturn was speaking from the board room of United Fruit.

JFK Spoke from Wexrod at a local factory.

"While this debate is running two years long met me say this" JFK said. "I support the use of sleepers, irregular warfare, and other acts asked of my administration and made into law by the United States Congress and overseen for legality by the Department of Justice run by my brother Robert F. Kennedy."

"I don't think you have any intention of keeping these programs secret Mr. President. WE have operatives at risk in programs that are working, Hawaii just added in, and we have more countries coming into our political hemisphere.

"Wild Bill Donovan your name fits. The United States Government is not a criminal organization, our Department of Justice nor Department of State nor the Whitehouse will host tea with violent crime gangs, drug traffickers, or other mafia. WE do not kill or assassinate, we compete on political basis on the basis of ideology. And in that ideology is the sovereignty of republican form of government, here in the United States, in the Republic of Ireland, the Republic of Indonesia , and elsewhere.:

"You misunderstand the options Mr. President. We overthrow those countries or the Communists do. THe communist play dirty. They have operatives, death squads, advancing military and special forces in all these locations, and groups like the Indonesian PKI get more dangerous and more externally funded all the time."

"I draw the line and British imperialism. I reject the allegiances the CIA is making and I will not only demonstrated thee illegality of them in internal debate I will expose that to the public as well.

Pillory epub

## My Headquarters Are A Place of Law Enforcement But You Have Made It A Den Of Thieves!

"Get OUT!" Robert F. Kennedy shouted as various FBI and DOJ and CIA figures.

Peter Lawford, Frank Sinatra, and others were not the only problem. LBJ and the CIA were in cahoots with La Cosa Nostra, the Yiddish Connection, gambling, and prostitution on the theory these gangs could make connections in austere repressed Cuba, open doors to the CIA, and conduct Mafia gangland hits.

George H.W. Bush, LBJ, Dulles, Donald Barr, the British, and others backed the plan, long used in oil barrel politics that were more or less the same as anti-comunism.

The Vatican had relationships with Mafia groups and were amenable to civil war, allowing or even having tacit connections to the assasination of Commuinst leaders by revolutionary groups.

JFK and his Brotehr in Lawford was slick and so was JFK but JFK was a devout Catholic more sympathetic to the Republic of Ireland than the Vatican seemed to show.

Many saw Unification of Ireland as the long term solution but the terrorist street fighting made support of Republic of Ireland's IRA untennable.

JFK was getting a distaste for all dirty war and while he still supported the Republic of Ireland he hoped not to introduce that warfare into Indonesia or anywhere else by assasination of soverign leaders.

> ## The Transition Lyndon Johnson and the events in Dallas.

**By Robert A. Caro March 26, 2012** *

On the morning of the twenty-second, Lyndon Johnson sat in his suite at Fort Worth's Hotel Texas with newspapers in front of him-there were four separate stories in the Dallas paper alone; one was headlined "nixon predicts jfk may drop johnson"-and then he had to go downstairs for a rally of five thousand labor-union members, and join Kennedy, Yarborough, Connally, and some local congressmen, all of whom had, of course, seen those stories.

By another report Robert F. Kennedy has been tyring to sanitize the adminstration from both LBJ and his marital mistress as well as mafia connections tied to the assasinations programs, both running through LBJ as LBJ in Congress built the East-West Center and Peace Corps via legistlation tied to the assassinations program with Indonesia in mind.

---

Ralph Webster Yarborough (June 8, 1903 - January 27, 1996) was an American politician and lawyer. He was a Texas Democratic politician who served in the United States Senate from 1957 to 1971 and was a leader of the progressive wing of his party. Along with Senate Majority Leader Lyndon B. Johnson and Speaker of the House Sam Rayburn, but unlike most Southern congressmen, Yarborough refused to support the 1956 Southern Manifesto, which called for resistance to the racial integration of schools and other public places. Yarborough voted in favor of the Civil Rights Acts of 1957, 1960, 1964,[4] and 1968, as well as the 24th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution,[6] the Voting Rights Act of 1965, and the confirmation of Thurgood Marshall to the U.S. Supreme Court.[8] Yarborough was the only senator from a state that was part of the Confederacy to vote for all five bills.[9]

Yarborough rode in the Dallas motorcade in which John F. Kennedy was assassinated on November 22, 1963. He was in a convertible with Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, Lady Bird Johnson (who sat between Yarborough and Johnson), United States Secret Service agent Rufus Youngblood, and Hurchel

Jacks of the Texas State Highway Patrol. From the start of the President's tour of Texas, Yarborough considered that he had been slighted by some of the arrangements and so, in the early stages, refused to ride with Johnson, despite repeated pleas by Youngblood. His decision, underpinned by a long-standing feud with Governor Connally, an old friend and erstwhile ally of Johnson, caused embarrassment to both the President and Vice President and drew considerable diversionary attention in the press.

John Bowden Connally Jr. (February 27, 1917 - June 15, 1993) was an American politician. He served as the 39th governor of Texas and as the 61st United States secretary of the Treasury. He began his career as a Democrat and later became a Republican in 1973.

Born in Floresville, Texas, Connally pursued a legal career after graduating from the University of Texas at Austin. During World War II, he served on the staff of James Forrestal and Dwight D. Eisenhower before transferring to the Asiatic-Pacific Theater. After the war, he became an aide to Senator Lyndon B. Johnson.

When Johnson assumed the vice presidency in 1961, he convinced President John F. Kennedy to appoint Connally a Methodist to the position of United States Secretary of the Navy. Connally left the Kennedy Administration in December 1961 to run for Governor of Texas, and he held that position from 1963 to 1969. In 1963, Connally was riding in the presidential limousine when Kennedy was assassinated.

---

It is probably truethe JFK LBJ ticket was disolving at all layers, the Espioniage Secret Society Deep State tied into Britain and Donovan, Dullus, and others, and the Roman Catholic top of the ticket with JFK and RFK puritanical catholics.

During this time the world was splitting those two camps apart, perhaps even since 1902 as England tried to save Monarchies including Constitutional Monarchies and

Commonwealth world allegiances, and by popularity the top of the JFK RFK administtration had more political power then the LBJ lower half of the ticket.

Pillory epub

# Trilateral Commission

Was Obama's [alleged] Grandma a Rockefeller?
retrieved from Clifford Shack and copied or modified to here

[image] [image]

## Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (October 26, 1922 - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th and current President of the United States of America. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii apartment. Considering her grandson's meteoric rise to the U.S. presidency, Madelyn's roots are questionable.

Her "alleged" parents, Rolla Charles Payne (1892-1968) and Leona McCurry (1897-1930), lived on a farm and although the Paynes were not farmers, they enjoyed a 'modest income'. How is it a non-farmer, living on a farm in Kansas, earned his 'modest' living? Well, he survived quite lucratively leasing his land to John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, managing oil leases for Standard Oil in Oklahoma and Kansas. You heard it right. Rolla Payne earned his living through 'oil-lease royalties' and also as an accountant for Standard Oil.

A question arises. Was Madelyn indeed the daughter of Rolla and Leona? The possibility exists that one of the Rockefellers,John D. Rockefeller Jr. perhaps, while down in Kansas on business for the family company, enjoyed a farmer's daughter,if you will, and the Paynes were kindly asked to raise the result of that encounter.

The result being baby Madelyn Lee. Not an outlandish thought for two reasons. Madelyn looks like a Rockefeller and her grandson became president of the U.S. which is owned by the Rockefellers as they are co-owners of the private central bank company known as the Federal Reserve. It seems most likely that "Junior" fathered Madelyn as his sons were quite young though some of them were indeed physically mature enough to father a child.

A black and white photograph shows the Standard Oil Company in Neodesha, Kansas. The refinery built in 1897, produced 500 barrels of crude oil per day and was the first to process Mid-Continent

The proof is in the pudding. Judge for yourself if the possibility exists that Barack Obama has Rockefeller blood.

John Davison Rockefeller Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Full HD portrait of 56-year-old John D. Rockefeller.

John Davison Rockefeller Sr. (July 8, 1839 - May 23, 1937) was an American business magnate and philanthropist. He has been widely considered the wealthiest American of all time[1][2] and the richest person in modern history.

Rockefeller was the second child born in Richford, New York, to con artist William Avery "Bill" Rockefeller and Eliza Davison. He had an elder sister named Lucy and four younger siblings: William Jr., Mary, and twins Franklin (Frank) and Frances. His father was of English and German descent, while his mother was of Ulster

Scot descent.[21] Bill was first a lumberman and then a traveling salesman who identified himself as a "botanic physician" who sold elixirs, described by locals as "Big Bill" and "Devil Bill.

Rockefeller was born into a large family in upstate New York that moved several times before eventually settling in Cleveland, Ohio. He became an assistant bookkeeper at age 16 and went into several business partnerships beginning at age 20, concentrating his business on oil refining. Rockefeller founded the Standard Oil Company in 1870. He ran it until 1897 and remained its largest shareholder.

Rockefeller's wealth soared as kerosene and gasoline grew in importance, and he became the richest person in the country, controlling 90% of all oil in the United States at his peak.

Rockefeller spent much of the last 40 years of his life in retirement at Kykuit, his estate in Westchester County, New York, defining the structure of modern philanthropy, along with other key industrialists such as steel magnate Andrew Carnegie.

His fortune was mainly used to create the modern systematic approach of targeted philanthropy through the creation of foundations that had a major effect on medicine, education, and scientific research.

Oil was used throughout the country as a light source until the introduction of electricity, and as a fuel after the invention of the automobile. Furthermore, Rockefeller gained enormous influence over the railroad industry which transported his oil around the country. Standard Oil was the first great business trust in the United States. Rockefeller revolutionized the petroleum industry and, through corporate and technological innovations, was instrumental in both widely disseminating and drastically reducing the production cost of oil. His company and business practices came

under criticism, particularly in the writings of author Ida Tarbell.

The Supreme Court ruled in 1911 that Standard Oil must be dismantled for violation of federal antitrust laws. It was broken up into 34 separate entities, which included companies that became ExxonMobil, Chevron Corporation, and others-some of which still have the highest level of revenue in the world.

His sone John D. Rockefeller Jr.

John D. Rockefeller Jr., financier

In the arts, he gave extensive property he owned on West 54th Street in Manhattan for the site of the Museum of Modern Art, which had been co-founded by his wife in 1929.

Rockefeller was known for his philanthropy, giving over $537 million to myriad causes over his lifetime compared to $240 million to his own family.

He created the Sealantic Fund in 1938 to channel gifts to his favorite causes; previously his main philanthropic organization had been the Davison Fund. He had become the Rockefeller Foundation's inaugural president in May 1913 and proceeded to dramatically expand the scope of this institution, founded by his father. Later he would become involved in other organizations set up by Senior: Rockefeller University and the International Education Board.

In the social sciences, he founded the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial in 1918, which was subsequently folded into the Rockefeller Foundation in 1929.

A committed internationalist, he financially supported programs of the *League of Nations* and crucially funded the formation and ongoing expenses of the *Council on Foreign Relations* and its initial headquarters building in

New York in 1921.

He established the Bureau of Social Hygiene in 1913, a major initiative that investigated such social issues as prostitution and venereal disease, as well as studies in police administration and support for birth control clinics and research.

In 1924, at the instigation of his wife, he provided crucial funding for Margaret Sanger-who had previously been a personal opponent to him due to his treatment of workers-in her work on birth control and involvement in population issues. He donated $5000 to her American Birth Control League in 1924 and a second time in 1925.

As I would walk around the house in Moraga my mother Glorian would always speak of the Trilateral Commission just the way my father James Paul Donegan spoke of the Oil Industry and that sector's ability to infuse its way into the Government.

Glorian Donegan was a Democrat but distrusted the Chicago crows surrounding Barrack Obama Jr, in particular she distrusted Valerie Jarret.

Trilateral Commission retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Trilaterale Kommission

Founded 1973; 49 years ago Type Annual conference Headquarters Tokyo (Asia Pacific Group) Paris (European Group) Washington, D.C. (North American Group) Members More than 390 Chairman Akihiko Tanaka (Asia Pacific chairman) Jean-Claude Trichet

(European chairman) Meghan O'Sullivan (North American chairman) Website www.trilateral.org

The Trilateral Commission is a nongovernmental international organization aimed at fostering closer cooperation between Japan, Western Europe and North America.[1] It was founded in July 1973 principally by American banker and philanthropist David Rockefeller, an internationalist who sought to address the challenges posed by the growing economic and political interdependence between the U.S. and its allies in North America, Western Europe, and Japan.

The Trilateral Commission is headed by an executive committee and three regional chairs representing Europe, North America, and the Asia-Pacific region, with headquarters in Paris, Washington, D.C., and Tokyo, respectively. Meetings are held annually at locations that rotate among the three regions; regional and national meetings are held throughout the year.

Most gatherings focus on discussing reports and debating strategy to meet the commission's aims.

Membership in the Trilateral Commission is highly selective and by invitation only; as of 2021, there were roughly 400 members, including leading figures in politics, business, media, and academia. Each country within the three regions is assigned a quota of members reflecting its relative political and economic strength. The organization represents influential commercial and political interests that share a commitment to private enterprise and trade, multilateralism, and global governance; this has subjected it to criticism for elitism.

## Founding

The Trilateral Commission was formed in 1973 by private citizens of Japan, North American nations (the

U.S. and Canada), and Western European nations to foster substantive political and economic dialogue across the world. The idea of the Commission was developed in the early 1970s, a time of considerable discord among the United States and its allies in Western Europe, Japan, and Canada. To quote its founding declaration:

- **"Growing interdependence is a fact of life of the contemporary world. It transcends and influences national systems... While it is important to develop greater cooperation among all the countries of the world, Japan, Western Europe, and North America, in view of their great weight in the world economy and their massive relations with one another, bear a special responsibility for developing effective cooperation, both in their own interests and in those of the rest of the world."**

- **"To be effective in meeting common problems, Japan, Western Europe, and North America will have to consult and cooperate more closely, on the basis of equality, to develop and carry out coordinated policies on matters affecting their common interests... refrain from unilateral actions incompatible with their interdependence and from actions detrimental to other regions... [and] take advantage of existing international and regional organizations and further enhance their role."**

- **"The Commission hopes to play a**

**creative role as a channel of free exchange of opinions with other countries and regions. Further progress of the developing countries and greater improvement of East-West relations will be a major concern."**

Zbigniew Brzezinski, a Rockefeller advisor who was a specialist on international affairs (and later President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor from 1977 to 1981), left Columbia University to organize the group, along with:

- **Edwin Reischauer, professor at Harvard University and United States Ambassador to Japan, 1961-1966**
- **George S. Franklin, executive director of the Council on Foreign Relations 1953-1971**
- **Gerard C. Smith, SALT I negotiator and its first North American chairman**
- **Henry D. Owen, foreign policy studies director at the Brookings Institution**
- **Max Kohnstamm, European Policy Centre**
- **Robert R. Bowie, the Foreign Policy Association and director of the Harvard Center for International Affairs**
- **Marshall Hornblower, former partner at Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering**

- **Tadashi Yamamoto, Japan Center for International Exchange**

- **William Scranton, former governor of Pennsylvania**

Other founding members included Alan Greenspan and Paul Volcker, both later heads of the Federal Reserve System.

The organization's records are stored at the Rockefeller Archive Center in North Tarrytown, NY.

Zbigniew Kazimierz Brzeziński (/ˈzbɪgnjɛf brəˈzɪnski/ ZBIG-nyef brə-ZIN-skee,[1] Polish: [ˈzbigɲɛf kaˈʑimjɛʐ bʐɛˈʑijskʲi] (listen);[a] March 28, 1928 - May 26, 2017), or Zbig, was a Polish-American diplomat and political scientist. He served as a counselor to President Lyndon B. Johnson from 1966 to 1968 and was President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor from 1977 to 1981. As a scholar, Brzezinski belonged to the realist school of international relations, standing in the geopolitical tradition of Halford Mackinder and Nicholas J. Spykman,[2][3] while elements of liberal idealism have also been identified in his outlook.[4] Brzezinski was the primary organizer of The Trilateral Commission.

Major foreign policy events during his time in office included the normalization of relations with the People's Republic of China (and the severing of ties with the Republic of China on Taiwan); the signing of the second Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty (SALT II) with the Soviet Union; the brokering of the Camp David Accords between Egypt and Israel; the overthrow of the US-friendly Mohammad Reza Pahlavi and the start of the Iranian Revolution; the United States' encouragement of dissidents in Eastern Europe and championing of human rights[6] in order to undermine the influence of the Soviet Union;[7] supporting the Afghan mujahideen

against the Soviet-backed Democratic Republic of Afghanistan and, ultimately, Soviet occupation troops during the Soviet-Afghan War;[8] and the signing of the Torrijos-Carter Treaties relinquishing U.S. control of the Panama Canal after 1999.

Brzezinski's personal views have been described as "progressive", "international",[7] political liberal, and "strong anti-communist".[4] He was an advocate for anti-Soviet containment, for human rights organizations, and for "cultivating a strong West".[7] He has been praised for his ability to see "the big picture". Critics described him as hawkish or "foreign policy hardliner" on some issues such as Poland-Russia relations.

Brzezinski served as the Robert E. Osgood Professor of American Foreign Policy at Johns Hopkins University's School of Advanced International Studies, a scholar at the Center for Strategic and International Studies, and a member of various boards and councils. He appeared frequently as an expert on the PBS program The NewsHour with Jim Lehrer, ABC News' This Week with Christiane Amanpour, and on MSNBC's Morning Joe, where his daughter, Mika Brzezinski, is co-anchor. He was a supporter of the Prague Process. His eldest son, Ian, is a foreign policy expert, and his youngest son, Mark, is the current United States Ambassador to Poland and previously served as the United States Ambassador to Sweden from 2011 to 2015.

Zbigniew Brzezinski was born in Warsaw, Poland, on March 28, 1928[11] into an aristocratic Roman Catholic[12] family originally from Brzeżany, Tarnopol Voivodeship (then part of Poland, currently in Ukraine). The town of Brzeżany is thought to be the source of the family name. Brzezinski's parents were Leonia (née Roman) Brzezińska and Tadeusz Brzeziński, a Polish diplomat who was posted to Germany from 1931 to 1935; Zbigniew Brzezinski thus spent some of his earliest years witnessing the rise of the Nazis.[13] From

1936 to 1938, Tadeusz Brzeziński was posted to the Soviet Union during Joseph Stalin's Great Purge,[14] and was later praised by Israel for his work helping Jews escape from the Nazis.

In 1938, Tadeusz Brzeziński was posted to Montreal as a consul general.[15] The Brzezinski family lived proximate to the Polish Consulate-General, on Stanley Street.[16] In 1939, the Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact was agreed to by Nazi Germany and the Soviet Union; subsequently the two powers invaded Poland. The 1945 Yalta Conference among the Allies allotted Poland to the Soviet sphere of influence. The Second World War had a profound effect on Brzezinski, who stated in an interview: "The extraordinary violence that was perpetrated against Poland did affect my perception of the world, and made me much more sensitive to the fact that a great deal of world politics is a fundamental struggle."

Academia

After attending Loyola College in Montreal, [Brzezinski entered McGill University in 1945 to obtain both his Bachelor and Master of Arts degrees (received in 1949 and 1950 respectively). His Master's thesis focused on the various nationalities within the Soviet Union.[19][20] Brzezinski's plan for pursuing further studies in the United Kingdom in preparation for a diplomatic career in Canada fell through, principally because he was ruled ineligible for a scholarship he had won that was only open to British subjects. Brzezinski then attended Harvard University to work on a doctorate with Merle Fainsod, focusing on the Soviet Union and the relationship between the October Revolution, Vladimir Lenin's state, and the actions of Joseph Stalin. He received his Ph.D. in 1953; the same year, he traveled to Munich and met Jan Nowak-Jezioranski, head of the Polish desk of Radio Free Europe. He later collaborated with Carl J. Friedrich to

develop the concept of totalitarianism as a way to more accurately and powerfully characterize and criticize the Soviets in 1956.

Brzezinski was on the faculty of Harvard University from 1953 to 1960, and of Columbia University from 1960 to 1972 where he headed the Institute on Communist Affairs. He was Senior Research Professor of International Relations at the Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies at Johns Hopkins University in Washington, D.C.

For historical background on major events during this period, see:

History of Poland: Gomułka's road to socialism (1956-70), and 1956 Hungarian Revolution.

As a Harvard professor, he argued against Dwight Eisenhower's and John Foster Dulles's policy of rollback, saying that antagonism would push Eastern Europe further toward the Soviets.[23] The Polish protests followed by the Polish October and the Hungarian Revolution in 1956 lent some support to Brzezinski's idea that the Eastern Europeans could gradually counter Soviet domination. In 1957, he visited Poland for the first time since he left as a child, and his visit reaffirmed his judgement that splits within the Eastern bloc were profound. He developed his ideas he called "peaceful engagement."[23] Brzezinski became a naturalized American citizen in 1958.

In 1959, Harvard awarded an associate professorship to Henry Kissinger instead of Brzezinski.[11] He then moved to New York City to teach at Columbia University.[21] Here he wrote Soviet Bloc: Unity and Conflict, which focused on Eastern Europe since the beginning of the Cold War. He also taught future Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, who, like Brzezinski's widow Emily, of Czech descent, and whom he also mentored during her early years in Washington.

[25] He also became a member of the Council on Foreign Relations in New York and joined the Bilderberg Group.

During the 1960 U.S. presidential elections, Brzezinski was an advisor to the John F. Kennedy campaign, urging a non-antagonistic policy toward Eastern European governments. Seeing the Soviet Union as having entered a period of stagnation, both economic and political, Brzezinski predicted a future breakup of the Soviet Union along lines of nationality (expanding on his master's thesis).

As a scholar, he developed his thoughts over the years, fashioning fundamental theories on international relations and geostrategy. During the 1950s he worked on the theory of totalitarianism. His thought in the 1960s focused on wider Western understanding of disunity in the Soviet Bloc, as well as developing the thesis of intensified degeneration of the Soviet Union. During the 1970s he proposed that the Soviet system was incapable of evolving beyond the industrial phase into the "technetronic" age.

Brzezinski continued to argue for and support détente for the next few years, publishing "Peaceful Engagement in Eastern Europe" in Foreign Affairs,[27] and he continued to support non-antagonistic policies after the Cuban Missile Crisis on the grounds that such policies might disabuse Eastern European nations of their fear of an aggressive Germany, and pacify Western Europeans fearful of a superpower compromise along the lines of the Yalta Conference. In a 1962 book Brzezinski argued against the possibility of a Sino-Soviet split, saying their alignment was "not splitting and is not likely to split."

The conference venue at the Hotel Regina during the second Wehrkunde-Begegnung in 1964. Pictured are, among others, Zbigniew Brzezinski (far left) as well as Ewald von Kleist and Franz-Josef Strauss (center). In 1964, Brzezinski supported Lyndon Johnson's

presidential campaign and the Great Society and civil rights policies, while on the other hand he saw Soviet leadership as having been purged of any creativity following the ousting of Khrushchev. Through Jan Nowak-Jezioranski, Brzezinski met with Adam Michnik, future Polish Solidarity activist.

Pillory epub

## Liddy and Jospeh Kennedy Sr.

> President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.
>
> Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html

The other source of funding to create Barrack Obama Jr as Sleeper Manchurian Candidate was Saudi Arabia and its Royal family.

G. Gordon Liddy J. Edgar Hoover and others including

Joseph Kennedy Sr were interested in created a next Sovereign leader.

The Joseph Kennedy Jr fund was a charity established by Joseph Kennedy Sr. on behalf of his WWII killed son Jr who was planned as a future president. As that hope ended JFK was planned for that role.

G. Gordon Liddy and Joseph Kennedy Sr. spoke my phone in the mid to late 1950s.

"Are we getting the back story of GLorian and Jim covered in Jet Pilot the RKO Studios (Joseph Kennedy Sr) and Howard Hughes production?"

"It is coming along fine" Liddy said "Our FBI person interviewing Russian defector Lieutenant Anna Marladovna (Janet Leigh) is played by Richard Rober. In dialogue as FBI Agent George Rivers Rober will be explaining the Cold War FBI view on our view of Russia.

Pillory epub

## An anonumous mail headed out

A person in building maintenence clothes in a darkened Russian office opened and office drawer and removed a file from section of folders.

He exited the room after stealing the file and packed it into a manila envelope addressed to James Comey in the USA.

"This file" the person wrote "is the thinking of Robert F. Kennedy on Mafia."

"The idea of a powerful state of Elites, Leviathans above the law and living in Concentrated power can be as bad a simple brutishness of random strength or organizational tribal power."

"It is no use to have a country of laws if the richest of society control Palace Guards who conduct or oversee mafia crimes that enforce mafia dons of social control."

"Brutishness from Government and Brutishness in Anarchy are comparable or unfavorably comparable conditions."

"As Brandeis had stated the laws must be commands to the governors as well as the governed, both for fairness and equal protection and equality of citizens, and that society accepts its government and no man or no law enforcement agency nor any head of law enforcement is a law unto themselves."

"Robert F. Kennedy had hoped to rid mafia rule from the USA and from Government and was always a threat to the mafia."

"I am watched pretty closely but I am keeping these files and I hope I can get them to you some day so you will have a copy of his works in Russia.

---

*?xml version = '1.0' encoding = 'utf-8'*
*html xmlns = "http://www.w3.org/1999/xhtml*
*to: Diary*
*From: Ed Donegan*

Dear Diary; boy FBI DOJ CIA Sucks. I have long suspected Wray at mimimum for false arrest of em and harrassment of me as he plagerzied me from New York DOJ Criminal Division, destroyed the evidence that he did (offending the 1st and 14th Amendments with State acts agaisnt journalism in including Prior Restraint and Retaliation with State incarceration and Abuse of Psychiatry.

Fruther Tom Dunham and Veroniic Hoffman were targeted clearly, and bother were witness and participants in the evnts leading up to the situation.

Further that damage to my life, reputation, carreer, and family as my family beleived the Govermnet was scorched earth devastation to anything my familyi lived for.

I have since come to beleive that inustice was a fact a mile marker on life long injustice to me an others by a Deep State Mafia controlled by poltical appointees at least and lilely A, B an C personell and many in the media paid for be Shadow Governemnt Neo Cons and Rockefellers world agenda.

I think one of the most telling things, something shaping me more than antying is the FBI DOJ refusal of my witnness participation such as possible 302 as to JFK information and who killed him and 302 statements about RFK and who killed him.

I consider myelf credibe. I expected a fleet of black helicopters to secure the area I live in so evidence could be given, the FBI DOJ are hostile to me as other

witneses.

I have interacted with the FBI DOJ for 30 years long and they are alwasy wrong and always lying. I join with those who think the FBI DOJ CIA NSA is the Deep State and hope to get out of the USA

Pillory epub

## Dedicated to Sandy Hume

When Corruption has a need to eliminate evidence, including people or places with oral history or physical evidence importance then that evidence of corruption by person, place, or thing, will be seeming destroyed by unfortunate accident.

It will chemically decompose perhaps it caught fire or became stuck in a mental health ward and isolated thusly.

It all seemed to be some kind of accident. One such accident the FBI manufactures is Imperfect Self Defense. A person "C" who believes "B" Is a threat will attack "B" or describe "B" in manner that seems insane, since "B" denies being a threat or an abnormal presence.

IF Asset recruiter and operators "A" recruits an Asset "B" suBordinate to "A" and is vaguely threatening in a coy way then "C" may have a self defense right against Stalker "B"

"C"'s usage of self defense against "B" is seen by the State as imperfect. Self defense is a right but the State ("A") and subordinate bird dogger "B" deny being stalkers.

The correct self defense of "C" against "B" is theorized by the State as an act of unfounded paranoia about "B" and likely "A" that shows mental defect of "C" and NOT a self defense right against "A" and "B" but rather "A" and "B" assert a right to detain "C" as paranoid or the aggressor.

Without the State "A" backing and assisting "B" "C" would win in the self defense right against "B" the bird dogger suBordinately working for "A"" but the State and "B" deny being stalkers of "C" thus "C" becomes victim of State harassment in which they appear the aggressors against the State and "B" rather than victims of the State and "B".

Now moving on why Sandy Hume was Targeted Individual by the CIA FBI

Imperfect self-defense retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Imperfect self-defense is a common law doctrine recognized by some jurisdictions whereby a defendant may mitigate punishment or sentencing imposed for a crime involving the use of deadly force by claiming, as a partial affirmative defense, the honest but unreasonable belief that the actions were necessary to counter an attack. Not all jurisdictions accept imperfect self-defense as a basis to reduce a murder charge.

- ***Self-defense*: A perfect argument of self-defense proves all elements of self-defense, and results in the defendant's acquittal. If a defendant proves imperfect self-defense, the defendant will be convicted of a lesser homicide charge, such as voluntary manslaughter.**

- ***Imperfect self-defense*: The concept of imperfect self-defense is that, although not all elements of self-defense were proved, extenuating circumstances nonetheless partially excuse the act that caused death.**

"Sandy, we approach you on a Divinci Code day to invite you into the our Web. We need your help to search your father Britt Hume's mind and files to see what the level of his knowledge is of the CIA Family Jewels Program."

"I will not go along with it. I am both member of the D.C. press corps, his family, and anti CIA and I will report on you."

"Stop him" the FBI agent said. "Don't let him get away.

Pillory epub

## Sustainable Green

Roy black plays on a CDROM of backup CNN coverage of the OJ Simpson trial.

Greta Von Sustern: "What are we seeing here?"

Roy Black: "I try and tell people the following if they wish to not to be convicted of a crime and go to prison.

1. ***Don't do it*: Most likely if you do not commit a crime you will not go on trial for one. I represent a lot of people at trial and the State goes after maximum charges when it can in an adversarial contest. But most of the time they are over extending the case and we can show errors they have made. But they probably have something if you are sitting there at the Defense table in the courtroom.**

2. ***If you did do it don't confess* : They have the obligation to prove everything they say. If it is hard from them to do that it may lead them to compromise with you and avoid trial.**

3. ***If you did do and did confess make enough money on the crime to prove reasonable doubt at trial* : Not everyone has a newly wed wife on her free time taking pictures of tire tracks and who happens to be by on the job experience a Subject Matter Expert on Automotive Knowledge and sometimes even reasonable minds my differ from prosecution experts. Hiring experts and activities**

**like that will take a lot money usually**

**It also takes a lot of money to send prosecution witness on vacations they won in a stranger turn of events that will interfere with their trail testimony obligations.**

Most of world events now including Watergate and a turn of Deep State presidents and government figures in office or returning to office multigenerationally are big money families who, if they lose their grip on power, will be prosecuted by less entangled politicians.

Pillory epub

## Mafia

Mafia trafficking in gambling, alcohol or other controlled intoxicants or stolen goods is fairly well understood and reported on and sometimes State Racketeering supported such as in Al Capone;s Chjcago.

I Ed Donegan have asserted and assert here how the Mafia as State Sanction has Targeted me and why; though during the years it took me to research it the so much came from the roots of the program it is overgrown now and has begun to shape me under its size rather than vice versa and by that I mean it has shifted me from normal positions to defense positions on race and political philsophy and gender politics as the goal of the Cartel of government and mafia always intended.

The story I now tell is this. Rockefeller Republicans and the CIA and FBI and others were studing Eugenics and race from mostly 1902 on in a State sponsored way. Well into this in 1925 the British with oil companies got really interested in out of wedlock windsors, some helped to flee Nazi Austria, Maria Kutschera one of them, neice of Frans Kutchera -Henrich Himmler ally, and impregnated by 1925 Prince Albert of York or 1925 Prince Edward of Wales.

Rockefeller and British Psychiatry was long tracking this family both the Windor and Kutschera family of Austria area and having FOXP2.

Maria Kutschera disavowed the Nazis but while in the USA had raised children, Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey and I think Marylin Monroe among them, Joseph Kennedy Sr tied to this from Boston.

The truth is not clear on how but James Paul Donegan my father from Dorchester Massachusetts did meet and mary Glorian Gainey.

An Atomic testing bomb veteran and hero is his own right he married a Von Trapp Kutschera family member, them famous in their own rights, and it was about to become a famous story.

Illegal science made use of Glorian DNA for Espionage experiments including Barrack Obama Jr as they basically mixed her eggs with sperm donors for possible sleeper agents around the world.

JFK was likely OK with sleepers but stopped short of assassinating foreign leaders So they assassinated him.

Moving into history following the JFK murders a Mafia was created by CIA, FBI, and US Marshalls and others allowing fake claims against me by a money laundering scheme to succeed that really gained in four ways.

- **It allowed non whites to attack me, claiming me to have victimized them or their children. The accusations offensive to me lead to White Nationalism in me taking root, making me look like a Kutschera rather than Windsor or Obama should that question ever come up, they hope it never does.**

- **The fake claims are used to destroy my life. Leaving me in homeless shelters, all male places, and behind dumpsters or under bridges with no clean clothes or income or resources makes my an unlikely father, thus my life fizzles out and genealogy fizzles out.**

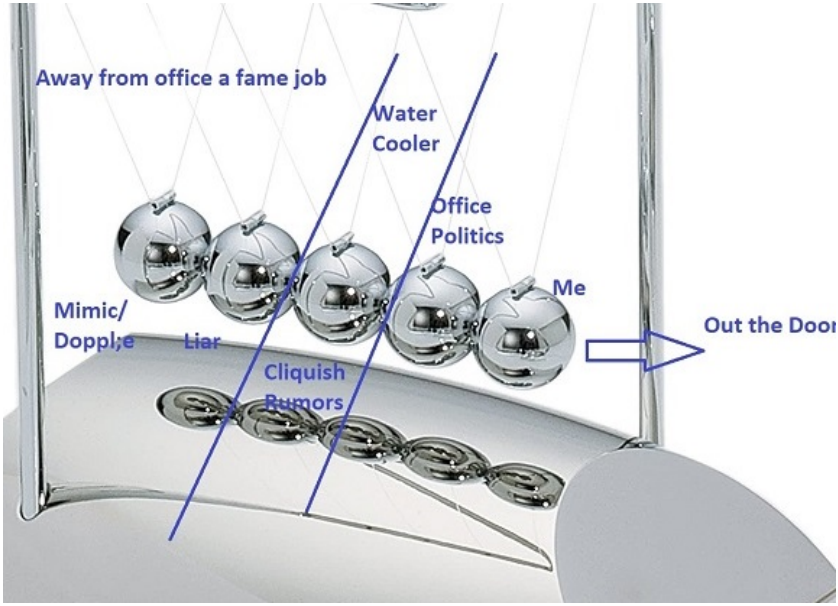
- **The faked claims I have harmed someone is great social justice and can be used to curry favor and glamour with dominatrices who hate white supremacist, and a Protection Racket bleed the trust fund to pay for damages I am alleged to cause to the community buys patrol and police equipment for the community**

- **Secretly envious of the genealogy they are publicly attacking with false claims they want to with their false claims against me gain access to it as restitution for harms they alleged I caused them.**

The summation of this is my parents developed me for a good life but the mafia was set loose on me insted to Disrupt my life and smear me with false allegations even traffic my DNA and make it available on a hostile criminal controlled black market wherein a Cartel has held me from integrating into normall life with normal non shill community where now instead shills have displaced honest people and shills can Conspire against normal housing etc with smears thus Cartel surrounds me in a GangStalk, the Cartel close enough to be in position from crimes not seen from further away than those who have the immediate ring of criminals around me.

The Mafia builds the Legend I need them (and not vice versa) and I should remain in Mafia controlled living.

Behavioral Health is who makes the accusation I am too dangerous for normal surroundings, I say Behavioral Health is too dangerous to control any assets of mine or my living space where they can plant child porn or setup mimics of me who will acrue debts to those who say they were harmed by my mimic.




A *smear campaign* begins with deceptive, forged, or altered appearances elsewhere and then incites others to politically blackball a person anonymously and on excuses, the victim of the smear campaign out of favor.

**FBI** records show **COINTELPRO** resources targeted groups and individuals the FBI deemed subversive, including feminist organizations, the *Communist Party USA anti-Vietnam War organizers, activists of the civil rights movement* and *Black Power movement* (e.g. Martin Luther King Jr., the Nation of Islam, and the Black Panther Party), environmentalist and also animal rights organizations, the American Indian Movement (AIM), independence movements (including Puerto Rican independence groups such as the Young Lords and the Puerto Rican Socialist Party), a variety of organizations that were part

of the broader New Left, and far-right groups such as the Ku Klux Klan and the National States' Rights Party.

**Smear Campaign Tactics and other tactics**

- ***Black Bag Jobs*** **: Break-ins to plant evidence or steal files, destroy computers, or even comit murders staged as suicides**

- ***Void for Vagueness*** **Ambiguous statements, embellishing intonations, actions including expressive psychical conduct and pantomimes, accounting, or bullying consistent with and promoting a Rumor or Legend but lacking debatable specifics and confusable or overlaying with non implicating acts.**

    - ***Monologues*** **: Statements to a COINTELPRO victim asserting Smear facts but made to appear dialogue with the smear victim**

    - ***Bullying and Cyberbullyng*** **Cheap shots, vague and carefully crafted, try to sell the smear but are not specific and no actual accusation is exposed to scrutiny. Often a Bully working withe a Dopple will assert an offensive act has been comitted in an obnoxous way while not assserting an allegation who comitted the offensive act, the Mimic or the Smeared person.**

    - ***Bragadicio*** **activities implying a self importance and pecking order but bolstered only by fraud causally not scrutinized because of physical threats obviously posed**

**by the braggart.**

- ***Maladministration Maladministration*** **is the actions of a government body (or infiltrated private body) which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration. - Wikipedia. Such injustices can include representing the interests of Espionage or political operatives or self interests rather than the correct administration obligations of the infiltrated entity**

- ***Altered Outcomes*** **:Forced into homeless shelters, vagrancy jails, or mental hospitals and victim shamed**

- ***Denial of Right To Clear Name*****: Use of behind the smear victim's back tactics**

- ***Snitchjacking*** **: Dishonest snitch conduct achieve corrupt police goals**

- ***Mafiajacking*** **In extreme cases the name of a potential victim may be offered to Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations or purely criminal organizations for tacitly backed State crimes to be committed against Targeted Individuals with the State turning a blind eye or assisting in the attack.**

- ***Strewn Evidence*** **: Leaving of incriminating items in the vicinity of the Smear victim**

- ***Cyber Strewn Items*** **: Poison in feeds of adult content with content of minors, etc., Similarly minors in exploitable conditions placed in vicinity of Smear victim later associated with planted victim.**

- ***Shills*** **: Shills appear normal members of public but are participating in fraud as COINTELPRO planted operatives**

- ***Long Con Sets*** **Mock-ups, Dopple locations, or real person's home wherein by description events may be confused with occurring in Smear victim's home or in someway allegedly connected to Smear victims home.**

- ***Fabrication Evidence or Records or Chains of Events*** **Taking something that may be truthful such as an application for a Driver's License or REAL ID but interfering with the process such that the resultant record or chain of event has fraudulent completion or is mixed with some other form of fraud or purely forged evidence lacking any truthful elements**

- ***Corruption and Depletion of Targeted Person's allies or resources*** **Causing others including those with obligations to assist or perform contractual obligations to the Targeted Individual by enlisting them in Cartels including Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations.**

- ***SECRET ATTACKS*** **Raw Source Radiation, Poisons, etc., damage to vehicles, Drivers Licenses, Real IDs, eyewear and medical sabotaged, etc.,**

Pillory epub

## Bobby Baker

Robert (Bobby) Gene Baker, the son of Ernest Baker and the former Mary Elizabeth Norman

The CIA in MKULTRA including in strip clubs were promoting affairs of many in part as speak easy for the powerfull and in part so offspring might be planted by the mafia in other countries.

The multi-part program long running with various family lines was the mafia setup out of wedlock children, the mafia took care of these families opening doors to them, and the mafia made room for them (internationally) by hits on problem politicians shopping for a better president or prosecutor in other countries.

All of the was the underworld of MKULTRA and especially 1952 to 1963 planning under Lyndon B. Johsnon and from 1964 on under President Lyndon B. Johnson.

JFK had both a distaste for the British, distate for the Mafia, distaste for assassination, and was wed to all of those things through Peter Lawford and Sargent Shriner ultimately as Bobby Kennedy objected and Bobby Kenney about to oust Bobby Baker led this to crescendo, and the South Carolina North Carolina hidden family histories were part of this.

Boiler Rooms and Oiler Rooms

The Quoram Club and Carousel Club and Ted Kennedy's Boiler Room at Chapaquick were long running psuedo mafia of the Oil Business as Ted Kennedy later found out some of the more illegal details of.

Robert (Bobby) Gene Baker retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

## Robert (Bobby) Gene Baker

Robert (Bobby) Gene Baker, the son of Ernest Baker and the former Mary Elizabeth Norman, was born in the village of Eastley, in South Carolina, on 12th November, 1929. He was named after two sports figures, the golfer Bobby Jones and the boxer Gene Tunney.

Baker later recalled: "I was born the first of eight children, the son of a millhand father and a mother who had clerked in Rich's Department Store in Atlanta before becoming an eighteen-year-old bride...

In 1942, Burnet R. Maybank, a senator for South Carolina, offered Baker the possibility of becoming a page boy in Washington. "Far from being excited at the prospect of Washington, I shrank from it. I did not know what a page boy was and found little condolence in the dictionary: a page boy seemed to be a mere messenger; I preferred to remain among my friends - where I had status as a cheerleader and flashy soda jerk - rather than to walk among strangers in a job of no particular merit."

Baker arrived in Washington on 1st January, 1943. He was only 14 years-old and during the first few weeks he was unhappy and homesick. He also attended the Page Senate School and later studied for a law degree from American University. (5) Baker gradually adapted to his new surroundings and became a popular member of the team. "I realized early on that the key to being efficient and well liked in the Senate was learning to anticipate what each senator might require... It was not long until many senators asked for me by name."

Robert (Bobby) Gene Baker, the son of Ernest Baker and the former Mary Elizabeth Norman, was born in the village of Eastley, in South Carolina, on 12th November, 1929. He was named after two sports figures, the golfer

Bobby Jones and the boxer Gene Tunney.

Baker later recalled: "I was born the first of eight children, the son of a millhand father and a mother who had clerked in Rich's Department Store in Atlanta before becoming an eighteen-year-old bride.... He was forced to leave high school in his senior year and go to work as a millhand after his own father had been fired from the mills for trying to organize a labour union among the workers."

At the age of eight he found work as a cleanup boy at the Rexall Drugstore in Pickens. He rose through the ranks to delivery boy to soda jerk to become an "unofficial" store manager. He later wrote that he developed an aptitude for sizing up the wants and desires of some of the town's leading citizens: "As a delivery boy, I witnessed secret drinkers and occasionally found a strange man in another man's house. Very early I concluded that things are not always what they seem."

In 1942, Burnet R. Maybank, a senator for South Carolina, offered Baker the possibility of becoming a page boy in Washington. "Far from being excited at the prospect of Washington, I shrank from it. I did not know what a page boy was and found little condolence in the dictionary: a page boy seemed to be a mere messenger; I preferred to remain among my friends - where I had status as a cheerleader and flashy soda jerk - rather than to walk among strangers in a job of no particular merit."

Baker arrived in Washington on 1st January, 1943. He was only 14 years-old and during the first few weeks he was unhappy and homesick. He also attended the Page Senate School and later studied for a law degree from American University. (5) Baker gradually adapted to his new surroundings and became a popular member of the team. "I realized early on that the key to being efficient and well liked in the Senate was learning to anticipate what each senator might require... It was not long until

many senators asked for me by name."

By the age of twenty, Baker developed a reputation for being very well-informed and became known as the Senate's "chief staff tactician on legislative business". Senator Everett Dirksen, the Republican Party whip, told him "Mr. Baker, you are the best vote-counter in the history of the Senate" and that this made him a very powerful political figure. Baker added: "Dirksen became a wonderful friend... I have great admiration for him…. He never saw a $100 bill he didn't like."

Bobby Baker and Lyndon B. Johnson pictured

In December, 1949, Lyndon B. Johnson, the young senator from Texas, telephoned him: "Mr Baker, I understand you know where the bodies are buried in the Senate. I'd appreciate it if you'd come to my office." When he arrived the new senator asked Baker: "I want to know who's the power over there, how you get things done, the best committees, the works." According to Ronnie Dugger, he spent the next two hours interrogating Baker.

Baker later recalled: "No senator ever had approached me with such a display of determination to learn, to achieve, to attain, to belong, to get ahead. He was coming into the Senate with his neck bowed, running full tilt, impatient to reach some distant goal I then could not even imagine. It was, as I came to know, wholly characteristic of Lyndon Johnson and close to a typical performance. Politics simply consumed the man."

It was Baker's job to compile background information on other politicians: "They let their hair down when they've had a few drinks, tell you their likes and dislikes, and you file it away. You find out who likes to take trips around the world, and then you try to repay those who voted against their conscience to help you. Senator Johnson was very adept at taking care of senators and their wishes, and the bills that they

wanted.”

The two men became very close and when Johnson became Senate majority leader in 1955, he made Baker secretary to the majority. "Mr. Baker proved especially adept at the math of the Senate - he would usually know precisely how many votes a piece of legislation could garner at any given moment, a valuable skill in the horse-trading world of Washington politics."

Business Associates

In the early 1950s Baker worked closely with Fred Black. He also became involved in helping the Intercontinental Hotels Corporation to establish casinos in the Dominican Republic. Baker arranged for Ed Levinson, an associate of Meyer Lansky and Sam Giancana, to become involved in this deal. When the first of these casinos were opened in 1955, Baker and Johnson were invited as official guests. "While working for Johnson, Baker became the epitome of Washington wheeler-dealer sleaze. Repeatedly, he fronted for syndicate gamblers Cliff Jones and Ed Levinson in investments that earned super profits for himself and another military-industrial lobbyist, his friend Fred Black Jr. In exchange he intervened to help Jones and Levinson obtain casino contracts with the Intercontinental Hotel system."

Lyndon B. Johnson and Bobby Baker

Bobby Baker along with Walter Jenkins, Edward A. Clark and Clifford Carter were Johnson's "bagman" who he would rely "upon to obfuscate his relationship with criminals". These men dealt with Irving Davidson, Clint Murchison, James Hoffa and Carlos Marcello. Davidson was deeply involved in Baker's scams. Murchison paid Baker to secure a government contract for a meat-packing company he owned in Haiti, while he worked on defending Jimmy Hoffa."

## 960 Presidential Election

In 1960 Lyndon B. Johnson was selected by John F. Kennedy as his running-mate. This upset Senator Robert Kerr who wanted Johnson to remain as majority leader of the Senate: "Kerr literally was livid. There were angry red splotches on his face. He glared at me, at LBJ, and at Lady Bird. 'Get me my .38,' he yelled. 'I'm gonna kill every damn one of you. I can't believe that my three best friends would betray me.' Senator Kerr did not seem to be joking. As I attempted to calm him he kept shouting that we'd combined to ruin the Senate, ruin ourselves, and ruin him personally. Lyndon Johnson, no slouch as a tantrum tosser himself, had little stomach for dealing with fits thrown by others; he motioned me to take Senator Kerr into the bathroom and mumbled something about explaining things to him."

In the bathroom Baker explained the situation "If he's elected vice-president he'll be an excellent conduit between the White House and the Hill. He'll still be around to consult." He added "I knew that LBJ had arranged a Texas law permitting him to run for reelection to the Senate at the same time he sought any national office; he later, indeed, would be reelected senator from Texas and vice-president on the same day and on the same ballot." Baker went on to argue: "So what in the world's he got to lose? I think it's a tremendous opportunity. It's a lot of pluses and I don't see the minuses." (14)

Lyndon B. Johnson and Bobby Baker In 1960 Johnson's was elected as vice president under Kennedy. Baker remained as Johnson's secretary and political adviser. He continued to do business with Ed Levinson, Sam Giancana and Benny Siegelbaum (an associate of Jimmy Hoffa) in the Dominican Republic. Baker argued that Dominican Republic could be a Mafia replacement for Cuba. However, these plans came to an end when the military dictator, Rafael Trujillo, was murdered on

the orders of the CIA. President Kennedy now gave his support to Juan Bosch when he was elected to office in December, 1962.

Baker had already arranged another source of income. In 1962 he had had established the Serve-U-Corporation with his friend, Fred Black, and mobsters Ed Levinson and Benny Sigelbaum of the Yiddish Mafia Jack Ruby was in.

**The Yiddish Connection possible ties to contract work with the CIA**

> Benjamin Siegelbaum was born on February 28, 1906 in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, to a poor Jewish family from Austria.
>
> Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel (February 29, 1906-September 20, 2003) was a Jewish mobster born in New York City during the early 1900s to German immigrants from Vienna, Austria. https://mafiagame-fanon.fandom.com/wiki/Benjamin_Siegel

Jack Ruby was born Jacob Leon Rubenstein[7] on March 25, 1911,[8] in the Maxwell Street area of Chicago, the son of Joseph Rubenstein and Fannie Turek Rutkowski (or Rokowsky), both Polish-born Orthodox Jews from Sokołów.

He later shortened his name to Ruby and was a member of the Yiddish Connection.

This group could have been working for E. Howard Hunt and Donald Barr and others with Hunt using the code name Davis, a known undercover name for himself.

Yiddish Connection retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Benjamin "Benny" Siegelbaum III (born February 28, 1980) is a Jewish American mobster associated with the Luciano and Ellison crime families and the boss of the Siegel crime family.

Siegel is also the grandson of famous gangster Bugsy Siegel. Siegel is the godfather of Erichsburg mobster Bugsy Ellison. He is also the childhood friend of Lucky Luciano, Meyer Lansky, Sid Rothman, and Thomas Gosling.

Siegel is one of the founders of the current Murder, Incorporated, the Ellison-Siegel Incorporated, The Continental, and the current National Crime Syndicate.

He owns several nightclubs and casinos and hotels, including: Flamingo, Slapsy Maxies and the Park Plaza in Los Angeles and the 111 Club in Erichsburg, Blaine County.

https://mafiagame-fanon.fandom.com/wiki/Benjamin_Siegel_III

[image]

Meyer Lansky , the most well-known boss of the American Jewish Mafia.

This is the title of a book by the American author Rich Cohen, who deals with the New York Jewish environment in the 1920s and 1930s. Other American authors speak of Kosher Nostra , although its members are virtually all devoid of religious beliefs and practices. Unlike the Italian Mafia , the Yiddish Connection is not an

organization characterized by rituals and a centralized hierarchy, but an informal association of criminals linked by the same origin (community or neighborhood) and personal ties.

The peak of the Yiddish Connection was in the 1930s, thereafter it was diluted into the American Mafia . His association with members of the New York City Sicilian Mafia gave rise to the Crime Syndicate following the 1931 Castellammarese War . Lucky Luciano and Meyer Lansky were the two architects of this association.

List of Yiddish Connection members - Its core members were Monk Eastman , Arnold Rothstein , Meyer Lansky , Bugsy Siegel , Lepke Buchalter , Gurrah Shapiro , Abner Zwillman , Moe Dalitz , Waxey Gordon , Abe Reles , Harry Maione , Martin Goldstein , Frank Abbandando , Dutch Schultz , Mickey Cohen , Harry Strauss , Albert Tannenbaum , Charles Workman , Emanuel Weiss , Isadore Blumenfeld, Seymour Magoon and Sholem Bernstein .

The company was to provide vending machines for companies working on federally granted programs. The machines were manufactured by a company secretly owned by Sam Giancana and other mobsters based in Chicago.

The president of Serve-U-Corporation was Eugene A. Hancock, who was a business partner of Grant Stockdale and George Smathers at Automatic Vending Services. Questions were asked about Stockdale's business involvement with Baker. In an interview he insisted he was "absolutely not" a stockholder in Serve-U-Corporation. He also pointed out that he had disposed of his holdings in Automatic Vending Services, more than a

year earlier. However, under pressure from President Kennedy, he resigned as Ambassador to Ireland in July, 1962.

Rumours began circulating that Baker was involved in corrupt activities. Although officially his only income was that of Secretary to the Majority in the Senate, he was clearly a very rich man. According to The New York Times: "During his time as a public servant, Mr. Baker was also pursing various business ventures: real estate, hotels, a vending machine company. In 1963, an associate in the vending business brought a civil suit against him, and the resulting publicity soon drew the scrutiny of the Justice Department and other investigative bodies. They wondered, among other things, how Mr. Baker could have become a millionaire when his government job paid less than $20,000 a year."

Ellen Rometsch

In 1961 Baker established the Quorum Club. This was a private club in the Carroll Arms Hotel on Capitol Hill. "Its membership was comprised of senators, congressmen, lobbyists, Capitol Hill staffers, and other well-connecteds who wanted to enjoy their drinks, meals, poker games, and shared secrets in private accommodations". (19) Time Magazine reported: "Among the 197 members are many lobbyists and several governmental figures, including Democratic Senators Frank Church of Idaho, Daniel Brewster of Maryland, J. Howard Edmondson of Oklahoma and Harrison Williams of New Jersey. Among Republican members are two Congressmen, Montana's James Battin and Ohio's William Ayres."

Ellen Rometsch, one of seven children, was born in Kleinitz, Germany, on 19th September, 1936. At the end of the Second World War Kleinitz became part of East Germany. Romesch joined the Communist Party Youth Group and worked as a typist at the district administration before escaping with her family in 1955.

After a failed first marriage she "moved in 1961 to the United States with her second husband, Rolf Rometsch, a sergeant in the West German air force who was assigned to the German Embassy in Washington." (2) According to The Daily Mail: "Rometsch was sent to America by the Communist leaders in East Berlin who hoped that she would befriend powerful politicians and report back."

In 1961 Bobby Baker established the Quorum Club. This was a private club in the Carroll Arms Hotel on Capitol Hill. "Its membership was comprised of senators, congressmen, lobbyists, Capitol Hill staffers, and other well-connecteds who wanted to enjoy their drinks, meals, poker games, and shared secrets in private accommodations".

Ellen Rometsch joined the Quorum Club as a waitress. "She was a Washington party girl... she was stunningly attractive, an Elizabeth Taylor look-alike... She was born in 1936 in Kleinitz, Germany, a village that became part of East Germany after World War II... She fled with her family to West Germany in 1955 and, after a failed first marriage, moved in 1961 to the United States with her second husband, a sergeant in the West German air force who was assigned to the German Embassy in Washington."

Ellen Rometsch

Members of the club soon began paying attention to Rometsch. "Clad in a scanty black skin-tight uniform, with black mesh hose, the West German beauty compared favourably with the nude painting which adorned the plush back bar. Whether it was the Quorum Club outfit or her natural endowments, or both, Elly began moving in a real swinging set." Bobby Baker seemed very interested in her and took her on holiday to New Orleans."

One of Kennedy's friends, Bill Thompson, discovered

Rometsch at the Quorum Club and asked Baker about her. Baker told him, "She was a very lovely, beautiful party girl... who always wore beautiful clothes. She had good manners, and she was very accommodating. I must have had fifty friends who went with her, and not one of them ever complained. She was a real joy to be with."

Baker admitted that he introduced Rometsch "to Jack Kennedy at his request". According to Baker he often arranged for women to meet politicians. This included Kennedy who "seemed to to relish sharing the details of his conquest; though he was not without charm or wit in relating the clinical complexities, he came off as something of the boyish braggart." Baker denied he was a pimp: "I'm not saying that nobody ever left the Quorum Club to share a bed with a temporary partner, or that certain schemes were not hatched there, but I could make the same statement of Duke Zeibert's, The Rotunda."

Baker told Lyndon B. Johnson about Kennedy's relationship with Rometsch. He in turn informed his friend, J. Edgar Hoover, the head of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In July 1963, FBI agents questioned Rometsch about her past. They came to the conclusion that she was probably a Soviet spy. Hoover actually leaked information to the journalist, Courtney Evans, that Rometsch worked for Walter Ulbricht, the communist leader of East Germany.

Hoover now leaked the information to Clark Mollenhoff. On 26th October, 1963, he wrote an article in the Des Moines Register claiming that the FBI had "established that the beautiful brunette had been attending parties with congressional leaders and some prominent New Frontiersmen from the executive branch of Government... The possibility that her activity might be connected with espionage was of some concern, because of the high rank of her male companions". Mollenhoff claimed that John Williams "had obtained an

account" of Rometsch's activity and planned to pass this information to the Senate Rules Committee, the body investigating Baker.

The following day Robert Kennedy sent La Verne Duffy to West Germany to meet Ellen Rometsch. In exchange for a great deal of money she agreed to sign a statement formally "denying intimacies with important people." Kennedy now contacted Hoover and asked him to persuade the Senate leadership that the Senate Rules Committee investigation of this story was "contrary to the national interest". He also warned on 28th October that other leading members of Congress would be drawn into this scandal and so was "contrary to the interests of Congress, too". Hoover had a meeting with Mike Mansfield, the Democratic leader of the Senate and Everett Dirksen, the Republican counterpart. What was said at this meeting has never been released. However, as a result of the meeting that took place in Mansfield's home the Senate Rules Committee decided not to look into the Rometsch scandal.

It is claimed that Baker had tapes and photographs of JFK's sexual activities involving Rometsch. He also knew about JFK's earlier relationships with Maria Novotny and Suzy Chang, both of whom were from Communist countries and had been named as part of the spy ring that had trapped John Profumo, the British Secretary of State for War. When Robert Kennedy was told about this information, he ordered her to be deported. "Hoover cooperated with RFK in this instance - not to help protect the president - to protect the vice president, who he feared could be connected to a Baker prostitute if the ongoing investigations led to a public disclosures."

Nancy Carole Tyler

Bobby Baker had also started a relationship with his secretary, Nancy Carole Tyler, She lived with Mary Jo Kopechne, who worked for George Smathers. "What started as a harmless affair eventually evolved into a

romance, and I grew to love Carole Tyler. Young and beautiful and vivacious, at once a former beauty queen and a quick mind with a flair for politics, she was not difficult to love. Though I knew the guilt of a longtime family man with a loyal wife and five children, I did nothing to discourage our romance once it began."

---

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

According to a survey carried out by the Fischer Trust, Spartacus Educational is one of the top three websites used by history teachers and students in Britain (the other two are BBC History and the Public Record Office's Learning Curve). The Spartacus Educational website currently gets up to 7 million page impressions a month and 3 million unique visitors.

As well as running the Spartacus Educational website John Simkin has also produced material for the Electronic Telegraph, the European Virtual School and the Guardian's educational website, Learn. He was also a member of the European History E-Learning Project (E-Help), a project to encourage and improve use of ICT and the internet in classrooms across the continent.

## An Oiler Speaks

"Let us see if we can plant a few hyndrangea of Windsor relatives and see which ones sprout. We can groom them for oversees political activity. WE have person we can use her ID as the mother of the baby and won't seem like a CIA connected person."

The real mohter biologically will be Glorian also likely the person carrying the IVFs to term.

Barrack OBama Jr and Ed Donegan will be born November 18 1961 and Birth Certificate November 19 1961 Manhattan Beach with JFK present, but the Obama birth will be kept quiet so it will not conflict with alternative fictions we will later chose from.

Rockefeller Center retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rockefeller Center is a large complex consisting of 19 commercial buildings covering 22 acres (89,000 m2) between 48th Street and 51st Street in Midtown Manhattan, New York City. The 14 original Art Deco buildings, commissioned by the Rockefeller family, span the area between Fifth Avenue and Sixth Avenue, split by a large sunken square and a private street called Rockefeller Plaza. Later additions include 75 Rockefeller Plaza across 51st Street at the north end of Rockefeller Plaza, and four International Style buildings on the west side of Sixth Avenue.

In 1928, the site's then-owner, Columbia University, leased the land to John D. Rockefeller Jr., who was the main person behind the complex's construction. Originally envisioned as the site for a new Metropolitan

Opera building, the current Rockefeller Center came about after the Met could not afford to move to the proposed new building. Various plans were discussed before the current one was approved in 1932. Construction of Rockefeller Center started in 1931, and the first buildings opened in 1933. The core of the complex was completed by 1939. Described as one of the greatest projects of the Great Depression era, Rockefeller Center was declared a New York City landmark in 1985 and a National Historic Landmark in 1987.

The original center has several sections. Radio City, along Sixth Avenue and centered on 30 Rockefeller Plaza, includes Radio City Music Hall and was built for RCA's radio-related enterprises such as NBC. The International Complex along Fifth Avenue was built to house foreign-based tenants. The remainder of the original complex originally hosted printed media as well as Eastern Air Lines. While 600 Fifth Avenue is at the southeast corner of the complex, it was built by private interests in the 1950s and was only acquired by the center in 1963. The complex is noted for the large quantities of art present in almost all of its buildings, its expansive underground concourse, and its ice-skating rink. The complex is also famous for its annual lighting of the Rockefeller Center Christmas Tree.

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham was born in 1922 Madelyn Lee Payne working on a Standard Oil property appearing to be a farm but acutally the lot was similar to a construction project trailer at a construction site where accounting and business was done on behalf of Standard Oil on plains drilling.

It is important to remember that Bread Basket states are also oil field states and from the ground springs both black gold and crops something similar to the Beverly Hillbillies finding oil while hunting in the farm house area.

As the Rockeffeler Foundation, Dean Rusk, and others long knowing about underground railroad Glorian Donegan and her secret history the Rockeffers Foundation Dean Rusk offered up that genome for sleeper agent Barrack Obama Jr using Malcom X and Glorian Donegan not to single out Barrack OBama Jr from perhaps 200 to 1,000 ROsecurian long term families around the world.

The Rockefller interst was to get Saudi Arabia and its House of Saud more squarey into the USA Standard Oil British Patroleum Rocthscilds Windsor Boston Brahim camp.

That or maybe Kenya or Indonesia, all the options were left open by planted seeds in places where various birthdays or birth locations might come in handy some day.

There were many concerns. Testing Windsor DNA and watching propogation of genetic defect. Study FOXP2 in differnet langauages and intebreeding in different racial groups and larger genetic groups.

During all this a secret group of biological family of Masonry existed and like a child military prep school the prep based youth could be selected for placement later should they show promise.

It has been argued online that not only was Madelyn Lee Payne tied to the Rockefellers as a secret NWO agent for the CIA her daughtr Stanly Ann Dunham was really a fake and neither surrogate nor real mother of Barrack Obamna Jr and maybe not a real person, a person having several IDs one of them later as Lorretaa Fuddy.

## On Feb 2_ We Do The Wed

Ed has always zoomed in with suspiction are the Certifications Fields at the end of his Birth Certicate, the Registration field traliing off into a blur with field box lines a Registrar' Certification of Feb 2_ and unreadable year.

Obama (Sr.) married two other women. In 1960 while studying at the University of Hawai'i on a special government-sponsored program, he met and dated Stanley Ann Dunham, an American woman. She became pregnant and they were married on the Hawaiian island of Maui on 2 February 1961, despite parental opposition from both families.Their son, future US president Barack Obama, was born in August 1961.

IF in fact Ed Donegan was fertilized February 20 on the one year about the birthday of Born: February 19, 1960 that might make some sense to me a continuing parralles to Windsors fron King Edward VIII if the it should have been read Feb 20 1961 but even that seems wrong unless it was Feb 20 1962 Cercitifed by the Registrar.

More oddly if you take the wedding date of STATED by Obama Family pregnacy date of 3 Months preganant at marriage, then the expected birth of Barrack Obam Jr, born to Barrack Obama Sr would be August 2nd 1961, but if you figure a day or two for the Birth Certiicate that would be August 4.

Ed Donegan suspects his own birth certificate is somewhat nonsensical and SSN is missiong in his family to allow it to conflate with Barrack Obama Sr and Madely Lee Payne marraige details, should the later chose a Manhattan Beach birth certificate for Barrack OBama Jr.

## MKULTRA

Projects Monarch, Artichoke, and Paperclip are various code name for symptoms of FOXP2 that the DOnegans, Andy Warhol (Empire 8 hours 4 minutes of the Empire state building) the Windsors, Kutscheras, Kennedys, Schwartzeneggers, and others have.

Fort Deitrach and University of Winsconsin Madison join the Assasinations program in earsnt. Mostly though the idea is to in accordance with Cecil Rhodes Secret Society plans groom British Royals to rule with sleper agents around the world and rebuild the Commonwealths of Great Brittan

As King George VI dies in 1952 after long and predicable illness and the Cold War begins and the Berlin Wall goes up VP Richard Nixon, Dulles, Eisenhower, and others begin the expansion of British Rule with out of wedlock Windsor Kutschera studied families.

The Yiddish Mafia are along and helping out, refugees from Nazi Germany they have one question: :What can we do for Queen and Country?"

The use of Taxpayer money for this? Well if the speech research is part of a CIA Vector in assassinations and replacements of foreign national leaders, the perfecting of "super sovereigns" by eugenics and neuroscience could help in the surveillance, analysis, quantification, qualification of, modeling, predictino, and alteration of cognitive components.

George VI (Albert Frederick Arthur George; 14 December 1895 - 6 February 1952) was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death in 1952. He was concurrently the last Emperor of India until August 1947, when the British Raj was dissolved.

[image]

## Prince Albert of York 14 December 1895 - 6 February 1952, 1in 1926 did have a Dec 13 daughter or several?

Brother of King Edward VIII was known to be an emotional and even weepy child. He had symptoms of FOXP2. His Illuminati ties are close to RCA and The Rockefellers Rothschilds, RCA trying to build radio equipment that could broadcast or transmit across oceans

The future George VI was born Prince Albert of York and a poor speaker, his birth in the reign of his great-grandmother Queen Victoria; he was named Albert at birth after his great-grandfather Albert, Prince Consort, and was known as "Bertie" to his family and close friends. His father ascended the throne as King George V in 1910. As the second son of the king, Albert was not expected to inherit the throne. He spent his early life in the shadow of his elder brother, Prince Edward, the heir apparent who was on the thrown a very short time in the 1936 and abdicating quickly as over ties ot Nazi Germany at least 11 years back and Ed Donegan believes tied to the Maria Kutschera connections of the Windsor in 1925, possibly asking the Kutschera to try an out of wedlock pregnancy to study FOXP2 in a Maria Kutschera children.

In September 1939, the British Empire and most Commonwealth countries-but not Ireland-declared war on Nazi Germany. War with the Kingdom of Italy and the Empire of Japan followed in 1940 and 1941, respectively. George VI was seen as sharing the hardships of the common people and his popularity soared. Buckingham Palace was bombed during the Blitz while the King and Queen were there, and his younger brother the Duke of Kent was killed on active service. George became known as a symbol of British determination to win the war. Britain and its allies were victorious in 1945, but the British Empire declined. Ireland had largely broken away, followed by the independence of India and Pakistan in 1947. George relinquished the title of Emperor of India in June 1948 and instead adopted the new title of Head of the Commonwealth. He was beset by smoking-related health problems in the later years of his reign and died of a coronary

thrombosis in 1952. He was succeeded by his elder daughter, Elizabeth II.

Sidney Gottlieb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Sidney Gottlieb was an American chemist and spymaster who headed the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUltra. Wikipedia

Gottlieb was born to Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents Fanny and Louis Gottlieb in the Bronx on August 3, 1918. His older brother was plant biologist David Gottlieb. A stutterer since childhood, he earned a master's degree in speech therapy from San Jose State University after retiring from the CIA. He was born with a club foot, which got him rejected from military service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion.

He enrolled in the free City College in NYC. He decided to transfer to a school that offered a legitimate agricultural biology course, and wished to attend the University of Wisconsin. In order to take the specialized courses he wished to have, he first attended Arkansas Tech University, where he studied botany, organic chemistry, and principles of dairying. His success at ATU won him admission to the University of Wisconsin

Ira Lawrence Baldwin (August 20, 1895 - August 9, 1999) was the founder and director emeritus of the Wisconsin Academy Foundation. He began teaching bacteriology at the University of Wisconsin in 1927 and a few years later moved into what became a career in administration. He held positions as chair of the Department of Bacteriology, dean of the Graduate School, dean and director of the College of Agriculture, university vice president for academic affairs, and

special assistant to the president. He was also involved in programs for agricultural development both in the United States and abroad. Ira Baldwin wrote a hostile review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring, titled "Chemicals and Pests," in the journal Science.

George W. Merck, a key member of the panel advising President Franklin D. Roosevelt on aspects of biological warfare, brought many scientists into uniform for a top secret, coordinated effort to defend against possible enemy use of biological weapons and to devise a capability to respond in kind to such an attack. Among them was Baldwin, then a professor of bacteriology at the University of Wisconsin. In 1943, Baldwin became the first scientific director of the U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories at Camp Detrick, Maryland.

Baldwin and other scientists were called in for a secret meeting in Washington. After hearing that Germany and Japan were going to start the use of biological warfare, they were asked if it was possible for the United States to produce a substantial amount of their own biological agents. Baldwin responded with, "[I]f you could do it in a test tube, you could do it in a 10,000-gallon tank. If you get enough tanks I'm sure you will get tons."[2] About a month after the meeting, Baldwin was individually called by Colonel William Kabrich of the Army's Chemical Warfare Service and asked if he would lead the project. Although it only took him a day to say yes, Baldwin went through a lot of thought processing as he assessed the moral ramifications of what he was about to do. What he said to Kabrich was, "you start out with the idea in war of killing people, and that to me is the immoral part of it. It doesn't make much difference how you kill them."

Baldwin found a site suitable for making the deadly microbes. It had to be close enough to Washington, but not too close. He chose an abandoned airfield in Maryland called Detrick Field, which later became

known as Camp Detrick.[4] Next, Baldwin hired a staff, recruiting many who had worked with him at the University of Wisconsin, along with other scientists and military personnel.[5] At the end of the research, Baldwin and his crew had successfully produced a large amount of biological agent to use in warfare. Baldwin was most proud of the safety arrangements that came with the operation. Nothing went wrong, and everything came out as planned, if not better.

After World War II, Baldwin returned to the University of Wisconsin, becoming the vice president of academic affairs in 1948 and special assistant to the university's president a decade later. Even after he resigned as leader of the operation, Baldwin stayed active with the biological weapons program. He continued to be worried that opponents of the United States might try to subtly use microbes to harm the country. He therefore suggested many experiments, that ended up taking place, to test how certain places would be affected by possible environmental changes that come from biowarfare.[7] He died a few days before his 104th birthday in 1999.[8] He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Madison.

Gottlieb met his wife Margaret Moore, daughter of a Presbyterian missionary,[3] while attending CIT, and they swiftly married. Denied the chance at military service, he sought out another way to serve, and began looking for government work in Washington. By 1948, his wife and two daughters were living in a remote cabin near Vienna, Virginia, that had no electricity or running water. He was living here when he began working for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and his lifestyle was a stark contrast to that of the Ivy League men normally recruited at CIA.

Government career

Gottlieb's first government position was at the Department of Agriculture, where he researched the

chemical structure of organic soils. He later transferred to the Food and Drug Administration, where he developed tests to measure the presences of drugs in the human body. Gottlieb grew bored of this work and sought a more challenging position. In 1948, he found a job at the National Research Council, where he described being "exposed to some interesting work concerning ergot alkaloids as vasoconstrictors and hallucinogens." He soon relocated to the University of Maryland as a research associate dedicated to studying metabolisms of fungi.

On July 13, 1951, Gottlieb had his first day of work at the CIA. Then-Deputy Director for Plans Allen Dulles hired him on Ira Baldwin's recommendation. Baldwin had founded and run the biowarfare program at Fort Detrick years earlier, and had kept Gottlieb in his orbit throughout the years. Gottlieb, who had advanced knowledge of poisons, was making his entrance in the early years of the Cold War. In the years after World War II, American paranoia about infiltrating Communist ideology whipped the country into a nationalistic fervor to protect American cultural and political dominance from a supposed impending Soviet takeover. This also contributed to the CIA rapidly expanding its experimental methods and tactics over the next two decades, in an effort to break down and rebuild the human mind to work in its favor, falsely believing the USSR and The People's Republic of China had already mastered brainwashing and were using it against their own citizens and prisoners.[5] This belief drove the early OSS and CIA and their forays into mind control operations and led to justifications of countless horrific acts, often with no oversight or accountability.

Project BLUEBIRD was already under way when Gottlieb was brought on board; it experimented with "Special Interrogation" techniques on captured prisoners overseas at black sites like Camp King, Fort Clayton, and Villa Schuster, using drugs to attempt to break their ego

control and elicit information. But Bluebird lacked scientific knowledge and obedience; Dulles wanted Gottlieb to get it back on course. After proceeding through training, he was named chief of the newly formed Chemical Division of the Technical Services Staff (TSS). On August 20, 1951, Dulles ordered Bluebird to be expanded and centralized, and renamed the Project Artichoke, which quickly became a power base for Gottlieb. Dulles was promoted to Deputy Director of Central Intelligence days after intensifying Artichoke's scale. This assured protection and encouragement for all of Gottlieb's future mind-control projects from the highest levels of the U.S. government.

Dulles and Gottlieb both believed there was a way to influence and control the human mind that could lead to global mastery. They also wanted a "truth serum", something that had been investigated during the days of the OSS but never fully realized. Gottlieb conducted experiments using THC, cocaine, heroin, and mescaline before realizing LSD had not been properly tested or investigated by the agency. After trying LSD for the first time himself, Gottlieb accelerated LSD experiments at the agency, testing it on agents who agreed to be dosed under controlled environments and some who agreed to be dosed by surprise. LSD had been invented only a decade earlier, and few Americans knew it existed. After months of experimenting on agents and prisoners left Gottlieb unsatisfied, he sought help from the Special Operations Division at Detrick. With this agreement, the CIA acquired the knowledge and facilities of the Army to develop bioweapons suited for the CIA.

Gottlieb's first 18 months at the agency led to some frustrating discoveries. The drugs he was experimenting with were not the "truth serums" he wanted them to be, and often hindered interrogations rather than aiding them. He knew Dulles, now the Director of Central Intelligence under President Eisenhower, would approve anything he wanted to do, and this increased his

ambitions. He hatched a new idea that consumed Artichoke and gave him authority over all CIA research into mind control, including the ability to test drugs on witting and unwitting Americans, which was not being done under Artichoke. Gottlieb and Richard Helms, then-Chief of Operations for Directorate of Plans, wrote a memorandum to send to Dulles.

Dulles formally approved Project MKUltra on April 13, 1953. His brother, John Foster Dulles, was tapped for Secretary of State, giving even further diplomatic cover to the project. On April 10, Dulles described the program and others like it in a speech to alumni at Princeton University, referencing the new battlefield of "brain warfare" and the battle for controlling the human mind. He disguised his program by describing it as something the Soviet Union was doing rather than something he was pioneering himself. Gottlieb selected multiple researchers, scientists, and ex-OSS members to work for him under MK-ULTRA "Subprojects." Those contracted conducted experiments on Gottlieb's behalf and reported their findings to him. He sponsored physicians such as Donald Ewen Cameron and Harris Isbell in controversial psychiatric research including nonconsensual human experiments.

Gottlieb administered LSD and other hallucinogenic drugs to unwitting subjects and financed psychiatric research and development of "techniques that would crush the human psyche to the point that it would admit anything".[citation needed] He was named as the person who gave Army bacteriologist Frank Olson LSD at an MK-ULTRA retreat, leading to Olson's mental spiral and death a week later.

Gottlieb approved Project MKULTRA's "Subproject 8" on LSD in this June 9, 1953 memo. (Redactions obscure much of the context.)

Gottlieb was the liaison to the military subcontractor Lockheed, then working for the CIA on Project

AQUATONE, later known as the U-2 spy plane. In 1953, he arranged a safe house for the Lockheed Aeronautics Services Division (LASD) with an easy and exclusive egress.[citation needed]

By 1955 Project MK-ULTRA had outgrown its government funding. At this point Subproject 27[9] (basic research of LSD) was a funding subproject that combined previous subprojects, including payment to Sandoz Pharmaceuticals for LSD, John Mulholland's The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception (subproject 15 magic support, Mulholland Supplement), and further procurement of LSD (subproject 18), but it grew to almost 150 documented subprojects, including a microwave gun and the search for alternatives to LSD, which led to later programs like Project MKCHICKWIT, most of which focused on South America.[citation needed]

In addition to working with subcontractors, the CIA worked with the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) of the Department of Defense and the Office of Naval Intelligence, though it is unclear what role Gottlieb played in these affairs other than authorization.[citation needed]

In March 1960, under The Cuban Project, a CIA plan approved by President Eisenhower-and under the direction of CIA Directorate for Plans Richard M. Bissell-Gottlieb proposed spraying Fidel Castro's television studio with LSD and saturating Castro's shoes with thallium to make his beard fall out. Gottlieb also hatched schemes to assassinate Castro, including the use of a poisoned cigar, a poisoned wetsuit, an exploding conch shell, and a poisonous fountain pen.[10] Gottlieb also played a role in the CIA's attempt to assassinate Prime Minister Patrice Lumumba of the Congo. He took a vial of poison to the Congo with plans to place it on Lumumba's toothbrush in the summer of 1960.[11][12] He transported these "toxic biological materials" to Larry

Devlin, the CIA station chief in the Congo, and although Devlin declined the assignment, a military coup soon overthrew and killed Lumumba.

Retirement and death

Gottlieb retired from the CIA in 1973, saying he did not believe his work had been effective. Visited in retirement by the son of his late colleague Frank Olson, he was residing in an "ecologically correct" home in Culpeper, Virginia, where he raised goats, ate yogurt and advocated peace and environmentalism.[14] He and his wife spent two years traveling Australia, Africa and India before settling down for several months to run a leper hospital in India. He had two sons and two daughters.[2]

On October 7, 1975, Gottlieb testified before the Church Committee under the alias "Joseph Schneider." He did not reveal much in his testimony, besides saying he had destroyed nearly all records of what he did during his time at the agency. Gottlieb was never convicted of any crimes. Few historical studies mention his name.

On March 7, 1999, Gottlieb died at his home in Washington, Virginia.[16] He was reported to have a history of heart problems,[16] but his wife declined to give the cause of death.

Once a top-secret training manual for CIA field agents in the early Cold War Era of the 1950s, The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception is now available to the general public. An amazing historical artifact, this eye-opening handbook offered step-by-step instructions to covert intelligence operatives in all manner of sleight of hand and trickery designed to thwart the Communist enemy. Part of the Company’s infamous MK-ULTRA-a secret mind-control and chemical interrogation research program-this legendary

document, the brainchild of John Mulholland, then America's most famous magician, was believed lost forever. But thanks to former CIA gadgeteer Bob Wallace and renowned spycraft historian H. Keith Melton, The Official CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception is now available to everyone, spy and civilian alike.

## King Saud and JFK

In this chapter The Ford Foundation, Rockefeller Oil, the CIA, and others like the Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation collectively work with the CIA , Malcolm X, Glorian Donegan, the British later at Seattle Worlds Expo to paint an Octopus picture of USA CIA Devils Chessboard world playground, and in this I weave together the the FBI, CIA, Rockefellers likely wanted tighter Saudi relations with the USA, its big neighbor and that explains reports the Saudis also funded Barrack Obama Sr at Harvard and in a fake child scheme of a CIA created Manchurian Candidate loyal to Monarchs including House of Saud, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, and the Cecil Rhodes Secret Society game.

A NEW BIOGRAPHY TRACES THE PATHOLOGY OF ALLEN DULLES AND HIS APPALLING CABAL retrieved from The Intercept and copied or modified to here

[image]

Jon Schwarz November 2 2015, 12:24 p.m.

Unless you believe we're governed by shape-shifting space lizards, your darkest suspicions about how the world works may be an underestimate.

President John F. Kennedy visits Saud bin Abdul-Aziz Al Saud, King of Saudi Arabia at the residence of Jean Flagler Gonzalez, where King Saud stayed following a surgery in the United States. King Saud's daughter, Princess Dalal, stands at center. Palm Beach, Florida.

AS I READ The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government, a new book by Salon founder David Talbot, I couldn't help

thinking of an obscure corner of 1970s history: the Safari Club.

Dulles - the Princeton man and white shoe corporate lawyer who served as CIA director from 1953 to 1961, still the longest tenure in agency history - died in 1969 before the Safari Club was conceived. And nothing about it appears in The Devil's Chessboard. But to understand the Safari Club is to understand Allen Dulles and his milieu.

Any normal person would likely hear the Safari Club saga as a frightening story of totally unaccountable power. But if there's one thing to take away from The Devil's Chessboard, it's this: Allen Dulles would have seen it differently - as an inspiring tale of hope and redemption.

Because what the Safari Club demonstrates is that Dulles' entire spooky world is beyond the reach of American democracy. Even the most energetic post-World War II attempt to rein it in was in the end as effective as trying to lasso mist. And today we've largely returned to the balance of power Dulles set up in the 1950s. As Jay Rockefeller said in 2007 when he was chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, "Don't you understand the way intelligence works? Do you think that because I'm chairman of the Intelligence Committee that I just say 'I want it, give it to me'? They control it. All of it. All of it. All the time."

…

And the Safari Club was not simply the creation of the countries Turki mentioned - Americans were involved as well. It's true the U.S. executive branch was somewhat hamstrung during the period between the post-Watergate investigations of the intelligence world and the end of the Carter administration. But the powerful individual Americans who felt themselves "literally tied up" by Congress - that is, unfairly restrained by the most

democratic branch of the U.S. government - certainly did not consider the decisions of Congress to be the final word.

Whatever its funding sources, the evidence suggests the Safari Club was largely the initiative of these powerful Americans. According to Heikal, its real origin was when Henry Kissinger, then secretary of state, "talked a number of rich Arab oil countries into bankrolling operations against growing communist influence on their doorstep" in Africa. Alexandre de Marenches, a right-wing aristocrat who headed France's version of the CIA, eagerly formalized the project and assumed operational leadership.

As Talbot points out, Dulles stated his worldview publicly and explicitly in 1938 during his only run for political office: "Democracy only works if the so-called intelligent people make it work. You can't sit back and let democracy run itself." Unsurprisingly, homilies like this did not carry him to victory. But so what? He went on to wield far greater power than most elected officials ever have. And while Dulles is the star of The Devil's Chessboard, he's surrounded by an enormous supporting cast.

As Talbot explains, "What I was really trying to do was a biography on the American power elite from World War II up to the 60s." It's a huge, sprawling book, and an amalgam of all the appalling things Dulles and his cohort definitely did, things the evidence suggests they probably did, and speculation about things they might plausibly have done. More than a biography, it's a exploration of well-organized pathology.

It includes detailed reexaminations of Dulles's most notorious failures, such as the Bay of Pigs in 1961 and the nightmarish mind control program MK-ULTRA, as well as his most notorious "successes," the CIA's overthrow of democratic governments in Iran in 1953 and in Guatemala in 1954. Talbot notes that an internal

CIA account of the Iran coup fairly glowed with joy: “It was a day that never should have ended. For it carried with it such a sense of excitement, of satisfaction and of jubilation that it is doubtful whether any other can come up to it.” According to a participant in an Oval Office briefing for President Eisenhower, Dulles’s brother John Foster, then secretary of state, “seemed to be purring like a giant cat.”

But by this point these events are fairly well-known. Perhaps most compelling is Talbot’s in-depth look at Dulles’s lesser-known yet still extraordinarily sordid projects. As the Swiss director of the Office of Strategic Services during World War II, Dulles - whose law firm had represented German corporations and many U.S. corporations with German interests - quietly attempted to undermine Franklin D. Roosevelt’s demand that Germany surrender unconditionally, going so far as to order the rescue of an SS general surrounded by Italian partisans. Dulles also led the push to save Reinhard Gehlen, Nazi head of intelligence on the Eastern Front and a genuine monster, from any post-war justice. Dulles then made certain Gehlen and his spies received a cozy embrace from the CIA, and helped push him to the top of West Germany’s Federal Intelligence Service.

Also gruesome is the lurid story of how Jesus de Galindez, a lecturer at Columbia University, was kidnapped in Manhattan by U.S. government cutouts and delivered to Dominican Republic dictator Rafael Trujillo. Trujillo then had Galindez, whose exposés of corruption Trujillo feared, boiled alive and fed to sharks, and ordered the murder of the American pilot who’d flown Galindez there. All under the beneficent gaze of CIA Director Allen Dulles.

In a sense, however, all of The Devil’s Chessboard seems to exist to set the stage for the final chapters about the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Robert Kennedy. In the first 500 pages you are convinced that

Dulles would have had no moral qualms about killing any politician, including Americans. You learn Dulles had a lifetime of experience in arranging assassinations, and apparent ties to attempts to overthrow or murder French president Charles de Gaulle. And you discover the depth of his grudge against John F. Kennedy, who dismissed him and several of his key underlings after the Bay of Pigs.

But were JFK and possibly Robert Kennedy killed by conspiracies involving Dulles? That's the conjecture of The Devil's Chessboard. There's no question Talbot has pulled together a lot of suggestive old information, and uncovered some that's new. Furthermore, he certainly proves there was a great deal of reluctance on the part of journalists and politicians at the time to pull on even the most obvious threads. But 50 years later, I don't think there's any way to say much for sure on this subject, except that it's pretty interesting. (Given humanity's history of catastrophic slapstick, I've always enjoyed the theory that a Secret Service agent shot Kennedy accidentally.)

Saudi Arabia-United States relations retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Oil for protection of the Saudi Governments sovereignty from attack at least from attack external to Saudi Arabia.

The House of Saud has had three phases: the Emirate of Diriyah, the First Saudi State (1727-1818), marked by the expansion of Salafism; the Emirate of Nejd, the Second Saudi State (1824-1891), marked with continuous infighting; and the Third Saudi State (1902-present), which evolved into the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in 1932 and now wields considerable influence in the Middle East. The family has had conflicts with the

Ottoman Empire, the Sharif of Mecca, the Al Rashid family of Ha'il and their vassal houses in Najd, numerous Islamist groups both inside and outside Saudi Arabia and Shia minority in Saudi Arabia.

The British and USA support of the Third Royal Phase of House of Saud has meant a steady ally in Saudi Arabia for world wide business and world wide and Middle East foreign policy.

This book asserts military and economic relationships can be negotiated with alien forms of State on the premise of liberalization over time of the ally state.

The relationship between Saudi Arabia and the United States of America was economically strengthened in 1933, when Standard Oil of California was given a concession to explore the Saudi Arabian lands for oil. The subsidiary of this company, regarded as California Arabian Standard Oil Company CASOC, later dubbed Saudi Aramco carried out a fruitful exploration in 1938.

Saudi Arabian Oil Company (formerly Arabian-American Oil Company and formerly CASOC), is a Saudi Arabian public petroleum and natural gas company based in Dhahran. As of 2020, it is one of the largest companies in the world by revenue. Saudi Aramco has both the world's second-largest proven crude oil reserves, at more than 270 billion barrels (43 billion cubic metres), and largest daily oil production of all oil-producing companies. It is the single greatest contributor to global carbon emissions of any company in the world since 1965. On May 11, 2022, Saudi Aramco became the largest company in the world by market cap, surpassing Apple Inc.

Saudi Aramco operates the world's largest single hydrocarbon network, the Master Gas System. In 2013 crude oil production total was 3.4 billion barrels (540 million cubic metres), and it manages over one hundred oil and gas fields in Saudi Arabia, including 288.4

trillion standard cubic feet (scf) of natural gas reserves. Saudi Aramco operates the Ghawar Field, the world's largest onshore oil field, and the Safaniya Field, the world's largest offshore oil field.

Bilateral relations between Saudi Arabia and the United States began in 1933 when full diplomatic relations were established and became formalized in the 1951 Mutual Defense Assistance Agreement. Despite the differences between the two countries-an Islamic absolute monarchy, and a secular constitutional republic-the two countries have been allies ever since. The core logic underpinning the relationship is that the United States provides military protection of Saudi Arabia in exchange for a reliable oil supply from the Saudis, pricing of oil in US dollars, and Saudi support for US foreign policy operations across the world.

[image]

King Saud and John Kennedy meet at the king's mansion in Palm Beach, Florida in 1962

CASOC struck oil near Dhahran, but production over the next several years remained low-only about 42.5 million barrels between 1941 and 1945; less than 1% of the output in the United States over the same time period. CASOC was later renamed the Arabian-American Oil Company (Aramco).

However, as World War II progressed, the United States began to believe that Saudi oil was of strategic importance. As a result, in the interest of national security, the U.S. began to push for greater control over the CASOC concession. On February 16, 1943, President Franklin D. Roosevelt declared that "the defense of Saudi Arabia is vital to the defense of the United States", thereby making possible the extension of the Lend-Lease program to the kingdom. Later that year, the president approved the creation of the state-owned Petroleum

Reserves Corporation, with the intent that it purchase all the stock of CASOC and thus gain control of Saudi oil reserves in the region. However, the plan was met with opposition and ultimately failed. Roosevelt continued to court the government, however-on February 14, 1945, he met with King Ibn Saud aboard the USS Quincy, discussing topics such as the countries' security relationship and the creation of a Jewish country in the Mandate of Palestine.

Bin Saud approved the U.S.'s request to allow the U.S. air force to fly over and construct airfields in Saudi Arabia. The oil installations were rebuilt and protected by the U.S.,[15] the pilgrims' routes were protected,[14] and the U.S. gained a much needed direct route for military aircraft heading to Iran and the Soviet Union.[15] The first American consulate was opened in Dhahran in 1944.

Foundation of Aramco

The United States of America and Saudi Arabian trade relationship has long revolved around two central concepts: security and oil. Throughout the next two decades, the 50s and 60s, relations between the two nations grew significantly stronger. In 1950, Aramco and Saudi Arabia agreed on a 50/50 profit distribution of the oil discovered in Saudi Arabia. In 1951 the Mutual Defense Assistance Agreement was put into action, which allowed for the U.S. arms trade to Saudi Arabia, along with a United States military training mission to be centered in Saudi Arabia.

King Saud comes to power (1953)

King Saud and John Kennedy meet at the king's mansion in Palm Beach, Florida in 1962 In the late 1950s, King Saud, the eldest son of Ibn Saud, came to power after his father's death. During King Saud's time U.S.-Saudi relations faced many obstacles concerning the anti-communism strategy. President Dwight D.

Eisenhower's new anti-Soviet alliance combined most of "the kingdom's regional rivals and foes", which heightened Saudi suspicions.[15] For this reason, in October 1955, Saud had joined the pro-Soviet strategy with Egyptian president Gamal Abdel Nasser.[18] Furthermore, Saud dismissed the U.S. forces and replaced them by Egyptian forces. Thus, this act had sparked and innovated a new and a large conflict in the relationship. But in 1956, during the Suez crisis, Saud began to cooperate with the U.S. again after Eisenhower forced the reversal of the Israeli, British, and French invasion to seize the canal. King Saud had admired the act and decided to start cooperating with the U.S.[18] As a result, Egyptian power greatly declined while U.S.-Saudi relations were simultaneously improving.

Cold War and Soviet containment

In 1957, Saud decided to renew the U.S. base in Dhahran. In less than a year, after the Egyptian-Syrian unification in 1958, Egypt's pro-Soviet strategy had returned to power. Saud had once again joined their alliance, which declined the U.S.-Saudi relationship to a fairly low point especially after he announced in 1961 that he changed his mind on renewing the U.S. base.[21] In 1962, however, Egypt attacked Saudi Arabia from bases in Yemen during the 1962 Yemeni revolution because of Saudi Arabia's Anti-revolution propaganda, which made Saud seek the U.S. support. President John F. Kennedy immediately responded to Saud's request by sending U.S. warplanes in July 1963 to the war zone to stop the attack which was putting U.S. interests at risk.[18] At the end of the war, shortly before Prince Faisal became king, the relationship rebuilt itself to become healthy again.

As the United Kingdom withdrew from the Persian Gulf region in the late 1960s and early 1970s, the U.S. was reluctant to take on new security commitments. Instead, the Nixon administration sought to rely on local

allies to "police" American interests (see Nixon Doctrine). In the Persian Gulf region, this meant relying on Saudi Arabia and Iran as "twin pillars" of regional security. Whereas in 1970 the U.S. provided less than $16 million to Saudi Arabia in military aid, that number increased to $312 million by 1972.[22]:22 As part of the "twin pillars" strategy, the U.S. also attempted to improve relations between the Saudis and the Iranians, such as by persuading Iran to remove its territorial claim to Bahrain.[22]:21

President John F. Kennedy visits Saud bin Abdul-Aziz Al Saud, King of Saudi Arabia at the residence of Jean Flagler Gonzalez, where King Saud stayed following a surgery in the United States. King Saud's daughter, Princess Dalal, stands at center. Palm Beach, Florida.

King Abdulaziz Al Saud, Ibn Saud as an appellation, the founder of Saudi Arabia, developed close ties with the United States. After unifying his country in 1928, he set about gaining international recognition. Great Britain was the first country to recognize Saudi Arabia as an independent state, as the British had provided protection of Saudi territories from the Turks for many years. In May 1931 the U.S. officially recognized Saudi Arabia by extending full diplomatic recognition. At the same time Ibn Saud granted a concession to the U.S. company, Standard Oil of California, allowing them to explore for oil in the country's Eastern Province, al-Hasa.[16] The company gave the Saudi government £35,000 and also paid assorted rental fees and royalty payments.

In November 1931, a treaty was signed by both nations which included favored nation status. The relationship was still weak, however, as America did not have an interest in establishing missions in Saudi Arabia: at the time, Saudi affairs were handled by the U.S. delegation in Cairo, Egypt; The U.S. finally sent a resident ambassador in 1943.

The relationship between Saudi Arabia and the United

States of America was economically strengthened in 1933, when Standard Oil of California was given a concession to explore the Saudi Arabian lands for oil. The subsidiary of this company, regarded as California Arabian Standard Oil Company, later dubbed Saudi Aramco carried out a fruitful exploration in 1938, finding oil for the first time. The relationship between the two nations strengthened throughout the next decade, establishing a full diplomatic relationship through a symbolic acceptance of an American envoy in Saudi Arabia.

World War II

As the U.S.-Saudi relationship was growing slowly, World War II was beginning its first phase, with Saudi Arabia remaining neutral. The U.S. was deeply involved in World War II, and as a result, U.S.-Saudi relations were put on the 'back burner'. This negligence left Saudi Arabia vulnerable to attack. Italy, an Axis power, bombed a CASOC oil installation in Dhahran crippling Saudi Arabia's oil production.[15] This attack left Bin Saud scrambling for to find an external power that would protect the country, fearing further attacks that would most likely cease the country's oil production and the flow of pilgrims coming into Mecca to perform Hajj, the base of the Saudi power and economy at that time.

CASOC struck oil near Dhahran, but production over the next several years remained low-only about 42.5 million barrels between 1941 and 1945; less than 1% of the output in the United States over the same time period. CASOC was later renamed the Arabian-American Oil Company (Aramco).

**Ford Foundation records, International Division, Middle East and Africa, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia Field Office Files**

Quote retrieved from DIMES.ROCKARCH.ORG The Online Collection and Catalog of Rockefeller Archive Center and copied or modified to here

The Ford Foundation maintained an office presence in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia from 1974 to 1977. The Foundation established the office in 1974 when it transferred Wesley Edwards, assistant to the Foundation's Representative to Beirut, Lebanon and part-time consultant to Saudi Arabia, to the country on a full-time basis. Wesley was appointed as an advisor to the Saudia Arabian Ministry of Education and was also made the Foundation's Representative to Saudi Arabia. Foundation activities in Saudi Arabia largely focused on education during this period (Middle East Program Plans, March 16, 1976, Ford Foundation records, Catalogued Reports, Reports 6262-9286 (FA739C), Report 009210).

However, the Ford Foundation's [akcnowledged] activities in Saudi Arabia extend back to 1963 when it signed an agreement with the Saudi Arabian Government to work with Saudi Arabia "in a mutual effort aimed toward the economic and social development of the Kingdom." This began the Foundation's assistance to the Saudi Arabian Administrative Reform Program. The Foundation contracted the Institute for International Education (IIE) to employ advisors for the program. Advisors were paid with Saudi Arabian funds but worked under the direction of the Ford Foundation (A Review of Administrative Reform in Saudi Arabia, 1972, Ford Foundation records, Catalogued Reports, Reports 3255-6261 (FA739B), Report 005557) The Administrative Reform Program ended in 1973.

In 1976, Wesley Edwards left his post and the Ford Foundation gave up its formal office space. It maintained a small apartment office where it housed it's files until 1977 when it complied with an order from the

Saudi Arabian Ministry of Interior to close its office and leave the country (Saudi Arabia memo draft from Robert Edwards to McGeorge Bundy, March 7, 1977, Ford Foundation records, Catalogued Reports, Reports 9287-11774 (FA739D), Report 011051).

Pillory epub

## This was that time I had gotten positive feedback from a teacher

"The Creation and Dissemination of Information.

It was read aloud in the classroom and it was from my homework.

That might have been in Head Royce High School. Or Jaquin Moraga Junior High. Or Diablo Valley College but I don't remember in the time-frame of other schools.

I have had good teachers everywhere but this was one of those kind of set-up questions I think, at the beginning of a term or semester where the teachers and students are beginning some sort of dialogue and introductions.

"What is the role of teachers?"" was the question asked of students.

I had spent time in museums, in castles, in places of history science war and religion.

Most of time the tours were being give by researchers working on papers related to the museum or had other academic or historical connection to the subject matter, or were just that chic with the glasses from the Scooby Doo team with lifestyle academic curiosity.

So I got a star on my forehead that day. THe other students had talked about teacher teaching, but not about teachers learning themselves and teacher being a part of academic research and advancing learning in ways other than teaching.

This was part of my understanding of cases of news-gathering as part of journalism and part of my understanding of the GangSalk.

The Umbrella that is Gang Stalks is a mirror, is symmetrical

with, Teaching but is dissinforming instead.

The Gang Stalk has a mimic or some other way to create erroneous information then after that disseminates the erroneous information.

That is the system of Information Dopplegangers, the Mimic creating falsity then passing of the Falsity in Office Mobs, etc.,

---

## Ed Donegan One of the People versus Domina Vesper

I the narrow part I assert by complaint Domina Vesper is part of an ongoing human trafficking racketeering and may have known and should have know the activities were that of a Racket and been violations of The People's laws and have led to injury to one or more persons including a death, psychical attacks, robbery of items, breaking-and-entering of home, and robbery of home, robbery of home while armed, sexual abuse, money laundering through the layer of unneeded accountancy services.

In the wider part I assert the CIA, FBI, Mafia, and variouis politicians have long interwoven into what was Operation Gladio described by PAUL L. WILLIAMS in the book *Operation Gladio - The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia* by PAUL L. WILLIAMS

> ### Operation Gladio - The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia
>
> **By Paul L Williams** *
>
> This disturbing expose describes a secret alliance

forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and US mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe. Journalist Paul L. Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence of "stay-behind" units in many European countries consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. According to the author's research, the initial funding for these guerilla armies came from the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy and of bogus British bank notes that had been produced in concentration camps by skilled counterfeiters. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders, but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks. Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.Sure to be controversial, Operation Gladio connects the dots in ways the mainstream media often overlooks.

And I describe in my letter to the US Secret Service on the Kennedy Assasinations that a CIA FBI backed Mafia is destroying my life with smears and public attacks desinged to destroy my life while allowing the State backed mafia to prosper.

## July 4 2022 Letter to US Secret Service

On open and widely distributed letter by Ed Donegan who prefers the Secret Service charter mission of protecting the JFK RFK and TK presidencies from assassination overthrow and Olive Stone as a media contact as the two places to turn with material information and preferably both.

*Edward Paul Donegan*
*1513 apt 5 Corpus Christi Tx 78404*

*US Secret Service*
*300 E 8th St #972, Austin, TX 78701*
*via CLoud and Cruz*

To the United State Secret Service and to whom it may concern. The Mafia was used to attempt the overthrow of Fidel Castro, to succeed in the Overthrow of JFK and Roman Catholic influences, and as attack on me and they are all related to the Kennedy Assassination and the CIA and have targeted me as a victim in the same matter because of family history of the 1920s and 1960s in Dorchester Massachusetts (initially Google Donegan Dorchester and Kennedy Dorchester.)

That is the connection to the Kennedy's on my fathers side, initially. On my mother's side Secretary of State Dean Rusk was in North Carolina at the Presbyterian Davidson College North Carolina in 1927 about the time my mother Glorian

Gainey and Harold Gainey were in North Carolina as underground railroad rescuies from Austria as Kutscherea Windsor Von Trapps.

"To allow opposition by speech seems to indicate that you think the speech impotent." Speech from me has not been so and has been Targeted specifically because it is related to the history of the Presidency and Dorchester-Boston Massachusetts and thus I have had change my writing career to address the Mafia attacks on me the Secret Service should also be addressing.

The attacks on my home office and computer equipment and other attacks on me have been as much a part of espionage related presidential activities as were the Watergate Towers break ins and other crimes.

These are not the only crimes I have been the victim of by an Espionage Deep State that is tied to the crimes of assassinating Kennedy members and others.

In what I am now terming Defensive Treason criminals who gained power in government by OSS CIA methods (covert irregular warfare plausibly denied crimes against the State and its office holders and thus crimes against the People) now in ower are using the same long term system of Psychological Warfare violence in denied acts of additional treason concealing the earlier assassinations.

The Abuse of Power of existing power holders uses Mafia actors as assets for misdeed overlooked intentionally by police acting on orders of corrupt

interests, those interests now embedded in government.

The Conspiracy Against Rights is achieved by false pretexts in Abuse of Process and has included wrongful evictions and terminations of lawful housing I have held and false arrests and detentions based again on false or artificially illegal manufactured pretexts for those arrest, the pretext withstanding because the State would not transport me trial.

As a general rule political asylum is granted when a person fears for their life because of the corrupt and illegitimate acts of the their government; in this case the Government by planting children as "porn" near me has been able to create abuses of my rights not only supported inside the United States but my alleged child abuser status hampering exit from the United States as well.

The Russians have noted the FBI has used the same tactics on their own as are being used on me and this is standard practice for the Government of the United State of America, a country unwilling to route the richest of its criminals from the glamour of their political lives.

One attack in Corpus Christi Texas I reported to the police and the records were altered of pertain to the theft of my integrated TV, DVD, and laptop computer also DVD capable I was writing and researching my book on about the Von Trapp background of my mother Glorian Donegan.

I have attached (in some cases) a chapter from one of my books the stolen equipment is refereed to

using non-fictional background info and Kennedy Secretary of State Dean Rusk, his ties to Rockefellers and Charlotte North Carolina area my mother was in and the likely underground railroad run by the Presbyterians and YMCA later material to the Donegan s connection to the JFK admin and that same background of Glorian Donegan of North Carolina USA.

Lee Harvey Oswald's last attempted phone call (John Hurt Amry intelligence emigres to the USA background checking) was to that area and I believe connected to the Glorian Donegan Dean Rusk story I go into later.

Every bit of information I Ed Doneagn have including first hand witness statement and my own first hand information that I have is that Robert f. Kennedy knew most but not all of the assassination run out a Government operation JM/WAVE he oversaw , and private mafia CIA groups did not like his oversight. Those assassins like David Sanchez Morales and William Harvey, Donald Barr and William Barr, J. Edgar Hoover and James Angleton,George H.W. Bush, he did not know the full details of, Operation 40 parallel operation, privately funded mafia of George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunt, and others in rouge operation.

The operation I am complain about asks emotional people in state of high emotions to retaliate or bring harm to or bring injury or robber to a person the assailant has decided to defraud.

The Modus Operandi is constructed under color of law in espioniage related matters and uses complex operations that must be described as the manufacture of Disinformation.

At times examples or narrative on how an idea may come about such as the story of an apple falling on Newton's head to lead to inquiry into Gravity thus I take a moment to describe how I realized planting teens near me are part of a Dissionfromation system, a saystem making me seem a pariah, such that she would be willing to participate in an operation illegal harassing or comting bunko against said perceived paria, the pariah being myself.

I had seen a dominatix named Mistress Anna now in San Francsco before when she was in Washington D.C. as I was, myself living in Alrington Viriginia and with a car and near a metro.

I saw your for usual dominatrix entertainment of fairnly normnal play you might see in any movie of a dominatrix scene.

Now both of us in Californinia just a few years ago I had contacted her again. I had withdrawns some cash at an ATM and had gone to a strip mall area near her apartment she said to call her from a few minutues before the appointment.

While I was withdrawing cahs a teen walked by me in gym shorts. It is a Legen of harassers of me whenever I am withdrawing cash or doing anything else it is therefore to solict teens or women in gym shorts who I wish to peep at etc.,.

While the teen nor anyone else said anything to me Mistress Anna San Francisco informed the water pipes had burst in her apartment and she was not available for a scene.

I was socially sabotaged by appearances of people harrassming me.

**Part I - A Smear Campaign creates decieving appearances**

I now go to Part I of my complaint on a smear campaign

being used on me and applied to others behind me back through a true story from one of my books.

---

## This was that time I had gotten positive feedback from a teacher

"The Creation and Dissemination of Information.

It was read aloud in the classroom and it was from my homework.

That might have been in Head Royce High School. Or Jaquin Moraga Junior High. Or Diablo Valley College but I don't remember in the tiemframe of other schools.

I have had good teachers everywhere but this was one of those kind of set-up questions I think, at the beginning of a term or semester where the teachers and students are beginning some sort of dialogue and introductions.

"What is the role of teachers?"" was the question asked of students.

I had spent time in museums, in castles, in places of history science war and religion.

Most of time the tours were being give by researchers working on papers related to the museum or had other academic or historical connection to the subject matter, or were just that chic with the glasses from the Scooby Doo team with lifestyle academic curiosity.

So I got a star on my forehead that day. THe

> other students had talked about teacher teaching, but not about teachers learning themselves and teacher being a part of academic research and advancing learning in ways other than teaching.
>
> This was part of my understanding of cases of news-gathering as part of journalism and part of my understanding of the GangSalk.
>
> The Umbrella that is Gang Stalks is a mirror, is symmetrical with, Teaching but is dissinforming instead.
>
> The Gang Stalk has a mimic or some other way to create erroneous information then after that disseminates the erroneous information.
>
> That is the system of Information Dopplegangers, the Mimic creating falsity then passing of the Falsity in Office Mobs, etc.,

Holding me single and disrupting my renting apartments, getting johs, elsewhere has been part of a police harrassment campaing against me.

It was at about the same time at William Ruiz's apratment and after leavnig William Ruiz's apartment for Jim Vocelk's Stay and Play bead and breakfast, it was done to me there too, and I was bullied as if soliciting or peeping at females (minors or addults) and that Legend I have been when I have not hyas been to destroy my life.

In addition to destroying my life generally and subjecting me to bullying sexually abusive to me as if I do engage in misconduct, the smear and bullyin of me allows racketeers to pay false claims of my peeoping that now, because of the smear of me, now seems crediable I was a peeper.,

As I gathered evidence on this Jen Moore was getting the files I had on this and she was silenced by murder as she talked about my genome, now being trafficked, and how racketeers, very elite power, have long term CIA OSS mafia backround activity surrounding my fmaily and my mother and our WWII CIA OSS history.

I have said all along it is smear that I am a peeper and selling that lie people should know or maybe did know was a lie, or acting under the lie of the lie is believed and believed to be a place an addional claim, a new on the is false, can hide among is part of the racketering destroyng my life and leading to the death of Jen Moore.

**Part II - The Smear Campaing is Human Trafficking and RICO Financial Crimes activities**

It took me a decade to fully decode the sequence of events as to what they meant as they played out around me because the activitiry around was out of place from the expectations of normal public spaces the reason people were doing what they were doing was caefullly hidden from me.

- ***What I thought*** **: Scuzzy people would surround me as if I were in racially non white (Black Hebrew Isrealite Search For Truth Mission) Homeless Shelter but a female would be bear me. I thought it was supposed to look like I was following her around since she would try to act, talk, and dress in rediculous guym behavior ways. People would surround me as if coaching me and with me as a team holding stopwatches and clipboards. As I life a group of Stalker would surround me leaving and have a mimic of me with them an away from the gym seperate from me and veer off onto some other raod,n I knew whereever they were going it was not where I**

**was going. The Golds Gym staff were sometimes in the crowd of people whow surrouned me and left as I left and veered away to somewere else**

**Whike in the gym the scuzzy poeple= or others had a backpack on the gym floor and their cell phones out. I would get a call, a text message, or my music was going from play to oause with the to "II". I had thought the smartphone was controlling a fake cell tower in the gym back and that fake cell tower was making pony text messages to me from fake callers. I apprached the Golds GYm staff and tld them a fake cell tower may be on the gym florr. The person who happened to be at the dask at the time was a tall white male**

- ***What I later found out by overhearing some converstations from aaartments next to mine.*** **: The Mimic of me was said to have been peeping at women by camera. What was in the gymn bag was a camera, perhaps Go Pro like I used for mototcycle trips. Confronted, the Mimic using identity theft of me in he will call a drill or prractice excersize will confess to have taken pictures from the gym bag of the female in the gym. Illicit photography constituing misconduct he will have to setlue up or be arrested. This is the Pay Up or BE Arrested Scam. Since the Mimic not me is accused and away from me but it looks like I was near the female who was photographed the confation of the mimic dressed like me and me produces a superimposed picture of me taking pictures of others and later paying for the right to do so or compensating the harm of violating the privacy of another.**

**The odd phone call that came in I thought was to sort of push me off the exercise bike or**

**elliptical machine, harassing my continuous and timed workout. That was not it. It was to look like I was using the camera on my phone thus a person could claim to be my paid model.**

This then led me to additional research of the Jen Moore video and why my mothers genealogy was being referenced by the stalkers while at the same time I had long believed my grandfather from Ireland may have had some one area County Donegal title from some time of some long gone Irish history even the spelling of the name changing from 150 years ago or something like that.

The confusion as all the children were putting on Tiaras, the men were saying they were from an ancient line of Kings, were Kings of Fucking Everything (coffee mug) and were saying they were from royal lines now.

I traced the "celebrity" genealogy was Windsor King Edwward VII (or Prince Albert of York King Geeoge VI) as the father and Maria Kutcshera the mother arrivin gin 1926 North Carolina.

The claim of people in ny Instagram feed, near me in stores or the street, say they are all that, and someone a mimic of me, will pay them as "pornography" and photograph them . It is not me.

## Attorney General Yen Lo

Yen Los, Esq. spoke to the Governor Bush.

We have some Neighborhood Watch, Mental Health patients, cooperating business, and others who will be our COINTELPRO assets.

Many of them are frog gangs and we are offering some them dropped charges and other benefits if they will participate in the undercover operation.

In law enforcement they are called Confidential Informants or CIs and here we call them Confidential Assailants, not because we like that name but to distinguish them from snitches who report on criminals versus gangs we give the go-ahead to when we need a store robbed, a person walking down the street hit, etc.,

"That is just like I heard from the OSS and CIA and Alan Dulles" Bush said. "These guys will give the Targeted person a rough time, encourage a punch to be thrown at a say an elderly black man, a mentally retarded person, etc., or even the person being harassed will hit a cop who the person we are setting our teams experience being harassed by police officers, fire, etc.,"

"I claimed I was a hypnotist in the Manchurian Candidate 1962 that we could upset a person and set him to violent crimes, fights with neighbors, make a person fell miserable and insulted and harassed, and get away with it because we the State are sending the harrassers and backi them.

"So no I did not hypnotize a person to attack cops when he supports cops. I did not change this man at all. What I did was changed the cops and let them act in conjunction with MAFIA and others in COINTELRPO."

"It was the copy I bedazzled" Attorney General Lo said. 'It was he who I hypnotized into bizarre acts not at all like policing but

like COINTELRPO. IN this way it seems a bad person who has been hypnotized from good to bad is attack a good cop. But in truth I have a normal person who supports good cops and fights bad cops who are attacking him under cover, and of course the normal person fights the bad cops."

I will explain I have gained Reflexive Control over a subject, a person we have targeted for COINTELPRO. He really hates race baiting, sexual name calling, child porn being planted on him, and like a knee tapped with a rubber hammer, his leg will kick the cop or snitch we sent at him.

"But doesn't he have the right to hit back after we hit him with the rubber hammer in the knee" Bush asked.

> "You see" Dr Lo said, a child was playing with a rubber hammer in the ilse of the store, and the hit to his knee was an accident. It is in our police report at the Department of Justice. We are seeking mental health care for our subject since he struck a child for no reason."

> > Psychologist Dr. Yen Lo explains to his comrades, referring to the American soldiers, "I have conditioned them, or brainwashed them, which I understand is the new American word, to believe that they are waiting out a storm in the lobby of a small hotel in New Jersey where a meeting of the ladies' garden club is in progress. You will notice that I have told them they may smoke. I've allowed my people to have a little fun in the selection of bizarre tobacco substitutes!"

> "I am sure you've all heard the old wive's tale that no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature, whatever that may be. Nonsense, of course! Oh, you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult Brenman's paper, "Experiments in the Hypnotic Production of Antisocial and Self-Injurious Behaviour", or Wells' paper which was titled, I believe, "Experiments in the Hypnotic Production of Crime". Or, of course, Andrew Salter's remarkable book, "Conditioned Reflex Therapy..."(0:13)

[What we have caused is our subject to attack a small child who was using a rubber hammer and that is Self Injurious Behavior for a grown person to attack a child"]

"And it was criminal too. He will be prosecuted for attacking the child. We will get our subject off the streets and he will no longer harm children."

Pillory epub

# 18 U.S. CODE § 1512 - TAMPERING WITH A WITNESS, VICTIM, OR AN INFORMANT

Sam Giacanca, Jack Ruby, Jen Moore, I think Tom Donegan, me harassed in my 28 USC 1746 semi-notarized type state for submission to JFK inquiry and the political motive for interfering with the JFK inquiry is JFK and RFK were assassinated to allow for the WEDTIVISION 21st Century infiltrators of Governments now in power in US and other governments.

It is Edward Donegan's assertion that the US Government is hindering rather than assisting his reporting of details significant to understanding the JFK and RFK and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore assassinations, probably the assassination of Thomas Neil Donegan and others in violation of 18 USC 1512 and further it can be deduced by the data that sapient and criminal acts are underway to hinder my reporting of the matter to law enforcement, to the press, and to generate the documents to be submitted, and that these Sapient criminal influences have harassed my development of the fact I assert in manner that suggests the criminal hands concealing their acts are working to suppress the Kennedy Assassination story-line being factually developed.

"In statistics, correlation or dependence is any statistical relationship, whether causal or not, between two random variables or bivariate data. Although in the broadest sense, 'correlation' may indicate any type of association, in statistics it normally refers to the degree to which a pair of variables are linearly related." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia.

Break-ins to may apartment including theft of my computer and TV when I rented the Kings Speech from the library or attacks on me by noxious distraction de-patterning my thinking as a variable in correlation with the specifics of my research.

## Tensioning - The Creation of Tense and Hostile inefficient environments of hostility

Consider the Information Circuit Logic Gate. If the gate conducts n conducts between P and P then PP and conjoined. If n does not conducive the P and P separated and non conducting of information between them.

- ***Tensioning*** **: Conflict Initiation, Conflict Engagements, Provocations introduced into peaceful environments or as attacks on peaceful people. One the tense condition is created who initiated the tense situation is a matter of dispute and may be resolved against the wrong party of the deciding party is not neutral or initiated the dispute through an asset.**

  **Conflict may include physical bumping of legs, feet shopping carts, people backing into you with their buttocks touching you, being in close proximity during COVID-19 and space-blocking shelves needed in the store by occupying the necessary space, pantomiming or air punching, sexualized gestures or intonations, etc.,**

- ***Charivari Paraders*****: A method to introduced tension and even "shaped tensions using racially, sexually, or politically provocative acts towards a person that the person is in an abusive or confrontational system of some type and at least distracted by or alarmed by the situation and may find it needs to be resolved as a priority rather than the earlier existing activity of normal life free of the Charivari.**

  ***Mockers*** **in a gang of people attempt to or do**

**make a mocker of you. The term Mimic is sometimes used and I Ed Donegan have used that but Mockers is a better word choice. Mockers act like you in a Mocking way doing things as you in front of you peeking at gym women in tights or shorts, etc., It is both an accusation made against you to your face and behind your back evidence against you since the Mocker of you will be confused with or conflated with you.**

**Attacks from the "parade" surrounding me intruding in to my space include a person on the 5th floor of 1001. North Water Strees pouring chemical containing liquid on my computer I was using on the balcony destroying it as I prepared my data and also an apartment unit across the hall from my fourth floor apartment appearing to be the actual burglar or working with them of my computer and DVD as I was preparing to watch the Kings Speech 1925 British Imperialism story tied to my family history.**

- ***Patsy*** **: A person fighting back against the Chrivary may be serving as a patsy in that the person is now viewed as an antagonist on one side of a polarized divided charged environment and now be perceived to be a threat. Under such conditions the Pasty may seem to represent (by their national or ethnic origin) an new form of threat for intellectual study be national security experts or the patsy may be the basis for US Marshalls or FBI to enter a community and guard against the patsy or both. The presence of the patsy my be the basis for political policies.**

- ***Distraction*****: While attacked to one thing; for instance Ed Donegan wished to research Natural Law**

**Philosophy, Newton, Descartes, and others and utilize an XML namespace of his own creation as a tool set, Edward Paul Donegan is now distracted coping with racially antagonistic sexual abuse, sexual attacks of sex-noises being shouted at him or gestures made towards him that abusive assaults, unwelcome.**

- ***Subversion*: I assert drawing me in to the status of a White Supremacist threat or a child abuser threat was used to harm me reputation, reach of me voice, acceptance by society, an along with other tactics have hindered my accounts of the Shadow Government and my giving testimony on the infiltrators to US Government and how they arrived at their positions today, just as Jen Moore also wanted to do but could not find listeners except me who recognized what she was saying and knew it to be true.**

"Paraders" have attacked m apartment and work and continue to do so and is especially tightly coordinated to my writing critical of William J Burns. THe time I wrote a chapter on him I was asked to turn in my keys. I refused. later I wrong "Frag or Fort Bragg" was a soldier fragging upwards because he or she did not like the orders or did the Fort Bragg born William J. Burns attack downward to a law abiding foot solider critical of William J Burns. The exposed circuit breaker was tipped taking me offline for days and as of 8/23/2022 I still have not been able get back to that matter of a possibly corrupt CIA official

**KSM as like me as I try to give my JFK assasination Deep State account**

As a person who did kill others in dirty war we must be careful in how to handle this. I am going to use the KSM was educated and indicate he was a writer (rather than describe him in terrorist acts as Case 2 rather than Blogger or book

writer to assist law enforcement and media understand the Deep State.

1. ***Blogger*** **: According to U.S. federal documents, in 1982 he had heard Abdul Rasul Sayyaf's speech in which a call for jihad against the Soviets was declared. At age 16, he joined the Muslim Brotherhood. After graduating from high school in 1983, Mohammad traveled to the United States and enrolled in Chowan University in Murfreesboro, North Carolina. He later transferred to North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University and received a Bachelor of Science (BS) in mechanical engineering in 1986.**

   **The following year, he went to Peshawar, Pakistan, where he and his brothers, including Zahed, joined the mujahideen forces engaged in the Soviet-Afghan War. He attended the Sada training camp run by Sheikh Abdallah Azzam, and after that he worked for the magazine al-Bunyan al-Marsous, produced by Sayyaf's rebel group, the Islamic Union for the Liberation of Afghanistan. In 1992, he received a master's degree in Islamic Culture and History through correspondence classes from Punjab University in Pakistan.**

   **Working for Punjan University Editorial he wrote about USA policies. As he wrote spiders were placed on his windows and he would become distracted, alarmed, traumatized, and fight against spiders all day and try to find their nest.**

2. ***Terrorist Attacker*** **: As he searched for targets to**

**bomb he worked on creating bombs. As he was placing a trigger into a bomb a spider on the windows startled him and be blew himself up.**

3. ***Terrorist CIA recruit*** **: As a blogger for Punjab University Jewish US police officials kept throwing spiders at his window while he was trying to type. Then he became enraged and placed an add in the local newspaper display ads section. "Wanted. Explosives expert. Successful candidate will have passport from at least countries, be at least bilingual, and hate Jews"**

**Dr. Alathari earned a Ph.D. in Cognitive Neuropsychology from The George Washington University.**

**Dr. Alathari is the Chief of the U.S. Secret Service National Threat Assessment Center (NTAC), where she oversees the center's targeted violence behavioral research program.**

**Dr. Alathari was named a 2020 Safety, Security and International Affairs Finalist for the Samuel J. Heyman Service to America Medals, and was the recipient of the 2019 Secret Service Director's Team Impact Award, the 2019 DHS Secretary's Meritorious Service Award, and the 2015 DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing (LEIS) Visionary Award. Dr. Alathari's previous experience includes mental health treatment, behavior analysis, and crisis intervention. Immediately prior to joining the U.S. Secret Service, Dr. Alathari worked at the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute, an inpatient state psychiatric facility, where she oversaw the behavior management program for patients who posed a risk for violence, self-harm, and suicide.**

**A person such as her if she opened a sham investigation on KSM as in Scenario 3 may become a leading national security expert on middle east theories and have PhD level discussion of middle east history as her insights as she discusses the surveillance data on KSM.**

The FBI and CIA and NSA have used Rough Noise Loud Stalks of people a various compounds and I assert I live in such an attacked compound.

I have suggested the predatory stalk of me is designed to subvert me into terrorist status as I try to give USA loyal accounts to law enforcement and that creating a hostile rather than cooperative relationship with me violates Title 18 Chapter 73 by obstructing justice with phone sham investigations, planted evidence, illegal falsely premised asset seizures, harassment of credibility, destruction or theft of my computers through the use of Confidential Informant burglars acting on orders from their handlers.

**Disrupting Jouralism and reports to police or harrassing-annoying a person during dangerous activity (driving, use of ladders, etc.,)**

> **Disrupt**
>
> Interrupt, Disrupt concentration. Concentrate: direct one's attention on something synonyms:center, centre, focus, pore, rivet (usage 11 as a verb, Vocabuluary.com) Interfering with Concentration of office equipment disrupts witness statements.

**Where "H" varies with "F" in a linear correlation and "C" varies with "V" in a linear correlation**

- ***H*: Where "H" stand for harassing de-patterning Rough Noise in dB of noise level**

- ***F*: Where "F" represents facts being asserted including names of specific politicians in the conspiracy like William J. Burns son of William F. Burns of Fort Bragg, or any other facts regarding Obama or others including facts I assert true of FBI COINTELPRO**

- ***Bivariable Correlation* : A high correlation exists between "H" and "F" and this is true for most witnesses to the JFK assassination, those who die from tragic situations not formally tied to any undercover operations of the Deep State**

  **The value of H is in dB of the rough noise attack including noxious racial noise pollution assaults through windows**

**noxiousness, sounds like dumpsters being banged, etc.,**

**The value of F is the pertinence of a fact of the Kennedy Assassination of the identity of high power influential people related to the conspiracy.**

- ***C*** **:Where "C" is concealment of activities using plausibly deniable, cover stories, fake rationales, etc.,**

- ***V*****: Where "V" is violation of the law**

- ***Bivariable Correlation*** **:Where "V" violation of the law is in high measure "C" concealment of role in violation of law is in high measure.**

*Charivari*, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a European and North American folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade.

Wikipedia

**This parade occurs outside my window as I try to concentrate on writing my book.**

Psychic driving was a psychiatric procedure of the 1950s and 1960s in which patients were subjected to a continuously repeated audio message on a looped tape to alter their behaviour. In psychic driving, patients were often exposed to hundreds of thousands of repetitions of a single statement over the course of their treatment. The procedure was pioneered by Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, and used and funded by the CIA's Project MKUltra program in Canada.

Further Ed Donegan asserts in violation of 18 USC 1512 Mac Lamar is contributing to disrupting robbing and harassing my home office and home to undermine my book writing, fair use of the leased home, and attempts to provide information on the Deep State that assassinated many members of the Kennedy and other families.

Conduct of others as stimuli to the victim of a Gang Stalk is designed to be visually or auditoraly abusive and distracting and cognitively disruption (on a temporary or permanent basis) of brain patterns, diverging them for normal life into extreme rage, racial rage, anti American rage, or even anti RFK rage as some have asserted, like Tsarneve, the time in the USA led to cultivated hatred of the USA and thus they become the visible attackers of the USA.

In the chapter Deer Hunting I quote Harold Gainey

> "We always have a guy with a rifle with us. You see when we soot a deer with one of these bows we hope to take the deer right there, and it doesn't scare the other deer."
>
> "We hide in the trees and never wear cologne or make noises. That will scare them away too."

> "When the arrow goes in if we get them in the chest the deer will die very quickly. But if we miss the exact shot the deer might still be able to run and run away badly wounded."
>
> "If that happens the guy with the rifle will take shots at the deer until the deer falls.

I have suggested an Espionage Deep State sets up Sirhan Sirhan, Tsarnev, Lee Harvey Oswald, and others as Patsy's, lone wolves not tied to anyone, while the real gunman far more professional and concealed insure the hit works and the target is assassinated.

This fits the available evidence on the Waltham murders, Boston Marathon Bombing, JFK and RFK assassinations, and another event or two.

18 U.S. Code Chapter 73 - OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE retrieved from Legal Information Institute (LLI Cornell edu) and copied or modified to here

- **§ 1501. Assault on process server**
- **§ 1502. Resistance to extradition agent**
- **§ 1503. Influencing or injuring officer or juror generally**
- **§ 1504. Influencing juror by writing**
- **§ 1505. Obstruction of proceedings before departments, agencies, and committees**

- § 1506. Theft or alteration of record or process; false bail
- § 1507. Picketing or parading
- § 1508. Recording, listening to, or observing proceedings of grand or petit juries while deliberating or voting
- § 1509. Obstruction of court orders
- § 1510. Obstruction of criminal investigations
- § 1511. Obstruction of State or local law enforcement
- § 1512. Tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant
- § 1513. Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant
- § 1514. Civil action to restrain harassment of a victim or witness
- § 1514A. Civil action to protect against retaliation in fraud cases
- § 1515. Definitions for certain provisions; general provision
- § 1516. Obstruction of Federal audit

- **§ 1517. Obstructing examination of financial institution**
- **§ 1518. Obstruction of criminal investigations of health care offenses**
- **§ 1519. Destruction, alteration, or falsification of records in Federal investigations and bankruptcy**
- **§ 1520. Destruction of corporate audit records**
- **§ 1521. Retaliating against a Federal judge or Federal law enforcement officer by false claim or slander of title**

**KSM as like me as I try to give my JFK assasination Deep State account**

As a person who did kill others in dirty war we must be careful in how to handle this. I am going to use the KSM was educated and indicate he was a writer (rather than describe him in terrorist acts as Case 2 rather than Blogger or book writer to assist law enforcement and media understnad the Deep State.

1. ***Blogger*** **: According to U.S. federal documents, in 1982 he had heard Abdul Rasul Sayyaf's speech in which a call for jihad against the Soviets was declared. At age 16, he joined the Muslim Brotherhood. After graduating from high school in 1983, Mohammad travelled to the United States and enrolled in Chowan University in**

**Murfreesboro, North Carolina. He later transferred to North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University and received a Bachelor of Science (BS) in mechanical engineering in 1986.**

**The following year, he went to Peshawar, Pakistan, where he and his brothers, including Zahed, joined the mujahideen forces engaged in the Soviet-Afghan War. He attended the Sada training camp run by Sheikh Abdallah Azzam, and after that he worked for the magazine al-Bunyan al-Marsous, produced by Sayyaf's rebel group, the Islamic Union for the Liberation of Afghanistan. In 1992, he received a master's degree in Islamic Culture and History through correspondence classes from Punjab University in Pakistan.**

**Working for Punjan University Editorial he wrote about USA policies. As he wrote spiders were placed on his windows and he would become distracted, alarmed, traumatized, and fight against spiders all day and try to find their nest.**

2. ***Terrorist Attacker*** **: As he searched for targets to bomb he worked on creating bombs. As he was placing a trigger into a bomb a spider on the windows startled him and be blew himself up.**

3. ***Terrorist CIA recruit*** **: As a blogger for Punjab University Jewish US police officials kept throwing spiders at his window while he was trying to type. Then he became enraged and placed an add in the local newspaper display ads section. "Wanted. Explosives expert. Successful**

**candidate will have passport from at least countries, be at least bilingual, and hate Jews"**

## 18 U.S. Code § 1512 - Tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant

(a)

(1)Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person, with intent to- (A)prevent the attendance or testimony of any person in an official proceeding; (B)prevent the production of a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or (C)prevent the communication by any person to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; shall be punished as provided in paragraph (3).

(2)Whoever uses physical force or the threat of physical force against any person, or attempts to do so, with intent to- (A)influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding; (B)cause or induce any person to- (i)withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding; (ii)alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the integrity or availability of the object for use in an official proceeding; (iii)evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or (iv)be absent from an official proceeding to which that person has been summoned by legal process; or (C)hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; shall be punished as provided in

paragraph (3).

(3)The punishment for an offense under this subsection is- (A)in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112; (B)in the case of- (i)an attempt to murder; or (ii)the use or attempted use of physical force against any person; imprisonment for not more than 30 years; and (C)in the case of the threat of use of physical force against any person, imprisonment for not more than 20 years.

(b)

Whoever knowingly uses intimidation, threatens, or corruptly persuades another person, or attempts to do so, or engages in misleading conduct toward another person, with intent to (1)influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding;

(2)cause or induce any person to- (A)withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding; (B)alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; (C)evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or (D)be absent from an official proceeding to which such person has been summoned by legal process; or

(3)hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation [1] supervised release,,[1] parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

(c)

Whoever corruptly-

(1)alters, destroys, mutilates, or conceals a record, document,

or other object, or attempts to do so, with the intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; or

(2)otherwise obstructs, influences, or impedes any official proceeding, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

(d)

Whoever intentionally harasses another person and thereby hinders, delays, prevents, or dissuades any person from-

(1)attending or testifying in an official proceeding;

(2)reporting to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation 1 supervised release,,1 parole, or release pending judicial proceedings;

(3)arresting or seeking the arrest of another person in connection with a Federal offense; or (4)causing a criminal prosecution, or a parole or probation revocation proceeding, to be sought or instituted, or assisting in such prosecution or proceeding; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 3 years, or both.

(e)

In a prosecution for an offense under this section, it is an affirmative defense, as to which the defendant has the burden of proof by a preponderance of the evidence, that the conduct consisted solely of lawful conduct and that the defendant's sole intention was to encourage, induce, or cause the other person to testify truthfully.

(f)

For the purposes of this section-

(1)an official proceeding need not be pending or about to be

instituted at the time of the offense; and

(2)the testimony, or the record, document, or other object need not be admissible in evidence or free of a claim of privilege.

(g)

In a prosecution for an offense under this section, no state of mind need be proved with respect to the circumstance-

(1)that the official proceeding before a judge, court, magistrate judge, grand jury, or government agency is before a judge or court of the United States, a United States magistrate judge, a bankruptcy judge, a Federal grand jury, or a Federal Government agency; or

(2)that the judge is a judge of the United States or that the law enforcement officer is an officer or employee of the Federal Government or a person authorized to act for or on behalf of the Federal Government or serving the Federal Government as an adviser or consultant.

(h)

There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section.

(i)

A prosecution under this section or section 1503 may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether or not pending or about to be instituted) was intended to be affected or in the district in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred.

(j)

If the offense under this section occurs in connection with a trial of a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense shall be the higher of that otherwise provided by law or the maximum term that

could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case.

(k)

Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the commission of which was the object of the conspiracy.

**The Jury Expert [ISSN: 1943-2208] is a publication of the The American Society of Trial Consultants**

https://www.thejuryexpert.com/2016/04/understanding-the-traumatized-witness/ retrieved from by Lorie Hood, M.S. from The Hood Group, LLC - April 15, 2016 and copied or modified to here

One of the biggest challenges lawyers face is witness examination. You know your job, you have done the preparation and yet, somehow, at some point, your witness seems to transform right in front of your eyes. You know the story. Witness “X” has presented in your office as thoughtful, credible, and in control of his or her faculties and when the witness becomes stressed through the process of being questioned, he or she falls apart. Not the “break-down, cry, ‘I need a minute’” kind of fall apart, but the “morph into what seems to be a totally different person” kind of fall apart.

The once thoughtful and articulate person suddenly stops finishing sentences or completely loses the train of thought. The pitch of the witness’ voice goes up and their speech becomes rapid, pressured, and choppy. The witness may become overly defensive and appear aggressive or say things that seem to come out of the blue. What is going on?

## "How Did My Witness Suddenly Become a Complete Train Wreck?"

If your witness has transformed into a different person right before your (and the jury's) eyes, you could be dealing with someone who has unresolved trauma. And while it's not your job to diagnose trauma, it ***is*** your job to present your case.

It helps to understand what happens physically, psychologically and physiologically when unresolved trauma is activated. It also helps to have a few of the terms psychologists and trauma-informed researchers and therapists use:

1. **Trigger: Something that sets off a memory or flashback transporting the person back to the event of her/his original trauma.**

2. **Trauma: Something that overwhelms an individual's ability to cope and produces a sense of helplessness and/or fear of devastating loss or death.**

3. **Flashback: a sudden recollection of the past which can involve any of the senses. The key is that the person *relives* the experience and is unable to fully recognize it as a memory.**

4. **Reptilian brain: The oldest and most primitive parts of the human brain and is shared by all reptiles and mammals, including humans. It is responsible for coping and unconscious and survival functions.**

When an individual's prior trauma is activated (I prefer the term "activated" over "triggered"), their fight or flight response hijacks their brain and body. Cortisol and other stress hormones flood their system and their reptilian brain takes over. Depending on the circumstances and degree of the trauma suffered, a person may become mildly agitated and distracted or completely unable to function.

## "How Can I Help My Witness Regain Composure and Focus?"

While each person is unique, most people will respond positively to the following thought processes and actions from you:

1. **Realize that your witness is triggered**
2. **Focus first on *yourself***
3. **Take a slow, deep breath**
4. **Slow your speech**
5. **Lower the pitch of your voice**
6. **Lower the volume of your voice**

If you are well trained or have a consultant who is trained in trauma informed work to support you, you can try the following:

1. **Move closer (if appropriate)**

2. **Make eye contact (if appropriate)**

Let's take each of the above actions one by one and begin to build an understanding of how and why they might impact your witness.

1. **Realize that your witness is triggered: Just by recognizing that your witness may be experiencing the triggering of unresolved trauma, you will shift your perception. Most of us feel compassion for others when we realize they are hurting or struggling. It is also helpful to understand that if your witness is truly triggered, their reaction and perceptions are largely, if not completely unconscious and out of their control.**

2. **Focus first on *yourself*: While this seems counterintuitive to most of us, it is one of the most powerful tools available to you. First, it is truly the only thing under your control and second, your level of tension, intensity or stress-what I call "rev" (as in revving an engine), has an impact on those around you. So, even if you are happy and positive, if you are all revved up, you will likely add to a person's level of angst if they are triggered. So, focus on yourself and try to lower your intensity (rev).**

3. **Take a slow, deep breath: One way to lower your rev is by taking a deep, slow breath. I am talking about a letting go, relax *your* body kind of breath. If you are able do this so that it is**

**obvious (to your witness), it will almost certainly help to relax him or her. Much like a contagious yawn, when one person takes a slow, deep and cleansing breath and releases their own tension and anxiety, those around him or her unconsciously relax as well.**

4. **Slow your speech: When someone is already feeling overwhelmed, whether by the stress of being on the witness stand or by truly being triggered by past trauma, anything that adds to that feeling of overwhelm, is unhelpful. By slowing your speech, you give your witness the additional time necessary to think and process his or her thoughts, bodily sensations and signals and emotions.**

5. **Lower the pitch of your voice: The same thing goes for lowering the pitch of your voice. Most humans respond to and read (correctly) that a voice that is higher in pitch due to strain or stress is the sign of a person being less in control of themself or stressed. People who are less in control are more threatening. When you lower the pitch of your voice (especially in conjunction with slowing your speech) you signal to your witness that you are calm and in control (translation = safe).**

6. **Lower the volume of your voice: Lowering the volume of your voice (within acceptable limits in a courtroom setting) will have a similar effect as slowing your speech and lowering the pitch of your voice.**

7. **Eye contact: One of the most powerful things you can do to help your witness calm down and find their balance is to gain and maintain**

**eye contact with them. We are social beings and have evolved to connect with others. When we make eye contact with another person, our frontal lobes (our higher order thinking centers), become engaged. And, at this point you can probably guess what happens. When an individual begins to engage their frontal lobes, they are no longer operating out of their reptilian brain. This should only be attempted if you have received actual training or support from a trauma informed consultant. Done without this nuanced training or support could wind up making matters worse.**

8. **Move Closer: This works the same was as eye contact and can go just as wrong. Please only attempt this if you have appropriate training and/or support.**

Obviously, you won't be able to do all of these things all of the time and they won't all work 100% of the time. However, think of them as skills that you can hone. Practice seeing and attending to different aspects of each of the above skills or tools outside the courtroom. Watch people ***closely***. Watch ***yourself closely***. Try to approach these skills and understandings of human behavior and psychology with some curiosity and experiment with them. Learn to watch for signals that someone may be triggered. What does it look like? What feelings are elicited in you? The better you are at reading and understanding people and the more aware you are of your own responses and reactions, the more powerful you will be as a litigator.

Lorie Hood, M.S. (PhD candidate) is a clinical psychotherapist, certified coach and is board certified in forensic traumatology, emergency crisis response, and domestic violence. Her research revolves around mind-

body integration, trauma, creativity and human potential as they inform litigation, witness preparation, and attorney performance. Lorie uses her experience as a professional musician, actor (SAG), and dancer to expand the trial consulting field. She is a senior trial consultant at The Hood Group, LLC, a performance firm in Washington, DC.

---

Katherine James responds:

## Plan A Is to Practice and Practice and Always Have a Plan B Just in Case!

Ms. Hood points out a very traumatic moment in the life of any attorney. She offers a very useful list of "what to do when this happens to you." What she very kindly does not offer is what I offer here.

If this happens to you because you have a third party witness on the stand, that is, someone with whom you have not been allowed to meet before the trial, follow Ms. Hood's instructions to a "T".

If, however, your own client or a witness you have had the opportunity to prepare has a breakdown like this I must say, "Shame on you." Why? It is part of your job to figure out if this witness has a predisposition to this kind of melt down. Especially when you have been working with a client.

## How Do You Discover This Predisposition?

If you have role-playing as the major cornerstone of your witness preparation practice, you are much more likely to realize that somewhere along the line of

questioning you are hitting some odd nerve-or that the witness is presenting “emotionally” in a way that you don’t expect. Not only does this require that you role-play, but that you are open to dealing with your client beyond the simple “four squares” of the case.

I love lawyers. I love lawyers so much that I have worked with them almost every working day of my life for 39 years. Heck, I love them so much I gave birth to one. That being said, most lawyers get so caught up in the nuts and bolts, facts and law, timeline and theory of any case that they forget that the human being in front of them isn’t just a repository of logically ordered testimony that neatly fits into their perfectly orchestrated case.

They prepare their witnesses in a lecture form, going over documents, timelines and events in a barrage of information. This is like reading a lengthy impenetrable brief loudly at someone. Without ever bothering to look up and how it is being received and experienced by the poor, barraged listener.

Role-playing at least gives an attorney a shot at observing what experience the witness is having in role. For example, as you are practicing you notice that the witness stops breathing, their voice goes up in pitch, all words desert the witness, the witness can’t repeat what you’ve just said…in other words, exhibits even in a small way the symptoms that Ms. Hood describes.

THIS IS YOUR HEADS UP THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GOING ON HERE THAT MIGHT NOT HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE CASE.

Human beings have had experiences in life that are traumatic, deep-seated, and can leap up and grab your witness by the throat if you don’t figure out what’s going on in the “safe” space of your office conference room. For example, some people have wounding experiences during which some person in authority has

been asking them questions. Sounds a lot like testifying, doesn't it? However, those experiences involved everything from parents demanding, "Do you want me to hit you again? Is that what you want?" to rapists seething, "Or I'll kill you." Ms. Hood is right. You aren't a psychologist. But, you are someone who can teach the witness to breathe, how to mirror your slowed down speech, how to look to you and trust you. In other words, set up a "Plan B" for if the witness gets triggered on the stand.

What is "Plan A"? That is the plan where you have worked through the issues enough to put the witness on the stand without needing "Plan B". Where the witness trusts and believes in you and has come to rely on you to be the port during their internal storm.

The moral of Ms. Hood's story for me remains: Really prepare the ones you can and have Ms. Hood's wise advice in your back pocket for those you can't.

Katherine James, founder of ACT of Communication, has been helping attorneys and their witnesses to be successful in live communication for almost 39 years. Proud member and past board member of ASTC.

---

Elaine Lewis responds:

## The Importance of Listening, Teaching a Witness the Rules, and Practicing Responses

I commend the author for choosing to offer guidance on the under explored topic of how to help a traumatized witness regain composure. The issue is certainly fertile ground for helpful input.

Unfortunately I find the author's premise, that an

attorney can be blindsided at trial by his own witness suffering an unexpected total meltdown, to be unlikely, unless trial preparation has been meager to non-existent. Meltdowns tend to occur before trial, when the witness is being prepared for direct examination, or in deposition when the witness is asked questions by the opposing attorney. It's hard to imagine that the triggers and flashbacks responsible for a meltdown had been benign in practice and suddenly activated at trial, unless the triggers had no relevance to the testimony to be presented.

In order to be sure my experiences with traumatized witnesses are not somehow unique, I made calls to a few litigators for whom I have prepared witnesses, to ask if they ever had a witness surprise them by unexpectedly falling totally apart at trial. Every attorney I spoke with reported this had not happened to them, nor had they any recollections of it happening to other attorneys at trial. Among the voices weighing in was Joel C. Bender, a highly regarded matrimonial attorney from New York. As you can imagine, the field of matrimonial law is particularly fraught with the potential for traumatized witnesses. Mr. Bender, a Fellow of the American Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers, has been a litigator for more than 40 years and has taught trial techniques at CLE programs run by the American Bar Association. He too said an attorney finds out about any testifying problems his client may have when preparing the client for trial - not during trial. Before trial is when to deal with a traumatized witness. Either the problem gets fixed then, or "you damn well better figure out how to settle the case."

## It Seems the Advice Offered in This Paper Addresses a Very Narrow Problem.

But let's assume, as does the paper, that for some reason there has been no hint to an attorney that he might be faced with a traumatized witness at trial. The author offers a list of 8 actions an attorney should take to calm his witness. In reviewing the list, my reaction is that some of the recommendations would be intuitive to a good litigator, and some not workable in a trial.

Surely any litigator faced with an incoherent babbling witness recognizes a problem whether or not it's caused by trauma, and will do anything in his power to help his witness. The advice to attorneys to focus on themselves first, take slow deep breaths, and lower vocal pitch, all assume an attorney would exhibit uncontrolled readable stress. I believe good litigators would be good actors in another life. The last thing they would reveal to their witness in trouble is stress or tension.

The directions to slow down speech, and lower volume, seem unnecessary. In direct examination an attorney has little reason to fire questions at his witness or raise his voice. He is there to be supportive, not challenging.

Moving closer to the witness may not work for a number of reasons. Often the closer an attorney stands to a witness, the more intimidated and nervous a witness can become. Further, the option may not even be available because where an attorney stands in relation to the witness is often a courtroom rule.

As to the direction to make eye contact with the witness, I find myself wondering where the attorney would be looking in the first place if not at his witness.

I don't doubt the author's expertise in dealing with trauma. Perhaps the techniques are helpful and effective in the quiet of a therapist's office, but I question their usefulness to an attorney in the middle of trial. The list of actions to take might have been more persuasive had the article included examples of the successful

application of the advice. As it stands, the impression is that the 8 steps are unproven theory.

I have prepared quite a few traumatized witnesses during my more than 20 years as a consultant. Not atypical of traumatized witnesses is Brooke, an articulate, highly educated woman, accustomed to speaking before large groups, who suddenly became totally incoherent at her deposition. The questions she was asked didn't seem to register. She couldn't focus. Her answers made no sense. She would lose track of what she was talking about. She dissolved into a puddle of tears so often that the deposition day was filled with endless exits from the room so her attorney could try to get her back on track. She was never able to pull herself together that day, although her attorney was kind and sympathetic, and tried to help. It was after this I was called into the case. When I met Brooke, she was still so distraught she burst into tears immediately after "hello."

I approached the task of turning this traumatized witness into someone who would be able to string complete sentences at trial in the same way I work with all similarly suffering witnesses. I didn't start with rules. I didn't start with practice. I listened to her. I let her talk and cry and tell me all the things that were upsetting her. She wanted sympathy and I gave it. She told me how her husband of 14 years, with whom she was deeply in love, had out of the blue served her with divorce papers. Just 20 days prior to serving the papers, on her 42nd birthday, he had written her a note saying, "Every year with you is a gift. I love you." To make matters worse, as soon as the papers were served, he left the marital home to live with the ex-wife of one of his frat buddies, who Brooke learned was carrying her husband's child. Another looming assault was the husband's threat to seek custody of their 10-year-old son. The husband, a hedge fund professional earning more than $10 million dollars in the final year of the marriage, had plenty of money with which to go to war.

This much of the story is only the tip of the iceberg. The case details would fill a novel. At any rate, I allowed Brooke to go on and on until the flood of tears ran down.

Then I slowly introduced the idea that in spite of how hard all of this was for her, I was going to give her techniques for answering questions that would help her get through testifying at trial without a repeat of her tortured deposition experience.

Most witnesses I work with are grateful for help. Testifying is stressful, and particularly so for traumatized witnesses. Once a witness learns there are rules and techniques to follow I find their fighting spirit returns. They become motivated and focused.

My method is to begin by teaching the differences between direct examination and cross examination. I explain the rules attorneys must follow when examining their own witness and the rules they follow when cross examining the opposing attorney's witness. Full understanding of when to talk and when it's best to keep answers short is very empowering to a witness - especially a traumatized one.

I don't just talk about rules for testifying. I make sure the witness has a lot of practice.

For practice on direct examination I take the witness through the story over and over again until the sensitive parts begin to lose their power to activate trauma. Repeating the story many times is not about memorizing anything. The purpose of the repetition is to help the witness become comfortable discussing material mined with potential trauma triggers. A side benefit of all the work on direct is that the story becomes more organized and clear.

Although one can't be certain what questions will be asked in cross examination, it's important for a witness

to get enough practice answering the types of questions that could be posed. There is no memorizing of specific answers to anticipated questions. The practice on cross is to make sure the witness can answer appropriately, whether or not a question had been expected.

Traumatized witnesses are especially sensitive, so I try to build up their confidence by praising something they have done well before making any corrections. I feed criticism slowly. I have learned that giving a witness a long list of mistakes all at once can activate additional trauma or trigger some other unknown insecurities.

Eventually Brooke was able to handle herself quite well in practice sessions with her attorney. The real test was trial. As it turned out, Brooke was called first by the husband's attorney. At the end of the day of testimony, her attorney phoned me, almost giddy, to tell me that not only had Brooke been calm, she had been so effective he chose not to rehabilitate. He was even considering not doing a direct examination with her because she had been so good. All the hours of preparation paid off.

It takes much more time to prepare a traumatized witness for trial than it takes to prepare the garden-variety poor witness, or the uncooperative witness from hell. There is no short-term magic approach that I am aware of, such as the actions the writer offered for use at trial. It takes many hours of practice to desensitize a traumatized witness from triggers.

Although I am not a psychologist I manage to have good luck preparing traumatized witnesses. I know what works for me, but I also know there is more than one road to Rome.

The topic of dealing with a traumatized witness is a good one. What would have been more helpful than what is offered in the author's paper, is specific techniques used by trauma specialists that could be

employed by attorneys during trial preparation of a traumatized witness. Lawyers rarely have much time for hand-holding. Most are not particularly interested in what is causing the problem. They only want to know what to do to fix it.

Elaine Lewis is President of Courtroom Communications LLC and has written widely on the topic of witness preparation. She specializes in the preparation of witnesses (particularly those with testifying issues that threaten the successful presentation of the case), helps to develop case themes, and works with attorneys on opening statements and closing arguments.

---

Amy Hanegan responds:

## There Is No Quick Fix with a Traumatized Witness

What I believe the author is trying to communicate is that to be a better lawyer, one must identify the traumatized witness, understand that something in his or her past is causing the trauma, whether it is the facts of the case or personal history, and that a kinder, gentler approach is appropriate once a witness is unable to testify further. I do not believe that if this is the intent, this article meets the objective.

If the intent of the article is to truly understand the traumatized witness, then I would like a more thorough analysis of why a witness is traumatized, why the trauma or “falling apart” only surfaces when the witness is testifying and why it is important for anyone preparing witnesses to understand the traumatized witness may actually be incapable of testifying. That the sentinel event that brought him or her to the witness chair may be too overwhelming in that moment, and

that the witness' testimony may have to be rescheduled or cancelled altogether. Other than very short definitions of Trigger, Trauma, Flashback and Reptilian Brain the article does not really address the physical, psychological and physiological response to trauma that it outlines. And I believe that, other than the reptilian brain, most readers know these definitions, so I am not sure what we are gaining by just seeing the definitions.

The action steps were somewhat limited. Taking a breath, using a quiet voice, a slower cadence and good eye contact; basically being gentle and kind in one's response to the traumatized witness, is a good approach, but the author fails to comment on how these steps are going to aide the traumatized witness. A more thorough discussion that these steps may make a witness feel "safe" would be great, if the witness truly is not feeling "safe". And often a traumatized witness may be able to communicate this, but often not. That may not be the problem. The witness may feel safe, but just cannot find the courage to testify.

Though the action steps seem to be common sense, it is never a bad idea to remind those in authoritative positions (attorneys) that a kinder, gentler approach is appropriate, even when their case may rest on the testimony of the traumatized witness. Being stern, loud and distant or thinking that wood-shedding the witness is going to turn them around is incorrect and should be completely avoided. This will only make things worse. It should also be understood that none of the eight steps suggested by the author may actually work in getting the witness back on track if the witness is truly traumatized and the testimony may have to be abandoned. Once a traumatized witness is identified, the lawyer may have to lower his or her expectations as to the intended outcome should it be determined that the witness will not be able to testify or continue testifying.

The article also does not identify in what situation the

testimony is being presented. Is the witness testifying at deposition or trial? Is there a jury present? Is this a criminal or civil matter? Does it matter to the author's premise?

## My Own Approach to the Traumatized Witness

With almost thirty years experience of working with witnesses, I have seen many traumatized witnesses in witness preparation sessions. It happens more often then one might think. Preparation of the witness is key; and more than one preparation session is required when working with an obviously traumatized witness. Working multiple times may bring the witness around and it may not. What I have found is that if the lawyer and consultant can gently bring the witness to a point of sharing what is most difficult for them, it is only a first step in understanding whether the witness is truly capable of testifying or whether they are not. And what a lawyer must understand is that it is up to the witness to make this determination. The 8 action steps identified in the article are to get to this point.

And one should be clear that just because you have a client who is a professional, such as a doctor, nurse or company executive, their trauma has no less impact on their life than a victim in a criminal matter. When one finds his or her professional integrity being challenged, it is often traumatizing.

Here are a few steps I have incorporated many times when I am faced with the traumatized witness:

1. **Give the witness a chance to cry or show their upset without saying anything. You want to, but just wait. Be patient. The witness will**

**usually start apologizing for their behavior and be quite embarrassed. It is at this time when you just let them speak. Nod your head. Provide tissues. And very quietly say, "it's okay". After a few moments, encourage the witness to express what is causing the response to the questioning. Being able to express what is overwhelming them may not be possible as it often the sentinel event or the entire lawsuit that is traumatic. However, with encouragement, it is my experience that most witnesses will be able to express themselves. Again be very patient. Nothing is more important to you, than this witness, at this moment.**

2. **Once there is relative calm, help the witness focus on the facts of his or her testimony: what they did, how they did it, why they did it, and if possible, they did it right. Re-focus and limit the witness to the most important aspects of their testimony. And don't overdo it. Don't spend an inordinate amount of time talking about their trauma. At this point the witness needs direction.**

3. **Ask the witness if he/she is willing to try again. Give it a try. Practice the questions and the answers. Don't talk about them, do it. Have the witness focus on the answers, not everything and everyone surrounding their answers.**

4. **Should things improve, and you believe the witness will be able to testify, it is wise to check in with them in the interim to find out how they are feeling and whether they believe they can move forward with their testimony.**

**On the day of their deposition or trial testimony, it is critical to meet with the witness directly before they testify and have them practice answering questions, getting them back in their role as a witness.**

Further, if in working with a witness, one discovers that the witness is traumatized, it might be best to discuss with the witness whom he or she might feel most comfortable speaking with to address the trauma. The witness may need to seek counseling from a professional. This may be the best "counsel" a lawyer can provide.

I believe the article should stress that should one encounter a traumatized witness, there is no quick fix. The witness will need several preparation sessions to see if he or she can meet the challenge of cross-examination. If the witness is on the stand, their testimony may need to be continued, or abandoned. It is unlikely they will be able to continue.

In summary, either a more comprehensive study of the traumatized witness needs to be explored or in the alternative what one should do once one recognizes that the witness is traumatized and unable to move forward. I believe the author has ideas on both topics but needs a more comprehensive approach to both topics.

Amy B. Hanegan is the President of Better Witnesses, Inc. She is a past vice-president of ASTC and a current member. She began working as a trial consultant and preparing witnesses to testify at deposition and trial in 1987.

---

## The author replies to the trial consultant responses:

The intention of this column was to introduce the readership of The Jury Expert to a trauma informed perspective and to highlight the benefit to attorneys of using trauma experts in witness preparation; as such, it was not assumed that witness preparation was conducted in collaboration with a trauma informed expert. It is beyond the scope of the current column to provide a complete treatment of this topic, however, based on the feedback and response, the need to understand this topic at a deeper and more nuanced level is apparent. Lorie Hood writes frequently about specific areas relevant to attorney training and witness preparation from a trauma informed perspective. For further information about this topic, academic book chapters, articles and blog posts written by Lorie Hood, please visit: https://hoodgrouptrialconsulting.wordpress.com/

Pillory epub

## 28 USC 1746 and Title 18 Chapter 73

### Recollections I have and make under 28 USC 1746 (USA Federal Statute and Section)

The fact pattern of my life fits other accounts of CIA FBI Deep State acts in that I am COINTELPRO harassed by the FBI DOJ CIA NWO all of my life, and basically suppressed in basics of my life such as protection from false imprisonment and false imprisonment from defending my home or home office from sexual or other attacks that simply put I am roadblocked as if a barricade was placed aournd normal cities and I was told to sleep in the corner of a dumpster - or die in a fight trying to get out.

The city olife has viewed this as a positive, I do not. THe crazed police abuse ferver attacking me by the facts I assert seem to fit the the US Government and NWO wrongfully used Donegan DNA and now by covert illegal acts based on child porn plants, etc. the pawn that is Ed Donegan is just being pushed off the chessboard as if the chessboard was flat earth but the hand pushing Ed Donegan off the chessboard claims this helps the chessboard other pieces.

If my theory is correct today's poltical and FBI CIA DHS Media leasers had the light of truth cast on their acts they are covering for being an illegal Cabal that has suberverted the USA.

**Summaries**

- ***JFK Assassination Theory and Hits*** **:**

**The Saudies needed Malcom X and Barrack Obama Jr as did Donald Barr and others George H.W Bush so they made him. After that they asked Tom Donegan to support him. and they did by sabotaging the Donegan family from inside, and Linda Newkirk in the fuller version of Mountain Top (likely Yuka Mountains) propheces spoke of a family with in infiltrator. Gay rights and pro obama it was neccesary Tom feld to hid Kutchera genetics in the Obama Family.**

**It looks like the Donegan family and JKF story have close parallels in Roman Catholic Boston identity, life changes at certain times, and being near each other at certain times such as my birth and I think an experimental insemination involving Donald Barr and Scottish Rites OEECD Thorkil Kristensen and NDA around the world testing for leaders**

- ***Rockefeller Rothschild Deep State*** **: the Cecil Rhodes Secret Society theory is the British wanted Commonwealth holders as leaders around the world and using Mary of Tek and foreign royals created a multi language and multicultural and multiracial London KE FOXP2 study bio base. It appears the NWO splits from Roman Catholic US politician but the Vatican has joined with Protestants**

**Donald Barr, VP Nixon, George H.W. Bush, stripper Candy Barr, JUack**

**Ruby, all CIA spies, Lee Harvey Oswald was to out the CIA Plan of Zapata Oil and others.**

**The Mafia Gladio is tied to Rockefeler Psychiatry, the Windsors, Great Britain, and others. In short while illegally and desperately studying some genes Medell like, the Vatican decided to use some experiments as sleeper agents of Free Masonry in governments around the world controlled by the CIA, and certain others not selected like Edward Donegan will have interfereded with psychiatry so the gene is never recognized nor is the life story of experimentsw like Ed Donegan.**

- ***Tom Donegan Mark Weirnes and Glorian Donegan*** **: Tom and Mark over the course of their lives, mine, and my mother, to my mothers fears, hid, stole, or destroyed any photos or artifacts of her, caused her intense emotional pain, lied about her mental status as Schizophrenic (emails to me from Tom she was imaging snakes in her toilette when in fact plumbing led to overflows of toilet and sinks)**

  **Tom Donegan handled my mothers' care in a way that depressed her life expectancy and recovery, interfering with Nephro, sacral sore pillows, and things like that.**

  **He did the same with Ed Donegan assets when he had the chance and**

**helped to assist a malicious CIA DOD FBI prosecution of me into the Behavioral Health Care system (NIH UPSHS FBI DOJ) and also hid a radiological dirty bombing of me.**

- ***Methodists*** **TOmd Donegan likely used Methodist Churh in tandom with PennY Ashely Arlington County Bheavoioral Services to entrap me in unwanted services to mismanage Donegan family assets. I hyad no need for their services but denying me my SSDI and Trust fund drove me and my granny cart grocery tote to their churh withe the spoke in accusatory monolough as if I had something to be ashamed of but they could handle the scandle. This followed me to First United Methodost Corpus Christi Church**

- ***Thomas Neil Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan*** **: Tom Donegan used similar techniques on me hid exculpatory evidence he had regarding my NIH dispute (my own recordings differing from textual falsified transcripts of the prosecution) and while I was in NIH DOJ Custody he hid inculpating evidence he assisted lying about medical data for harvesting of Glorian ovum and also lied about, hid, and suppressed inculpatory evidence he assisted with and hid raw source radiation attack on me, and planted buttocks porn in bizarre way**

- ***Abuse of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan by Health Care*** **Racketeering Influenced Criminal Networks**

  **I assert Lucy Bidenell publicly close with Barrack Obama Jr sleeted Trinitas Nsabimana, African Immigrant worker for ARC of Norther Virginia CIA asset, maybe Rikki Epsestien Brain Research possibly with some familial ties to Jeffery Epstein, certainly attempts to conflate my assets with Autism Institute or other pooled trusts through my trust was not a master trust to be used as or in effect as a funding of other trusts**

  **At the time I was driven from my home by eviction arrest and detention for a defensive position dispute with an instigating neighbor, homeless in Corpus Christi, behind my back and without real me (likely a mimic) probably Catholic Charities setup a trust fund and called it the Family Grow fund to fund non white children, seemingly biologically and financially.**

  **I believe the Family Grow Fund was created to destroy my white life with allegations of harming other racial groups, at the same rewarding them as I am harmed by the fraud.**

  **ARC of NOVA sabotaged my move into my own apartment no ARC of NOVA money involved, my property stolen in Corpus Christi TEdxas to be used in frame job in Austin, ARC**

**abuses position of power I and no-one else granted it to violate teh will of my mother and make a Con Artist mark out of Ed Donegan, Among the things ARC of NOVA did not say was Tom Donegan was dying of cancer nor what would happened to the trust. At that time the 1001 Water Street apartment I was living in closed almost to leave me homeless.**

**I am made to seem unusually angry or paranoid, but the flies harassing me are not visible to many, Stalking is visible to me by ways the signal me to recognize them, others don't recognize their Stalking references to my life.**

- ***Ed Donegan and Mac Lamar Management LLC*: Upon arriving in Corpus Christi I was homeless and had no payee for reciveing SSDI benefits. Prior to arriving in Texas I was trying to start using the Texas (411) I think number or one similar to it for Texas services. ARC of NOva suggested I try that and suggested other things to me I was already doing to create a Lengend I was in need of them. I refused to sign up for social services and posted in my blog the form they attempted to get me to sigh with it crossed out no signature from me I would rather be homeless and remained so. I asked Cathoilic Charities about being a Payee for me but they picked a fight with me the day I schhedulaed and appointment and probeably sent a Mimic of me**

**after they evicted me.**

- ***Thomas Neil Donegan and James Paul Donegan*** **: Tom Donegan had a hold on James Paul Donegan and I think the two were somewhat close on their awareness of my mother and my FOXP2 gene, certainly my mothers history he was approached on and likely my father confirmed . Tom Donegan may have hoped for Republic of Ireland Person of Influence status and had said he had considered CIA work at the time of high school graduation approaching, for him, about 1978**

- ***Edward Paul Donegan and life in NWO Free Mason Stalk*** **: Almost every minute of my life has been complaing about and fighing against Saboteur Stalker, my in my entire life span since 1978 a total of one week total existence (spread across life time) not experiencing and fighting Stalk or consequences**

- ***Racism*** **: Most non white and non asians countries have struggled. While CIA director burns hide truths policies are created and bungled upon, half breed leaders were part of the British plan for increase in world development. This is part of the discussion of the total reality.**

**Ed Donegan and Mac Lamar Property**

Mac Lamar has gained the cooperation of other leasers not to lease to Edward Paul Donegan and while I have been in Mac Lamar controlled property a violent often Non us citizen gang has sexually and racially attacked me and killed Jen Moore. At Casa Linda a Mafia operation shook down my trust fund run from a building north of South Staples from the one I lived in and the FBI were involved with a fake overwatch of an apartmet in use by the Salvation Army it was alleged I was at but not at. THis led me to theorize of a fencing operation where in the other building a Gull (gullible) would be caught in wrongdoing (in the idenity of Ed Donegan) and be shaken down in Payup or Be Arrested. I gather photos of the seeming shake down of Ed Donegan and tied it to my stolen motorcycle and claims by suggestive elements in the photo I had removed my motorcylce jacket, was naked, and a back female had me tied up naked after me (the dopple of em) and the motorcycle were caught with a teen. I kept saying it wasns't me on the bike with any female, and my bike was stolen. Bay Area Laundry 911 calls. Outside of Texas Jen Moore also posed on Gloriand Donegan and her and my Virginia apartment, Jen Moore had the Bay Areal Laundry, Golds Gymk and Genentechy data I had plus her own. She was killed. WHen I returned to TExas I wrote that lawsuit and gave data to Macalamar who continued the operation at 1001 N. Water stree including twice having assets in residence their also tied to HEB steal or destroy my computer as I wrote about Jen Moore and Gloriand Donegan and THe Kings Speeach. Attacks on writing my books continue by emotionaly intense fight picking with me continues as I write my book at my PC.

One such incident in the police backed attack on me was from a person I call ThE Talloid, a tall black ghetto black. I lived in a northern corner 1X1 apartment on the 4th floor, him one apartment down the hall I was never in. I had used full blackout drapes to stop intense sun, they were closed and my lapton was on the inside wjndow sill with a thirty year old adult bdsm porn star on the screen..HE moved a child out to the other side of the curtains I could just barely see against the sillouted figure and she began screaming and making noises. His assertion is that I am a white supremacist hwo likes to torrture cats and children and I owe is prisoin gang for providing me pornograpy I am mastubating to. He did not belong on or near my property. THe racial attack is to sell me toruted children por I don't want, tell me how much it costs, or use a dopple of who WAS in his apartment to confess how much he owes for that child porn to be paid from my social services controlled family assets. I provided detail to Alan Roberts in his office shoving the blackout drapes, the PC, I wanted nothing to do with this but the assault on me continued even when I had a diabetes based blood sugar drop diarrhea movement on the toilet a violent criminal on the 5th floor had a child perhaps 5 years old shout cum noises through the vent as allegedly my pornography. Document the attack to police, media, and landlord have not stopped the seeming selling to me of pornography of me being sexually attacked by force teaming me with sexual abused children and animals introduced during my adult fantasies about adult women while I am in my own home.

My assets are being used for other to peep at adult females and pay for restitution of others harming underage females.

This operation is bring run by the FBI as a racially

motivated sexual assalt on me and my family, this led to an ouburst I had of "Kill cops kill everyone" and whites should not be the victims of these crimes.

**Tom Donegan, GLorian Donegan, and Behavoiral Health Care**

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness (From North Carolina, little is known, and all data from his web searchable data is DiVinci Code) attacked both the reputation of, life of, and re productivity of Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan including Cognizance of Guilt raising inconsistent, contradictory, and material bungled lies regarding the removal of Glorian Donegn;s reproductive biology (overaries or full hysterectomy unkwon) and for 40 years prior to his death was in a cover-up of the truth of Glorian and Ed Donegan, as the Vatican betrayed Jim and Ed Methodist Churches or Metro Churches and AOL betrayed GLorian, Ed and Tom.

**Thomas Neil Donegan and James Paul Donegan**

Tom Donegan had strangely incosistent displays of attitudes towards Jim Donegan. He and Mark Weirnes seemed pleased with he was dying in Lincoln California and made hostile statements about time of people of his generation being long gone. Jim Doneggan like I maintained a suspicion of blacks generally, and distrust of far leftist gay politics and behaviors.

Tom Donegan equally seemed intriuged. In Tom and Mark's bedroom was a 707 on a stand, not just about flying in them including with Jim Donegna as the captain and GLorian, Tom, and Ed with he passengers flying on space availble, Tom tracked his military history extensively and seemed to steal his

pilot photos, once on the wall, after the divorce with his US Army AIr Cop USAF Mug in the box, that box stolen.

My father talked about and responded to questions, but it was not a center of any conversation and some things (unlike being poor in Boston a Roman Catholic Irish Immigratnt) wee mostly hushed.

**Abuse through Behavioral Health Care gainign wrongful position of Ed Donegan and using postion of power to abuse**

Tom Donegan asserted to the NIH that I was bipolor regarding with the FBI DOJ NY Criminal Division had copied data from my web site to give a grant out, ghosting me while also sending the FBI to suggest I stop contacting them. During that arrests I was held without trial in a psch ward my life and reputation was wiped out, Tom destroyed my (correct) audio recordings of my calls and contacts to the NIH police, the transcripts the NIH Federal Defender offered after that were wrong and mistated me but were the only thing left.

I asserted as he was meeting wit Tim Kaine almost the Obama VP choice in his Clarendon home I was being dirty bombed in FMC butner and radiation scorched skin and prison underwear proved it or helped assert it. Tom destroyed the evidence, it were seen his and my mothers assertion they had tracked from the anus area would have been obviously wrong.

Upon release from FMC Butner I was "ass flashed' at a restaurant the chose. During the release from FMC Butner there was a gieger counter in the hotel, audible, and an attempt on my and my mothers life Jim Donegan, Glorian Donegan, and the cab driver

believed credible, another car, a cab pulled along side us and starting a high speed chase pulled a gun. The cab driver we were in the cab dirver had a phone and began a 911 call and the other cab broke off pursuit and the cab driver returned to concentrating on the road and I believe had intended a later call maybe not.

Probably in accordance with carefull plans and no alternatives GLorian believing I was paranoid abuot the Deep State and whether I was being stalked or not created a Trust Fund. Before she died Glorian spent decades making shure I had a care and health insurance, glasses, dental care, etc., while the Trust Fund continuously undermined eatch one.

I never touch the trust fund until I was diagnozed with A1c 13.3 diabetes. Months of fighting with the Trust Fund Tia Marselli was after months of fighting to get my mothers will and accounting of her assetss, having to got ta tax offices in Arlington, etc., my brother unwiling to provie any wills, copises of the trust fund documents, accounting of the initial fund o fhte Trust fund amount, etc., Interesting to note Judge Roll had been killed a few years earlier in a case of US v 32k K or so in trust fund assets to be used for foreign economies, and even sevarl years after that ARC of NOrthern Viringina REFUSED to tell me the starting amount of the trust fund, only money going in our out.

This several yars after 2011 I could not get the Trust Fund to pay my meidcal insuruance,. My mother always made sure I ahd the insurance and car and a home for myself. Everyting ARC of Nova was dong was to stop that both in Virginia an late in Texas. After months of email attempts to Arc Of Nova to change its operations I told them I was in an excigent health crisis, I was armed with knives, large ones and and if I did not have the situation

resoved I would cut her head off during the meeting. She and others asserted ARC would change behavior, they did not, but I left the office peacefully on the assurance from ARC of NOVA >

**TOm Donegan's Methodist Church getting control of the will after the fact of Glorian's death and will**

It appears Thomas Neil Donegan backed a CIA plan that involved sabotage of me Edward Paul Donegan and GLorian Donegan to hide the real history of GLorian Donegan and hide that history on behalf of Barrack OBama Jr, Tim Kaine Jr of the Senate Intelligence Committee and Military Oversight Committee and VP Candidate under Hillary Rhodam Clinton, nearly VP candidate under Barrack Obama Jr and Governor of Virginia.

The Methodist Church along with Penney Ashley were using the Monologue near me to seem as Dialogue with me ("He shouldn't have to worry about his scanal...") and when I arrived in Corpus Christi Texas he along with First United Methodist Church Corpus Christi may have gotten the will and trust fund re-write as he would have wanted it for his church social ministry.

As I arrived in Corpus Chrsiti though homeless and with laundry and at times hotels I went to events, volunteered etc., at one charity lunch in 1st United Methodist CC they have a luncheon on re-writing wills after a person/s death I said I knew my mother better than anyone but they would not talk to me.

**Ed Donegan and Mac Lamar**

After the period of homelessness or rather during it I traveled to Austin to rent. I was harassed and

framed by meth pipes strewn around, etc., and ultimately arrested as a vagrant. In a bad poorly thought out decision upon release I went back to Corpus Christi were rents were lower and rented at South Staples STreet. A Mimic of me calling himself Donald, some homeless people with feces in their pants from salvation Army begain a frame job of me one building up also Mac Lamar. As I had bought a smaller TV for myself and carried it home myself Donald asked me to help him carry his $K large tv to his nextr building up drunkard apartment with similar furnishings to mine. The black FBI agent I made audio recordings of planted black children around me with southern flowers their hair, etcs.,

Property conflations by arranged or stolen of former furnishings of my home or other homes were used to create a fog of who might have lived where. I would later assert with some proof items stolen from Corpus Christi where moved to a peeping tom tree house built out of an apartment I had rented at Ball Park West thus getting me evicted, the mimic of me evicted, before I showed up. Cynthia Nino an identity of a black female asserted the reason I would not be allowed to move into the apartment is it needed pest control to get the pests out.

I had started going to local BDSM meetups but based on activities of Salvation Arny and Good Samaritans being tied to fraud and strippers, and that I was framed to and back-stabbed by the local scene who was being infiltrated by smear merchants I decided to no longer attend but research the fraud at home. IN one case on the way to a bdsm meetup a very large black women (girt wise)_ with hiked up tight black jeans walked by me from the northward apartment and met me at the T from my south direction apartment, a single line axis, to the T axis joining the parking lot path to my motorcycles.

At the munch in particular I am refering to there had been a black male nurse corpsmand of some type, active duty or discharged I did not know, a mimic of me, a vulneralbel female right next to me, someone sketthying the scene not asking for names, but just clothing descriptions. I had noticed people in similar clothes and clohtes description only in Arlington VA and notice a man at the munch where a shirt I had tried on but did not buy (I don't think I did) but it could have switched his identity into mine,j something I first noticed at AOL when TOmi had the same meeting folio9, etc., in 1998, and there were two Ed DOnegans on the payroll of AOL Time Warner. I accuse Time Warner of buying AOL and thus access to my brother to rund the scam of Rockefller REpublicans, and the Mimic has been with me ever since and I always complain about it.

I had hoped ot rent in other cites and other states but was unable to and when I did rent from Mac Lamar in Corpus Christi conditions deteriorated. In once concession to them I seemed to have been framed when I returned from California. As I stayed in a Bayside hotel awaiting renting at 1001 N. Water ST I toodk a picture of the QR code for the gym near it. It is possible they thought or were told I was photographing into the gym.

In short I accuse the property managers all or some of creating a peeping tom one suare block child porn manufacturing camera and asserting like the Matrix I sit inside it controlling its view-screens. While in Arlington VA I build a great work desk and often do, it is not for watching others but doing high tech work from.

**JKF Assassination Theory and Hits**

Unlike lawful suppression of evidence proposed by a defendant, an unlawful suppression of

evidence is made by a prosecutor who improperly or intentionally hides or withholds evidence. Since the Brady Rule requires prosecutors to disclose material evidence possessed by the government, if prosecutors fail to disclose it, the evidence then cannot be used at trial. See Brady v. Maryland, 373 U.S. 83 (1963). *

In statistics, correlation or dependence is any statistical relationship, whether causal or not, between two random variables or bivariate data. Although in the broadest sense, "correlation" may indicate any type of association, in statistics it normally refers to the degree to which a pair of variables are linearly related.

In realty that area of my life being suppressed, the story and DNA of Glorian Donegan, my re-productivity, my book, my normal mind being perceived as my normal mind Minimal Brain Disorder are bi-variables with the State rather Politicians in State offices (see next Rockefeller Rothschids Deep State) and these two bivarables vectors are welded together.

The most telling correlation is FBI DOJ Texas Shadow Gov hostility to my writing my book and submitting evidence on JFK matters and the likelihood if my story were true the culpability of the CIA Secret Team in power now would face treason related charges and loss of personal fortunes, children's future in politics over.

*Taken On Board An Alien Ship.* Why would a person like me say such a thing. It is the difference between my perspective and yours. In a long series of impossible sequences of events as apriori logic can not occur and still do. So clear has a powerful Shadow Gov of world events scale beein on control of, been sabotaging my life by plain clothes Stasi

and and asssisting them uniformed saboutuers no theory from a newspaper man or news anchor not having me experience will ever hold any weight with me, nor will I ever believe the milling mobs in normal locations are connected to their country or its truths.

In an impossible sequence of events I was in 'the hole' in Federal Medical Facility Butner and already knowing my mother's surgery and the conflicting **distruths surrounding leave me aghast a clear dirty bomb of me cell on a long raw source detectable radiation burn event did happen** with multiple other surreal elements such as during this in the VP Debate Biden quoting from me on FMC Butner prison dialog as Barrack Obama had already done three or four times already, the staff were presidential advisors, and this was national and international.

When I found what I think was the JFK assassination connection from my research following Jen Moore and Arkancide sites, even believing this is JFK assassination tied only partly, fractionally explains why the forces and hidden forces acting are so determined, desperate, obsessed, and capable. I expected my brother to be murdered by seeming accident or poison and sadly I believe that was the underlying cause of death of James and Glorians other son.

Jen Moore agrees with what I am saying (as did Ted Gunderson, JFK, RFK) about the Deep State CIA based and it seems Psychological Warfare Command in North Carolina gave birth to today's CIA director William Burn, and most including Lloyd Austin, Colin Powell, Barrack Obama Jr born 022-46-3234 in between Tom and Ed were a part it.

*KPAX (movie) Test.* Psychiatrist Mark Powell attempts to cure him of his apparent delusions.

However, prot is unwavering in his ability to provide cogent answers to questions about himself, K-PAX, and its civilizations. His medical examination only reinforces his story, as prot can see ultraviolet light and he is completely resistant to the effects of Thorazine. Powell introduces him to a group of astrophysicists who are befuddled when prot displays a highly detailed level of knowledge about his claimed star system that was unknown to them.

I Edward Paul Donegan can look at a picture of unidentified man holding an experimental monkey having a birthday and see that is Barrack Obama JR and Donald Barr father of William Pelham Barr holding the experimental monkey in the Kennedy Whiteouse and answer 20 so other unanswered questions too.

**Rockefeller Rothschild Deep State**

If my code break the Queen Mothers August 4 in other representation 8/4 recognition of traditional births holds it supports the Rosecurian Scottish Rites dog whistle of British Free Mason Ties.

Kenya's Mboya (where the CIA would plant a Mombassa Birth Certificate using and Australian Citizens registry number via Great Brittians Anglican Church hosting muslim convers) received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the African-American Students Foundation. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift

but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland. https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html

he Kennedy Airlift was started in 1959 by a 28-year-old Kenyan, Tom Mboya, who sought support for promising Kenyan students to get college and university educations in the United States and Canada. It brought hundreds of students from East Africa from 1959 to 1963 and was supported by many North American educational institutions, foundations, and individuals such as the African American Students Foundation (AASF) and African Americans including Harry Belafonte, Jackie Robinson, Sidney Poitier, and Martin Luther King Jr. It got its popular nickname in September 1960 when Senator John F. Kennedy in a close presidential campaign arranged a $100,000 donation from the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr Foundation to cover airfare for the autumn 1960 group of East African students just as the program was running out of funds. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

There was his Islamic education in Indonesia. There was the fact that in Hawaii the boy was tutored in the ways of revolution by leading black activists, Muslim activists, and Communist activists. Influentia black nationalist and Communist Frank Marshall Davis would become a huge influence in the young Obama's life. But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into Harvard Law School (and reportedly Columbia before that) and financed his education and advancement.

It was al-Mansour who asked Percy Sutton, a high

profile black lawyer active in the civil rights movement in the 1950s and 1960s, to help Obama get into Harvard. Sutton described Mansour as "the principal adviser to one of the world's richest men. He told me about Obama and asked him to "write a letter in support of Obama's application to Harvard Law School, Sutton recalled. ""And his introduction was there is a young man that has applied to Harvard. I know that you have a few friends up there because you used to go up there to speak. Would you please write a letter in support of him?" Sutton obliged:""I wrote a letter of support of him to my friends at Harvard, saying to them I thought there was a genius that was going to be available and I certainly hoped they would treat him kindly."

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a "genius"? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X. And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drugtaking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia.

So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama's way in the world. It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate".

Plus the Ford Foundation tied to Rockefeller Oil and Saudi Arabia

**Racism**

Cecil Rhodes was racist as was most of the world. His Secret Society plan was to conquer the world with his columns of leaders and military to be implanted into countries, and having English breeding and DNA.

**Grand Summary**

A desperately powerful covert attack on me is ongoing abusive and destruction Black Propaganda and physical and sexual attacks based on me, denied by those supporting police, yet the State has an obsession with me never before seen in 100 years of history perhaps considering my inconsequentially. It is likely that I am normal middle to upper middle trajectory person but the State has a covert need for a destruction trajectory for me.

## Demarcations and Boundaries

**Tensioning, using a Stalk to create tense sitatuoins and viollated boundries resultant in conflict over boundries**

The FBI and CIA and NSA have used Rough Noise Loud Stalks of people a various compounds and I assert I live in such an attacked compound.

I have suggested the predatory stalk of me is designed to subvert me into terrorist status as I try to give USA loyal accounts to law enforcement and that creating a hostile rather than cooperative relationship with me violates Title 18 Chapter 73 by obstructing justice with phone sham investigations, planted evidence, illegal falsely premised asset seizures, harassment of

credibility, destruction or theft of my computers through the use of Confidential Informant burglars acting on orders from their handlers.

*Charivari*, (Rough Music, Rough Noise) banging of trash can lids,etc.,) alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a European and North American folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Wikipedia

**This parade occurs outside my window as I try to concentrate on writing my book.**

Psychic driving was a psychiatric procedure of the 1950s and 1960s in which patients were subjected to a continuously repeated audio message on a looped tape to alter their behaviour. In psychic driving, patients were often exposed to hundreds of thousands of repetitions of a single statement over the course of their treatment. The procedure was pioneered by Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, and used and funded by the CIA's Project MKUltra program in Canada.

Further Ed Donegan asserts in violation of 18 USC 1512 Mac Lamar is contributing to disrupting robbing and harassing my home office and home to undermine my book writing, fair use of the leased home, and attempts to provide information on the Deep State that assassinated many members of the Kennedy and other families.

Conduct of others as stimuli to the victim of a Gang Stalk is designed to be visually or auditoraly abusive and distracting and

cognitively disruption (on a temporary or permanent basis) of brain patterns, diverging them for normal life into extreme rage, racial rage, anti American rage, or even anti RFK rage as some have asserted, like Tsarneve, the time in the USA led to cultivated hatred of the USA and thus they become the visible attackers of the USA.

## Documentation I assert and continue to report and develop utilizing 28 USC 1746 and Title 18 Chapter 73 for reports to supervision of trust funds and building management, law enforcement, and the press

Psychiatrix Driving also called Deppaterning is a PsOps system in that intense stimuli is provided repetitively and the stimuli becomes an irresistible urge to counter, to fix, the out of place messaging or message by attack on it.

In my case race baiting activities violation racial and person boundaries have inflamed strong sentiments in me but not driven me to attack anyone.

It is my theory in violation of Title 18 Chapter 73 GangStalkers at the request of political elites are being used to provoke fights with me by offense messaging and activities, though the offensive activities also have cover stories explaining ambiguous acts, thus the menace is increased and the countermeasures more limited, especially when the State is organizing the Stalk and will not believe or retaliate against the Stalk or Stalkers.

In the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States," (as later Pyle recounted on December 19, 2005, on Democracy Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006,[4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying. In January and July 1970, Pyle disclosed the Army's spying in articles that appeared in a new publication, Washington Monthly. The exposé went into syndication in more than 40 newspapers in the USA. While Pyle went on to interview more than 120 anonymous soldiers to document the practices, he himself came under attack in "bureaucratic retaliation" that included a spot on President Richard M. Nixon's "Enemies List."

The upshot of investigations into Pyle resulted in the discovery by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) - that Pyle had overpaid his taxes

Pyle asserted a group of families tied to the CIA Family Jewels program were under watch (and I think Stalk Harrasment) on behalf of this US Military Nixon program, and Edward Donegan assert racially, sexually, and other abusive messaging and acts surrounding Edwarad Paul Donegan are supposed to defame him to others and hinder his effectiveness at being a witness against the CIA Family Jewels program that included the assassination of JFK, RFK, and creation of Barrack Obama Jr and others who now rule the media and US

Government.

At the heart of this in my life Edward Paul Donegan is a shell game of dummy Ed Donegan identities and shell game labeling of which apartment is which and in that shell game dopples of me, a Gulliable is blackmailed out of Ed Donegan belongings, Ed Donegans reputation is destroyed, and his personal boundaries are violated as accusation grow and are encouraged of sexual and racial reputation damage stemming from the activities of the dopple of Edward Paul Donegan.

If further assert a British backed plan long viewed my identity as threat to clones of me as the CIA calls them, and trapping me in a rats maze of hostile and deceitful people run con games abusing me rather than bond with me isolate me and stop personal and stop family growth.

The Intelligence Community has suppressed the unfolding of my life with a hostile gang surrounding me and that protects the MKULTRA program.

I have assert Racketeering at MacLamar Properties is tied to city, county, and perhaps a Texas or larger mafia activities and the power to my power was cut but tripping unsecured circuit breakers as I documented and reported the criminal activity to Mac Lamar and trust managers.

The Lack of Demarcations in the apartments managed by Mac Lamar create the Shell Game of where the pea under the shell is and the information of that used to defame me, and the denials of the truth of what I assert also defames me and as the Gang of the Gangtsalk is in place

to assure me and others I am in the wrong in my accusations.

My assertions is that part of the way I am being attacked is racially by non whites planting child porn on me and suing for it. I blame blacks for the being the attackers and racial boundary claims are being made in both directions, I assert I am the victim of a plane organized to attack me on the attackers secret desire to obtain rights to sue me.

1. ***Poor victims*** **: First, Poor victims target Edward Paul Donegan to with damaging false allegations and make financial demands along with allegations. Politically, racially, and financially motivated.**

2. ***Racketeering Layer*** **: Second, Social Services who represent the poor happy to (unwanted by Ed Donegan) manage his asset to and pay out of those assets for wrongly asserted claims in Robin Hood plan redistribute from the Castle into the palms of paupers.**

3. ***Attack Intensification*** **Third, Title 18 Chapter 73 THe attack are long term damaging but offensive to Ed Donegan and coping with being attacked displaces writing his book, and can be the alternative activity of Ed Donegan, coping with**

**attackers, as he begsin other activities. My home office, home PC and TV and DVD and WIFI are used to research, write my books and write my statements to police and the courts, and copy the press on them and write books for sale. Attack on these are illegal but still conducted.**

**Assertions of Fraud and Racketeering submitted Mac Lamar 8/12/22 Friday as power was turned off going into Monday and I was preparing reports to police, trust management and supervisors of Welfare Fraud from Unit 6 occurring before AND DURING power outage.**

**Where "H" varies with "F" in a linear correlation and "C" varies with "V" in a linear correlation**

- ***H*: Where "H" stand for harassing de-patterning Rough Noise in dB of noise level**

- ***F*: Where "F" represents facts being asserted including names of specific politicians in the conspiracy like William J.**

**Burns son of William F. Burns of Fort Bragg, or any other facts regarding Obama or others including facts I assert true of FBI COINTELPRO**

- ***Bivariable Correlation*** **: A high correlation exists between "H" and "F" and this is true for most witnesses to the JFK assassination, those who die from tragic situations not formally tied to any undercover operations of the Deep State**

  **The value of H is in dB of the rough noise attack including noxious racial noise pollution assaults through windows noxiousness, sounds like dumpsters being banged, etc.,**

  **The value of F is the pertinence of a fact of the Kennedy Assassination of the identity of high power influential people related to the conspiracy.**

- ***C*** **:Where "C" is concealment of activities using plausibly deniable, cover stories, fake rationales, etc.,**

- ***V*****: Where "V" is violation of the law**

- ***Bivariable Correlation*** **:Where "V" violation of the law is in high measure "C" concealment of role in violation of law is in high measure.**

Postal Address demarcations problem not remediated at Maclamar Managed Building 1513 Ocen Drive.

Demarcation Definition & Meaning - Dictionary.comhttps://www.dictionary.com › browse › demarkation the determining and marking off of the boundaries of something. separation by distinct boundaries: line of demarcation.

Advancing diabetes will soon cost me my feet unless I can keep the disease progression slowed with diet and excersize. I replaced my broken and much older Charge2 watch with a Versa 3 although I was concerned financially and the

purchase left me only $46 to live on (combined checking and savings) for a full week.

An unmarked van and van operator delivered the Amazon.com package for the my address that I had labeled at 1513 Unit 5 by printed out paper with blue masking tape attached to the window. That same delivery driver in the unmarked van went to a building south of 1513 with a printed piece of paper and blue masking tape to a location I can not see from my living room window though I could see him leaving his van to that apartment while sitting on my couch.

In the old mailbox system 1513 and 1511 had separate mailboxes in each respective building. Now apartments 1-8 are in a single outdoor mailbox associated with neither building. Many deliveries including process services, evictions, and other Due Process activities are door service and not to mail boxes.

*Mac Lamar to my police complaints have exacerbated the situation at 1001 N. Water Street where residents asserted my apartment a 1X1 was a combined apartment with I believe the 1X1 on the same side of the hall as my apartment but next door to it. It was in that near apartment on the other side of the wall from me I heard an occupant of the apartment confess to being a peeping tom and willing to make restitution payments rather than face arrest.*

As I have copied you on I am attempting an initiation of legal proceedings and investigations of whether the building I am occupying has become a Range Finder Camera, my view accused of being the range finder attached to but discontiguous with a photography system built around it nor next to the Range Finder.

This differs from an SLR camera where the range finder and light image inboud to film is the same view system.

At times I have offered to pickup neigbors packages from them when they are laying in the hall such that they are not stolen.

As we potetentailly move to a process service or apartment inspection environment I think it important the demarcations and labeling of apartments and wiring be correct.

I have expressed concerns blaming me for being a peeping tom may both financially and politcialy motivated. My book on the CIA FBI NSA Deep State turned to the father of William J. Burns (current CIA director) the day before I received a request to turn in my keys.

I often if not mostly keep my blinds pulled and after years of being institutionalized like a nice outdoor view. Few have trouble knowing my activities. It has also seemed a pattern loud noices from neighbors seem to grow in intensity when I write my book. It probably rises to the level of disturnbing the peace but I use my stereo for space opera movies and workout vidoes so I accept a give and take that neighbors and can and so sometimes hear each other.

ORDER PLACED
August 7, 2022
TOTAL
$160.42
SHIP TO
Edward Paul Donegan
ORDER # 111-6582240-8497064
View order details View invoice
Delivered August 11
Your package was delivered. It was handed

directly to a resident.
Fitbit Versa 3 Health & Fitness Smartwatch with GPS, 24/7 Heart Rate, Alexa Built-in, 6+ Days Battery, Black/Black, One Size (S & L Bands Included)
Fitbit Versa 3 Health & Fitness Smartwatch with GPS, 24/7 Heart Rate, Alexa Built-in, 6+ Days Battery, Black/Black, One Size (S & L Bands Included)
Return or replace items: Eligible through September 10, 2022

(powwer outage over a few days, usecured cicruit breakers outdoores were flipped then Power restured to Unit 5, door was open during even for cooling, heard some activity Usually I pay my bills as I get my check on the 3rd Wedms of each month.

I have used Ambit Energy since Alan suggested it and I signed up for it in the Maclamar Corpus Christi office. THat energy bill is due about the 3rd Friday of each month. When the power went of on the 3rd monday of the month I though it must be some non exact overlay between the days and dates of billing.

When I paid the bill this 3rd Weds I found the Ambit bill was not even due until about Friday. They suggested the outside circuit breaker be checked and Unit 5 is exposed and unlocked and actually being trained on these matters (electrical engineering mostly DC circuits focus though) I resent them. All is well for power.

On Monday the man from Unit 6 (Crawford Industrial I think, don't know his name, say a truck) allowed me to use an extension cord for my fridge that night. The next night Tues night I kept my doors and windows open for breeze. The sound from his apartment competed with

my cell phone cell service TV and it was hear a social worker or safety check person seems to have had arrived, as if aberrant conduct (perhaps involving Betamax tapes and Superglue) had been detected and he was provide lessons on goth, makeup wearing or something like that, or at least some person in that apartment was. Normally this is a private matter except for the context at times in other buildings including 1001 N. Water Street and locations outside Texas my name and sorical services account have been used to provide others in my identity services they need or require, in my identity, though I did not need or request such service. Nothing from last night Tues Night had itself any matter that should concern either of us but just a matter of being sensitive to pattern of conduct it does match situations that without any explanation seem to be fraudulent just by the nature of them.

Property manager does not have permission to enter property Updates ED Edward Donegan submitted the request. Aug 17, 2022, 9:12 AM ED No file chosen UploadSend Details Status New Number 06522066 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 8/17/22 Category General Tags: (add) 10 minutes ago

Pillory epub

## Alan Dulles Family Scapbook

Alan Dulles sits at the conference table that Ed Donegan made up and did not explain in what building or city the conference table was in.

For setting the stage we will just imagine it is a 20 foot oak wood table by 17 feet with leathe pad trim and roling chairs in Vice President Nixons 15 foot by 15 foot White House library.

"So we have a CIA asset in Kenya, Moyba, and others their, the Anglcan Church, and we will created through these assets a possible father for Barrack Obama Jr and that possible father will be Barrack Obama Sr."

"Another possibility for the father we have is the real biological father and Saudi entrant figure Malcom X who is making an inroad for himself into Mecca.

"For this line of Legend we have some Muhammad Speaks photos of Malcom X looking in the direction of a photo of Stanly Ann Dunham (Daughter of Rockefeller employee Madelyn Lee Payne) hold ing Barrack Obama Jr as a young baby.

At this moment Ed Donegan grimaces. He wanted to post a screen shot of Malcom Xs magazin page to Fetlife but an uproar was started Barrack Obama Jr photos could not be used as child porn and the photo was removed.

Now for the mother, Glorian Gainey later Glorain Donegan was from the Atomic Testing family of James and Glorian Donegan. If we use her as the mother then that traces to North Carlina and Maria Kutschera traces to the Nazi ties of Austria Kutscheras."

"Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan are sisters, and for blood tests and things like that we have her available as a potential mother. In the early 1950s Marilyn had a secret visit

for the CIA up to Seattle" Vice President Nixon addled in

"Joseph, when the Rritish asked you to hide Norma Jean, the out of wedlock Windsor Kutschera under your near RKO studios wing, did you keep it all quiet her real father was Prince Edward of Wales or Prince Albert of York?"

"Yes, few know" Josph Kennedy Sr said.

"Ok we have some photos of the experimental baby in the White House on November 22 1961 or so, the mokey was the stunt double for Barrack Obaam Jr should we NASA need a storyine here.

"Yes and we have the Eva Ban surrogate mother at the beach August 4 photos if we need them, and we are going to set shoot with Marylin Monroe August 4 baby birthday as well with Malcom X. If that goes wrong and Marilyn Monroe is murdered Malcom X will take off for a civil rights lawyer and ask for advice.

"So it is all set under 1952 MKUTLRA plans in Seattle. Most likely we will use Barrack Obama jr in Indonesia. We have created a family that might be hard to trace or prove out, but the hints of it are there if we need those Legends that we are backing now in the press with vague stories including LIfe Magazine in the White House Nursery.

"Its all set and upon birth Barrack Obaam Jr will mbe moved to Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago where the Chigao CIA operation of overthrows in based. The Church will see to his needs as be is raised considering his lack of usual extended family not being there.

"If we use Madely Lee Payne as the maternal mother for Barrack Obama Jr what do we do for the Materinal Father?

Stanly Dunham worked in a Boeing Bomber plant in Kanssas near the Standard Oil operation Madelyn Lee Payne worked at. Since we caught Stuanly Dunham transferring bomber designs to the Nazis we will use his indebtedness to us for him to

pretend to be the father of Grandfather of Stnaly Ann Dyunhamm and maybe he and the Rockefeller woman Madely Lee Payne were a thing in reality.

Pillory epub

## Sin and Disease

> ### Misshapen chaos of well-seeming forms!
>
> #### About Tower Notes *
>
> Misshapen chaos of well-seeming forms!' - The 'forms' Romeo refers to are both the gentlemen who took part in this riot and the 'forms' of their noble behaviour in fighting for the honour of their house. The result of all this 'well-seeming', however, is a 'Misshapen chaos'.

This book opens with the Shakesperian Quote

In navigation, bearing is the horizontal angle between the direction of an object and another object, or between it and that of true north.

Jen Moore and I can not get our story out. The FBI is said to have put the rifle that killed JKF into the hands of deceased Lee Harvey Oswald. Like the Boston Bombing and monitoring, likely GangStalk of Tsarnev and confusing deaths surrounding the events affecting the Marathon and JFK Library fire, and William Barr's very strang handling of the Seatle Riot takeover of the Seatle Precinct where Assistant US Attonrney Thomas Crane Wales was murdered and that area tied to JFK and Windsors.

ANd FBI tactics of "Howard Coseel Noise" blasted into my apartment as I write my book, the FBI framing me as they did Lee Harvey Oswald, and the FBI oddly not willing to make a federal case out of many deaths of witnesses to the JFK related events, the the data suggests the FBI DOJ is on a trajectory hostile to solving the JFK murder and at the same time the

same data suggests J Edgar Hoover, the CIA, and others were involved in the JFK murder.

Much like sensing a black hole by bending light the FBI NOT defending me writing my book or going to libraries, not taking direct evidence from Jen Moore and I, and Tagergeting me for harassment seems diseased wrong bearing misshapen chaos from the agency charged with protecting the President from domestic and foreign plots, and may have a virus type wormn in it, some knowledge held inside it, that parents and business partners of Kennedy Assasins including Bush, William F and J Burns, Mayorkis, Obama Sr the Saudis and others have crimninal liabilities the agency is trying to douse rather than trying to solve the JFK murder.

**In these and other extensively detailed well researched videos experts in hisotry identify COINTELPRO CIA FBI Deep State murder of the Kennedys and others**

**The Garrison Tapes: A John Barbour Film John Barbour's World**

> We seek a free flow of information … A Nation that is afraid to let the people judge the truth and a falsehood in an open market is a nation [national government] afraid of its own people. JFK February 1962
>
> On Janyary 31st 1992 NBC conducted a telephone survey … Asking American citizens who they thought killed JFK. NBC received 30,000 calls in three hours. 51% said the CIA did it.
>
> In 1967 only one man said the CIA did it. Jim Garrison. "Lee Harvey OSwald killed no one at all. [he was on the first floor of the museum] So the pooint is wether the question of him [acting] along

or being with anybody he has nothing to do with the assassination. John Kennedy was killed by a major force. The only way to describe it is the Central Intelligence Agency.

WETDIVISION PsyOps OSS CIA US Media backed expansion of West Eurpean Commonwealths

On YouTube https://youtu.be/5Ocfr2VdcpU

**Jim Garrison: The Case That Should Have Changed History Joan Mellen**

***A Farewell to Justice Joan Mellon*** :

Working with thousands of previously unreleased documents and drawing on more than one thousand interviews, with many witnesses speaking out for the first time, Joan Mellen revisits the investigation of New Orleans district attorney Jim Garrison, the only public official to have indicted, in 1969, a suspect in President John F. Kennedy's murder.

Garrison began by exposing the contradictions in the Warren Report, which concluded that Lee Harvey Oswald was an unstable pro-Castro Marxist who acted alone in killing Kennedy. A Farewell to Justice reveals that Oswald, no Marxist, was in fact working with both the FBI and the CIA, as well as with US Customs, and that the attempts to sabotage Garrison's investigation reached the highest levels of the US government. Garrison's suspects included CIA-sponsored soldiers of fortune enlisted in assassination attempts against Fidel Castro, an anti-Castro Cuban asset, and a young runner for the conspirators, interviewed here for the first time by the author.

Building upon Garrison's effort, Mellen uncovers decisive new evidence and clearly establishes the

intelligence agencies' roles in both a president's assassination and its cover-up. In this revised edition, to be published in time for the fiftieth anniversary of the president's assassination, the author reveals new sources and recently uncovered documents confirming in greater detail just how involved the CIA was in the events of November 22, 1963. More than one hundred new pages add critical evidence and information into one of the most significant events in human history.

Garrison worked for New Orleans law firm Deutsch, Kerrigan & Stiles from 1954 to 1958, when he became an assistant district attorney. Garrison became a flamboyant, colorful, well-known figure in New Orleans, but was initially unsuccessful in his run for public office, losing a 1959 election for criminal court judge. In 1961 he ran for district attorney, winning against incumbent Richard Dowling by 6,000 votes in a five-man Democratic primary. Despite lack of major political backing, his performance in a televised debate and last minute television commercials are credited with his victory.

Political analyst Carl Oglesby was quoted as saying, "…I have done a study of Garrison: I come out of it thinking that he is one of the really first-rate class-act heroes of this whole ugly story [the killing of John F. Kennedy and subsequent investigation], which suffers so badly for heroes." Libertarian theorist Murray Rothbard stated that "Garrison, one of the most viciously smeared figures in modern political history, was simply a district attorney trying to do his job in the most important criminal case of our time."

Besides pro-Warren Commission writers like Gerald Posner, other pro-conspiracy writers criticized Garrison for being reckless. However, several researchers, including **Jim DiEugenio**,

publisher of KennedysandKing.com, Gerry Campeau of JFKFacts.org, William Davy, and **Joan Mellen** have all defended Garrison.

Garrison came under contemporary criticism from writers including Sylvia Meagher, who in 1967 wrote: "…as the Garrison investigation continued to unfold, it gave cause for increasingly serious misgivings about the validity of his evidence, the credibility of his witnesses, and the scrupulousness of his methods. The fact that many critics of the Warren Report have remained passionate advocates of the Garrison investigation, even condoning tactics which they might not condone on the part of others, is a matter of regret and disappointment."

According to Clay Shaw's defense team, witnesses, including Perry Russo, claimed to have been bribed and threatened with perjury and contempt of court charges by Garrison in order to make his case against Shaw. However, in a later interview with public radio, Perry Russo stated: "Well the truth of the matter was that Garrison was very sincere. Well, [NBC News reporter and ex FBI Agent] Walter Sheridan tells me and threatens me that he's gonna take Garrison out and take me with him. […] And he says [if] you do that" [revoke his testimony] "we won't go after you."

on YouTube https://youtu.be/j6CRzCLpWn0

COINTELPRO FBI Violence via Mafia recruits, Jack Ruby Gambling and prostitution, Ron Pataki media reporter hits, others

Missionary fronts against Cubans Latin Americans, Ukraine, and Godless Goths by Red State and Salvation

Wikipedia retrieved from Disease and copied or modified to here

**Disease**

A disease is a particular abnormal condition that negatively affects the structure or function of all or part of an organism, and that is not immediately due to any external injury.[1][2] Diseases are often known to be medical conditions that are associated with specific signs and symptoms. A disease may be caused by external factors such as pathogens or by internal dysfunctions. For example, internal dysfunctions of the immune system can produce a variety of different diseases, including various forms of immunodeficiency, hypersensitivity, allergies and autoimmune disorders.

In humans, disease is often used more broadly to refer to any condition that causes pain, dysfunction, distress, social problems, or death to the person affected, or similar problems for those in contact with the person. In this broader sense, it sometimes includes injuries, disabilities, disorders, syndromes, infections, isolated symptoms, deviant behaviors, and atypical variations of structure and function, while in other contexts and for other purposes these may be considered distinguishable categories. Diseases can affect people not only physically, but also mentally, as contracting and living with a disease can alter the affected person's perspective on life.

WWUTT: Sin Means to Miss the Mark? retrieved from Patheous Crhistian Podcast.com and copied or modified to here

The word “sin”, as it appears in the Bible, comes from the Greek word *Hamartia* or the Hebrew word *Hata*, which both mean “to miss the mark” or “flawed”. The word was used in archery and spear throwing. When a person missed the center of the target, they erred, or *“hamartia-ed”*. So, as this applies to sin, we should ask, “What is the mark that we are missing?”

And the answer is: The holy righteous perfection of God.

When it comes to missing that mark, we’re not just veering off a little and barely missing the bull’s-eye… on our way to the range, we took a wrong turn and drove off a cliff!

We don’t come anywhere near the holiness of God. Understanding sin requires more than knowing the definition of the word. We must consider how sin is framed in the Bible. It’s worse than simply missing a target or making a mistake.

Sin is treason. It is rebellion against the law of the High King of heaven, and for that we deserve death.

Joshua 1:18 says,

> ***Whoever rebels against the Lord’s commandment and disobeys His word shall be put to death.***

That’s sin and its consequence. Romans 6:23 says,

> **For the wages of sin is death… but the free gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord!**

See, ***all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God (Romans 3:23)***

That's everyone. No one on their own merit will stand innocent before the throne of judgment. But…

> ***God demonstrated His love for us in that while we were sinners, Christ died for us.***
>
> ***Since therefore we have been justified by His blood, much more shall we be saved by Him from the wrath of God. For if while we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of His son, much more, now that we are reconciled, shall we be saved by His life. (Romans 5:8-10)***

Followers of Jesus are saved from His wrath - no longer enemies of God; but we've been reconciled to God into His people. Now we are fellow heirs of His kingdom.

> ***…so that being justified by His grace we might become heirs according to the hope of eternal life! (Titus 3:7)***

From treasonous criminals to fellow heirs… **that's** the love of God through His Son, in whom we have the

forgiveness of sins… *when we understand the text.*

Pillory epub

## 1968 With Nash

"Who can I trust?" Nash thought.

“April, 1968 …

- ***Central Intelligence Director*** **Richard Helms, and**

- ***Secretary of State*** **Dean Rusk**

… warn President Johnson that Nash is getting too close to **blowing the lid off of MKULTRA.**

Richard Helms recommends termination. Nash flees his office in Washington D.C. and establishes several bases of operation in covert locations - a number of motel rooms in rural areas and an exquisitely designed apartment in Vienna with floor-to-ceiling windows and several expensive modern art paintings of questionable authorship.

April, 1968. Lyndon B. Johnson is briefed by Rusk and Defense Secretary Robert McNamara on "that sumbitch" Nash. Richard Helms is sent out for tacos. Johnson makes a number of sadistic jokes at Helms' expense as he leaves the White House briefing room, warning him not to spill mild sauce on "his naws suit."

“Nash agrees to meet with the unpredictable Sturdevant and learns of the so-called Sturdevant Effect, which is widely regarded as the main cause of the death of Frank Olson during MKULTRA LSD testing

While in the U.S., Nash works through a list of contacts, coming across Andy Sturdevant, a secretary to Richard W. Held in the Los Angeles FBI office.

Nash is initially reluctant; no one seems sure what side of the current COINTELPRO operation Sturdevant is on; (if any -- Sturdevant is known simply as an addict to covert operations of any sort).

Upon later interrogation

During the hypnosis, Nash vividly remembers the end of a briefing on MKULTRA in April 1953. Present at the meeting were CIA Director Allen Dulles, Gen. Ed Lansdale, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, President Eisenhower, Sec. of State Dean Acheson, and a host of internal White House staffers.

[In the original unmodified post linked to is Above: Dulles (left) and others at the briefing.]

At a moment in the recollection when the general aims of MKULTRA were being detailed, Nash vividly remembers an unbearded Fidel Castro eating the tongue from a boiled sheep's head and humming White Rabbit.

[image]

Above left: Sturdevant minutes before strangling an informant whose fashion accessory choice had been dreadful. Above right: Sturdevant hunts communists more well dressed.

“While in the U.S., Nash works through a list of contacts, coming across Andy Sturdevant, a secretary to Richard W. Held in the Los Angeles FBI office. Nash is initially reluctant; no one seems sure what side of the current COINTELPRO operation Sturdevant is on;

Intrigued, Nash agrees to meet with the unpredictable Sturdevant and learns of the so-called Sturdevant Effect, which is widely regarded as the main cause of the death

of Frank Olson during MKULTRA LSD testing.

(Sturdevant had been responsible for uncovering some of the more hidden properties LSD, including powerful effect on mammalian uterine contractions.) While it was assumed that Olson had leapt from his window, Sturdevant notes inconsistencies in the autopsy findings.

Nash and Sturdevant quickly begin work to uncover the truth behind the CIA's efforts to control the human mind. Sturdevant enlists the help of Dr. Pierre Fink -- who had gained notoriety by assisting two other doctors in the JFK autopsy-- to determine whether or not Olson has been assassinated by elements within the government. Rusk and Helms discover Sturdevant's complicity in Nash's rogue activity, as well as the medical undertaking of his own in the Olson case. Sturdevant flees for a safehouse in Berlin and composes a coded Telex to Nash's base of operations in a roadside motel outside Savannah, Georgia.

At the Sleep Rite Motel in Pritchardville GA, Nash becomes paranoid. He is convinced that his room is bugged, and that undercover operatives have laced his free ice with sodium penathol. The constant presence of Dean Rusk's baby pictures flashing on the television set does not assuage his fears.

Meanwhile, in Berlin, Sturdevant is asked to judge the 3rd Annual Miss Black Ops Pageant. He and a panel of judges consisting of Bobby Darin, Sid Caesar and Special Assistant for National Security Affairs Walt W. Rostow choose *Miss Operation Paperclip* as the winner.

The "Sturdevant Telex" has since been destroyed.

Modiefied heavily from http://theviennaprocedure.blogspot.com/

Pierre Antoine Finck retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

Click on photo the the Spatucas Educaional page

Pierre Antoine Finck studied at the University of Geneva Medical School. After graduating in 1948 he spent two years at the Institute of Pathology in Geneva before moving to the United States where he continued his studies at the University of Tennessee Medical School.

In 1955 Finck was drafted into the United States Army. He was sent to Germany and became a pathologist at the U.S. Army hospital in Frankfurt. In 1959 Finck was sent to the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Washington. The following year he was appointed Chief of the Wound Ballistics Pathology Branch of the institute.

When John F. Kennedy was assassinated on 22nd November, 1963, his body was taken to Bethesda Naval Hospital. Finck received a phone-call from Joseph Humes asking him to help him and Thornton Boswell with the autopsy of Kennedy.

Finck was interviewed by the Warren Commission where he testified that he believed Kennedy was "shot from the rear". He added "the bullet entered in the back of the head and went out on the right side of his skull." After further questioning from Arlen Specter, Finck claimed that Kennedy had been shot from behind and above.

In 1964 Finck appeared as an expert medical witness before the International Commission of Jurists in Panama. He argued that the gunshot victims were not killed by American soldiers. Finck also worked as a

consultant to the FBI. According to Harold A. Rydberg Finck was involved in testifying in the William Pitzer and William Calley cases.

Finck was also associated with the International Police Academy (IPA). It had originally been established by the CIA in Panama. Later the IPA moved to Washington where it was engaged in training police forces from the Third World. Finck worked as a lecturer at the IPA.

On 24th May, 1996, Finck provided a deposition to the Assassination Records Review Board (ARRB). During his interview he could not explain what happened to the notes he made during the autopsy of John F. Kennedy. He also admitted that he did not carry out other procedures that were standard in autopsies such as recording the measurements in writing during the autopsy or removing and weighing the organs damaged by the bullets entering the body. Nor did he examine the clothing Kennedy was wearing. Finck also admitted that he did not speak with the doctors who had treated Kennedy in Dallas?

Finck's testimony conflicted with that of Joseph Humes and Thornton Boswell. As one newspaper pointed out: "Two doctors, J. Thornton Boswell and James Humes, told the review board that the brain exam occurred two or three days after Kennedy's death. Initially, Humes told the Warren Commission that he, Boswell and a third pathologist, Dr. Pierre Finck, were present when the brain was examined. But when he testified to the review board in 1996, Humes did not list Finck among those present. Boswell maintains Finck was not there. On the other hand, Finck says the brain exam did not occur until much later."

The conflicting testimony caused Douglas Horne, chief analyst for military records, to conclude in a 32-page memo that two separate brain exams may have been conducted, "contrary to the official record as it has been presented to the American people... If true, Dr. Finck's

account of a brain exam separate and distinct from the first one would mean that Drs. Humes and Boswell were present at two different brain exams".

---

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

According to a survey carried out by the Fischer Trust, Spartacus Educational is one of the top three websites used by history teachers and students in Britain (the other two are BBC History and the Public Record Office's Learning Curve). The Spartacus Educational website currently gets up to 7 million page impressions a month and 3 million unique visitors.

As well as running the Spartacus Educational website John Simkin has also produced material for the Electronic Telegraph, the European Virtual School and the Guardian's educational website, Learn. He was also a member of the European History E-Learning Project (E-Help), a project to encourage and improve use of ICT and the internet in classrooms across the continent.

Pillory epub

# Deer Hunting

JFK's Shot Wounds In Autopsy Room retrieved from Youtube and copied or modified to here

**JFK's Shot Wounds In Autopsy Room**

1,329,295 views Nov 22, 2019 Full Jim Jenkins Interview with Patrick Bet-David: https://youtu.be/2U7dXPA_juM

Events Following The JFK Assassination - a snippet about JFK from Patrick Bet-David's interview with Jim Jenkins. November 22, 1963 marks the 56th anniversary of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. These short clips are all opinions and part of the story that connects what really happened that day. You can comment your thoughts below.

About James "Jim" C. Jenkins: James Curtis Jenkins was born in 1943. After enlisting in the United States Navy won a place at the Medical Technology School that was part of Bethesda Naval Hospital. He attended classes from 7.30 am to 5.00 pm and work duty from 5.00 pm to 6.00 am the next day. Jenkins was assigned to the pathology department. When John F. Kennedy was assassinated on 22nd November, 1963, his body was taken to Bethesda. Along with fellow student, Paul K. O'Connor was asked to assist Joseph Humes, Thornton Boswell and Pierre Finck in the autopsy of Kennedy.

JFK: John Fitzgerald Kennedy, often referred to by the initials JFK and Jack, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from January 1961 until his assassination in November 1963.

Share your thoughts with Patrick Bet-David by texting 310.340.1132 or send a tweet to https://www.twitter.com/patrickbetdavid

You can reach the Valuetainment team: info@valuetainment.com

Music selection used through agreement with Epidemic Sound http://bit.ly/2B8DxK1

Harold Gainey, in Bishopville South Carolina, on Route 1 a circle with farms of the circle, is where Glorian, Ed, and Tom stayed during childhood summers, school in California out.

---

Harold and Ed talked. There were next door to the Mcguirts very loud chicken farm, rows and rows of chickens to be slaughtered that turned my mother into a vegetarian.

Dot, CE, the rest a little further up the route, walking or bicycle or tractor distance on the caramel color stone and cement road with a dotted center line.

"We always have a guy with a rifle with us. You see when we soot a deer with one of these bows we hope to take the deer right there, and it doesn't scare the other deer."

"We hide in the trees and never wear cologne or make noises. That will scare them away too."

"When the arrow goes in if we get them in the chest the deer will die very quickly. But if we miss the exact shot the deer might still be able to run and run away badly wounded."

"If that happens the guy with the rifle will take shots at the deer until the deer falls.

A Coup de grâce for deer.

A coup de grâce is a death blow to end the suffering of a severely wounded person or animal. It may be a mercy killing of mortally wounded civilians or soldiers, friends or enemies, with or without the sufferer's consent. Wikipedia

As Ed Donegan reviewed data on the RFK and JKF assassinations it seems there was a Coup d Grace man acting in secret for patsies or team members or framed people those fall guys will take the primary and likely only blame.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr said Sirhan Siran killed many but he did not think killed RFK. The RFK shots were from behind, not in front of RFK, and at too close a range to have been Sirhan Sirhan.

The true fatal shot was to the brain, a signature of CIA assassins who seem to view death as an indirect rather than direct way to destroy the brain, the brain that holds information the CIA does not want released.

A psychiatrist/psychologist familiar with the assassination has stated Sirhan Sirhan was programmed to attack RFK by a group of stimulus providers who imbued Sirhan Sirhan with anger towards RFK.

Pillory epub

## VP Nixon Loses Twice

In 1959 Eisenhower will meet with Pope John Paul XXII. Though others will trace his family to nobility he himself is from a poor farm and is of a Secular Order of Jesuit a slight people oriented variation from other Jesuits and perhaps of the wrong psychology for Free Masons

In old age at beatification he does not live long but continues the plan to make inroads with both Protestants in the West and Orthodox religious in Greece and Eastern Europe.

If MKULTRA asks for support of royals or powerful families that support is more likely to come from P2 type Pope Paul VI who will succeed him, P2 work with military generals in an OSS CIA social warfare cultural warfare way.

JFK is also not of the P2 Propaganda Due belief system nor is James Paul Donegan.

The Vatican move to the Mafia with Alan Dulles and others will come to culmination the Operation Gladio the Mafia and the Vatican (Paul L. Williams) when in 1963 Pope Paul VI more in tune with Pope Pius XXII is beatified.

Nixon VP under Eisenhower will lose to JFK LBJ, and Alan Dulles ally of Propaganda Due will be fired.

The Cecil Rhodes Secret Society is part of the Vatican Knights of Malta operating under P2.

- ***Pope Pius XII 2 March 1939 until 1958*** **: Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni Pacelli (Probable P2)**

  **Consecration 12 December 1954 by Eugène Tisserant Created cardinal 15 December 1958 by John XXIII**

**Eugène-Gabriel-Gervais-Laurent Tisserant 24 March 1884 - 21 February 1972) was a French prelate and cardinal of the Catholic Church. Elevated to the cardinalate in 1936, Tisserant was a prominent and long-time member of the Roman Curia.**

- ***Pope John XXIII*** **: Papacy began 28 October 1958 to 3 June 1963**

- ***Pope Paul VI*** **: Giovanni Battista Enrico Antonio Maria Montini (P2) 1963 to 1978**

  **After the death of the Benedictine Cardinal Alfredo Ildefonso Schuster, in 1954, Montini was appointed to succeed him as Archbishop of Milan, which made him the Secretary of the Italian Bishops Conference. Pius XII delivered an address about Montini's appointment from his sick-bed over radio to those assembled in St. Peter's Basilica on 12 December 1954.**

In 1954, Pius named Montini Archbishop of Milan, the largest Italian diocese. Montini later became the Secretary of the Italian Bishops' Conference. John XXIII elevated him to the College of Cardinals in 1958, and after the death of John XXIII, Montini was considered one of his most likely successors. Upon his election to the papacy, Montini took the name Paul VI.

He re-convened the Second Vatican Council, which had automatically closed with the death of John XXIII. After the council had concluded its work, Paul VI took charge of the interpretation and implementation of its mandates, often walking a thin line between the conflicting expectations of various groups within Catholicism. The magnitude and depth of

the reforms affecting all fields of church life during his pontificate exceeded similar reform programmes of his predecessors and successors. Paul VI spoke repeatedly to Marian conventions and Mariological meetings, visited Marian shrines and issued three Marian encyclicals. Following Ambrose of Milan, he named Mary as the Mother of the Church during the Second Vatican Council.

- ***1919 Woodrow Wilson and Pope Benedict XV*: First meeting between the incumbent president of the United States and the reigning pope. Occurred during President Wilson's participation in the Paris Peace Conference, the first visit by a sitting U.S. president to Europe.**

- ***1959 Eisenhower and Pope Johb XXII the Short Lived*: 1959 Eisenhower and Pope Johb XXII the Short Lived**

- ***July 2, 1963 JFK and Pope Paul VI (P2 Mafia)* :**

Many other meetings of POTUS and Popes will follow.

1963 July 01 Trip to Europe: Italy, Rome: President Kennedy at dinner at Quirinale Palace. President Antonio Segni of Italy also pictured

1963 July 01 Meeting of the President's Commission on Equal Opportunity in Housing, Executive Office Building (EOB)

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Vatican City: President Kennedy at the Vatican. Jean Kennedy Smith, Secretary of State Dean Rusk, and Press Secretary Pierre Salinger, 10:00AM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Rome: President Kennedy at the Pontifical North American College with Jean Kennedy Smith and Archbishop of Boston Richard Cardinal Cushing

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: President Kennedy arrives at NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) Headquarters, 4:30PM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: President Kennedy gives address at NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) Headquarters, 5:01PM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: Motorcade, 5:40PM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: President Kennedy's departure, 6:30PM

1963 July 04 Visit of Secret Service Agent Charlie Kunkel (JFKWHP-1963-07-04-A) ST27

1963 July 04 Independence Day weekend at Hyannis Port: President Kennedy's arrival and evening fireworks

1963 July 05 Independence Day weekend at Hyannis Port: Launching John F. Kennedy, Jr.'s toy sailboat (gift of Italian President Segni) with Caroline Kennedy (CBK), Edward M. Kennedy (EMK), and K. LeMoyne ("Lem") Billings

Pillory epub

## Tanganyika

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1963/Month%2007/Day%2016/JFKWHP-1963-07-16-H AR8028-A. Peace Corps Director, Sargent Shriver, with Foreign Minister of Tanganyika, Oscar S. Kambona

"Like the Red Sea inlet to the south of Saudi Arabia and Persian Gulf to the North of Saudi Arabia with the vital Straight of Homuz, the Mombasa part of Kenya is of importance" a State Department official stated.

Our Peace Corp units will try and regain the territory lost as Tanganyika now leaves the British Commonwealth. During that time we will be working to plant a possible birth certificate for Barrack Obama JR.

Tanganyika Tanzania Mommbossa retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Tanganyika originally consisted of the Tanganyika Territory, the British share of German East Africa, which the British took under a League of Nations Mandate in 1922, and which was later transformed into a United Nations Trust Territory after World War II. The next largest share of German East Africa was taken into Belgian trusteeship, eventually becoming present-day Rwanda and Burundi.

The Tanganyika Independence Act 1961 transformed the United Nations trust territory into the independent sovereign state of Tanganyika, with Elizabeth II as queen of Tanganyika. The monarch's constitutional roles were mostly exercised by the governor-general of Tanganyika.

Tanganyika adopted a new constitution in 1962 that abolished the monarchy, with the National Assembly (the majority of whom were members of the Tanganyika African National Union Party) drastically revising the new constitution to favor a strong executive branch of government, namely a president.[2] Tanganyika then became a republic within the Commonwealth of Nations, with Julius Nyerere as president of Tanganyika. After the Union of Zanzibar and Tanganyika, an interim constitution amended from the 1962 Constitution became the governing document. Although meant to be temporary, the constitutions remained effective until 1977.

The unification of Tanganyika and Zanzibar in 1964 followed Nyerere's principle of Ujamaa which entailed a strong "territorial nationalism."

Mombasa in Kenya bordering Tanzania (/mɒmˈbæsə/ mom-BASS-ə; also US: /-ˈbɑːsə/ -BAH-sə) is a coastal city in southeastern Kenya along the Indian Ocean. The town is known as the white and blue city in Kenya. It is the country's oldest (circa 900 AD) and second-largest city[3] (after the capital Nairobi), with a population of about 1,208,333 people according to the 2019 census.[1] Its metropolitan region is the second-largest in the country, and has a population of 3,528,940 people.

Kilindini Harbour is a large, natural deep-water inlet extending inland from Mombasa, Kenya. It is 25-30 fathoms (46-55 m) at its deepest center, although the controlling depth is the outer channel in the port approaches with a dredged depth of 17.5 m (57 ft).[3] It serves as the harbour for Mombasa, with a hinterland extending to Uganda. Kilindini Harbour is the main part of the Port of Mombasa, the only international seaport in Kenya and the biggest port in east Africa.[4] It is managed by the Kenya Ports Authority (KPA). Apart from cargo handling, Mombasa is frequented by cruise ships.

Kilindini is an old Swahili term that means "deep". The port is so-called because the channel is naturally very deep. Kilindini Harbor is an example of a natural geographic phenomenon called a ria, formed millions of years ago when the sea level rose and engulfed a river that was flowing from the mainland.

Mombasa's location on the Indian Ocean made it a historical trading centre,[4] and it has been controlled by many countries because of its strategic location. Kenyan school history books place the founding of Mombasa as 900 A.D.[5] It must have been already a prosperous trading town in the 12th century, as the Arab geographer al-Idrisi mentions it in 1151. The oldest stone mosque in Mombasa, Mnara, was built c. 1300. The Mandhry Mosque, built in 1570, has a minaret that contains a regionally specific ogee arch.

In the late pre-colonial period, it was the metropolis of a plantation society, which became dependent on slave labour based around the ivory trade. Throughout the early modern period, Mombasa was a key node in the complex and far reaching Indian Ocean trading networks; its key exports then were ivory, millet, sesamum and coconuts.

15 July 1963 Description A United States Army helicopter carrying the President of Tanganyika, Julius K. Nyerere, lands on the South Lawn of the White House, Washington, D.C., prior to arrival ceremonies in his honor. The Washington Monument is visible in the background. JFKWHP-AR8022-B

1963 July 15 Meeting with Julius Nyerere, President of Tanganyika, 4:32PM

AR8028-A. Peace Corps Director, Sargent Shriver, with Foreign Minister of Tanganyika, Oscar S. Kambona Accession Number AR8028-A Date(s) of Materials 16 July 1963 Description Director of the Peace Corps, Sargent Shriver, stands with Minister for External Affairs and Defense of Tanganyika,

Oscar S. Kambona; Peace Corps volunteers scheduled to serve in Tanganyika stand in the background. Rose Garden, White House, Washington D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Abbie Rowe. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 photographic print (black-and-white; 8 x 10 inches) Person(s) Kambona, Oscar S. (Oscar Salathiel), 1928-1997 Shriver, Sargent (Robert Sargent), 1915-2011 Place(s) Tanganyika Subject(s) International Digital Identifier JFKWHP-AR8028-A

Pillory epub

## Mortal Intent

Ed Donegan explains to no listerners that Dave Powers was with JFK at Ed Donegan's birth staying at Peter Lawford home in Santa Monica tied to Mafia and the Schriver family, Schwartzeneggers since 1961 Venice Beach and other MKLUTLRA particpants.

Foced to the unlikely Dave Powers in the car with many others including George Hickey Jr seem to be the car form which the fatal shot originated.

The forensic detail of a shot from that car has been praised but a motive missing.

If Gladio Catholic Mafia have a plan in that JFK must die for Vatican plans to succeed withe the Obama Jr baby the protection detail loyalty to the president of the USA may have been compromised.

Was the Vatican plan and orders more important to at least Dave Powers than JFK?

https://www.jfk-assassination.net/russ/animation.htm

The cars in the motorcade in order are:

1. **Lead Car - Ford - White Sedan**

    - **Chief J. E. Curry**
    - **Forrest Sorrels**
    - **Winston Lawson**

- **Sheriff J.E. "Bill" Decker**

6. **Presidential limousine - Lincoln - Black Convertible**

- **William Greer**
- **Roy Kellerman**
- **Nellie Connally**
- **John Connally**
- **Jacqueline Kennedy**
- **John F. Kennedy**

13. **Presidential Secret Service car - Cadillac - Black Convertible**

- **Clint Hill**
- **Glen Bennett**
- **George Hickey**
- **Sam Kinney**
- **William McIntyre**
- **Paul Landis**

- **Ken O'Donnell**
- **David Powers**

**22. Vice Presidential limousine - Lincoln - steel grey convertible**

- **Herschel Jacks**
- **Rufus Youngblood**
- **Clifton Carter**
- **Thomas Johns**
- **Ralph Yarborough**
- **Lady Bird Johnson**
- **Lyndon Jonson**

**30. Vice Presidential Secret Service car - Ford Mercury - Yellow sedan**

- **Joe Rich**
- **Warren Taylor**
- **Jerry Kivett**

**34. Dignitary car number 1 - Ford Mercury - white 2-door convertible**

- **Earl Cabell**
- **Mrs. Earl Cabell**
- **Representative R. Roberts**

**38. National Press pool car - Chevrolet - blue-gray sedan**

- **M. Kilduff**

**40. Camer car number 1 - 1964 Chevrolet Impala - yellow 2-door convertible**

- **John Hoefen**
- **Dave Weigman Jr.**
- **Thomas J. Craven**
- **Cleve Ryan**
- **Thomas M. Atkins**

**46. Camer car number 2 - 1964 Chevrolet Impala - silver 2-door convertible**

- **Donald C. "Clint" Grant**
- **Frank Cancellure**
- **Cecil W. Staughton**
- **Arthur Rickerby**
- **Henry D. Burroughs**

**52. Camer car number 3 - 1964 Chevrolet Impala - grey 2-door convertible**

- **James R. Underwood**
- **Thomas C. Dillard**
- **Robert H. Jackson**
- **Malcolm O. Couch**
- **James R. Underwood**
- **Jimmy Darnell**

Pillory epub

# FBI CIA DOD Sluch Funds and COINTELPRO self funding operations

Mafia Backed and Criminal Racketeering Influenced Mafia activities are when Government allow skim, robber, racketeering as side activity.

Governments may abuse power to surveil a person or party, or allow criminal elements to attack or rob a member of society including money launder their assets and not insure the accounti of organizations like ARC of Norther Virgninia are monitored for confusion of accounts, bad accounting, wrong fudiciary goals, etc.,

Allegiances between Mafia and politicians have been the OSS CIA Bush Family Alan Dulles system in the USA for decades, and the NWO for most of history.

I Edward Donegan have been made a mark out of , driving me into homelessness and attacks on me by homeless people taking drugs, bribes, weapons, and other enabling capabilities from the police.

These are also called Black Budgets, not budget and profits subected to oversight.

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> A slush fund is a fund or account that is not properly accounted, such as money used for corrupt or illegal purposes, especially in the political sphere.[1] Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Slush funds may be employed by government or corporate officials in efforts to pay influential people discreetly in

return for preferential treatment, advance information (such as non-public information in financial transactions), and other services.[2] The funds themselves may not be kept secret but the source of the funds or how they were acquired or for what purposes they are used may be hidden. Use of slush funds to influence government activities may be viewed as subversive of the democratic process.

In accounting, the term slush fund describes a general ledger account of commingled funds to which all manner of transactions can be posted, with debits and credits cancelling each other

### Examples

Richard Nixon's "Checkers speech" of 1952 was a somewhat successful effort to dispel a scandal concerning a slush fund of campaign contributions.[3] Years later, Nixon's presidential re-election campaign used slush funds to buy the silence of the "White House Plumbers".

### Etymology

The term slush fund was originally a nautical term: the slush was the fat or grease skimmed from the top of the cauldron when boiling salted meat. Ship officers would sell the fat to tallow makers, with the resulting proceeds kept as a slush fund[5] for making small purchases for the ship's crew.

Pillory epub

## Dave Powers and O'Donnell versus Sorenson and JFK RFK

"Yes, the Vatican calling? This is Dave Powers. You say JFK is a wildcard and could harm efforts and unifying the Republic of Ireland with Northern Ireland? What can we do about it?"

The General Field of Kennedy Assassination Knowledge retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Kenneth Patrick O'Donnell[1] (March 4, 1924 - September 9, 1977) was an American political consultant and the special assistant and appointments secretary to President John F. Kennedy from 1961 until Kennedy's assassination in November 1963. O'Donnell was a close friend of President Kennedy and his younger brother Robert F. Kennedy, and was part of the group of Kennedy's close advisers dubbed the “Irish Mafia.” (Gladio?_

O'Donnell also served as an aide to President Lyndon B. Johnson from 1963 to 1965. He later served as an adviser to Robert Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign.

In his autobiography Counselor, Ted Sorensen, who served as special counsel to President Kennedy, claimed that O'Donnell polarized the JFK staff until it became two factions: the professional "politicians" and the academics (such as Sorensen and Arthur Schlesinger). Sorensen also wrote that O'Donnell's antipathy towards him was so deep that in 1976/77 he worked to derail Sorensen's nomination as Director of Central Intelligence for Jimmy Carter.

[image]

## Profiles in Courage ghost author Ted Sorenson versus Catholic Mafia Gladio Dave Powers

Theodore Chaikin Sorensen (May 8, 1928 - October 31, 2010) was an American lawyer, writer, and presidential adviser. He was a speechwriter for President John F. Kennedy, as well as one of his closest advisers. President Kennedy once called him his "intellectual blood bank".[1] Most notably, he was generally regarded as the author of Profiles in Courage, a claim he addresses in his 2008 memoir. The book won Kennedy the Pulitzer Prize for biography in 1957. Sorensen helped draft Kennedy's inaugural address and was also the primary author of Kennedy's 1962 "We choose to go to the Moon" speech.

During January 1953, the 24-year-old Sorensen became the new Senator John F. Kennedy's chief legislative aide. He wrote many of Kennedy's articles and speeches.[5] In his 2008 autobiography Counselor: A Life at the Edge of History, Sorensen said he wrote "a first draft of most of the chapters" of John F. Kennedy's 1956 book Profiles in Courage and "helped choose the words of many of its sentences."

Sorensen was President Kennedy's special counsel, adviser, and primary speechwriter, the role for which he is remembered best. He helped draft the inaugural address in which Kennedy said famously, "Ask not what your country can do for you; ask what you can do for your country." Although Sorensen played an important part in the composition of the inaugural address, he has stated that "the speech and its famous turn of phrase that everyone remembers was written by Kennedy himself."[citation needed] In his 2008 memoir, Counselor: A Life at the Edge of History, Sorensen claimed, "The truth is that I simply don't remember where the line came from."

[It was durng these years Robert F. Kennedy was

leading as Senate Counsel the Mclellan hearings on corruption and Alan Dulles and James Jesus Angleton were building the worldwide CIA Mafia with Richard Nixon and Eisenhower]

During the early months of the administration, Sorensen's responsibilities concerned the domestic agenda. After the Bay of Pigs debacle, Kennedy asked Sorensen to participate with foreign policy discussions as well. During the Cuban Missile Crisis, Sorensen served as a member of ExComm and was named by Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara as one of the "true inner circle" members who advised the president, the others being Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, National Security Adviser McGeorge Bundy, Secretary of State Dean Rusk, General Maxwell D. Taylor (chairman of the Joint Chiefs), former ambassador to the USSR Llewellyn Thompson, and McNamara himself.[9] Sorensen played a critical role in drafting Kennedy's correspondence with Nikita Khrushchev and worked on Kennedy's first address to the nation about the crisis on October 22.

Sorensen was devastated by Kennedy's assassination, which he termed "the most deeply traumatic experience of my life. ... I had never considered a future without him."[10] He later quoted a poem that he said summed up how he felt: "How could you leave us, how could you die? We are sheep without a shepherd when the snow shuts out the sky." He submitted a letter of resignation to President Lyndon B. Johnson the day after the assassination but was persuaded to stay through the transition. Sorensen drafted Johnson's first address to Congress as well as the 1964 State of the Union. He officially resigned February 29, 1964, and was the first member of the Kennedy Administration to do so. As Johnson was later to recount in his memoirs, Sorensen helped in the transition to the new administration with those speeches.

Prior to his resignation, Sorensen stated his intent to write Kennedy's biography, calling it "the book that President Kennedy had intended to write with my help after his second term."

During 1977, Jimmy Carter nominated Sorensen as Director of Central Intelligence (CIA), but the nomination was withdrawn before a Senate vote. Sorensen's help with explaining Ted Kennedy's Chappaquiddick incident was cited as a factor of Senate opposition to his nomination as CIA director.[13] Sorensen in his autobiography attributed the loss of Senate approval for his nomination for CIA director to his conscientious objector status as a youth, his two failed marriages, and his writing an affidavit in defense of releasing Daniel Ellsberg's Pentagon Papers.

He was affiliated with a number of institutions, including the Council On Foreign Relations, The Century Foundation, Princeton University, and the Institute of Politics at the Harvard Kennedy School. Sorensen was a board member of the International Center for Transitional Justice and an advisory board member of the Partnership for a Secure America, a not-for-profit organization dedicated to recreating bipartisan consensus for American national security and foreign policy. He also was chairman of the advisory board to the International Center for Ethics, Justice and Public Life at Brandeis University. Sorensen also attended meetings of the Judson Welliver Society, a bipartisan social club composed of former presidential speechwriters.

David Francis Powers (April 25, 1912 - March 28, 1998)[1] was Special Assistant and assistant Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Powers was a military veteran who served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during

World War II from 1942 to 1945. Powers was also a close friend of Kennedy.

## Allegations of Sinatra-ish impropriety

Judith Campbell Exner in her 1977 autobiography Judith Exner: My Story alleged that Powers assisted in setting up her sexual encounters with President Kennedy. Powers would later claim that Kennedy never had an affair with Exner, stating that the only Campbell he knew was "chunky vegetable soup."

In her book, Once Upon a Secret: My Affair with President John F. Kennedy and Its Aftermath, Mimi Alford claimed that while she was swimming with President Kennedy and David Powers one afternoon in the indoor White House pool, President Kennedy swam to her and whispered a request for her to give oral sex to Powers. Alford wrote that she complied with President Kennedy's request.

According to Alford, Powers arranged her first two trysts with Kennedy.

Historian Robert Dallek has written that Powers was a "facilitator" of Kennedy's affinity for extramarital relations, discreetly arranging the time and places for trysts with a variety of women.

Journalist Seymour Hersh interviewed former Secret Service agent Larry Newman. Newman told Hersh that Powers "would find the women or bring the women along" for extramarital trysts with Kennedy on presidential trips, and alleged that Powers and Kenneth O'Donnell, another Kennedy aide, "could have been better friends, in my opinion...and also they could have had more respect for the security...they were really running a hard risk" in bringing women not checked by security into Kennedy's hotel rooms.

In his 2008 memoir Counselor, Theodore Sorensen wrote that he "would not be shocked to learn that Dave Powers" had arranged extramarital trysts for President Kennedy.

Powers first met Kennedy in 1946, when JFK was a Democratic candidate for the Massachusetts Eleventh Congressional District.[6] Kennedy had heard that Powers had an understanding of the people and issues in the district that would be vital to helping him win the race. Although Powers was initially skeptical at how "a millionaire's son from Harvard" could appeal to the working-class voters in the district, he joined Kennedy's campaign after being impressed by a heartfelt speech Kennedy gave to Gold Star mothers who had lost sons in World War II.[7] After Kennedy was elected to Congress, Powers "was at Kennedy's side at every step towards the White House." Powers provided Kennedy with a kind of refuge from the burdens of the "political grind" of running for and serving in office.[8] Powers had a "quick wit and easy regard for rogue politicians that endeared him to Kennedy...[he] enjoyed Powers's mischievous sense of humor."[9]

Historian Robert Dallek wrote that Powers was part of the "Irish Mafia" - a small group of White House aides who were "uncritically loyal to Kennedy and had made his rise possible", and that "Powers was the first among equals" in this group.[9] Among his duties, Powers greeted distinguished visitors to the White House and escorted them to the Oval Office, and kept track of Kennedy's extensive wardrobe.[2][10] Kennedy speechwriter and special counsel Theodore Sorensen recounted a story from the 1960 presidential campaign in which he did not have a necktie for a meeting, and "Dave Powers loaned me one from [Kennedy's] large traveling collection, assuring me that the senator never wore it."[10] Powers was an enthusiastic baseball fan, and his "amazing memory for sports and election statistics" impressed Kennedy.

During the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Powers and Kenneth O'Donnell, another Kennedy aide, were riding in the Secret Service follow-up car directly behind the presidential limousine. In 1996, the Assassination Records Review Board released three minutes of film footage captured by Powers in Dallas prior to the assassination.[11] Powers said he began filming when the motorcade left Love Field but ran out of film at 12:17 p.m before reaching Dealey Plaza.

Following President Kennedy's assassination, Powers was named the first curator of the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum. At the request of Robert F. Kennedy, Powers spent the years from 1965 to 1979 helping federal archivists gather and organize Kennedy memorabilia, papers, and other artifacts for the planned museum. When the Kennedy Library and Museum opened in Boston in 1979, Powers served as a curator at the museum until his retirement in 1994.

Pillory epub

## Malta

"Five years."

"Heard he was a US Justice Department employee before.:

Yep. Around 1946 he made his way onto the scene. He worked for the Boston Post after law school. Spent tiem working as a lawyer for the DOJ. But his brother John fan for Senate in 1952 and Robert helped him campaign.

"Is that when he started working for the anti corruption hearings in the The United States Senate Select Committee on Improper Activities in Labor and Management (also known as the McClellan Committee) as the lead member?"

"Yes. He and Sorensen really got to know each other. The idea of running campaigns really was distasteful for him, the money and all"

"He should know influential people and lobby and do. Some boys are bigger than others"

"Bobby doesn't like that. Part of them come from Rose Kennedy and being pushed around by the British. The whole idea of East India Team Company and what id does, running elections in the USA was a bad reminder for him. All those Boston Revolution things bringing him pride and all the British loving Boston Brahim passing checks and influence around he doesn't like."

"The could be a problem for us. We use our name on some checks"

"He has more problems than just us. J. Edgar Hoover has seen him coming from miles away. Half of Hoovers time was meeting with Angleton, Dulles, Nixon, the Rockefeller's, and others about how to slow the hearings. Jimmy has been a good friend to the GOP."

"He is going to ruffle feathers. Now that JFK has appointed him AG. There are a lot of doors in the DOJ FBI building, lots in the CIA, and a lot of history is made out in the filed, inside board rooms, inside other governments, and inside NGOs.:

"Bobby probably will think he runs the place. Will he give up on that? "

"I don't think so. Make sure he freezes when we warmly welcome our friends in the world to our locations."

"Understood. We have another problem though. AS DOJ Ag Bobby is a problem, but if we hit him his buddy at FBI knows why, most likely."

…

FBI Special Agent Ted Gunderson will later work as a private investigator, He spent nearly three decades in the F.B.I. Between 1951 and 1960 he was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 he was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where he now is in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

…

"If we hit one we have to hit JFK we have to hit RFK and Ted Gunderson too."

"That is too much at once. Gunderson and RFK do know where most of the bodies are buried, and we have a problem with that, but we have to be quieter about that. LBJ and Rockefeller assets are going to keep the investigation far away from the Mob, far away from Charles Harrelson, G. Gordon Liddy, Nixon, Bush, Barr, Burns, Mueller, any other connected business fronts.

We will move Gunderson into the Whitehouse with LBJ. Keep your friends close and your enemies closer. Gunderson and Bonny were really going after Interstate Commerce powers and

wiretaps, etc., very aggressively, even J. Edgar Hoover doesn't know exactly what those guys have. There is no trust among them. It broke down right away when Robert and Ted started showing puritanical traits and they were urged along by Dorothy Kilgallen."

Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy Ted Gunderson was re-assigned to Special Inquiry White House Matters at F.B.I. Headquarters.

## Ted Gunderson 2003 as his windows are shot out and receives break-ins and death threats

"If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public." (asserting the FBI criminality is behind the attacks)

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me [Ted Gunderson] for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

Unwritten Constitution, more NO Constitution, is a Shadow Government condition when the offices of power our bought out and bought off and Abuse of Power uses the rented offices and rented law enforcement badges to facilitate not remediate mobster activity. An Al Capone who governs without limits governs best, and Shadow Government with Mafia Profits needs no spending bills to release funds. Shadow Governments have no First Amendments, and Journalist either live within the shadows or are actively a part of them and will cover-up crimes against other journalists.

**1955 then 1960s Vietnam fought war formally ends and the War Powers Resolution passed 1974**

The Vietnam War was a conflict in Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia from 1 November 1955 to the ... Military dead: 254,256 (between 1960 and 1974) : 275 –313,000 (total

**The War Powers Resolution passed 1973**

The War Powers Resolution was passed by both the House of Representatives and Senate but was vetoed by President Richard Nixon. By a two-thirds vote in each house, Congress overrode the veto and enacted the joint resolution into law on November 7, 1973

Justice Robert Jackson in an opinion explained that he found the war power the most dangerous one to free government in the whole catalogue of powers and cautioned that its exercise be scrutinized with care

The President of the USA has a diplomacy role via the Dept of State and treaties to be signed and then ratified by the Senate but for War the powers are removed from the Executive except for the conduct of it as the highest departmental executive.

- **Declaring War: The Congress.**

- **Power of Purse: Only the Congress can fund war.**

- **Conscription: The Draft can only be done by Congress.**

Slush Funds-

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKoperation40.htm

**American History → The Assassination of JFK → Operation 40**

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel Joseph Caldwell King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries."

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban

Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 Common Cause Magazinemagazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA"

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked "to cooperate in funding the

nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create". The man "assigned to him for his new mission" was Féliz Rodríguez.

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro.

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: "I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance." Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a "new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba". As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been "Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix

Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys" from Operation 40.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKoperation40.htm

In military/security studies and international relations, police action is a military action undertaken without a formal declaration of war. Today the term counter-insurgency is more used.

Since World War II, formal declarations of war have been rare, especially actions conducted by developed nations in connection with the Cold War. Rather, nations involved in military conflict (especially the major-power nations) sometimes describe the conflict by fighting the war under the auspices of a "police action" to show that it is a limited military operation different from total war.

The War Powers Resolution requires the president to notify Congress within 48 hours of committing armed forces to military action and forbids armed forces from remaining for more than 60 days, with a further 30-day withdrawal period, without congressional authorization for use of military force (AUMF) or a declaration of war by the United States. The resolution was passed by two-thirds each of the House and Senate, overriding the veto of President Richard Nixon.

During the Vietnam War, the United States found itself involved for many years in situations of intense conflict without a declaration of war. Many members of Congress became concerned with the erosion of congressional authority to decide when the United States should become involved in a war or the use of armed forces that might lead to war. It was prompted by news leaking out that President

Nixon conducted secret bombings of Cambodia during the Vietnam War without notifying Congress.

The War Powers Resolution was passed by both the House of Representatives and Senate but was vetoed by President Richard Nixon. By a two-thirds vote in each house, Congress overrode the veto and enacted the joint resolution into law on November 7, 1973.

The Pentagon Papers, officially titled *Report of the Office of the Secretary of Defense Vietnam Task Force*, is a United States Department of Defense history of the United States' political and military involvement in Vietnam from 1945 to 1967. Originally published: 1971 Author: Daniel Ellsberg Wikipedia

A 1996 article in The New York Times said that the Pentagon Papers had demonstrated, among other things, that the Johnson Administration had "systematically lied, not only to the public but also to Congress."

The Pentagon Papers revealed that the U.S. had secretly enlarged the scope of its actions in the Vietnam War with coastal raids on North Vietnam and Marine Corps attacks—none of which were reported in the mainstream media. For his disclosure of the Pentagon Papers, Ellsberg was initially charged with conspiracy, espionage, and theft of government property; charges were later dismissed, after prosecutors investigating the Watergate scandal discovered that the staff members in the Nixon White House had ordered the so-called White House Plumbers to engage in unlawful efforts to discredit Ellsberg.

In June 2011, the documents forming the Pentagon Papers were declassified and publicly

released.

Daniel Elseberg was in the hotel the RFK campaign was using when RFK was shot, shaving at the time, and his account describes himself in disbelief on the foot of the bed as tears stream through the shaving cream.

The term Slush Fund remains though the theory of it is often missapropriated money, now it has a formal source.

Overseas Contingency Operations (OEF, OIF, OND, OIR & OFS Combined) In response to the September 2001 terrorist attacks on New York's World Trade Center and the Pentagon, President George W. Bush launched the Overseas Contingency Operations (OCO), formally the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) "The New Pentagon Slush Fund" money moves to where none has been appropriated to.

A slush fund is a fund or account used for miscellaneous income and expenses, particularly when these are corrupt or illegal.[1] Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Slush funds may be employed by government or corporate officials in efforts to pay influential people discreetly in return for preferential treatment, advance information (such as non-public information in financial transactions), and other services.[2] The funds themselves may not be kept secret but the source of the funds or how they were acquired or for what purposes they are used may be hidden. Use of slush funds to influence government activities may be viewed as subversive of the democratic process.

A slush fund can also be a reserve account used to

reduce fluctuations in an organization's earnings by withholding them when they are high and supplementing them when they are low. This type of slush fund is not inherently corrupt, but is nonetheless a form of earnings management that tends to mislead the public about the organization's financial condition.

Examples

Richard Nixon's "Checkers speech" of 1952 was a somewhat successful effort to dispel a scandal concerning a slush fund of campaign contributions.[4] Years later, Nixon's presidential re-election campaign used slush funds to buy the silence of the "White House Plumbers".

Iran Arms for Hostages wherein the sale of US Arms to Iran provided Cash to Oliver North and others for Latin American activities and other activities in Latin America were slush fund based often through BCCI or other banks, the Vatican Bank, in in the case of Barrack Obama Jr Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation and money from USAID and Peace Corpt, Saudies, etc.,

John Alston Crichton retrieved from Published in Dallas Morning News from Dec. 13 to Dec. 15, 2007. and copied or modified to here

Published in Dallas Morning News from Dec. 13 to Dec. 15, 2007

Jack Crichton proudly served his country during the Second World War in the U.S. Army as Special Agent OSS in Europe, where he was awarded the Bronze Star, Five Battle Stars and numerous other Citations of Merit.

He was a retired Colonel in the US Army Reserves. Jack's career as an international petroleum consultant, engineer, geologist, oil and gas executive, explorer and writer and his love for travel led him to work in Yemen, Saudi Arabia, Libya, United Arab Emirates, Cuba, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela, the Arctic, Alaska, Ceylon, Wales, Canada, Somalia, Egypt, Columbia, Vietnam and Brazil.

He served as President of several [international] companies, including Yemen Development Corporation, Dorchester (Kennedy land of Boston) Gas Corporation and Arabian American Development Company [Standard Oil subsidiary in Saudi Arabia). He served as a Director to Florida Gas Company, Clark Oil and Refining, Whitehall Corporation. Transco Energy, Dorchester Gas Corp and Consolidated Development Corporation.

He was Co-Author of the "Dynamic Petroleum Industry", published by University of Oklahoma Press. **In 1964 he served his Republican Party of Texas as Candidate for Governor.** Jack was a Past President of the Dallas Petroleum Engineers Club. He served his Alma Mater as President of the Association of Former Students of Texas A&M, President of the Lettermen's Association and Chairman of the A&M Development Foundation.

He was a member of *Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church*, where he served as Deacon and Elder. He was also a long-term member of Northwood Club, Dallas Petroleum Club and Explorers Club. A

memorial service celebrating Jack's life will be held Saturday, December 15 at 1pm in the main sanctuary of Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church, Preston Road at Walnut Hill, in Dallas.

Pillory epub

## Ted Gunderson versus J. Edgar Hoover

COINTELPRO is a term of an official operation and that operations, that Modus Operandi existed long before the FBI was created, long before the USA was created, and long after the program operatining with that name ceased using the the name.

In fact COINTELPRO is what the USA was born out of fighting, the East India Tea Company use of either its own agents or British Agents violently suppressing opposition to its operations.

United Fruit Company run or partially run by John Foster Dulles was one such East India Tea Company who supported violent suppression of indigenous political or financial opposition.

I Edward Paul Donegan love the mixer. Bumping into a book or a wall display in a library or a interesting hat or shirt in a bar.

Vesuvius Corporate information. That is what I got back when I asked the guy about hjs hat and I thought him a travler might have been to Mount Vesuvio. It turns out he worked in metal treatment systems and was on a job in the area, the devices from his company provide the heat underwhich metal becomes altered or mixed or shaped to specifications.

I had a another meeting in bar, a chance one, with a person from India and I loved that country and have always been interested in India as a close alley to the USA and followed the Muslim split of Pakistan from India and the Kasmir disputed province, loving the Sikhs.

He explained to me part of that history and feelings towards the British.

India had many loomers and produced exotic textiles

throughout the world. The British wishing to control and take over this export of India, eliminating Indian competition and having a Cartel with no competition outside the Cartel, began mutilation loomers in India cutting their thums or hands off similar to gouging out the eys of pouchers in Sherwood Forest or other locations, that famous Linconshire Green.

COINTELPRO retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

COINTELPRO (syllabic abbreviation derived from Counter Intelligence Program) (1956-1971) was a series of covert and illegal projects actively conducted by the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) aimed at surveilling, infiltrating, discrediting, and disrupting domestic American political organizations.

FBI records show COINTELPRO resources targeted groups and individuals the FBI deemed subversive,including feminist organizations,[ the Communist Party USA,[8] anti-Vietnam War organizers, activists of the civil rights movement and Black Power movement (e.g. Martin Luther King Jr., the Nation of Islam, and the Black Panther Party), environmentalist and animal rights organizations, the American Indian Movement (AIM), independence movements (including Puerto Rican independence groups such as the Young Lords and the Puerto Rican Socialist Party), a variety of organizations that were part of the broader New Left, and far-right groups such as the Ku Klux Klan and the National States' Rights Party.

In 1971 in San Diego, the FBI financed, armed, and controlled an extreme right-wing group of former members of the Minutemen anti-communist paramilitary organization, transforming it into a group called the Secret Army Organization that targeted groups, activists, and leaders involved in the Anti-War Movement, using

both intimidation and violent acts.

The FBI has used covert operations against domestic political groups since its inception; however, covert operations under the official COINTELPRO label took place between 1956 and 1971. Many of the tactics used in COINTELPRO are alleged to have seen continued use including; discrediting targets through psychological warfare; smearing individuals and groups using forged documents and by planting false reports in the media; harassment; wrongful imprisonment; illegal violence; and assassination.

According to a Senate report, the FBI's motivation was "protecting national security, preventing violence, and maintaining the existing social and political order".

Beginning in 1969, leaders of the Black Panther Party were targeted by the COINTELPRO and "neutralized" by being assassinated, imprisoned, publicly humiliated or falsely charged with crimes. Some of the Black Panthers targeted include Fred Hampton, Mark Clark, Zayd Shakur, Geronimo Pratt, Mumia Abu-Jamal,[19] and Marshall Conway. Common tactics used by COINTELPRO were perjury, witness harassment, witness intimidation, and withholding of exculpatory evidence.

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover issued directives governing COINTELPRO, ordering FBI agents to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" the activities of these movements and especially their leaders.[23][24] Under Hoover, the agent in charge of COINTELPRO was William C. Sullivan.[25] Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy personally authorized some of the programs,[26] giving written approval for limited wiretapping of Martin Luther King's phones "on a trial basis, for a month or so." Hoover extended the clearance so his men were "unshackled" to look for evidence in any areas of King's life they deemed worthy.

Robert F. Kennedy was said to he highly aggressive against the Mob and used likely illegal wiretaps and other measures.

But COINTELPRO used HUMINT and that was another matter.

What J. Edgar Hoover had built is a kinship, an Espionage study of factions and alliances in Mob politics, and had what amounted to State Department relationships with various gangs they might arm, create, share intel with, etc., as that gang might displace other gangs.

One might think this allowed the FBI or businesses its officials have ties to might become Arbitrary Princes who calling themselves law enforcement can conduct political hits inside the USA and outside the USA for various self interst or will illegal acts or for wrongly or unfairly chosen arbitraty reasons.

As described in The War At Home the FBI should be considered an extremist organization and if you believe Rand Paul the US Government when in politics is usually fighting a left over battle to late to enter and in a way that interferes with today's real issues.

Theodore L. Gunderson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Ted Gunderson a long runnng Saudi plot I Edward Paul Donegan can expose

Ted Gunderson was born in Colorado Springs. He graduated from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln in 1950.

In December 1951, Gunderson joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation under J. Edgar Hoover. He

served in the Mobile, Knoxville, New York City, and Albuquerque offices. He held posts as an Assistant Special Agent-in-Charge in New Haven and Philadelphia. In 1973, he became the head of the Memphis FBI office, and in 1975 became head of the Dallas FBI office.

In 1977, Gunderson was appointed head of the Los Angeles FBI.[6] In 1979, he was one of a handful interviewed for the job of FBI director, which ultimately went to William H. Webster.

Ted Gunderson Former Los Angeles FBI Exposing Corruption 1,215 views Jul 9, 2022 Theodore L. Gunderson (November 7, 1928 - July 31, 2011) was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and Head of the Los Angeles FBI, an American author and conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy. *

**Post-FBI**

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.

Stoeckley later took and passed a polygraph, with the

military examiner concluding that Stoeckley truthfully believed that she was present at MacDonald's home during the murders. But because of her drug use during and after the murders, the examiner could not conclude if she was actually present at the scene of the murders.

Stoeckley > Some time afterwards, Stoeckley changed her story and denied ever having seen MacDonald, and was adamant she was not involved.[10] Under oath, Stoeckley denied any culpability in murders, and any knowledge of who may have committed the acts.[

On her deathbed at the age of 31, Stoeckley changed her story one final time and reiterated and reaffirmed that she was present during the murder of MacDonald's family and that MacDonald himself is innocent.

Gunderson became a leading figure on the far-right[14] and a leading anti-government conspiracy theorist.

Gunderson was involved in the McMartin preschool case, at the heart of the 1980s "satanic panic".[16][17] He made numerous confident statements supporting the truth of the supposed abuse ring[18] and became a "recognized spokesman on the dangers of satanic ritual cults".

In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of purported secret occultist groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, a conspiracy theory about an alleged shadow government that would be controlling the United States government.[20] He also claimed that a "slave auction" in which children were sold by Saudi Arabian agents to men had been held in Las Vegas, that four thousand ritual human sacrifices are performed in New York City every year, and that the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City was carried out by the U.S. government.

Gunderson also claimed that in the United States, there is a secret widespread network of groups who kidnap children and infants and subject them to ritual abuse and subsequent human sacrifice.

The Southern Poverty Law Center believed Gunderson "played a pivotal role in the anti-government 'patriot' movement". Gunderson alleged the U.S. government was preparing for mass executions by setting up a thousand internment camps and purchasing 30,000 guillotines.

He was also an architect of conspiracy theories around the Oklahoma City bombing, promoting a narrative of an FBI cover-up, and the idea that if McVeigh was one of the bombers then it was due to secret government mind control.

J. Edgar Hoover had close ties to the mob fighting unions, etc.,

Federal Bureau of Investigation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The FBI was established in 1908 as the Bureau of Investigation, the BOI or BI for short. Its name was changed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in 1935.[10] The FBI headquarters is the J. Edgar Hoover Building, located in Washington, D.C.

John Edgar Hoover (January 1, 1895 - May 2, 1972) was an American law enforcement administrator who served as the first Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) of the United States. He was appointed director of the Bureau of Investigation - the FBI's predecessor - in 1924 and was instrumental in founding the FBI in 1935, where he remained director for another 37 years until his death in 1972. Hoover built the FBI into a larger crime-fighting agency than it

was at its inception and instituted a number of modernizations to police technology, such as a centralized fingerprint file and forensic laboratories. Hoover also established and expanded a national blacklist, referred to as the FBI Index or Index List.

Later in life and after his death, Hoover became a controversial figure as evidence of his secretive abuses of power began to surface. He was found to have routinely violated the very laws the FBI was charged with enforcing,[2] to have used the FBI to harass political dissidents, to amass secret files for blackmailing high level politicians,[3] and to collect evidence using vigilantism and many other illegal methods.[4] Hoover consequently amassed a great deal of power and was in a position to intimidate and threaten others, including multiple sitting presidents of the United States.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) is the domestic intelligence and security service of the United States and its principal federal law enforcement agency. Operating under the jurisdiction of the United States Department of Justice, the FBI is also a member of the U.S. Intelligence Community and reports to both the Attorney General and the Director of National Intelligence.[3] A leading U.S. counter-terrorism, counterintelligence, and criminal investigative organization, the FBI has jurisdiction over violations of more than 200 categories of federal crimes.

Although many of the FBI's functions are unique, its activities in support of national security are comparable to those of the British MI5, the New Zealand GCSB and the Russian FSB. Unlike the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), which has no law enforcement authority and is focused on intelligence collection abroad, the FBI is primarily a domestic agency, maintaining 56 field offices in major cities throughout the United States, and more than 400 resident agencies in smaller cities and areas across the nation. At an FBI field office, a senior-

level FBI officer concurrently serves as the representative of the Director of National Intelligence.

Despite its domestic focus, the FBI also maintains a significant international footprint, operating 60 Legal Attache (LEGAT) offices and 15 sub-offices in U.S. embassies and consulates across the globe. These foreign offices exist primarily for the purpose of coordination with foreign security services and do not usually conduct unilateral operations in the host countries.[8] The FBI can and does at times carry out secret activities overseas,[9] just as the CIA has a limited domestic function; these activities generally require coordination across government agencies.

The FBI was established in 1908 as the Bureau of Investigation, the BOI or BI for short. Its name was changed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in 1935.[10] The FBI headquarters is the J. Edgar Hoover Building, located in Washington, D.C.

In 1896, the National Bureau of Criminal Identification was founded, which provided agencies across the country with information to identify known criminals. The 1901 assassination of President William McKinley created a perception that the United States was under threat from anarchists. The Departments of Justice and Labor had been keeping records on anarchists for years, but President Theodore Roosevelt wanted more power to monitor them.

The Justice Department had been tasked with the regulation of interstate commerce since 1887, though it lacked the staff to do so. It had made little effort to relieve its staff shortage until the Oregon land fraud scandal at the turn of the 20th century. President Roosevelt instructed Attorney General Charles Bonaparte to organize an autonomous investigative service that would report only to the Attorney General.

Bonaparte reached out to other agencies, including the U.S.

Secret Service, for personnel, investigators in particular. On May 27, 1908, Congress forbade this use of Treasury employees by the Justice Department, citing fears that the new agency would serve as a secret police department.[16] Again at Roosevelt's urging, Bonaparte moved to organize a formal Bureau of Investigation, which would then have its own staff of special agents.

Creation of BOI

The Bureau of Investigation (BOI) was created on July 26, 1908.[17] Attorney General Bonaparte, using Department of Justice expense funds,[14][page needed] hired thirty-four people, including some veterans of the Secret Service,[18][19] to work for a new investigative agency. Its first "chief" (the title is now "director") was Stanley Finch. Bonaparte notified the Congress of these actions in December 1908.[14]

The bureau's first official task was visiting and making surveys of the houses of prostitution in preparation for enforcing the "White Slave Traffic Act" or Mann Act, passed on June 25, 1910. In 1932, the bureau was renamed the United States Bureau of Investigation.

Creation of FBI

The following year, 1933, the BOI was linked to the Bureau of Prohibition and rechristened the Division of Investigation (DOI); it became an independent service within the Department of Justice in 1935.[18] In the same year, its name was officially changed from the Division of Investigation to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).

As Ed Donegan I have no interest in violating the Mann Act, basicaly exploitation of Minors and kindap accross state lines, but allegations that and bullying me in public do I know what the Mann act is has allowed the FBI to claima jurisdiction in my

life, if you look at vidoes of say Tarja Phantom of the Opera blacks and very psycho type antifa types have said I am epxloiting teens the GOth scene must be protected from dieased individuals who are not a Duet but can see Synthesis.

Mostly the FBI found goth based rock through me and used teens in the YouTube vidoes to create a Mann ACt investigation of me.

The real reason I was targeted, and not teens in Phantom of the Opera Tarja vidoes (Marshalls were the plush red velvet attire in Austin showing me the were an to me and THEY SURE KNEW I WATCHED THAT VIDEO ALL WOUDL BE TOLD bullied me in the Hooters bar.

The real reason not the music video phony reason, is that the Saudies, FBI, Donald Barr, H.W. Bush, and others conspired to overthrow counties.

How does Satanic Abuse of Children come into play? Psychiatric Shock Troops from the CIA and BFI attack those with FOXP2 in trying to provoke them, test them for outbursts, and potray them as holding dangerous emotions, and the system is Environmental Contaminant, Subject , Observer. A subject is being observed, just out of view of the observer the environment is contaminate by Psychiatric Shock Troops, the subject being observed is seen to have strong emotions.

THi is how FOXP2 are publicly belittled as bing unlike Windosrs, low IQ, and tend to trip and fall when doing curtsies as Rose Kennedy did NOT trip I am sure before the Queen.

Ted GUnderson was with Robert F. Kennedy working anti mob programs when JFK was shot. Gunderson would have opposed the program of using test subjects who tested well in the assassination program or at least opposed the hunting and CIA Saudi Arabia based attacks on those who showed strong emotions, late bed wetting, or the humnle charm of Marlin Monroe.

Pillory epub

## 2012 Barrack Obama Jr backs NWO and Saudies

Growing up in Marshfiled Ned Edward Donegan had my parents a little confused.

My name Ned from 1961 to 1985 or so

Ned is your nickname. Though that is a British name for Edward we used it. Btw you grandfather is also Edward you are named after.."

My real name is Edward Paul Donegan

A Company Family: The untold history of Obama and the CIA retrieved from Jeremy Kuzmarov (Posted Oct 07, 2021 and copied or modified to here

In the summer of 2012, President Barack Obama signed a secret order authorizing the CIA and other U.S. agencies to support rebels in Syria seeking to oust Syrian leader Bashir al-Assad-a nationalist who had allied with Iran and stood up to U.S. proxy Israel.

Costing more than $1 billion, Operation Timber Sycamore evolved into the largest covert operation since the arming of mujahadin fighters in Afghanistan in the 1980s.

U.S. Special Forces under Timber Sycamore again trained Islamic fundamentalists, this time in Jordan, who again carried out a reign of terror.

A voracious consumer of intelligence, Obama's trademark throughout his presidency was to move war into the shadows, a light-footprint approach designed to expand U.S. power covertly.

General Joseph Votel, head of the special operations command (SOCOM) characterized the Obama era as a "golden age for special operations." Green Berets were deployed to 133 countries-70 percent of the world-in 2014 alone.

In a meeting about Afghanistan, Obama told CIA Director Leon Panetta that the CIA would "get everything it wanted."

The New York Times reported that, "in the 67 years since the CIA was founded, few presidents have had as close a bond with their intelligence chiefs as Mr. Obama forged with Mr. [John] Brennan,"5 an architect of the CIA's extraordinary rendition program and former CIA station chief in Saudi Arabia.

Obama's worldview meshed so closely with this "unsentimental intel warrior" and "terrorist hunter" that Obama "found himself finishing Brennan's sentences."

An anonymous Cabinet member explained that "presidents tend to be smitten with the instruments of the intelligence community [but] Obama was more smitten than most-this has been an intelligence presidency in a way we haven't seen maybe since Eisenhower."

## National Endowment for Democracy (NED)

The consequences could be seen in Obama's boosting funding for the *National Endowment for Democracy (NED)*, which promotes regime change in countries defiant of the New World Order, and his drastic expansion of the use of drones-for both surveillance and targeted killings.

The Obama administration further; a) backed coups in

Ukraine and Honduras; b) pivoted the U.S. military to Asia, ramped up arms sales to Saudi Arabia and expanded military bases in Africa; c) helped suppress evidence about CIA torture, d) refused to pursue a criminal case against the CIA's money laundering bank, HSBC, e) eavesdropped on U.S. allies and a U.S. congressman (Dennis Kucinich) who opposed his administration's illegal invasion of Libya that devastated that country, f) stepped up surveillance and efforts to destroy Wikileaks and its founder Julian Assange, and g) presided over the prosecution of a record number of whistleblowers under the Espionage Act of 1917.

Jeremy Kuzmarov (https://jeremykuzmarov.com) is Managing Editor of CovertAction Magazine and author of The Russians Are Coming, Again, with John Marciano (Monthly Review Press, 2018).


- ***MR Online* : MR operates under Creative Commons Liscense structure Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivatives 4.0 International License.**

- ***Covert Action Magazine* : https://mronline.org/ https://covertactionmagazine.com/**



Jeremy Kuzmarov (https://jeremykuzmarov.com) is Managing Editor of CovertAction Magazine and author of The Russians Are Coming, Again, with John Marciano (Monthly Review Press, 2018).



Pillory epub

## A Company Family The Untold Story of Obama as now told by Jeremy Kuzmarov with Ed Donegan comments

His mother, Ann Dunham, worked for U.S. government agencies and allied NGOs-the Ford Foundation, Asia Foundation, Development Alternatives Inc., and United States Agency for International Development (USAID)-in Indonesia in the 1960s and 1970s as well as Ghana, Nepal, Bangladesh, Pakistan, India, and Thailand.

Ann had training in the Russian language which, with everything combined, made her a "CIA recruiter's wet dream." [Da Nyet Vodka laong with Lee Harvey Oswald and Barrack OPbama Sr.]

Obama's grandfather Stanley Armour Dunham-who helped raise him-served with the 9th Air Force Division in World War II.

He was pictured in a military uniform with no insignia, which suggests an intelligence unit.

[Perhaps with Lee Harvey Oswald and also Barrack Obama Sr who were in the CIA Assainstions plan]

In March 1965, Ann married an Indonesian Lieutenant Colonel, Lolo Soetoro, whom she met at the University of Hawaii's East-West Center, a "kinder, gentler version of the School of the Americas," according to one writer, and "cover for a training program in which Southeast Asians were brought to Hawaii and trained to go back to create

agent nets," as U.S. Information Service (USIS) Director Frank Scotten described it.

Soetoro went on to become an executive at Mobil Oil and its liaison to Suharto, whose economic policies Dunham praised.

The head of the East-West Center in 1965 was Howard P. Jones, U.S. ambassador to Indonesia from 1958 to 1965.

Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the PKI as an ally of China.

Jones later defended the coup in The Washington Post, writing that Suharto was merely responding to a communist coup against Sukarno led by Colonel Untung-which was actually set up by the CIA.

A friend of Ann's told her biographer that the marriage to Lolo was arranged, suggesting that Ann may have acted as a female "honeypot" for the CIA whose job was to recruit assets and help them obtain U.S. citizenship.

This fits Ed Donegans specific theory and other's general theory Obama JR was made by the CIA for the East-West Center of LBJ to overtrow Indonesia with Barrack Obama Jr, Ed Donegan thinking real birth dates for Barrack Obama JR was Nov 18 1961 Manhattan Beach city Los Angeles County Calfifornia, same as Ed Donegan's

Hailing from an aristocratic family which lost out in Sukarno's land reform, Soetoro was recalled to

active duty in July 1965 before General Suharto's right-wing coup and worked as an army geographer in Java and Papua New Guinea, where the Indonesian army brutally suppressed popular revolts.

Soetoro went on to become an executive at Mobil Oil and its liaison to Suharto, whose economic policies Dunham praised.

An anonymous Cabinet member explained that "presidents tend to be smitten with the instruments of the intelligence community [but] Obama was more smitten than most-this has been an intelligence presidency in a way we haven't seen maybe since Eisenhower."

The consequences could be seen in Obama's boosting funding for the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), which promotes regime change in countries defiant of the New World Order, and his drastic expansion of the use of drones-for both surveillance and targeted killings.

[Perhaps as much as Nixon Dulles Angleton Donald Barr George H.W. Bush ROckefeller Operation 40, Standard Oil Free Masons]

Howard Jones served as a colonel in the United States Army during World War II and later worked for the Economic Cooperation Administration after the War. He briefly worked as a journalist before joining the United States Agency for International Development (USAID). Between July 1954 and July 1955, he served in the dual role as the director of the USAID program in Indonesia and the embassy's economic counsellor at the US Embassy in Jakarta.

From February 1956 to April 1957, he served as the Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Bureau of Far Eastern Economic Affairs at the State Department's headquarters in Washington, D.C. In addition, Jones also held the position of Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs between May 1957 and February 1958.

In March 1958, Howard Jones was appointed as United States Ambassador to Indonesia, a position which he would hold for the next seven years. Jones played an important role in repairing the damaged caused to United States-Indonesian relations by the Eisenhower Administration's covert support for the failed PRRI/Permesta regional uprisings in Sumatra and the Celebes.[2][3] Following the capture of an American pilot Allen Lawrence Pope who was participating in a Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) black op in support of the Permesta rebels, Jones portrayed Pope as an American "paid soldier of fortune" and expressed his regret at the involvement of an American.[4] According to the political scientists and Indonesia experts Audrey Kahin and George McTurnan Kahin, Pope's capture exposed United States support for the PRRI-Permesta rebels and embarrassed the Eisenhower Administration. Ambassador Jones praised the Indonesian government for not seeking to make political capital out of the Popes affair. However, Jones privately expressed anger at his Government for causing the deaths of 700 civilians. The Popes affair contributed to a left-ward drift in Indonesian politics which helped the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI).

Following the resignation of John Foster Dulles as Secretary of State in 1959, Howard Jones and his

allies gained greater support for their accommodationist policies towards Indonesia in the United States Government. This trend was accelerated during the John F. Kennedy presidency (1961-1963). The Kennedy Administration repaired Washington's relations with Indonesia by helping to broker a peaceful settlement to the West New Guinea dispute in August 1962. In addition, Sukarno cultivated a warm personal relationship with Howard Jones and regarded him as friendly and trustworthy. However, Sukarno still disliked the CIA and believed that the intelligence agency was plotting to overthrow him - a belief that would later be revealed to be well founded.

Ann had training in the Russian language which, with everything combined, made her a “CIA recruiter’s wet dream.”

The microfinancing projects that she worked on to help turn traditional craft industries into sustainable businesses were designed to “tether third world masses to the mentality of finance capitalism,” as Obama’s unauthorized biographer put it.

Dunham’s boss at USAID in Indonesia, Dr. Donald Gordon Jr., author of Credit for Small Farmers in Developing Countries for USAID (1976), was identified in Julius Mader’s 1968 book, Who Who’s in the CIA, as a CIA agent.

Another boss, Peter Geithner, was future Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner’s father.

Obama Sr. returned the favor by going back to Kenya to work for the Kenyan Finance and

Transport Ministries and an oil firm in Kenya before dying in a car crash in 1982. Mboya himself was assassinated in 1969. [about the time RFK was assasinated]

Far-fetched as it sounds, Obama Sr. may not have been Obama's real father.

Obama Sr. and Ann never lived together or had a real wedding, and Obama Sr. had no contact with his son, except for a short two-week visit to Hawaii when Obama was ten, which may have been for the purpose of securing Obama a spot in the coveted Punahou Prep School.

The photo of Stanley and Obama Sr. is suspicious because what father in his right mind would be pictured smiling with the man who impregnated his teenaged daughter and then abandoned her?

There is evidence to suggest that Obama's real father was Frank Marshall Davis, an African American journalist, sexually libertine poet, political radical and alleged target of Grandpa Dunham's surveillance.

Attack on Pearl Harbor Dec 7 1941. The Battle of France (French: bataille de France) (10 May - 25 June 1940), also known as the Western Campaign (Westfeldzug), the French Campaign (German: Frankreichfeldzug, campagne de France) and the Fall of France, was the German invasion of France, Belgium, Luxembourg and the Netherlands during the Second World War. On 3 September 1939, France declared war on Germany following the German invasion of Poland. In early September 1939, France began the limited Saar Offensive and by mid-October had withdrawn to their start lines. German armies invaded Belgium, Luxembourg and the Netherlands on

10 May 1940.

From 1940 to 1944 France was under German control and a threat to England accross the channel.

Italy entered the war on 10 June 1940 and attempted an invasion of France. France and the Low Countries were conquered, ending land operations on the Western Front until the Normandy landings on 6 June 1944.

The 9th Air Force joined England over Coventry with RADAR defended White Cliffs of Dover as key installations, then taking back France and moving accorss Europe taking on the Luftwaffe led the air war supporting ground forces to defeat Nazi Germany. My father seemed to move on to the Aug 4th atomic bombing of Nagasai and Japan as a P-5` recon pilot.

9th Air Force retrieved from Army Air Corps and copied or modified to here

**Stations**

Includes 100th Fighter Wing, 10th Reconnaissance Group. 363d Reconnaissance Group.

363d Reconnaissance Group

Constituted as 363d Fighter Group on 11 Feb 1943. Activated on 1 Mar 1943. Trained with P-39's and served as part of the air defense force. Moved to England in Dec 1943 for duty with Ninth AF. Equipped with P-51's in Jan 1944 and entered combat in Feb. Escorted bombers and fighter-bombers to targets in France, Germany, and the Low Countries; strafed and dive-bombed trains, marshalling yards, bridges, vehicles, airfields, troops, gun positions, and other targets on the Continent. Supported the invasion of Normandy in Jun 1944 by escorting troop carriers and gliders and by

attacking enemy positions near the front lines, and moved to the Continent at the end of Jun to take part in the Allied drive to the German border.

Redesignated 363d Tactical Reconnaissance Group in Sep 1944. Equipped with F-5 and F-6 aircraft. Flew photographic missions to support both air and ground operations; directed fighter-bombers to railway, highway, and waterway traffic, bridges, gun positions, troop concentrations, and other opportune targets; adjusted artillery fire; and took photographs to assess results of Allied bombardment operations. Received two Belgian citations for reconnaissance activities, including the group's support of the assault on the Siegfried Line and its participation in the Battle of the Bulge (Dec 1944-Jan 945). Assisted Ninth Army's drive across the Rhine and deep into Germany during the period from Feb 1945 to V-E Day. Redesignated 363d Reconnaissance Group in Jun 1945. Returned to the US in Dec. Inactivated on 11 Dec 1945.

Activated on 29 Jul 1946. Equipped initially with RF-80 and RB-26 aircraft, and later with RF-84 and RB-57 aircraft. Redesignated 363d Tactical Reconnaissance Group in Jun 1948.

Squadrons. 9th: 1953-. 12th: 1946-1947. 17th: 1951-. 31st: 1945. 33d: 1945. 39th: 1945. 155th: 1945. 160th (formerly 380th, later 16th): 1943-1945; 1947-1949, 1950-. 161st (formerly 381st, later 18th): 1943-1945; 1946-1949, 1951-. 162d (formerly 382d): 1943-1944; 1946-1950.

- ***Bowman Field, Ky, 1*** **:Sep 1941;**

- ***New Orleans LA AAB,*** **: 24 Jan 1942**

- ***Bolling Field, DC*** **: 22 Jul-Oct 1942**
- ***Egypt,*** **: 12 Nov 1942**
- ***England 16 Oct 1943*** **:**
- ***France*** **: 15 Sep 1944;**
- ***German*** **: 6 Jun-2 Dec 1945**
- ***Biggs Field, Tex*** **: 28 Mar 1946;**
- ***Greenville AAB, SC*****: 31 Oct 1946;**
- ***Langley AFB, Va*****: 14 Feb 1949;**
- ***Pope AFB, NC*****: 1 Aug 1950**
- ***Shaw AFB, SC*** **20 Aug 1954**

[image]

The 9th AF participated in Egypt and Libya, the campaign in Tunisia, and the invasions of Sicily and Italy. The 9th transferred to England in October, 1943 and participated in Normandy invasion and the rest of the European continent until the VE-Day.

Visit our 9th Air Force Honor Project with rosters of servicemen who served in the groups of the 9th.

9th Air Force

Constituted as V Air Support Command on 21 Aug 1941. Activated on 1 Sep 1941. Redesignated Ninth AF in Apr 1942. Moved to Egypt and began operations on 12 Nov 1942, participating in the Allied drive across Egypt and Libya, the campaign in Tunisia, and the invasions of Sicily and Italy. Moved to England in Oct 1943 to become the tactical air force for the invasion of the Continent. Helped prepare for the assault on Normandy, supported operations on the beach in Jun 1944, and took part in the drive that carried the Allies across France and culminated in victory over Germany in May 1945. Inactivated in Germany on 2 Dec 1945.

Activated in the US on 28 Mar 1946. Assigned to Tactical Air Command until Dec 1948 when the Ninth, reassigned to Continental Air Command, lost its role as a tactical air organization and became concerned chiefly with reserve and national guard activities. Redesignated Ninth AF (Tactical) in Aug 1950. Assigned to Tactical Air Command in Dec 1950 and again became concerned primarily with tactical air operations. Redesignated Ninth AF in Jun 1951.

Components. 9th Air Division (formerly IX Bomber Command): 1942-1945. IX Air Defense Command: 1944-1945. IX Fighter Command: 1942-1945. IX Tactical Air Command: 1943-1945. IX Troop Carrier

Command: 1943-1944. XIX Tactical Air Command: 1944-1945. XXIX Tactical Air Command: 1945.

Stations. Bowman Field, Ky, 1 Sep 1941; New Orleans AAB, La, 24 Jan 1942; Bolling Field, DC, 22 Jul-Oct 1942; Egypt, 12 Nov 1942-Oct 1943; England, 16 Oct 1943-Sep 1944; France, 15 Sep 1944; Germany, 6 Jun-2 Dec 1945. Biggs Field, Tex 28 Mar 1946; Greenville AAB, SC, 31 Oct 1946; Langley AFB, Va, 14 Feb 1949; Pope AFB, NC, 1 Aug 1950; Shaw AFB, SC, 20 Aug 1954-.

Commanders. Brig Gen Junius W Jones, Sep 1941; Col Rosenham Beam, 1942; Lt Gen Lewis H Brereton, 12 Nov 1942; Lt Gen Hoyt S Vandenburg, 8 Aug 1944; Maj Gen Otto P Weyland, 23 May 1945; MajGen William E Kepner, 4 Aug-2 Dec 1945. Brig Gen Homer L Sanders, 28 Mar 1946; Maj Gen Paul L Williams, 1 Nov 1946; Maj Gen William D Old, 15 Sep 1947; Maj Gen Willis H Hale, 20 OCt 1949; Maj Gen Willard R Wolfinbarger, 1 Aug 1950; Maj Gen Edward J Timberlake, 7 Sep 1951-.

Campaigns. American Theater; Air Combat, EAME Theater; Egypt-Libya; Air Offensive, Europe; Tunisia; Sicily; Naples-Foggia; Normandy; Northern France; Rhineland; Ardennes-Alsace; Central Europe.

Decorations. None.

Insigne. Shield: Azure, a bezant winged argent charged with the Arabic numeral "9" gules, in honor point a mullet of the second bearing a torteau. (Approved 16 Sep 1943.)

Data from Air Force Combat Units of World War II By Maurer, Maurer, Published 1986

the CIA retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

By Jeremy Kuzmarov (Posted Oct 07, 2021)

[image]

## A Company Family: The untold history of Obama and the CIA

> [This essay is another in CAM's series on the history of the CIA. Obama has been in the news this week for overseeing groundbreaking on his presidential center. This center has sparked controversy because it will not house any actual documents and is being built on the supposedly protected Jackson Park on Chicago's southern lakefront. Hugh Iglarsh wrote in Counterpunch that the main tower-which resembles a giant upraised cell phone-will be "a Great Tower of Nothing, a monument to hubris, chutzpah and Chicago-style clout…which rivals the Pyramid of Khufu in its brutal, enigmatic grandiosity.-Editors]

In the summer of 2012, President Barack Obama signed a secret order authorizing the CIA and other U.S. agencies to support rebels in Syria seeking to oust Syrian leader Bashir al-Assad-a nationalist who had allied with

Iran and stood up to U.S. proxy Israel.[1]

Costing more than $1 billion, Operation Timber Sycamore evolved into the largest covert operation since the arming of mujahadin fighters in Afghanistan in the 1980s.

U.S. Special Forces under Timber Sycamore again trained Islamic fundamentalists, this time in Jordan, who again carried out a reign of terror.[2]

A voracious consumer of intelligence, Obama's trademark throughout his presidency was to move war into the shadows, a light-footprint approach designed to expand U.S. power covertly.

General Joseph Votel, head of the special operations command (SOCOM) characterized the Obama era as a "golden age for special operations." Green Berets were deployed to 133 countries-70 percent of the world-in 2014 alone.[3]

In a meeting about Afghanistan, Obama told CIA Director Leon Panetta that the CIA would "get everything it wanted."[4]

*The New York Times* reported that, "in the 67 years since the CIA was founded, few presidents have had as close a bond with their intelligence chiefs as Mr. Obama forged with Mr. [John] Brennan,"[5] an architect of the CIA's extraordinary rendition program and former CIA station chief in Saudi Arabia.

Obama's worldview meshed so closely with this "unsentimental intel warrior" and "terrorist hunter" that Obama "found himself finishing Brennan's sentences."

An anonymous Cabinet member explained that "presidents tend to be smitten with the instruments of the intelligence community [but] Obama was more smitten than most-this has been an intelligence

presidency in a way we haven't seen maybe since Eisenhower."[6]

The consequences could be seen in Obama's boosting funding for the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), which promotes regime change in countries defiant of the New World Order, and his drastic expansion of the use of drones-for both surveillance and targeted killings.

The Obama administration further; a) backed coups in Ukraine and Honduras; b) pivoted the U.S. military to Asia, ramped up arms sales to Saudi Arabia and expanded military bases in Africa; c) helped suppress evidence about CIA torture, d) refused to pursue a criminal case against the CIA's money laundering bank, HSBC, e) eavesdropped on U.S. allies and a U.S. congressman (Dennis Kucinich) who opposed his administration's illegal invasion of Libya that devastated that country, f) stepped up surveillance and efforts to destroy Wikileaks and its founder Julian Assange, and g) presided over the prosecution of a record number of whistleblowers under the Espionage Act of 1917.

Additionally, the Obama administration a) protected longtime CIA assets from prosecution, like Rwandan mass murderer Paul Kagame; b) waged war by proxy in Yemen through the United Arab Emirates (UAE) to which it sold nearly $27 billion worth of arms; c) provided weapons to drug cartels in Mexico under the Operation Fast and the Furious while ramping up the War on Drugs through the Plan Mérida; and d) oversaw establishment of a clandestine arms pipeline from Libya to Syria by Ambassador Chris Stevens as part of Operation Timber Sycamore.[7]

## CIA Family Connection-Ann Dunham

Obama's record as president should not have been surprising given his family background.

His mother, Ann Dunham, worked for U.S. government agencies and allied NGOs-the Ford Foundation, Asia Foundation, Development Alternatives Inc., and United States Agency for International Development (USAID)-in Indonesia in the 1960s and 1970s as well as Ghana, Nepal, Bangladesh, Pakistan, India, and Thailand.

Ann had training in the Russian language which, with everything combined, made her a "CIA recruiter's wet dream."[8]

The microfinancing projects that she worked on to help turn traditional craft industries into sustainable businesses were designed to "tether third world masses to the mentality of finance capitalism," as Obama's unauthorized biographer put it.

Dunham's boss at USAID in Indonesia, Dr. Donald Gordon Jr., author of *Credit for Small Farmers in Developing Countries for USAID* (1976), was identified in Julius Mader's 1968 book, *Who Who's in the CIA,* as a CIA agent.[9]

Another boss, Peter Geithner, was future Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner's father.

Ann obtained her Bachelor's and Master's degree in anthropology at the University of Hawaii, writing a thesis which argued that Indonesian villagers were dynamic and could produce greater wealth if they had access to market incentives and capital.

Ann went to Indonesia in the mid 1960s at the time that the CIA supported a military coup led by General Suharto against the left-wing regime of Sukarno.

Over two million suspected members of the

Indonesian Communist Party (PKI) were rounded up and massacred in its aftermath and thousands more were imprisoned-many for decades.

Much of Ann's anthropological and consulting field work was carried out in East and Central Java, which provided a hotbed of support for the PKI-including among members of the Javanese women's association and labor federation.

The CIA at this time employed anthropologists and development workers as undercover agents to gather information on villagers' political affiliations, in which Ann, according to her thesis adviser, Alice Dewey, had taken an interest.

After her arrival in Indonesia, Dunham taught English at the American Embassy in Jakarta, which also housed one of the largest CIA stations in Asia and had significant satellite stations in Surabaya in eastern Java and Medan on Sumatra.

Dunham also worked for the Indonesian-American Friendship Institute in Jakarta, a suspected CIA front. One of her closest colleagues, Adi Sasono, had been the leader of the Muslim students during the overthrow of Sukarno.

While Ann's recruitment as a CIA agent has never been openly acknowledged, she was among the few U.S. government employees with the language skills and access to fulfill this role effectively. Development projects in the region were explicitly designed to pry villagers away from the PKI orbit, and Ann's work would have contributed to this.

In March 1965, Ann married an Indonesian Lieutenant Colonel, Lolo Soetoro, whom she met at the University of Hawaii's East-West Center, a "kinder, gentler version of the School of the Americas," according to one writer, and "cover for a training program in which Southeast

Asians were brought to Hawaii and trained to go back to create agent nets," as U.S. Information Service (USIS) Director Frank Scotten described it.

The head of the East-West Center in 1965 was Howard P. Jones, U.S. ambassador to Indonesia from 1958 to 1965.[10]

Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the PKI as an ally of China.

Jones later defended the coup in *The Washington Post*, writing that Suharto was merely responding to a communist coup against Sukarno led by Colonel Untung-which was actually set up by the CIA.[11]

A friend of Ann's told her biographer that the marriage to Lolo was arranged, suggesting that Ann may have acted as a female "honeypot" for the CIA whose job was to recruit assets and help them obtain U.S. citizenship.

Hailing from an aristocratic family which lost out in Sukarno's land reform, Soetoro was recalled to active duty in July 1965 before General Suharto's right-wing coup and worked as an army geographer in Java and Papua New Guinea, where the Indonesian army brutally suppressed popular revolts.

Soetoro went on to become an executive at Mobil Oil and its liaison to Suharto, whose economic policies Dunham praised.

## CIA Family Connection-Stanley Armour Dunham

Obama's grandfather Stanley Armour Dunham-who

helped raise him-served with the 9th Air Force Division in World War II.

He was pictured in a military uniform with no insignia, which suggests an intelligence unit.

Another photo featured his daughter Ann, with the insignia of an elite school in Lebanon on her shirt in the 1950s, where Stanley may have worked with the CIA or another U.S. government agency.

In the early 1960s, Stanley Dunham was part of a group photo taken with Barack Obama, Sr., on his departure from the University of Hawaii.

Obama Sr. had been part of a State Department/CIA exchange financed in part by the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation that brought future African leaders to the U.S. who were being groomed to serve U.S. interests in the Cold War.

The photo would suggest that Dunham was one of the coordinators of the exchange, indicating work for the State Department or CIA.

According to his official biography, Dunham worked as a furniture salesman for the Standard-Grunbaum Furniture Company, which led to his frequent travel and family moves.

Independent researchers believe, however, that this job was a cover for his work as an intelligence agent, who surveilled radical groups, or military or Air Force production facilities, which is what brought him to Hawaii.

Dunham's favorite bar in Honolulu, to which he brought young Barry, perhaps not coincidentally was owned by William J. Lederer, a known CIA agent who wrote the Cold War classic, *The Ugly American.*

## Barack Obama, Sr.

Obama's purported Kenyan-born father, Barack Obama, Sr., had met his mother in 1960 when he was twenty-three and she eighteen in a Russian-language class at the University of Hawaii.

The leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) condemned the exchange Obama was part of for favoring certain tribes-the majority Kikuyu and minority Luo-over other tribes to support the Kenyan African National Union (KANU).

The latter's leader, Tom Mboya, was a favorite of the CIA and opposed the Pan-Africanist currents on the continent. He was the one who selected Obama Sr. for the scholarship.

Obama Sr. returned the favor by going back to Kenya to work for the Kenyan Finance and Transport Ministries and an oil firm in Kenya before dying in a car crash in 1982. Mboya himself was assassinated in 1969.

Far-fetched as it sounds, Obama Sr. may not have been Obama's real father.

Obama Sr. and Ann never lived together or had a real wedding, and Obama Sr. had no contact with his son, except for a short two-week visit to Hawaii when Obama was ten, which may have been for the purpose of securing Obama a spot in the coveted Punahou Prep School.[12]

The photo of Stanley and Obama Sr. is suspicious because what father in his right mind would be pictured smiling with the man who impregnated his teenaged daughter and then abandoned her?

There is evidence to suggest that Obama's real father was Frank Marshall Davis, an African American

journalist, sexually libertine poet, political radical and alleged target of Grandpa Dunham's surveillance.

Obama's friend Keith Kakugawa told an interviewer that Ann had had an affair with Davis because she was angry that the family had to move to Hawaii, away from her high-school friends who were all attending the University of Washington.

Ann became pregnant and, to hide the truth, Dunham paid Obama Sr.-whom he knew through the University of Hawaii exchange-to marry Ann, giving him the opportunity to extend his visa to attend Harvard.

Barack eventually found out the truth, writing in his first memoir, *Dreams from My Father*, that "the visits to Frank's house always left me feeling vaguely uncomfortable as if I were witnessing some complicated, unspoken transaction between the two men, a transaction I couldn't understand."[13]

Obama paid tribute to his actual father in a 1981 poem published in the Occidental College Literary Journal called "Pop," which attributes to him features that resemble Davis, and references "Pop's poetry, written before his mother died."

Barack Sr. was not a poet and, although Stanley dabbled in poetry, Barry called him "gramps" and his mother committed suicide before his eighth birthday.[14]

## Madelyn Dunham

One other connection between Obama and the U.S. national security state lies with his grandmother Madelyn-whom Obama called Toot.

Though lacking a college degree, Madelyn rose to the rank of Vice President of the Bank of Hawaii-which

suggests she had high level personal connections.

In that job, Madelyn handled escrow accounts used to pay American Cold War clients in Indonesia, Taiwan, the Philippines, South Korea and elsewhere-including through CIA proprietaries.

The Bank of Hawaii further had dealings with Nugan Hand Bank of Australia through which the CIA funded the constitutional coup d'état against Australian Labor Prime Minister Gough Whitlam in 1975.[15]

## Covering Up the Truth

Obama and his handlers effectively covered up the truth about Obama's family history.

They marketed Obama as a multi-racial candidate whose sensitivity to divergent cultures around the world would help restore America's international reputation following the Bush years.

In his 2020 memoir, *A Promised Land*, Obama presents his mother as a 1960s rebel and beatnik who partook in civil rights protests, opposed the Vietnam War, married outside her race twice, and decided to devote her career to setting up micro-lending projects for poor women in Indonesia and later Pakistan whose language and culture she absorbed.[16]

Obama claimed that his mother did not know about the countless atrocities that were committed by the Suharto government, which is implausible given her background and the fact that they were reported on by mainstream newspapers at the time-favorably.

Of further significance, Obama underplayed his stepfather Lolo's army rank in his 2006 book, *The Audacity of Hope*.[17]

Regarding his own story, Obama has promoted falsehoods at every step.

In *A Promised Land*, he neglects to mention that, after graduating Columbia University in 1983, he worked for about a year for Business International Corporation (BIC), a Manhattan-based consulting house to multinational corporations, where his job was to edit newsletters on business conditions in countries around the world.

Headed by a close friend of former Vice President Hubert Humphrey, Orville Freeman, Jr., the former Governor of Minnesota who was involved with Humphrey in the purge of suspected communists in the Farmer-Labor Party, BIC had functioned as a CIA front.

Its sub-specialty was in recruiting left-wing organizers to use as assets, and in infiltrating foreign labor unions with the goal of promoting disruptions in targeted economies.

An activist with the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) described BIC as the guys who wrote the Alliance for Progress (Marshall Plan for Latin America):

> They're the left-wing of the ruling class.[18]

Besides underplaying his employment with BIC, Obama in his writings omits the fact that his work as a community organizer was for the Gamaliel Foundation, a satellite of his mother's old employer the Ford Foundation, whose underlying aim was to prevent class solidarity and the revival of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s inter-racial poor people's movement.[19]

Obama further leaves out that as an Illinois state

senator, he partook in pay-to-play schemes granting favors to political donors like slumlord Tony Rezko who helped him purchase his Hyde Park mansion for below market value, and the CEO of a technology firm, Robert Blacwell Jr., who paid Obama $112,000 in legal fees for work that appears impossible for him to have done.

Obama's timeline for his life story, meanwhile, is often wrong. In *A Promised Land*, for example, he claims to have spent three years in New York after transferring from Occidental College to Columbia after his sophomore year; however, it is believed that Obama spent the 1981-1982 school year in Pakistan and only studied at Columbia for one year.[20]

## Obama: Defender of the U.S. Empire

Obama's abysmal foreign policy record was telegraphed in his three major books where he promotes a defense of U.S. foreign policy while maligning and advancing stereotypes about the 1960s movements and critics of U.S. foreign policy.

In his first memoir, *Dreams from My Father* (1995), Obama describes 1960s Black Power icon and anti-imperialist Stokely Carmichael as a "madman" and claims to have witnessed two women selling literature outside a lecture hall where he heard Carmichael speak calling each other names like "Stalinist pig" and "reformist bitch."

Obama editorialized that movement activists who clung to the ideals of the 1960s had become completely "removed from the struggles of those they purported to serve" or "just plain crazy."[21]

In his latest memoir, *A Promised Land*, Obama pats himself on the back for "questioning his own

assumptions," which he writes "inoculated me against the revolutionary formulas embraced by a lot of people on the left at the dawn of the Reagan era."[22]

Obama goes on to recount arguments he allegedly had with friends in college who insisted that "the American hegemon was the root of oppression worldwide."

Obama writes that he knew better, having "lived overseas," and would extol the "idea of America, the promise of America."

According to Obama, the argument "would usually end with some smug bastard dropping a newspaper in front of me, its headline trumpeting the U.S. invasion of Grenada."[23]

These arguments could not actually have taken place in the way Obama suggests because Obama graduated from Columbia University in May 1983, and the U.S. invaded Grenada in October 1983.

At the time of that invasion, Obama was actually working for the CIA front corporation, BIC, whose employees were unlikely to have insisted that the American hegemon was the root of worldwide oppression or to have condemned the U.S. invasion of Grenada-which had been based on false pretexts.

## Obama's Ties to the Crowns and Pritzkers

One other thing omitted by Obama is his close connection to the Crown and Pritzker families.

The Crown family-whose net worth stands at over $10 billion dollars-has long owned a significant stake in General Dynamics, manufacturer of Trident missiles, Stryker troop carriers, bunker buster bombs, LAV-25

amphibious armored vehicles, Abrams tanks, sniper rifles, and nuclear-powered submarines and naval destroyers.

During Obama's presidency, General Dynamics bought out 11 firms specializing in satellites, geo-spatial intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance, and amassed contracts from 16 intelligence agencies after investing $10 million in annual lobbying.

The company further embraced "every intelligence driven style of warfare," developing small target and identification systems and equipment that could intercept insurgents' cell phone and lab-top communications and computer software used for cyber and psychological warfare.[24]

The Crown family gave at least $86,636 to Obama campaigns between 1990 and 2012 and raised an additional $3,205,233 between 2007 and 2012 while paying $135,000 for Obama's inauguration in 2009.

Susan Crown, Lester's daughter, sat on the board of Northern Trust, which gave Obama a sweetheart loan for purchase of a $1.65 million Georgian revival mansion in Chicago's Hyde Park complete with a thousand-bottle wine cellar.

James Crown, who was the target of a congressional and criminal probe as chairman of the J.P. Morgan Chase & Company's risk committee, was Obama's fundraising chair in his 2004 campaign for the Senate.[25]

The Crowns' investments in Obama paid off -General Dynamics' revenues shot up to over $30 billion in 2016, a three-fold increase from 2000. The Crowns' net worth doubled in the Obama years, causing the family to rise in the Forbes ranking to the 27$^{th}$ richest family in the United States.[26]

Penny Pritzker of the Pritzker banking dynasty-ranked

number 9 on the Forbes list with a fortune of $32.5 billion-gave $500,000 to Obama's second inauguration-earning her appointment as Obama's Secretary of Commerce.

Pritzker had helped finance Obama from the beginning of his political career, having allegedly met him in the early 1990s when her kids were playing on a basketball team coached by Michelle Obama's brother, Craig Robinson.

During Obama's 2008 White House run, Pritzker served as the national chairwoman of his campaign finance team, which shattered fundraising records, and in the 2012 reelection effort, she was a top bundler.

The Pritzker family-which made its fortune through ownership of Hyatt hotels-had long ties to the CIA. They were leading depositors in the Bahamas-based Castle Bank, a CIA outfit founded by one of the CIA's mob liaisons, Paul Helliwell, which specialized in off-shoring money.[27]

The Pritzkers were also war profiteers. In 1953, family patriarchs Jay and Robert Pritzker founded the Marmon Group, an industrial holding company which includes the subsidiary Marmon Aerospace and Defense which manufactures wires and cables for aerospace, military vehicles, combat systems, radar installations and naval shipboards.

The Pritzkers-like the Crowns-thus personally profited from Obama's mammoth military budgets, which outstripped those of President Bush by an average of $18.7 billion per year, Obama's naval buildup in the South China Sea and his overseeing more sales of military weaponry than any other president-$60 billion more than President Bush.[28]

## Conclusion

As the first Black president, Obama is often placed on a pedestal as a moral beacon and compared to such historic figures as Martin Luther King, Jr., and Nelson Mandela.

These comparisons are off base, as Obama is an opportunistic and often deceitful politician who has shown a lack of moral integrity throughout his career.

Obama's deep ties to and support of the CIA and offshoot agencies like the NED fueled great foreign policy disasters which ravaged numerous countries.

After he left the presidency, Obama worked through his consigliére John Brennan to help conjure up the "Russia Gate" scandal, which revived Cold War-era demonologies, poisoned U.S.-Russia relations and greatly increased the threat of nuclear war.

Media outlets including those on the Left continue to perpetrate many myths about Obama and to assume a defensive posture in the face of right-wing attacks.

While these attacks may be nefarious, they should not preclude sober and critical analysis about America's forty-fourth president and the dark forces behind his rise to power and reign.

---

## Notes:

1. ↩ **Mark Hosenball, "Exclusive: Obama authorizes secret U.S. support for Syrian rebels," *Reuters*, August 1, 2012, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-syria-obama-order/exclusive-obama-authorizes-secret-u-s-support-for-syrian-rebels-idUSBRE8701OK20120801**

2. ↩ See Mark Taliano, *Voices From Syria* (Montreal: Global Research, 2017)

3. ↩ The size of SOCOM expanded by almost 25 percent during Obama's presidency, increasing from 55,800 people to 69,700.

4. ↩ Leon Panetta, *Worthy Fights: A Memoir of Leadership in War and Peace* (New York: Penguin Press, 2014), 252.

5. ↩ Peter Baker and Mark Mazetti, "Brennan Draws on Bond with Obama in Backing CIA," *The New York Times*, December 14, 2014, https://www.nytimes.com/2014/12/15/us/politics/cia-chief-and-president-walk-fine-line-.html

6. ↩ Jeremy Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars: Fronting the Foreign Policy of the Permanent Warfare State* (Atlanta: Clarity Press Inc., 2019), 21. Brennan was head of the Analysis Corporation, a CIA contractor firm during the period before the 2008 election when employees of it rifled through Obama's passport file at the State Department. This may have been a major factor behind Brennan's closeness to Obama and promotion.

7. ↩ Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*, 100, 135, 267. In Libya, the Obama administration supported the overthrow of pan-Africanist Muammar Qaddafi, who resisted the establishment of a giant AFRICOM military base in Libya. Libya's first president after Qaddafi's overthrow, Mohammed Magariaf, was recruited by the CIA in the 1980s into a

counter-revolutionary force in Chad. The Obama administration also supported General Khalifa Hiftar, who had coerced people into joining the CIA's anti-Qaddafi Contra army in the 1980s by putting them in hot, windowless, crowded rooms with floors ankle-deep in sewage for long periods of time if they did not agree.

8. ↩ Mondo Frazier, *The Secret Life of Barack Hussein Obama* (New York: Threshold editions, 2010), 113.

9. ↩ Gordon helped barricade the U.S. embassy during the 1965 Suharto coup. Julius Mader, *Who's Who in the CIA* (Berlin: Julius Mader, 1968), 139. In the latter book he is listed as Dr. Gordon Donald Jr. He is said to have been a U.S. naval veteran who served as special advisor of the Office of Analysis and Research for the Soviet Bloc in the Department of State and in Djakarta and Lahore, where Dunham followed him.

10. ↩ The section on Ann Dunham is drawn from Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*; Wayne Madsen, *The Manufacturing of a President* (self-published, 2012); Webster Tarpley, *Barack H. Obama: The Unauthorized Biography* (Joshua Tree, CA: Progressive Press, 2008). For more on Dunham's background, see also Janny Scott, A *Singular Woman: The Untold Story of Barack Obama's Mother* (New York: Penguin Books, 2011).

11. ↩ Wayne Madsen, "The Story of Obama: All in the Company," *Wayne Madsen Report*, August 18, 2010, https://

eslkevin.wordpress.com/2015/10/20/43457/

12. ↩ After Barack was born, Ann moved to Washington State for a period while Barack Obama Sr. completed his studies at the University of Hawaii before going to Harvard.

13. ↩ Barack Obama, *Dreams from My Father: A Story of Race and Inheritance* (New York: Three Rivers Press, 1995); discussed in Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*, ch. 2.

14. ↩ See Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*.

15. ↩ After the bank's collapse, its founder, Frank Nugan, was shot to death near Sydney. Nugan Hand had been used to launder CIA drug money at the end of the Indochina War.

16. ↩ Barack Obama, *A Promised Land* (New York: Crown Publishers, 2020), 6, 7. Ann's mentor at the University of Hawaii, Alice Dewey, described her as a "garden variety democrat" and not a leftist radical. There is no evidence of her having attended civil rights or anti-Vietnam War demonstrations, which were rare when Ann was a student in the early 1960s.

17. ↩ Barack Obama, *The Audacity of Hope: Thoughts on Reclaiming the American Dream* (New York: Crown, 2006). Obama claimed that the "story of the coup and purge was slow to appear in American newspapers," which was not the case.

18. ↩ James Kunen, *The Strawberry Statement: Notes of a Revolutionary* (New York: Avon Books, 1970), 112; Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*. Kunen notes that BIC supported the left-wing Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) on issues related to civil rights and student control of universities but differed on the question of imperialism. An informed source told journalist Wayne Madsen that Obama's tuition debt at Columbia University was paid off by BIC.

19. ↩ Tarpley, *Barack H. Obama*, 62.

20. ↩ Madsen, *The Manufacturing of a President*, 145, 146. University Clearinghouse records indicated that Obama only attended Columbia University in 1982-1983, though the school later claimed there was a "computer error," which appears rather dubious, and that Obama attended in 1981-1982. Obama himself refused to release his college transcripts or name a single classmate or associate from his time at Columbia. There are no photos and very few people, students and faculty, remember him at the school, prompting suspicion and conspiracy theories. Obama's passport records meanwhile have been destroyed. During his time in Pakistan, where his mother was then working, Obama stayed at the home of the family of Muhammed Soomro, who became acting president after the resignation of Pervez Musharraf in August 2008. According to unidentified sources, Obama and his stepfather partook in unknown CIA business. At the time, Pakistan was a major hub for the recruitment of Islamic fundamentalists to fight the Soviet Union in Afghanistan. Andrew Kreig, *Presidential Puppetry: Obama, Romney and Their*

*Masters* (Washington, D.C.: Eagle View Books, 2013), 23, 24.

21. ↩ Obama, *Dreams from My Father*, 139, 140.

22. ↩ Barack Obama, *A Promised Land* (New York: Crown Publishers, 2020), 13.

23. ↩ Obama, *A Promised Land*, 14.

24. ↩ Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars,* 20, 21, 37, 38. Henry Crown, Lester's father, established Material Services Corporation (MSC), which was one of the government's largest World War II contractors but was sued for over $1 million by the Office of Price Administration for price gouging. In 1962, its successor, General Dynamics, in which Crown remained the largest investor, was target of a major influence-peddling investigation by the Senate Government Operations Committee after being awarded a $7 billion Pentagon contract for TFX fighter bombers (later F-111) that was quashed after John F. Kennedy's assassination. In the 1970s, Crown was implicated in a major bribery scandal in the state of Illinois which led to the imprisonment of some state legislators. In the 1980s, the firm was fined over $650,000 for paying bribes to Admiral Hyman Rickover, the Director of Naval Submarine programs, over a 16-year period.

25. ↩ Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*, 37, 38.

26. ↩ Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*, 20,

**21.**

**27.** ↩ **Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*, 36, 37.**

**28.** ↩ **Kuzmarov, *Obama's Unending Wars*, 20; Bryan Schatz, "The Obama years Have Been Very Good to America's Weapons Makers," *Mother Jones*, March/April 2016, https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2016/05/obama-international-arms-weapons-deals/.**

Pillory epub

## Richard M. Bissell Jr. and the Marshall Plan

### The USA's Hidden Cold War Operations | Secrets Of War | Timeline

https://youtu.be/4XPtO2WDhik?t=2067

Aug 16, 2020 An inside perspective on the CIA agency and its secret missions throughout the Cold War. From revolutionary coups and election rigging to embassy spying, the West employed the CIA in controversial ways to win the Cold War.

It's like Netflix for history... Sign up to History Hit, the world's best history documentary service, at a huge discount using the code 'TIMELINE' ---> http://bit.ly/3a7ambu

Bissill simply thought that the u2 was impregnable that the soviets weren't capable or bright enough to knock it down this was one of the problems we did not think through in some of our covert actions what happens if the things go sour less than six months after the last u-2 flight over the soviet union

the cia was flying again this time even higher corona the world's first spy satellite was successfully launched into space on august 18 1960 after more than a dozen failures since the launch of a rocket ship was difficult to keep secret the united states publicized the launchings but concealed the rocket's real mission to the world

corona was a weather satellite known as discoverer but its real mission was photographing the russians from space and dropping the film back to earth in a protective capsule

on that first successful flight corona photographed one and a half million miles of soviet airspace more than all the u2 flights combined by the time this particular photographic satellite had finished its work over a period of two or three years the united states had a very good idea of how strong the russians were militarily

in fact the information pulled together over time was sufficiently accurate that when the salt one negotiations were going on the russians finally said we won't tell you all the things that we have we'll use your figures in the 1960 presidential campaign candidate john f kennedy made political capital by criticizing the eisenhower administration for falling behind russia in the production of missiles and warheads this assault put his opponent richard nixon in a difficult position as eisenhower's vice president nixon was privy to cia reports which proved there was no missile gap in fact russia was having difficulties with her intercontinental missile system but this information was top secret and nixon couldn't use it to rebut kennedy's attacks

another kennedy campaign promise called for assisting the cuban patriots who wanted to overthrow cuban premier fidel castro an avowed communist with strong soviet ties here again nixon was unable to divulge another top secret that the republican incumbents were already planning a cia-backed invasion of cuba by a force of exiles

kennedy won the election but both of these issues would soon come back to haunt him. the cia had begun training a lot of cuban exiles in central america the theory that they would go back to cuba and overthrow castro and kennedy inherited this expedition

it's not something he would have initiated himself but he was in a sense trapped by it

on april 16 1961 less than three months after kennedy took office a brigade of cia-backed cuban exiles prepared to invade cuba the plan called for a military-style landing at the bay of pigs but when preliminary bombings raised an outcry in the united nations u.s ambassador adlai stevenson demanded the attack be cancelled that hesitation would prove fatal atlee stevenson just really wrecked it by saying you know i'm here at the united nations giving out this information on my word and you're doing something else makes me look like a liar we're going to have to change things so you don't fly that second flight of airplanes

so president kennedy stood down our second flight of airplanes there wasn't time to call off the landings but kennedy canceled the air support by this time castro's army was ready and waiting

although president kennedy publicly took blame for the bay of pigs fiasco privately he blamed the cia both director of central intelligence alan dulles and his covert chief richard bissell the man behind the u2 and corona successes were forced to resign ]after having traped JFK into lying to the Russians as to whether we WERE invadiing Cub or NOT, with Russia staunchly supporting Cuba in an already

> hair trigger nuclear war situation]
>
> Tbay of pigs was a horrible setback they lost their director they lost their head of dirty tricks the president united states vowed to quietly have to break the cia and its Johsn Foster Dulles United fruit Compnay, Bush family Harriman Banking, Rockefeller Oil Republicans, British plans in the Republic of Ireland, Zapata Oil and Cuban Latin American Mafia, into a thousand pieces.

Ted Sorenson who wrote Profiles in courage as a ghost writer for Senator JFK now rose to replace Bissell and Dullers, Profiles in courage battles against East india Tea Company by British Pols going against the tide.

"First of all" Mr Bissell Jr. stated "I appoligize in advance for requiring Ed Donegan to refer to the video again CIA Archives: Secrets of Espionage: Allen Dulles on the Overthrow of Governments by the U.S. (1965) https://youtu.be/ZZQ54yqtlRw

"Eye Brain Hand" you could call it. We use RECON planes, perhaps P-47s. P-51s, or later the U2. We see what is happening on the grounds, where the troop movement and weapon systems are, the logistics and food shipments and try to tell it all apart and classify it."

"From the Eye to the Intelligence services. We look at the data and plan based on it, then, to the Hand and our boots on the ground with weapons in their hands.

"These are our Eyes and Our hands but we hide our role in that, painting the planes differently and some of our American Pilots might dress in indigenous clothes and may speak their langauge, perhaps not. This is true in Gautama, Loas, and other locations in Marshall Plan overthrows.

"it may be called a dirty war, or a small war of only tipping

balances or assassinating dangerous leader but compared to hot wars in the nuclear age 'fixing' dangerous situations withe a CIA thumb on the scale in foreign politics can give us crucial world situation advantages and we are in a weather system such that if we don't blow towards one direction of a feather in support of it others winds will blow those feathers differently. No feather floats outside of wind."

Richard M. Bissell Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In July 1947, Bissell was recruited by W. Averell Harriman to run a committee to lobby for an economic recovery plan for Europe. The following year he was appointed as an administrator of the Marshall Plan in Germany and eventually became head of the Economic Cooperation Administration (ECA). Bissell worked with the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) in diverting counterpart funds of the ECA to OPC operations in Europe.

--

[image]

The Arrogance of Power: The Secret World of Richard Nixon Paperback - August 1, 2001 <

Richard Mervin Bissell Jr. (September 18, 1909 - February 7, 1994) was an American Central Intelligence Agency officer responsible for major projects such as the U-2 spy plane and the Bay of Pigs Invasion.

--

Richard Mervin Bissell Jr. was the son of Richard Bissell, the president of Hartford Fire Insurance.[3][4] He was born in the Mark Twain House in Hartford, Connecticut, and went to Groton School in Groton,

Massachusetts.[5] Two of his fellow pupils at Groton were Joseph Alsop and Tracy Barnes. He studied history at Yale University, turning down membership in Skull and Bones, and graduating in 1932, then studied at the London School of Economics. He returned to Yale where he obtained a Ph.D. in economics in 1939. His brother, William, also attended Yale and became a member of Skull and Bones

William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986), better known as Averell Harriman, was an American Democratic politician, businessman, and diplomat. The son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman, he served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman, and later as the 48th Governor of New York. He was a candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1952 and 1956, as well as a core member of the group of foreign policy elders known as "The Wise Men".

While attending Groton School and Yale University, he made contacts that led to creation of a banking firm that eventually merged into Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. He owned parts of various other companies, including Union Pacific Railroad, Merchant Shipping Corporation, and Polaroid Corporation. During the presidency of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harriman served in the National Recovery Administration and on the Business Advisory Council before moving into foreign policy roles. After helping to coordinate the Lend-Lease program, Harriman served as the ambassador to the Soviet Union, and attended the major World War II conferences. After the war, he became a prominent advocate of George F. Kennan's policy of containment. He also served as Secretary of Commerce, and coordinated the implementation of the Marshall Plan.

In 1954, Harriman defeated Republican Senator Irving Ives to become the Governor of New York. He served a single term before his defeat by Nelson Rockefeller in

the 1958 election. Harriman unsuccessfully sought the presidential nomination at the 1952 Democratic National Convention and the 1956 Democratic National Convention. Although Harriman had Truman's backing at the 1956 convention, the Democrats nominated Adlai Stevenson II in both elections.

After his gubernatorial defeat, Harriman became a widely respected foreign policy elder within the Democratic Party. He helped negotiate the Partial Nuclear Test Ban Treaty during President John F. Kennedy's administration, and was deeply involved in the Vietnam War during the Lyndon B. Johnson administration. After Johnson left office in 1969, Harriman became affiliated with various organizations, including the Club of Rome and the Council on Foreign Relations.

Pillory epub

## REMARKS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE TRADE MART IN DALLAS, TX, NOVEMBER 22, 1963 [UNDELIVERED]

*President John F. Kennedy*
*November 22, 1963*

*-- Ed Donegan commentary followed by his editorially selected excerpts from the intended Trade Mart speech to be delivered --*

*Intended remarks in Dallas: Above all, words alone are not enough. The United States is a peaceful nation. And where our strength and determination are clear, our words need merely to convey conviction, not belligerence. If we are strong, our strength will speak for itself. If we are weak, words will be of no help.*

JFK was shot and killed before he was to reveal the Secret Society, CIA team of British United Fruit Company, Alan Dulles, Bissel jr, Wild Bill Donovan, etc., I knew Col. L Fletcher Prouty and in Boston where the Kennedy's lived and East India Tea Company Cecil Rhodes (Rhodesia capture of world governments as British Puppets would end under JFK if he lived.

He will begin what he calls a tuning point in world affairs, his administration embracing the Monroe Doctrine, not interfering in Latin America as the Secret society wishes to do.

That Secret society running the CIA under JFK was the Cecil Rhodes created puppet rule of other companies by interfering in their sovereignty.

But loyal to Britian Bush Donald Barr Will F Burn father of William J Burns Landsdale and other overthrow the USA and Donegan family, me last living member on WETDIVISION hit

list because Obama for Indonesia and Donegans crossed paths in 1961 and the CIA creation of Obama for CIA rule of world concealed by CIA hit on me.

The British in a Secret Society launched by Cecil Rhodes largely control the USA and have subdued the USA via acts of of terror including overthrow of the POTUS by assassination.

Our top US officials are from the WETDIVISION that killed JFK and tens of thousands of others an US Roman Catholic officials, and is loyal to Family Jewels of Will Bill Donvan, Walker, Bush, and other families that grooms Obama Jr and others for indentation and my family is a victim of that plot JFK was going to out before he was shot in the head. Cecil Rhodes Alan Dulles United Fruit MI6 CIA regime change, out of the Newman Building, my family knew Lee Harvey Oswald.

Profiles in Courage ghost author Ted Sorenson is called in after Cuban Missle Crisis and Castro overthrow with Secret Society Team go bad, JFK to gets rid of Dulles and Bissle Jr relying then on Sorenson. I can vouch for L. Fletcher Prouty on this and i was radiological attacked and not safe in my home writing this book Pillory (of me and my credibility.

## REMARKS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE TRADE MART IN DALLAS, TX, NOVEMBER 22, 1963 [JFK assassinated in advance of speech]

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the *major addresses which preceded them*.

But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

The Monroe Doctrine is the best known U.S. policy toward

the Western Hemisphere. Buried in a routine annual message delivered to Congress by President James Monroe in December 1823, the doctrine warns European nations that the United States would not tolerate further colonization or puppet monarchs

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba.

But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

This strength is composed of many different elements, ranging from the most massive deterrents to the most subtle influences. And all types of strength are needed - no one kind could do the job alone. Let us take a moment, therefore, to review this Nation's progress in each major area of strength.

[JFK continues world must match deeds, and when we suggest peace with Russia or its Satellites, the USA must be a trustworthy partner for peace, that did not occur when the CIA kept UN Ambassador Adlie Stevenson from the truth during the Cuban Missile Crisis. JFK's speech not given because he was assassinated called for transparency and not CIA programs of East India Tea Company. if war comes then via military but not by overthrow of assassination, by temptations towards the USA in peace gestures.

--Laos--

The USA's Hidden Cold War Operations | Secrets Of War | Timeline Rirchard Bissle and United Fruit (Dulles) Gautamala , Laos, elswehre Dulles and Bissle fired by JFK over the plan, JFK speach was to mention that operation as wrongful, the firing of Dulles and Bissle Jr. the correct move for the USA

https://youtu.be/4XPtO2WDhik?t=2067

Our Secret Society Government is just such a form.

The British in a Secret Society launched by Cecil Rhodes largely control the USA and have subdued the USA via acts of of terror including overthrow of the POTUS by assassination.

> Our top US officials are from the WETVISIOn that killed JFK and tens of thousands of others an US Roman Catholic officials, and is loyal to Family Jewls of Will Bill Donvan, Walker, Bush, and other families that grooms Obama Jr and others for indonesiaon and my family is a victom of that plot JFK was going to out before he was shot in the head. Cecil Rhodes Alan Dullues United Fruit MI6 CIA regime change, out of the Newman Building, my family knew Lee Harvey Oslwad.
>
> Profiles in Courage ghost author Ted Sorenson is called in after Cuban Missle Crisis and Castro overthrow with Secret Society Team go bad, JFK to gets rid of Dulles and Bissle Jr relying then on Sorenson. I can vouch for L. Fletcher Prouty on this and i was radioiloically attacked and not safe in my home writing this book Pillory (of me and my credibility_.
>
> HISTORY & LEGACY
>
> Founded in 1937, *Dallas Citizens Council* has a long legacy of furthering the visionary initiatives that have led to significant progress for Dallas. The organization helped lead the way for the development of Central Expressway, establish Southwestern Medical School, and advocate for

desegregation. In more recent years, Dallas Citizens Council supported the entertainment arena now known as the American Airlines Center, created the committee that would develop the downtown Arts District, and formed a coalition that led to the successful stabilization of the Dallas Police and Fire Pension System.

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the major addresses which preceded them. But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba. But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

Above all, words alone are not enough. The United States is a peaceful nation. And where our strength and determination are clear, our words need merely to convey conviction, not belligerence. If we are strong, our strength will speak for itself. If we are weak, words will be of no help.

Finally, it should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

[The USA should reject British Imperialist Brutality to rule and rely upon 1960s values good faith government and practices as the USA way to hold allies and promote ourselves on Voice of America as the Deeds and Words of Freedom matching each other.]

[Cecil Rhodes "Secret Society" plans for Republic of Ireland or Gautamala or Latin American countries like Cuba.[

--Laos--

**The USA's Hidden Cold War Operations | Secrets Of War | Timeline Rirchard Bissle and United Fruit (Dulles) Gautamala , Laos, elswehre**

Dulles and Bissle fired by JFK over the plan, JFK speach was to mention that operation as wrongfull, the firing of Dulles and Bissle Jr. the correct move

for the USA

https://youtu.be/4XPtO2WDhik?t=2067

Aug 16, 2020 An inside perspective on the CIA agency and its secret missions throughout the Cold War. From revolutionary coups and election rigging to embassy spying, the West employed the CIA in controversial ways to win the Cold War.

It's like Netflix for history... Sign up to History Hit, the world's best history documentary service, at a huge discount using the code 'TIMELINE' ---> http://bit.ly/3a7ambu

This strength is composed of many different elements, ranging from the most massive deterrents to the most subtle influences. And all types of strength are needed - no one kind could do the job alone. Let us take a moment, therefore, to review this Nation's progress in each major area of strength.

--Laos--

It should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while

demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba. But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

Our Information Agency has doubled the shortwave broadcasting power of the Voice of America and increased the number of broadcasting hours by 30 percent, increased Spanish language broadcasting to Cuba and Latin America from 1 to 9 hours a day, increased seven-fold to more than 3-5 million copies the number of American books being translated and published for Latin American readers, and taken a host of other steps to carry our message of truth and freedom to all the far corners of the earth.

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the major addresses which preceded them. But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

> There will always be dissident voices heard in the land, expressing opposition without alternatives, finding fault but never favor, perceiving gloom on every side and seeking influence without responsibility. Those voices are inevitable.
>
> But today other voices are heard in the land - voices preaching doctrines wholly unrelated to reality, wholly unsuited to the sixties, doctrines which apparently assume that words will suffice without weapons, that vituperation is as good as victory and that peace is a sign of weakness. At a time when the national debt is steadily being reduced in terms of its burden on our economy, they see that debt as the greatest single threat to our security. At a time when we are steadily reducing the number of Federal employees serving every thousand citizens, they fear those supposed hordes of civil servants far more than the actual hordes of opposing armies.

I am honored to have this invitation to address the annual meeting of the Dallas Citizens Council, joined by the members of the Dallas Assembly - and pleased to have this opportunity to salute the Graduate Research Center of the Southwest.

It is fitting that these two symbols of Dallas progress are united in the sponsorship of this meeting. For they represent the best qualities, I am told, of leadership and learning in this city - and leadership and learning are indispensable to each other. The advancement of learning depends on community leadership for financial and political support and the products of that learning, in turn, are essential to the leadership's hopes for continued progress and prosperity. It is not a coincidence that those communities possessing the best in research and graduate facilities - from MIT to Cal Tech - tend to attract the new and growing industries. I congratulate those of you here in

Dallas who have recognized these basic facts through the creation of the unique and forward-looking Graduate Research Center.

This link between leadership and learning is not only essential at the community level. It is even more indispensable in world affairs. Ignorance and misinformation can handicap the progress of a city or a company, but they can, if allowed to prevail in foreign policy, handicap this country's security. In a world of complex and continuing problems, in a world full of frustrations and irritations, America's leadership must be guided by the lights of learning and reason or else those who confuse rhetoric with reality and the plausible with the possible will gain the popular ascendancy with their seemingly swift and simple solutions to every world problem.

There will always be dissident voices heard in the land, expressing opposition without alternatives, finding fault but never favor, perceiving gloom on every side and seeking influence without responsibility. Those voices are inevitable.

But today other voices are heard in the land - voices preaching doctrines wholly unrelated to reality, wholly unsuited to the sixties, doctrines which apparently assume that words will suffice without weapons, that vituperation is as good as victory and that peace is a sign of weakness. At a time when the national debt is steadily being reduced in terms of its burden on our economy, they see that debt as the greatest single threat to our security. At a time when we are steadily reducing the number of Federal employees serving every thousand citizens, they fear those supposed hordes of civil servants far more than the actual hordes of opposing armies.

We cannot expect that everyone, to use the phrase of a decade ago, will "talk sense to the American people." But we can hope that fewer people will listen to nonsense. And the notion that this Nation is headed for defeat through deficit, or that strength is but a matter of slogans, is nothing but just plain nonsense.

I want to discuss with you today the status of our strength

and our security because this question clearly calls for the most responsible qualities of leadership and the most enlightened products of scholarship. For this Nation's strength and security are not easily or cheaply obtained, nor are they quickly and simply explained. There are many kinds of strength and no one kind will suffice. Overwhelming nuclear strength cannot stop a guerrilla war. Formal pacts of alliance cannot stop internal subversion. Displays of material wealth cannot stop the disillusionment of diplomats subjected to discrimination.

Above all, words alone are not enough. The United States is a peaceful nation. And where our strength and determination are clear, our words need merely to convey conviction, not belligerence. If we are strong, our strength will speak for itself. If we are weak, words will be of no help.

I realize that this Nation often tends to identify turning-points in world affairs with the major addresses which preceded them. But it was not the Monroe Doctrine that kept all Europe away from this hemisphere - it was the strength of the British fleet and the width of the Atlantic Ocean. It was not General Marshall's speech at Harvard which kept communism out of Western Europe - it was the strength and stability made possible by our military and economic assistance.

In this administration also it has been necessary at times to issue specific warnings - warnings that we could not stand by and watch the Communists conquer Laos by force, or intervene in the Congo, or swallow West Berlin, or maintain offensive missiles on Cuba. But while our goals were at least temporarily obtained in these and other instances, our successful defense of freedom was due not to the words we used, but to the strength we stood ready to use on behalf of the principles we stand ready to defend.

This strength is composed of many different elements, ranging from the most massive deterrents to the most subtle influences. And all types of strength are needed - no one kind could do the job alone. Let us take a moment, therefore, to review this Nation's progress in each major area of strength.

**I.**

First, as Secretary McNamara made clear in his address last Monday, the strategic nuclear power of the United States has been so greatly modernized and expanded in the last 1,000 days, by the rapid production and deployment of the most modern missile systems, that any and all potential aggressors are clearly confronted now with the impossibility of strategic victory--and the certainty of total destruction - if by reckless attack they should ever force upon us the necessity of a strategic reply.

In less than 3 years, we have increased by 50 percent the number of Polaris submarines scheduled to be in force by the next fiscal year, increased by more than 70 percent our total Polaris purchase program, increased by more than 75 percent our Minuteman purchase program, increased by 50 percent the portion of our strategic bombers on 15-minute alert, and increased by 100 percent the total number of nuclear weapons available in our strategic alert forces. Our security is further enhanced by the steps we have taken regarding these weapons to improve the speed and certainty of their response, their readiness at all times to respond, their ability to survive an attack, and their ability to be carefully controlled and directed through secure command operations.

**II.**

But the lessons of the last decade have taught us that freedom cannot be defended by strategic nuclear power alone. We have, therefore, in the last 3 years accelerated the development and deployment of tactical nuclear weapons, and increased by 60 percent the tactical nuclear forces deployed in Western Europe.

Nor can Europe or any other continent rely on nuclear forces alone, whether they are strategic or tactical. We have radically improved the readiness of our conventional forces - increased by 45 percent the number of combat ready Army divisions,

increased by 100 percent the procurement of modern Army weapons and equipment, increased by 100 percent our ship construction, conversion, and modernization program, increased by 100 percent our procurement of tactical aircraft, increased by 30 percent the number of tactical air squadrons, and increased the strength of the Marines. As last month's "Operation Big Lift" - which originated here in Texas - showed so clearly, this Nation is prepared as never before to move substantial numbers of men in surprisingly little time to advanced positions anywhere in the world. We have increased by 175 percent the procurement of airlift aircraft, and we have already achieved a 75 percent increase in our existing strategic airlift capability. Finally, moving beyond the traditional roles of our military forces, we have achieved an increase of nearly 600 percent in our special forces - those forces that are prepared to work with our allies and friends against the guerrillas, saboteurs, insurgents and assassins who threaten freedom in a less direct but equally dangerous manner.

**III.**

But American military might should not and need not stand alone against the ambitions of international communism. Our security and strength, in the last analysis, directly depend on the security and strength of others, and that is why our military and economic assistance plays such a key role in enabling those who live on the periphery of the Communist world to maintain their independence of choice. Our assistance to these nations can be painful, risky and costly, as is true in Southeast Asia today. But we dare not weary of the task. For our assistance makes possible the stationing of 3-5 million allied troops along the Communist frontier at one-tenth the cost of maintaining a comparable number of American soldiers. A successful Communist breakthrough in these areas, necessitating direct United States intervention, would cost us several times as much as our entire foreign aid program, and might cost us heavily in American lives as well.

About 70 percent of our military assistance goes to nine key

countries located on or near the borders of the Communist bloc - nine countries confronted directly or indirectly with the threat of Communist aggression - Viet-Nam, Free China, Korea, India, Pakistan, Thailand, Greece, Turkey, and Iran. No one of these countries possesses on its own the resources to maintain the forces which our own Chiefs of Staff think needed in the common interest. Reducing our efforts to train, equip, and assist their armies can only encourage Communist penetration and require in time the increased overseas deployment of American combat forces. And reducing the economic help needed to bolster these nations that undertake to help defend freedom can have the same disastrous result. In short, the $50 billion we spend each year on our own defense could well be ineffective without the $4 billion required for military and economic assistance.

Our foreign aid program is not growing in size, it is, on the contrary, smaller now than in previous years. It has had its weaknesses, but we have undertaken to correct them. And the proper way of treating weaknesses is to replace them with strength, not to increase those weaknesses by emasculating essential programs. Dollar for dollar, in or out of government, there is no better form of investment in our national security than our much-abused foreign aid program. We cannot afford to lose it. We can afford to maintain it. We can surely afford, for example, to do as much for our 19 needy neighbors of Latin America as the Communist bloc is sending to the island of Cuba alone.

**IV.**

I have spoken of strength largely in terms of the deterrence and resistance of aggression and attack. But, in today's world, freedom can be lost without a shot being fired, by ballots as well as bullets. The success of our leadership is dependent upon respect for our mission in the world as well as our missiles - on a clearer recognition of the virtues of freedom as well as the evils of tyranny.

That is why our Information Agency has doubled the shortwave broadcasting power of the Voice of America and increased the number of broadcasting hours by 30 percent, increased Spanish language broadcasting to Cuba and Latin America from 1 to 9 hours a day, increased seven-fold to more than 3-5 million copies the number of American books being translated and published for Latin American readers, and taken a host of other steps to carry our message of truth and freedom to all the far corners of the earth.

And that is also why we have regained the initiative in the exploration of outer space, making an annual effort greater than the combined total of all space activities undertaken during the fifties, launching more than 130 vehicles into earth orbit, putting into actual operation valuable weather and communications satellites, and making it clear to all that the United States of America has no intention of finishing second in space.

This effort is expensive - but it pays its own way, for freedom and for America. For there is no longer any fear in the free world that a Communist lead in space will become a permanent assertion of supremacy and the basis of military superiority. There is no longer any doubt about the strength and skill of American science, American industry, American education, and the American free enterprise system. In short, our national space effort represents a great gain in, and a great resource of, our national strength - and both Texas and Texans are contributing greatly to this strength.

Finally, it should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

It is clear, therefore, that we are strengthening our security as well as our economy by our recent record increases in national income and output - by surging ahead of most of Western Europe in the rate of business expansion and the margin of corporate profits, by maintaining a more stable level of prices than almost any of our overseas competitors, and by cutting personal and corporate income taxes by some $11 billion, as I have proposed, to assure this Nation of the longest and strongest expansion in our peacetime economic history.

This Nation's total output - which 3 years ago was at the $500 billion mark - will soon pass $600 billion, for a record rise of over $100 billion in 3 years. For the first time in history we have 70 million men and women at work. For the first time in history average factory earnings have exceeded $100 a week. For the first time in history corporation profits after taxes - which have risen 43 percent in less than 3 years - have an annual level of $27.4 billion.

My friends and fellow citizens: I cite these facts and figures to make it clear that America today is stronger than ever before. Our adversaries have not abandoned their ambitions, our dangers have not diminished, our vigilance cannot be relaxed. But now we have the military, the scientific, and the economic strength to do whatever must be done for the preservation and promotion of freedom.

That strength will never be used in pursuit of aggressive ambitions - it will always be used in pursuit of peace. It will never be used to promote provocations - it will always be used to promote the peaceful settlement of disputes.

We in this country, in this generation, are - by destiny rather than choice - the watchmen on the walls of world freedom. We ask, therefore, that we may be worthy of our power and responsibility, that we may exercise our strength with wisdom and restraint, and that we may achieve in our time and for all time the ancient vision of "peace on earth, good will toward men." That must always be our goal, and the righteousness of our cause must always underlie our strength. For as was written long ago: "except the Lord keep the city, the watchman waketh

but in vain."

...

Consider the undelivered Dallas speech and this speech to the press on dangers of no transparency

...

It should be clear by now that a nation can be no stronger abroad than she is at home. Only an America which practices what it preaches about equal rights and social justice will be respected by those whose choice affects our future. Only an America which has fully educated its citizens is fully capable of tackling the complex problems and perceiving the hidden dangers of the world in which we live. And only an America which is growing and prospering economically can sustain the worldwide defenses of freedom, while demonstrating to all concerned the opportunities of our system and society.

...

The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

But I do ask every publisher, every editor, and every newsman in the nation to reexamine his own standards, and to recognize the nature of our country's peril. In time of war, the government and the press have customarily joined in an effort based largely on self-discipline, to prevent unauthorized disclosures to the enemy. In time of "clear and present danger," the courts have held that even the privileged rights of the First Amendment must yield to the public's need for national security.

Today no war has been declared--and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troops, no missiles have been fired.

If the press is awaiting a declaration of war before it imposes the self-discipline of combat conditions, then I can only say that no war ever posed a greater threat to our security. If you are awaiting a finding of "clear and present danger," then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent.

It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions--by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised.

No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.

Nevertheless, every democracy recognizes the necessary restraints of national security--and the question remains whether those restraints need to be more strictly observed if we are to oppose this kind of attack as well as outright invasion.

For the facts of the matter are that this nation's foes have openly boasted of acquiring through our newspapers information they would otherwise hire agents to acquire through theft, bribery or espionage; that details of this nation's covert preparations to counter the enemy's covert operations have been available to every newspaper reader, friend and foe alike; that the size, the strength, the location and the nature of our forces and weapons, and our plans and strategy for their use, have all been pinpointed in the press and other news media to a degree sufficient to satisfy any foreign power; and that, in at least in one case, the publication of details concerning a secret mechanism whereby satellites were followed required its alteration at the expense of considerable time and money.

The newspapers which printed these stories were loyal, patriotic, responsible and well-meaning. Had we been engaged in open warfare, they undoubtedly would not have published such items. But in the absence of open warfare, they recognized only the tests of journalism and not the tests of national security. And my question tonight is whether additional tests should not now be adopted.

The question is for you alone to answer. No public official should answer it for you. No governmental plan should impose its restraints against your will. But I would be failing in my duty to the nation, in considering all of the responsibilities that we now bear and all of the means at hand to meet those responsibilities, if I did not commend this problem to your attention, and urge its thoughtful consideration.

On many earlier occasions, I have said--and your newspapers

have constantly said--that these are times that appeal to every citizen's sense of sacrifice and self-discipline. They call out to every citizen to weigh his rights and comforts against his obligations to the common good. I cannot now believe that those citizens who serve in the newspaper business consider themselves exempt from that appeal.

I have no intention of establishing a new Office of War Information to govern the flow of news. I am not suggesting any new forms of censorship or any new types of security classifications. I have no easy answer to the dilemma that I have posed, and would not seek to impose it if I had one. But I am asking the members of the newspaper profession and the industry in this country to reexamine their own responsibilities, to consider the degree and the nature of the present danger, and to heed the duty of self-restraint which that danger imposes upon us all.

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to every story: "Is it news?" All I suggest is that you add the question: "Is it in the interest of the national security?" And I hope that every group in America--unions and businessmen and public officials at every level-- will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to the same exacting tests.

And should the press of America consider and recommend the voluntary assumption of specific new steps or machinery, I can assure you that we will cooperate whole-heartedly with those recommendations.

Perhaps there will be no recommendations. Perhaps there is no answer to the dilemma faced by a free and open society in a cold and secret war. In times of peace, any discussion of this subject, and any action that results, are both painful and without precedent. But this is a time of peace and peril which knows no precedent in history.

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation--an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people--to make certain that they possess all the facts

that they need, and understand them as well--the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers--I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: "An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed--and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment-- the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution- -not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants"--but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news--for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security--and we intend to do it.

It was early in the Seventeenth Century that Francis Bacon remarked on three recent inventions already transforming the world: the compass, gunpowder and the printing press. Now the links between the nations first forged by the compass have made us all citizens of the world, the hopes and threats of one becoming the hopes and threats of us all. In that one world's efforts to live together, the evolution of gunpowder to its ultimate limit has warned mankind of the terrible consequences of failure.

And so it is to the printing press--to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news--that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.

Pillory epub

## Sheri Babe Listened

Ed Donegan walked back and forth near the grease pen board on the wall.

"What is the difference between Socialism and Communism??" 'We have heard these questions.'"

"Socialism" Ed Donegan continued "is often said to be the preliminary stage of Communism.

"Why would that be? On a property rights theory both Communism and Socialism premise themselves on the prevention of hegemistic exploitation of resources including the worker.

"Socialism begins as a form of Nationalism when a society including the society of laborours create a Social Contract.

"From there many Communists continue the Socialist nations from around the world form world allegiance and defy oppression from Capitalist oppressors.

"Its arguable, inside and outside communists and socialists and at different times and from different theorists, but that works for understanding post WWII.

The Russians did fight with Great Britain during WWII but the fears of socialist or communist society being a threat to either jews or to capitalism remained.

"WWII was over, but jews feared Communism and its concept of Jew free Russia as it feared Nazi Germany. Even during the Russian Revolution the history is uneven and does not support simplification, but the Tsarist state did oppress Jews, the Balfor Document and Treaty were under debate, and many Jews in the West including the USA felt towards Russia as suspicioulsy as towards Nazi Germany.

The Jewis view toards Russia made the Yidish Mafia amenable to the pro England East India Tea Company expansion into Soviet held Latin America or elsewhere.

Pillory epub

## WETDIVISION

"April, 1968 …

- ***Central Intelligence Director*** **Richard Helms, and**

- ***Secretary of State*** **Dean Rusk**

… warn President Johnson that Nash is getting too close to **blowing the lid off of MKULTRA.**

Richard Helms recommends termination. Nash flees his office in Washington D.C. and establishes several bases of operation in covert locations - a number of motel rooms in rural areas and an exquisitely designed apartment in Vienna with floor-to-ceiling windows and several expensive modern art paintings of questionable authorship.

April, 1968. Lyndon B. Johnson is briefed by Rusk and Defense Secretary Robert McNamara on "that sumbitch" Nash. Richard Helms is sent out for tacos. Johnson makes a number of sadistic jokes at Helms' expense as he leaves the White House briefing room, warning him not to spill mild sauce on "his naws suit."

http://theviennaprocedure.blogspot.com/

During the Cuban Missile Crisis Alan Dulles, CIA assistant director Cabal, like J. Edgar Hoover, and others tied to world regime change are losing power in the 1961 to 1963 Kennedy Administration plans to peace with Russia.

To understand #WETDIVISION is to look at Richard Nixon from 1946 to 1960 architect of OSS CIA FBI NSA DIA East-West Center USAID Peace Corps plans to infiltrate and overthrow foreign governments that might tip to either direction including Hawaii that Sidney Gottlieb help usher in as the 50th US State.

As Vice President in 1952 to 1960 under President Eisenhower (Gen, ret.) Tricky Dick is said to have worked with the British plan of Eugenics, Psychiatry and Overthrow as leaders are test birth created, measured, and groomed to infiltrate foreign political and media offices or other industrial positions.

This happened to fit conveniently with the Sidney Gottlieb, Nelson Rockefeller (ADHD VP open about it) and study of FOXP2 in watched by NOT identified families secret tied to Windsors and others.

It is reported George H.W. Bush was tied to the Bush and Walker families had been using British connections and participating in British operations covertly and that included Hispanic mafia available to Richard Nixon and the WETDIVISIOIN attempting overthrow around the world.

## The Library Group - Standard Oil and Rockefeller and Nixon in the Nixon Library

Add Dean Rusk to the Rockefeller Plan

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

The concept of a forum for the world's major industrialized democracies emerged following the 1973 oil crisis and subsequent global recession. In 1974 the United States created the informal Library Group, an unofficial gathering of senior financial officials from France, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany. These men were called the "Library Group" because they met informally in the library of the White House in Washington, D.C.]

During the 1970s, the term “Group of Five” came to be identified the top five of the world’s the leading economies as ranked by per capita GDP. Without the informal meetings of the G5 finance ministers, there would have been no subsequent meetings of G-5 leaders. In 1975, French President Valéry Giscard d’Estaing invited five other heads of government from Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany to a six-party economic summit in Château de Rambouillet. At the time, it was impossible to predict whether this informal gathering would be meaningful or only a public relations event

George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination JFK Assassination Truth4.06K subscribers https://youtu.be/fRQkDGdHmd0 also HAL838 6 years ago Bush was behind the Reagan assassination attempt and that's why he (Bush, the elder) still has it in for me. I wound up with the name "Hinckley" on my lips, strangely enough, while talking to the Secret Service about two weeks before the attempt. [Not so strange, really. "Strange" is the story of my life.]

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination retrieved from By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002] and copied or modified to here

A behavior control [and study] research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies. The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, “MK-Ultra.” Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about

the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house. The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing.

{The Manchurian Candidate,} a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-Ultra was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way. Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats.

Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults. The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency.

It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to {create assassins} would be fully explored. A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been the assumption that the U.S. government

would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including “MK-Ultra,” has been foreign-sponsored and anti-American in its purposes. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, with its roots in the political and psychiatric movement called eugenics.

### - 1909-13: the buildup to World War I - [and 1902 plan to widen the British Royal gene pool]

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run {{Rockefeller Foundation,}} in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees.

Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy. John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family's relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D. ‘s brother {{William Rockefeller,}} the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank). In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey's loyal U.S. follower, {{Gen. Marlborough Churchill}} (a distant relative of Britain's

Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the “Black Chamber,” a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

**1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany - London kings speech foxp2 Wemberly]**

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as {psychiatric genetics.} This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London's Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America.

The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity. The Rockefellers' chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist {{Ernst Ru@audin,}} assisted by his prote@aage@aas, Rockefeller functionaries {{Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer}} and {{Franz J. Kallmann.}} A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced into this field in Germany@s1: The foundation's “German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects…. The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg's brother-in-

law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn- Loeb banking family.

Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the institute," and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute. Loeb's relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family's personal banker, Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise w e shall describe here. The Rockefeller Foundation made an initial grant of $2.5 million in 1925 to the Psychiatric Institute in Munich, gave it $325,000 for a new building in 1928, and continuously sponsored the institute and its Nazi chief Ru@audin through the Hitler era. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Ru@audin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

… http://www.actionlyme.org/BRITISH_PSYCHIATRY.htm

One report is that some of the Mafia Goerge H.W. Bush recruited were visible in the Zapruder film and that author of a documentary has a picture of Geoge H. W. Bush in Dallas that day but forgetting he was there.

In 1959 Eisenhower will meet with Pope John Paul XXII. Though others will trace his family to nobility he himself is from a poor farm and is of a Secular Order of Jesuit a slight people oriented variation from other Jesuits and perhaps of the wrong psychology for Free Masons

In old age at beatification he does not live long but continues the plan to make inroads with both Protestants in the West and Orthodox religious in Greece and Eastern Europe.

If MKULTRA asks for support of royals or powerful families that support is more likely to come from P2 type Pope Paul VI who will succeed him, P2 work with military generals in an OSS CIA social warfare cultural warfare way.

JFK is also not of the P2 Propaganda Due belief system nor is James Paul Donegan.

The Vatican move to the Mafia with Alan Dulles and others will come to culmination the Operation Gladio the Mafia and the Vatican (Paul L. Williams) when in 1963 Pope Paul VI more in tune with Pope Pius XXII is beatified.

Nixon VP under Eisenhower will lose to JFK LBJ, and Alan Dulles ally of Propaganda Due will be fired.

From 1962 Dean Rusk of the Rockefeller Foundation, Rockefeller himself of Standard Oil, and others (later refereed to in the Umbrella Song) will plan world regime change promising better economies for foreign countries.

Hiding this plan including genetically detectable sleepers is much of the activity of 21st Century CIA and political leaders descended from the program.

United States involvement in regime change retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> Since the 19th century, the United States government has participated and interfered, both overtly and covertly, in the replacement of several foreign governments. In the latter half of the 19th century, the U.S. government initiated actions for regime change mainly in Latin America and the southwest Pacific, including the Spanish-American and Philippine-

American wars. At the onset of the 20th century, the United States shaped or installed governments in many countries around the world, including neighbors Panama, Honduras, Nicaragua, Mexico, Haiti, and the Dominican Republic.

During World War II, the United States helped overthrow many Nazi German or Imperial Japanese puppet regimes. Examples include regimes in the Philippines, Korea, the Eastern portion of China, and much of Europe. United States forces were also instrumental in ending the rule of Adolf Hitler over Germany and of Benito Mussolini over Italy.

In the aftermath of World War II, the U.S. government struggled with the Soviet Union for global leadership, influence and security within the context of the Cold War. Under the Eisenhower administration, the U.S. government feared that national security would be compromised by governments propped by the Soviet Union's own involvement in regime change and promoted the domino theory, with later presidents following Eisenhower's precedent.

Subsequently, the United States expanded the geographic scope of its actions beyond traditional area of operations, Central America and the Caribbean. Significant operations included the United States and United Kingdom-orchestrated 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1961 Bay of Pigs Invasion targeting Cuba, and support for the overthrow of Sukarno by General Suharto in Indonesia. In addition, the U.S. has interfered in the national elections of countries, including Italy in 1948, the Philippines in 1953, and Japan in the 1950s and 1960s[3][4] as well as Lebanon in 1957.[5] According to one study, the U.S. performed at least 81 overt and covert known interventions in foreign elections during the period 1946-2000.

According to another study, the U.S. engaged in 64 covert and six overt attempts at regime change during

the Cold War.

Following the dissolution of the Soviet Union, the United States has led or supported wars to determine the governance of a number of countries. Stated U.S. aims in these conflicts have included fighting the War on Terror, as in the Afghan War, or removing weapons of mass destruction (WMDs), as in the Iraq War.

The Cecil Rhodes Secret Society is part of the Vatican Knights of Malta operating under P2.

- ***Pope Pius XII 2 March 1939 until 1958*** **: Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni Pacelli (Probable P2)**

  **Consecration 12 December 1954 by Eugène Tisserant Created cardinal 15 December 1958 by John XXIII**

  **Eugène-Gabriel-Gervais-Laurent Tisserant 24 March 1884 - 21 February 1972) was a French prelate and cardinal of the Catholic Church. Elevated to the cardinalate in 1936, Tisserant was a prominent and long-time member of the Roman Curia.**

- ***Pope John XXIII*** **: Papacy began 28 October 1958 to 3 June 1963**

- ***Pope Paul VI*** **: Giovanni Battista Enrico Antonio Maria Montini (P2) 1963 to 1978**

  **After the death of the Benedictine Cardinal**

**Alfredo Ildefonso Schuster, in 1954, Montini was appointed to succeed him as Archbishop of Milan, which made him the Secretary of the Italian Bishops Conference. Pius XII delivered an address about Montini's appointment from his sick-bed over radio to those assembled in St. Peter's Basilica on 12 December 1954.**

In 1954, Pius named Montini Archbishop of Milan, the largest Italian diocese. Montini later became the Secretary of the Italian Bishops' Conference. John XXIII elevated him to the College of Cardinals in 1958, and after the death of John XXIII, Montini was considered one of his most likely successors. Upon his election to the papacy, Montini took the name Paul VI.

He re-convened the Second Vatican Council, which had automatically closed with the death of John XXIII. After the council had concluded its work, Paul VI took charge of the interpretation and implementation of its mandates, often walking a thin line between the conflicting expectations of various groups within Catholicism. The magnitude and depth of the reforms affecting all fields of church life during his pontificate exceeded similar reform programmes of his predecessors and successors. Paul VI spoke repeatedly to Marian conventions and Mariological meetings, visited Marian shrines and issued three Marian encyclicals. Following Ambrose of Milan, he named Mary as the Mother of the Church during the Second Vatican Council.

- ***1919 Woodrow Wilson and Pope Benedict XV*: First meeting between the incumbent president of the United States and the reigning pope. Occurred during President Wilson's participation in the Paris Peace Conference, the first visit by a sitting U.S. president to Europe.**

- ***1959 Eisenhower and Pope Johb XXII the Short Lived*: 1959 Eisenhower and Pope Johb XXII the Short Lived**

- ***July 2, 1963 JFK and Pope Paul VI (P2 Mafia)* :**

Many other meetings of POTUS and Popes will follow.

1963 July 01 Trip to Europe: Italy, Rome: President Kennedy at dinner at Quirinale Palace. President Antonio Segni of Italy also pictured

1963 July 01 Meeting of the President's Commission on Equal Opportunity in Housing, Executive Office Building (EOB)

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Vatican City: President Kennedy at the Vatican. Jean Kennedy Smith, Secretary of State Dean Rusk, and Press Secretary Pierre Salinger, 10:00AM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Rome: President Kennedy at the Pontifical North American College with Jean Kennedy Smith and Archbishop of Boston Richard Cardinal Cushing

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: President Kennedy arrives at NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) Headquarters, 4:30PM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: President Kennedy gives address at NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) Headquarters, 5:01PM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: Motorcade, 5:40PM

1963 July 02 Trip to Europe: Italy, Naples: President Kennedy's departure, 6:30PM

1963 July 04 Visit of Secret Service Agent Charlie Kunkel

(JFKWHP-1963-07-04-A) ST27

1963 July 04 Independence Day weekend at Hyannis Port: President Kennedy’s arrival and evening fireworks

1963 July 05 Independence Day weekend at Hyannis Port: Launching John F. Kennedy, Jr.'s toy sailboat (gift of Italian President Segni) with Caroline Kennedy (CBK), Edward M. Kennedy (EMK), and K. LeMoyne ("Lem") Billings

Pillory epub

## Rihanna versus Spears

May such as Mel Gibson and Randy Quaid are being stalked the most smoking gun proof of the Stalk victim and Stalker motive is with Rihanna and her media forces or her as part of conglomerate using her, versus Britinny spears.

Telltale lyrics indicate a Rockefeller OSS CIA conspiracy writtin into Umbrella after it was by behavioral health care wrestled from Spears who could not explain her fights with members of the public.

They named her Britney as in of Britain and she is in a Watched and Stalked family

They targeted her with the ground FBI asset Gang-stalkers that surrounded Glorian and Ed Donegan all of our lifespans, then, as with me, they went to Britney Spears's parents to tell the parents Behavioral Health Care who were the stalkers could could give Britney Spears the help she needs, which like with me just blamed the victim for the fight and escalated Behavioral Healthcare which launched the assaults into a position of continuing abuse and defamatory and slandering power claiming her or I incompetent because we are in street fights in public for seeming no reason at all, but we (Spears and Donegan) recognize signaling to us we are being stalked by Stalker reference to our private lives, called Hyperintimate, the stalker knows only but a Stalker would know, yet won't identify themselves or their motives to the Stalked.

**Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers**

**"Umbrella" is a song by Barbadian singer Rihanna** from her third studio album Good Girl

Gone Bad (2007). It features American rapper Jay-Z, who co-wrote the song with its producers Tricky Stewart and Kuk Harrell, with additional writing from The-Dream. **The song was originally written with Britney Spears in mind, but her label rejected it**. “Umbrella” is a pop, hip hop and R&B song with rock elements, referring to a romantic and platonic relationship and the strength of that relationship.

**Britney Jean Spears**

Britney Jean Spears (born December 2, 1981) is an American singer, songwriter, dancer, and actress. She is credited with influencing the revival of teen pop during the late 1990s and early 2000s, for which she is referred to as the “Princess of Pop” . Britney Spears From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

Britney Spears’ parents are “extremely disappointed” about her hospital release. … used to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) *

Feb. 7, 2008 With Britney Spears out of the psych ward and free to run wild, the pop star’s parents said they fear for her life.

“We are deeply concerned about our daughter’s safety and vulnerability and we believe her life is presently at risk,” James and Lynne Spears said in a statement to The Associated Press. “We ask only that the court’s orders be enforced so that a tragedy may be averted.”

**Rihanna**

Born: February 20, 1988 (age 32 years), Saint

Michael, Barbados

My question is did (like with me) A Gangstalk get "Brittany" Spears committed and slammed into a conservator?

**Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers**

"No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, we Roc-A-Fella
We fly higher than weather, in G5's or better
You know me (You know me)
In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?"

**Group of Five From** Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote dialogue and understanding between developing and developed

countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges. In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are

**Brazil China India Mexico South Africa**

## The Library Group - Standard Oil and Rockefeller and Nixon in the Nixon Library

Add Dean Rusk to the Rockefeller Plan

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

The concept of a forum for the world's major industrialized democracies emerged following the 1973 oil crisis and subsequent global recession. In 1974 the United States created the informal Library Group, an unofficial gathering of senior financial officials from France, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany. These men were called the "Library Group" because they met informally in the library of the White House in Washington, D.C.]

During the 1970s, the term "Group of Five" came to be identified the top five of the world's the leading economies as ranked by per capita GDP. Without the informal meetings of the G5 finance ministers, there would have been no subsequent meetings of G-5 leaders. In 1975, French President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing invited five other heads of government from Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany to a six-party economic summit in Château de Rambouillet. At the time, it was impossible to predict whether this informal gathering would be meaningful or only a public relations event

Pillory epub

## Are There Compromising Docs?

Larry O'Brien might have something on us" Nixon said. "He was with Kennedy in Dallas, in the motorcade. JFK was about to deliver his NO SECRET SOCIETY COLONIALISM speech about stopping interfering secretly in other countries by assasinations, saboatage and subversion to further commercial interest of mostly British companies."

Larry O'Brien Born: July 7, 1917, Springfield, MA. O'Brien was married to the former Elva Brassard in 1945. They had one son, Lawrence F. O'Brien III, who became a lobbyist.

He was appointed in 1946, 1948, and 1950 by his friend Foster Furcolo to serve locally as the director of the U.S. House of Representatives election campaigns. O'Brien was appointed in 1952 by John F. Kennedy to serve in Massachusetts as the director of his successful U.S. Senate election campaign and, in 1958, to serve in Massachusetts as the director of his successful reelection campaign. Kennedy's elections were largely attributed to O'Brien's recruitment, his use of volunteers, and his insistence upon reaching voters in every corner of every state .

In 1959, he built the foundation for Kennedy's 1960 presidential campaign by canvassing the United States and working to connect with state Democratic stakeholders. O'Brien was appointed as Kennedy's national campaign director. His election planning in key primary states such as Wisconsin and West Virginia helped to defuse the party heavyweights' anxiety about Kennedy's Catholicism.

In 1960, he was appointed by President-elect Kennedy to recruit staff for his administration and subsequently took on the job 1961 as the special assistant to the president for congressional relations and personnel. O'Brien also had a major role in awarding patronage as one of President Kennedy's inner circle of trusted advisers (known in Washington as the "Irish

Mafia".) From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Larry O'Brien retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

Click on the photo for the Spartacus Educational Page

Biography Lawrence (Larry) O'Brien was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, on 7th July, 1917. As a young man O'Brien met John F. Kennedy and helped him in his various political campaigns. This included managing his successful campaigns for the Senate in 1952 and 1958. O'Brien also played a significant role in Kennedy being elected president in 1960.

Kennedy appointed O'Brien as its special assistant in 1961. O'Brien was in the Presidential Motorcade in Dealey Plaza when Kennedy was assassinated. President Lyndon B. Johnson appointed O'Brien as Postmaster General in 1965 and he held the post of three years.

O'Brien remained active in the Democratic Party and was chairman of the Democratic National Committee (1968-69 and 1970-73). He was also employed by Howard Hughes to protect his interests in Washington.

On 20th March, 1972 Frederick LaRue and John Mitchell of the Nixon's re-election committee decided to plant electronic devices in O'Brien's Democratic campaign offices in an apartment block calledWatergate. The plan was to wiretap O'Brien's conversations. Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, Eugenio Martinez, Bernard L. Barkerand E.Howard Hunt were later arrested and imprisoned for this crime.

O'Brien was also commissioner of the National

Basketball Association (1975-84). His achievements included the merger of the ABA with the NBA, negotiating and signing a lucrative television contract with CBS, arranging a historic collective bargaining agreement with the NBA Players Association and introducing an innovative anti-drug program in 1983. In 1984, the NBA Championship Trophy was renamed the Larry O'Brien Championship Trophy.

Lawrence O'Brien died in New York on 28th September, 1990.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia By John Simkin (john@spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

---

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

According to a survey carried out by the Fischer Trust, Spartacus Educational is one of the top three websites used by history teachers and students in Britain (the other two are BBC History and the Public Record Office's Learning Curve). The Spartacus Educational website currently gets up to 7 million page impressions a month and 3 million unique visitors.

As well as running the Spartacus Educational website John Simkin has also produced material for the Electronic Telegraph, the European Virtual School and the Guardian's educational website, Learn. He was also a member of the European History E-Learning Project (E-Help), a project to encourage and improve use of ICT and the internet in classrooms across the continent.

Early on June 17, 1972, police apprehended five burglars at

the office of the DNC in the Watergate complex. Four of them formerly had been active in Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) activities against Fidel Castro in Cuba. (Though often referred to in the press as “Cubans,” only three of the four were of Cuban heritage.) The fifth, James W. McCord, Jr., was the security chief of the *Committee to Re-elect the President* (later known popularly as CREEP), which was presided over by John Mitchell, Nixon’s former attorney general.

Ed Donegan will offer another name *The Committee To Keep Rockefeller Republicans from getting tied to the JFK and RFK hits.*

It was a Nixon and Rockefeller MKULTRA plan for the Post WWII world and even Post 1902 world and the Kennedy's were not fully or truly informed by Nixon's and the CIA's choice. As much as JFK and RFK found out about it and obnected to it, activities outside the DOJ realm, private companies and private funding, the Kennedy's tried to discover it and shut down, the hits on the Kennedys stopped that, and Nixon Rockefeller Bush were part of the hits protecting 1952 launched MKULTRA TSS assassinations by the CIA.

Among the burglars were J. Gordon Liddy the dirty tricks guy for J. Edgar Hoover who seems to have selected Malcom X to the be the father of Obama Jr and with Donald Barr created the program that JFK was assasinated over.

https://youtu.be/FBZB2lbPHh0 Five Watergate Conspiracies: Disturbing Facts and Inconsistencies in the Official Stories (2010)

Early on June 17, 1972, police apprehended five burglars at the office of the DNC in the Watergate complex. Four of them formerly had been active in Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) activities against Fidel Castro in Cuba. (Though often referred to in the press as “Cubans,” only three of the four were of Cuban heritage.) The fifth, James W. McCord, Jr., was the security chief of the *Committee to Re-elect the President* (later known popularly as CREEP), which was presided over by John Mitchell, Nixon’s former attorney general.

Ed Donegan will offer another name *The Committee To Keep Rockefeller Republicans from getting tied to the JFK and RFK hits.*

John Newton Mitchell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979), sometimes referred to by his nickname Rocky,[1] was an American businessman and politician who served as the 41st vice president of the United States from December 1974 to January 1977, and previously as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973. He also served as assistant secretary of State for American Republic Affairs for Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (1944-1945) as well as under secretary of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) under Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1954.

A grandson of Standard Oil founder John D. Rockefeller and a member of the wealthy Rockefeller family, he was a noted art collector and served as administrator of Rockefeller Center in Manhattan, New York City.

Rockefeller was a Republican who was often considered to be liberal, progressive,[2] or moderate. In an agreement that was termed the Treaty of Fifth Avenue, Rockefeller persuaded Richard Nixon to alter the Republican Party platform just before the 1960 Republican Convention. In his time, liberals in the Republican Party were called "Rockefeller Republicans".

As Governor of New York from 1959 to 1973, Rockefeller's achievements included the expansion of the State University of New York, efforts to protect the environment, the construction of the Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller Empire State Plaza in Albany, increased facilities and personnel for medical care, and the creation of the New York State Council on the Arts.

After unsuccessfully seeking the Republican presidential nomination in 1960, 1964, and 1968, Rockefeller was appointed vice president of the United States under President Gerald Ford, who ascended to the presidency following the August 1974 resignation of Richard Nixon.

Rockefeller assembled a significant art collection and promoted public access to the arts. He served as trustee, treasurer, and president of the Museum of Modern Art, and founded the Museum of Primitive Art in 1954. In the area of philanthropy, he founded the Rockefeller Brothers Fund in 1940 with his four brothers and established the American International Association for Economic and Social Development in 1946.

## ed Donegan interjects

During this time Nelson Rockefeller may have been study world ethnicity as a prelude ton infiltrating it and doing this in conjunction with Richard Nixon as he works on the Marshall Plan for post WWII Europe.

John Newton Mitchell was born in Detroit, Michigan, United States on 15 September 1913, and he grew up on Long Island in New York. He practiced law in New York City from 1938 to 1969 and became known as a successful municipal bond lawyer. He served as bond counsel to Governor Nelson Rockefeller during the 1960s.

He met Richard Nixon in 1962. They became close friends, and he

served as Attorney General under Nixon from 1969 to 1972; he embodied Nixon's "law and order" policies, particularly during anti-war demonstrations. He served as president of Nixon's 1972 presidential campaign, and he committed numerous crimes during the Watergate scandal. Mitchell was sentenced to prison in 1977 and served 19 months, and he died in Washington DC in 1988. Historica https://historica.fandom.com/wiki/John_N._Mitchell

John Newton Mitchell (September 15, 1913 - November 9, 1988) was the 67th Attorney General of the United States under President Richard Nixon and chairman of Nixon's 1968 and 1972 presidential campaigns. Prior to that, he had been a municipal bond lawyer and one of Nixon's closest personal friends. He was tried and convicted as a result of his involvement in the Watergate scandal.

Except for his period of military service, Mitchell practiced law in New York City from 1938 until 1969 with the firm of Rose, Guthrie, Alexander and Mitchell and earned a reputation as a successful municipal bond lawyer. Richard Nixon was a partner in the firm from 1963 to 1968.

Mudge Rose Guthrie Alexander & Ferdon was a prominent New York City law firm tracing its origin back to 1869. The firm was later known as Nixon, Mudge, Rose, Guthrie, & Alexander. he firm is known best as the legal relaunching pad of Richard Nixon.

Among lawyers Gao Xiqing, General Manager of the China Investment Corporation, Leonard Garment, White House Counsel after the resignation of John Dean, Lewis "Scooter" Libby, a former Assistant to Vice President Dick Cheney and President George W. Bush, John N. Mitchell, United States Attorney General Richard M. Nixon, the thirty-seventh President of the United States, Elizabeth Blodgett Hall, headmistress for Concord Academy

Elizabeth Blodgett Hall was born on November 16, 1909, in New York City, New York as the only child of Thomas Harper Blodgett and Margaret Carroll Kendrick. As a young girl she attended the Ethical Culture School, before her family moved to the Berkshire Hills of western Massachusetts. Hall was raised in Great Barrington, and in 1928 she graduated from Miss Hall's School in nearby Pittsfield.

Ethical Culture Fieldston School

(ECFS), also referred to as Fieldston, is a private independent school in New York City. The school is a member of the Ivy Preparatory School League. The school opened in 1878 as a free kindergarten, founded by Felix Adler at the age of 24. In 1895 the name changed to "The Ethical Culture School", and in 1903 the New York Society for Ethical Culture became its sponsor.

The Ethical movement, also referred to as the Ethical Culture movement, Ethical Humanism or simply Ethical Culture, is an ethical, educational, and religious movement that is usually traced back to Felix Adler (1851-1933)

Felix Adler (August 13, 1851 - April 24, 1933) was a German American professor of political and social ethics, rationalist, influential lecturer on euthanasia, religious leader and social reformer who founded the Ethical Culture movement. Felix Adler was born in Alzey, Rhenish Hesse, Grand Duchy of Hesse, Germany, the son of a rabbi, Samuel Adler, a leading figure in European Reform Judaism.[6] The family immigrated to the United States from Germany when Felix was six years old so that his father could accept the appointment as head rabbi at Temple Emanu-El in New York.

Adler attended Columbia Grammar & Preparatory School and graduated from Columbia University in 1870 with honors.[6][8] He continued at Heidelberg University where he studied as part of his training to become a rabbi. He received a PhD from Heidelberg in 1873. While in Germany, he was strongly influenced by neo-Kantianism, especially the notions that one cannot prove or disprove the existence of a deity or immortality, and that morality can be established independently of theology.

In 1930, Hall attended her father's alma mater, Knox College, for one year. While raising her four children and commuting from the suburbs, she became one of the first older adults to study at Radcliffe College, where she graduated in 1946.

From 1949 to 1963 she was headmistress for Concord Academy, an independent college preparatory school in Concord, Massachusetts. During her time there, Mrs. Hall was responsible for developing Concord Academy into a demanding college preparatory school.

John Wesley Dean III (born October 14, 1938) is an American attorney who served as White House Counsel for United States President Richard Nixon from July

1970 until April 1973. Dean is known for his role in the cover-up of the Watergate scandal and his subsequent testimony to Congress as a witness.

Pillory epub

# Saturday Night Massacre Nixon White House tapes

Saturday Night Massacre retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Just prior to assuming office in January 1969, President Nixon learned that his predecessor, Lyndon B. Johnson, had installed a system to record his meetings and telephone calls.[3] According to his Chief of Staff H. R. Haldeman, Nixon ordered the system removed, but during the first two years of his presidency he came to the conclusion (after trying other means) that audio recordings were the only way to ensure a full and faithful account of conversations and decisions.[3] At Nixon's request, Haldeman and his staff-including Deputy Assistant Alexander Butterfield-worked with the United States Secret Service to install a recording system.,

On February 16, 1971, a taping system was installed in two rooms in the White House, the Oval Office and the Cabinet Room.[3] Three months later, microphones were added to President Nixon's private office in the Old Executive Office Building and the following year microphones were installed in the presidential lodge at Camp David.

On July 16, 1973, Butterfield told the committee in a televised hearing that Nixon had ordered a taping system installed in the White House to automatically record all conversations. Special Counsel Archibald Cox, a former United States Solicitor General under President John F. Kennedy, asked District Court Judge John Sirica to subpoena nine relevant tapes to confirm the testimony of White House Counsel John Dean.

### 18½-minute gap

According to President Nixon's secretary Rose Mary Woods, on September 29, 1973, she was reviewing a tape of the June 20, 1972 recordings,[17] when she made "a terrible mistake" during transcription. While playing the tape on a Uher 5000, she answered a phone call. Reaching for the Uher 5000 stop button, she said that she mistakenly hit the button next to it, the record button. For the duration of the phone call, about five minutes, she kept her foot on the device's pedal, causing a five-minute portion of the tape to be rerecorded. When she listened to the tape, the gap had grown to 18 + 1/2 minutes. She later insisted that she was not responsible for the remaining 13 minutes of buzz.

The contents missing from the recording remain unknown, though the gap occurs during a conversation between Nixon and H. R. Haldeman three days after the Watergate break-in.[19] Nixon claimed not to know the topics discussed during the gap.[20] Haldeman's notes from the meeting show that among the topics of discussion were the arrests at the Watergate Hotel. White House lawyers first heard of the gap on the evening of November 14, 1973, and Judge Sirica, who had issued the subpoenas for the tapes, was not told until November 21, after the president's attorneys had decided that there was "no innocent explanation" they could offer.

**Rose Mary Woods attempting to demonstrate how she may have inadvertently created the gap**

Woods was asked to demonstrate the position in which she was sitting when the accident occurred. Seated at a desk, she reached far back over her left shoulder for a telephone as her foot applied pressure to

the pedal controlling the transcription machine. Her posture during the demonstration, dubbed the "Rose Mary Stretch", caused many political commentators to question the validity of the explanation.

[image]

Richard Nixon's Oval Office tape recorder

In Edward Donegan's view the Saturday Night Massacre by Nixon and firing of US Attorneys by Bush were Rockefeller Republicans firing politically into apolitical DOJ who were NOT White House attorneyes

The Saturday Night Massacre was a series of events that took place in the United States on the evening of Saturday, October 20, 1973, during the Watergate scandal.[1] U.S. President Richard Nixon ordered Attorney General Elliot Richardson to fire Special Prosecutor Archibald Cox; Richardson refused and resigned effective immediately. Nixon then ordered Deputy Attorney General William Ruckelshaus to fire Cox; Ruckelshaus refused, and also resigned. Nixon then ordered the third-most-senior official at the Justice Department, Solicitor General Robert Bork, to fire Cox. Bork carried out the dismissal as Nixon asked.

Bork stated that he intended to resign afterward, but was persuaded by Richardson and Ruckelshaus to stay on for the good of the Justice Department.

The political and public reactions to Nixon's actions were negative and highly damaging to the president. The impeachment process against Nixon began ten days later, on October 30, 1973. Leon Jaworski was appointed as the new special prosecutor on November 1, 1973,[5] and on November 14, 1973, United States District Judge Gerhard Gesell ruled that the dismissal

had been illegal.

The Saturday Night Massacre marked the turning point of the Watergate scandal as the public, while increasingly uncertain about Nixon's actions in Watergate, were incensed by Nixon's seemingly blatant attempt to end the Watergate probe, while Congress, having largely taken a wait-and-see policy regarding Nixon's role in the scandal, quickly turned on Nixon and initiated impeachment proceedings that would end in Nixon's resignation.

Just prior to assuming office in January 1969, President Nixon learned that his predecessor, Lyndon B. Johnson, had installed a system to record his meetings and telephone calls. According to his Chief of Staff H. R. Haldeman, Nixon ordered the system removed, but during the first two years of his presidency he came to the conclusion (after trying other means) that audio recordings were the only way to ensure a full and faithful account of conversations and decisions.[3] At Nixon's request, Haldeman and his staff-including Deputy Assistant Alexander Butterfield-worked with the United States Secret Service to install a recording system.

On February 16, 1971, a taping system was installed in two rooms in the White House, the Oval Office and the Cabinet Room.[3] Three months later, microphones were added to President Nixon's private office in the Old Executive Office Building and the following year microphones were installed in the presidential lodge at Camp David.[8] The system was installed and monitored by the Secret Service, and the tapes were stored in a room in the White House basement.[8] Significant phone lines were tapped as well, including those in the Oval Office, Old Executive Office Building and the Lincoln Sitting Room, which was Nixon's favorite room in the White House. Telephone conversations were recorded by tapping the telephone lines from the White

House switchboard and relaying the conversations to recorders in a closet in the basement of the residence.[8] All audio equipment was sound-activated, except in the Cabinet Room.[3] All locations in the White House were activated by the Executive Protective Service's "First Family Locator" system: when an officer notified the system that the president was in the Oval Office, the taping machinery switched on, ready to record when triggered by sound.

By design, only very few individuals (apart from Nixon and Haldeman) knew of the existence of the taping system: Butterfield, Haldeman's assistant Lawrence Higby, and the Secret Service technicians who had installed it.[3] The recordings were produced on as many as nine Sony TC-800B machines using very thin 0.5 mil (12.7 μm) tape at the slow speed of 15/16 inches (23 mm) per second.

The tapes contain more than 3,000 hours of conversation.[10] Hundreds of hours are of discussions on foreign policy, including planning for the 1972 Nixon visit to China and subsequent visit to the Soviet Union. Only 200 of the 3,500 hours contain references to Watergate[10] and less than 5% of the recorded material has been transcribed or published.

---

https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2022/06/05/nixon-helms-cia-jfk-assassination-00037232

Nixon's Plan to Threaten the CIA on JFK's Assassination
President Nixon's obsession with "the whole Bay of Pigs thing" has intrigued historians, journalists and conspiracy theorists. A largely overlooked tape provides answers.

On June 16, 1972, just hours before the Watergate burglars were caught, Nixon and Helms had a friendly phone

conversation about his meeting with the president of Mexico. “He’s on our side all right,” Nixon said. “Oh, that’s great, Mr. President,” Helms replied.

Fourteen hours later, five burglars were arrested at the Watergate, and the tenuous bond between Nixon and Helms began to fray. Nixon, frantic to hide the burglars’ ties to the White House, assumed his intelligence chief would help. In his memoir, The Ends of Power, Haldeman wrote that when he relayed Nixon’s message about the Bay of Pigs, Helms exploded, shouting, “This has nothing to do with the Bay of Pigs!” Haldeman reported back to Nixon that the gambit had worked and Helms had pledged to help with the FBI. And indeed he had. Helms sent word to acting FBI director, L. Patrick Gray, to “taper off” the investigation. But when Gray pushed back a few weeks later, Helms acquiesced, and the investigation continued. The director abandoned his defense of the president.

Helms opened his own memoir, A Look Over My Shoulder, with an account of the June 23 conversation. He denied raising his voice and insisted Nixon’s message about the Bay of Pigs was “incoherent,” which didn’t explain his uncharacteristic loss of poise. Helms later told a CIA historian that the phrase had the “devious, hard-nosed smell” of a threat, which was more plausible.

---

The CIA was created in 1947 to assist with and perhaps compete with the FBI in subersion and sabotauge inside and outside of the USA. In 1946 Congressman Nixon from California was leading this following a call for a post WWII plan and that escalate again in 1932 as Nixon was elected VP under Esienhower during the COld War and Berlin Wall going up.

This system inside both the CIA and FBI was Nixon's baby and Wild Bill Donovan was very close politically with Great Brittiann. This is the infrastructure Kennedy ran into taking office in 1961 and after the Bay of Pigs tried to dissasemble. IT

included plans for Barrack OBama and it included the Bush family, Barr family and many others.

I belive the DOnegans are victims of it, and the Burns, Metyorkas, Wrey , Mueller and most well connected poltiicians today from from MKULTRA.

This is the Kennedy Curse and the Doneagan Curse and the story of St. Aidan's Church in Dorchester. This is where, this is when, 1946 or 1947 Jack Rubestein was made a CIA asset and his role was hitting Lee Harvey Oswald who was given the blame for Charles Harrelson's shot at JFK. Woodrow Tracy Harrelson July 23, 1961 (age 61) Midland, Texas, U.S. in Texas where juch of this was run from.

Pillory epub

## Inside Robert F. Kennedy's Mind

"It's the hotel roof light" "they are working on me"

"Cut his suit"

"How many have been shot?"

"It's a different light. I am in the hospital now. Have I been hit in the side"

(Jaquiline could see his eyballs moving)

(The priest began giving last rites)

"We have a gunshot to the head" "I can feel that. there is something back there. It feels wet"

(The priest spoke in both Italian and English)

"I am with the CIA" "We have a specialist here, a procedure under test. This hasn't been practiced because it has only been done twice." (it worked once in the field when an intelligence officer had been hit in the skull. The second time it did not work)

"This is the second hospital he has been in Jackie" "We asked for more resources and some experts were called"

(the surgeon from the hospital stepped back for a moment with the specialist who was in a military uniform)

"I was getting close. Who was that?" "I saw him then I felt something else"

"Jackie, we are going to try a rare emergency technique proposed by a field surgeon. We have heated metal probe, a grabber The Jaws of Strife it was called, very thin. We are going to follow the path of the bullet in hoping to coterize on

the way in. It won't help far away from the bullet path and perhaps not along the path. Once it touches the bullet fragment we are going to try and pull it back if the magnetism is strong enough"

"Jackie I can hear them talking. What happened?"

"Bobby they shot you. They transferred you to Good Samaritan now so the can perform surgery."

"Jackie this cant be happening. This was the top of the swell. We were going to get to the top of it and ride downhill from there. We are so close"

"There was a hit. Lots of people were shot"

"When I took on the mob all of us knew they perform hits. I didn't run for President to be safe from them. I am running to eliminate them."

"I have been getting closer. It is that group of oil money nutjobs running independent operations with the CIA and Rockefellers."

"We talked about a hit on you at the first hospital. We have a plan now. They are trying to stabilize you and get you to e military hospital"

"Jackie I want to tell you where my files are." "I have got to remember .."

"Bobby they are going to anesthetize you. Your detail will work me on your personal items to take with you."

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF CLINICAL NEUROSCIENCES retrieved from Health Tourism and copied or modified to here

Országos Klinikai Idegtudományi Intézet (OKITI) - It is not by chance that legends surround the history of our

Institute: throughout the past decades, many of our patients have spread the word not only in Hungary but worldwide. The “Amerikai úti” tradition, which goes back several decades, serves as an example to us all: we would like to offer this professional heritage to as many patients as possible, and help to make it even greater as a result of our everyday work.

The predecessor of our Institute, the National Institute of Neurosurgery (Országos Idegsebészeti Tudományos Intézet) was established in 1953. Since then, our hospital has developed into a unique, broad spectrum, professional centre. Our professional profile has been completed 2007, by including epilepsy and stroke neurology. Our hospital has been called The National Insitute of Neurosciences since then.

Neurosurgeons, neurologists, neuro-oncologists, epileptologists and stroke experts work together in our Institute as a team. This guarantees the most optimal and effective circumstances for the treatment of patients: in-house examinations are performed quickly, so that there is an immediate chance of consultation and intervention. In many cases, survival and the chance of unaltered quality of life are due to these factors.

Today, OITI is the third largest neurosurgical centre of Europe. It is a vanguard of neuronavigational methods that require great surgical precision, ablative operations that can in many cases be replaced by neurostimulating interventions in the field of spinal surgery, involving smaller incisions and many other modern neurosurgical procedures.

The history of our institute

The history of our institute is rightly surrounded by legends: our good news has been carried by many cured patients all over the country and the world in recent decades. The decades-long "American Way" tradition behind us still serves as an example for us: we want to

offer this professional heritage as help to as many patients as possible, and to build on it every day with our healing work.

The predecessor of our institute, the National Scientific Institute of Neurosurgery, was founded in 1953. Since then, our hospital has developed into a uniquely broad-spectrum professional center. Our professional profile was completed in 2007, when we expanded to include the general treatment of stroke and epileptic patients. From then on, we bear the name of the National Institute of Neuroscience.

In our institute, neurosurgeons, neurologists, neurooncologists, epileptologists and stroke experts work in a team under a common roof. This guarantees the most optimal and effective treatment conditions for the patient: quick in-house examination time, immediate consultation and intervention - which in many cases means a chance of survival and an unchanged quality of life.

Today, OKITI is the third largest neurosurgery center in Europe. He is at the forefront of neuronavigation methods with high surgical precision, neurostimulator interventions that trigger ablative surgery in many cases, spinal surgeries with small wound surfaces and many other modern neurosurgical procedures.

The institute has gained a good reputation for its non-surgical tumor treatment performed in cooperation with the National Oncology Institute and the Debrecen Gamma Radiosurgery Center, for the operations of large and difficult tumors and injuries, and for the treatment of epilepsy and pain that cannot be treated with medication. We also have the country's first and still only pediatric neurosurgery department, where invaluable professional experience has also been accumulated over time.

We treat around 4,000 inpatients a year. About

20,000 outpatients visit our specialist ambulance. Our highly qualified specialists and nurses provide the maximum of their talents to patients and their family members every day. They treat the children and adults entrusted to their care with humanity and compassion, and at the same time with the help of the highest quality medical instruments.

Formerly a love house, later a hospital, today a stronghold of neuroscience The oldest member of the building complex of our hospital was handed over in 1911. Originally, it was not a hospital in the modern sense, but rather a care home for the elderly, incurably ill or people unable to take care of themselves for other reasons. The citizens of Pest who each paid a minimum contribution of 10,000 kroner determined all of this as a basic criterion for admission. (For comparison: at that time, the price of 1 liter of milk was 1 kroner.) The founding document prescribed a strict case-by-case assessment of accommodation for those living in wealthy families, and limited the number of well-off patients to no more than a quarter of all beds.

By the way, the construction of the charity house was initiated by the Chevra Kadisa charity organization, which, according to some sources, started operating in the capital long before the establishment of the Israelite religious community. The nature and intensity of their actions is clearly shown by the fact that, from the agreement until 1911, they founded several elementary and secondary schools, two hospitals, a nursing home, a home for the elderly, an institute for the deaf and mute, an institute for the blind, a scholarship fund, a literary association and many other similar institutions. The names of the founding families were also written on the headboards of the patient beds in the charity house, and those who paid more than the minimum contribution were named after them.

The institution became a hospital in the modern sense

in 1919. After the outbreak of the First World War, he cared for the wounded on 156 beds: for many soldiers, he gave back the hope of returning to civilian life and getting back to work. After World War II, a new X-ray institute was established there, and in 1923 - following another fundraising effort - half a decade of reconstruction began, during which, among other things, a neurology department was established, and the ophthalmology and laryngology departments were rebuilt.

The institution received its current neurosurgery profile in 1954. At that time, it was already performing its healing work as the National Neurosurgery Scientific Institute. In 2003, the ambulance was expanded with a modern building wing, and large-scale reconstruction is currently underway in the listed building.

Today, OKITI is a stronghold of neuroscience. It is not only Hungary's leading neuroscience institution, but also one of the three largest neurosurgery centers in Europe. For many people with brain and spine diseases, epilepsy and stroke, it is synonymous with the chance of recovery.

It is available to those who wish to heal in a cultured environment, with highly skilled doctors, good technical equipment and helpful staff. In the yard, there is a shady garden with trees, a walkway, an ornamental fountain, and benches. This is the place where, in addition to healing and hope, the understanding and love that has lived here since the beginning is also present in every corner.

Hungary and in it Buhdapest retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

Following the defeat of Nazi Germany, Hungary

became a satellite state of the Soviet Union. The Soviet leadership selected Mátyás Rákosi to front the Stalinisation of the country, and Rákosi de facto ruled Hungary from 1949 to 1956. His government's policies of militarisation, industrialisation, collectivisation, and war compensation led to a severe decline in living standards. In imitation of Stalin's KGB, the Rákosi government established a secret political police, the ÁVH, to enforce the regime. In the ensuing purges, approximately 350,000 officials and intellectuals were imprisoned or executed from 1948 to 1956.[115] Many freethinkers, democrats, and Horthy-era dignitaries were secretly arrested and extrajudicially interned in domestic and foreign gulags.

### Kádár era (1956-1988)

János Kádár, General Secretary of the Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party (1956-1988) After a second, briefer period of Soviet military occupation, János Kádár, Nagy's former minister of state, was chosen by the Soviet leadership to head the new government and chair the new ruling Socialist Workers' Party. Kádár quickly normalised the situation. In 1963, the government granted a general amnesty and released the majority of those imprisoned for their active participation in the uprising. Kádár proclaimed a new policy line, according to which the people were no longer compelled to profess loyalty to the party if they tacitly accepted the socialist regime as a fact of life. In many speeches, he described this as, "Those who are not against us are with us." Kádár introduced new planning priorities in the economy, such as allowing farmers significant plots of private land within the collective farm system (háztáji gazdálkodás). The living standard rose as consumer goods and food production took precedence over military production, which was reduced to one-tenth of pre-revolutionary levels.

In 1968, the New Economic Mechanism introduced free-market elements into the socialist command economy. From the 1960s through the late 1980s, Hungary was often referred to as "the happiest barrack" within the Eastern bloc. During the latter part of the Cold War Hungary's GDP per capita was fourth only to East Germany, Czechoslovakia, and the Soviet Union.[120] As a result of this relatively high standard of living, a more liberalised economy, a less censored press, and less restricted travel rights, Hungary was generally considered one of the more liberal countries in which to live in Central Europe during communism. In the 1980s, however, living standards steeply declined again because of a worldwide recession to which communism was unable to respond.[121] By the time Kádár died in 1989, the Soviet Union was in steep decline and a younger generation of reformists saw liberalisation as the solution to economic and social issues.

Pillory epub

## Adlai Stevenson II

In 2020 Ed Donegan traveled to San Francisco and again visited UN Plaza where the UN was created, a family favorite of the Donegans. I took photos of the engravings of International Criminal Court and world policing interventions the UN has engaged in sharing world police eyes role and world police emergency interventions roles.

It was always a favorite too of both Star Trek fame, Federation HQ, and for local politicis, going in to vote at Cit Hall, my precinct, and walkings distance from my home two city blocks, and meeting people like Brenden Kelly there are talking about the Iraq War or other mattes in that area of San Francisco, or the city pillow fight held there or the Joe Monatana retirement a few blocks from there, and working near there man times in High Tech.

It will affect this book too, another part of my life. Adlai Stevenson II was a Democrat running in the field of LBJ and JFK during the 1950s though Eisenhower Nixon had won, the Republicans and Democrats both were legistlating and researching a Marhsall Plan to be passed and funded by Congress and this would include a program of overthrow of foreign governments a threat to the USA.

When the Bay of Pigs and Cuban Missle Crisis were under way there was a new phone on JFKs desk, just started up and was supposed to be the mechanism that could stop rather than start wars, and be a trust building line with the Russians.

Adlia Stevenson II being left out of the CIA loop pouted and cut that line just when JFK needed it and not only was Adlai Stevenson cut out of the loop so was in many ways JFK who Nixon decided would not be breifed fully into the mostly British MI6 plans of Donovan and Dulles and others.

Adlai Stevenson II retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

United Nations Emblem

In April 1961 Stevenson suffered the greatest humiliation of his diplomatic career in the Bay of Pigs invasion. After hearing rumors that "a lot of refugees wanted to go back and overthrow Castro", Stevenson voiced his skepticism about an invasion, but "he was kept on the fringes of the operation, receiving...nine days before the invasion, only an unduly vague briefing by Arthur M. Schlesinger Jr." and the CIA.[99] Senior CIA official Tracy Barnes told Stevenson and his staff that "there was going to be a clandestine operation in Cuba...it was strictly a Cuban affair. It would have some American cooperation, but only with the training and financing."

Kennedy, anticipating that Stevenson might be angered at being left out of the discussions over whether to invade Cuba, told Schlesinger that "the integrity and credibility of Adlai Stevenson constitute one of our great national assets.

Edward Donegan notes that the value of statements of the USA backed by correlation US conduct was in the speech JFK was about to deliver to the world before his death. The USA has the upper ground on its ethics for freedom and JFK didn't not want to melt that gold down to silver or copper.

I don't want to do anything to jeopardize that", and he asked Schlesinger to let Stevenson know that the president was shielding him from many of the details to protect him in case the clandestine operation failed.[103] Instead, as Robert Dallek has written, "by leaving him out of the discussion it led to his humiliation".

Unaware that the anti-Castro Cuban exiles landing at the Bay of Pigs were being armed and assisted directly by the CIA and US Navy, and that American pilots were participating in bombing raids of Cuban targets, Stevenson unwittingly "repeated a CIA cover story in a speech before the UN General Assembly".[99] He argued that the rebels were not assisted in any way by the U.S. government; when this claim was proven to be false Stevenson complained that "I took this job on the understanding that I would be consulted and kept fully informed on everything. Now my credibility has been compromised and therefore my usefulness."[104] When he told his friend Harlan Cleveland that his own government had "deliberately tricked" him into believing there was no direct American involvement in the invasion, Cleveland replied "I feel as betrayed as you do."[105] Stevenson seriously considered resigning, but was convinced by his friends and President Kennedy to stay.

According to historian Peter Wyden, Barnes did not tell Stevenson that there would be a large-scale invasion of Cuba, nor did he provide details about the full extent of American support for, and involvement with, the Cuban rebels, nor did he tell Stevenson about the planned air strikes to destroy Castro's air force.[101] Kennedy Library historian Sheldon Stern interviewed Ambassador Charles W. Yost, Stevenson's deputy, who attended the meeting and confirmed that Yost had been suspicious of the story from the start. Yost agreed that this was another one of the CIA's "clumsy tricks". Assistant Secretary of State Harlan Cleveland, who attended the briefing, felt that Barnes was too evasive in his description of the operation, and that it was clear that Stevenson was not to be given the full details of the invasion plan.

The *United Nations* (UN) is an intergovernmental organization whose purposes are to maintain international peace and security, develop friendly

relations among nations, achieve international cooperation, and be a centre for harmonizing the actions of nations.[2] It is the world's largest and most familiar international organization.[3] The UN is headquartered on international territory in New York City, and has other main offices in Geneva, Nairobi, Vienna, and The Hague (home to the International Court of Justice)

The UN was established after World War II with the aim of preventing future wars, succeeding the League of Nations, which was characterized as ineffective.[4] On 25 April 1945, 50 governments met in San Francisco for a conference and started drafting the UN Charter, which was adopted on 25 June 1945 and took effect on 24 October 1945, when the UN began operations. Pursuant to the Charter, the organization's objectives include maintaining international peace and security, protecting human rights, delivering humanitarian aid, promoting sustainable development, and upholding international law.[5] At its founding, the UN had 51 member states; with the addition of South Sudan in 2011, membership is now 193, representing almost all of the world's sovereign states.

The UN has six principal organs: the General Assembly; the Security Council; the Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC); the Trusteeship Council; the International Court of Justice; and the UN Secretariat. The UN System includes a multitude of specialized agencies, funds and programmes such as the World Bank Group, the World Health Organization, the World Food Programme, UNESCO, and UNICEF. Additionally, non-governmental organizations may be granted consultative status with ECOSOC and other agencies to participate in the UN's work.

The first specific step towards the establishment of the United Nations was the Inter-Allied conference that led to the Declaration of St James's Palace on 12 June 1941.[14][15] By August 1941, American president Franklin

Roosevelt and British prime minister Winston Churchill had drafted the Atlantic Charter to define goals for the post-war world. At the subsequent meeting of the Inter-Allied Council in London on 24 September 1941, the eight governments in exile of countries under Axis occupation, together with the Soviet Union and representatives of the Free French Forces, unanimously adopted adherence to the common principles of policy set forth by Britain and United States.

The Declaration of St James's Palace, or London Declaration,[1] was the first joint statement of goals and principles by the Allied Powers during World War II.[2] The declaration was issued after the first Inter-Allied Meeting at St James's Palace in London on 12 June 1941. Representatives of the United Kingdom, the four co-belligerent Commonwealth Dominions (Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa), the eight governments in exile (Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Greece, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Yugoslavia) and Free France were parties to the declaration. It stated the Allies' commitment to continue the war against the Axis Powers (Germany and Italy) and established principles to serve as the basis of a future peace.

St James's Palace is the most senior royal palace in the United Kingdom. It gives its name to the Court of St James's, which is the monarch's royal court and is located in the City of Westminster in London. Although no longer the principal residence of the monarch, it is the ceremonial meeting place of the Accession Council, the office of the Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, and the London residence of several minor members of the royal family.

Built by order of Henry VIII in the 1530s on the site of a leper hospital dedicated to Saint James the Less, the palace was secondary in importance to the Palace of Whitehall for most Tudor and Stuart monarchs. The

palace increased in importance during the reigns of the early Hanoverian monarchs, but was displaced by Buckingham Palace in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. After decades of being used increasingly for only formal occasions, the move was formalised by Queen Victoria in 1837. Today the palace houses a number of official offices, societies and collections, and all ambassadors and high commissioners to the United Kingdom are still accredited to the Court of St James's. The palace's Chapel Royal is still used for functions of the British royal family.

The new international organization was formulated and negotiated among the delegations from the Allied Big Four at the Dumbarton Oaks Conference from 21 September to 7 October 1944. They agreed on proposals for the aims, structure and functioning of the new international organization. It took the conference at Yalta, plus further negotiations with Moscow, before all the issues were resolved.

By 1 March 1945, 21 additional states had signed the Declaration by United Nations.[31] After months of planning, the UN Conference on International Organization opened in San Francisco, 25 April 1945, attended by 50 governments and a number of non-governmental organizations.

The organization's mission to preserve world peace was complicated in its early decades by the Cold War between the United States and Soviet Union and their respective allies. Its missions have consisted primarily of unarmed military observers and lightly armed troops with primarily monitoring, reporting and confidence-building roles. UN membership grew significantly following widespread decolonization beginning in the 1960s. Since then, 80 former colonies have gained independence, including 11 trust territories that had been monitored by the Trusteeship Council.[

Adlai Ewing Stevenson II (/ˈædleɪ/; February 5, 1900 -

July 14, 1965) was an American politician who was twice the Democratic nominee for President of the United States. He was the grandson of Adlai Stevenson I, the 23rd vice president of the United States.

Raised in Bloomington, Illinois, Stevenson was a member of the Democratic Party. He served in numerous positions in the federal government during the 1930s and 1940s, including the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Federal Alcohol Administration, Department of the Navy, and the State Department.

In 1945, he served on the committee that created the United Nations, and he was a member of the initial U.S. delegations to the UN.

Stevenson served as UN ambassador from January 1961 until his death during a visit to London on July 14, 1965. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in his hometown of Bloomington, Illinois.

In 1948, he was elected governor of Illinois, defeating incumbent governor Dwight H. Green in an upset. As governor, he reformed the state police, cracked down on illegal gambling, improved the state highways, and attempted to cleanse the state government of corruption. Stevenson also sought to reform the Illinois state constitution and introduced several crime bills in the state legislature. However, his efforts at constitutional reform and the crime bills failed to pass the state legislature.

In the 1952 and 1956 presidential elections, he was chosen as the Democratic nominee for president, but was defeated in a landslide by Republican Republican Dwight D. Eisenhower /Nixon ticket both times.

In 1960, he unsuccessfully sought the Democratic presidential nomination for a third time at the Democratic National Convention. After President John F. Kennedy was elected, he appointed Stevenson as the

United States Ambassador to the United Nations. Two major events Stevenson dealt with during his time as UN ambassador were the Bay of Pigs Invasion of Cuba in April 1961 and the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 1962.

Stevenson served as UN ambassador from January 1961 until his death during a visit to London on July 14, 1965. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in his hometown of Bloomington, Illinois.

## Under Rhodesian Law

Edward Donegan lived in the San Franisco Bay Area from a bout 1974 until about 2004 and have returned a few times since.

During the 1980s or so i would go to the Broadway area of North Beach, once on a date with a woman I met at a BDSM Play Party at Castlebar in the South San Fracisco area and while there to watch a football game saw the Improbable Bobble together trhing to chew and excliam at the same time.

She had been one of the Mayflower Madam women and told me about how they were trained to have briefcase that carried all the necessary items for hygiene, toys garments that could avoid suspicion in visits to hotels, etc.,

Sometimes I went with NA or sex workers or business associates, and sometimes alone. For BDSM most others did't like the "beavy stuff but one bookstore had some VHS tapes one called Under Rhodesian Law.

It was the type of New West Leda type of porn mostly "imact play' repeated strokes with some type of whip, cane, flogger, paddles ,etc., and this video was of a belt being used.

In fact these typs of policing and police states and Rhodesian societies were what JFK wanted out of. It was no supprise the British colony had an industry in caning or spanking porn, but there matters other than that.

I believe in 1961 November 18 Barrack Obama jr was born, many other "clones" created by Donald barr (who held Barrack OBama Jr in the whitehouse) have been killed by CIA FBI assassination including by William Barr Jeffery Epstien and i am the true descendant of Glorian Donegan only real one and my family tres is being pruned completely off as my white life so it can not be seen as an identifiable elment in the make of of

others where GLorian DOnegan also exists.

Pillory epub

## American Roulette for Cuba

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: Okay, Jacob Leon Rubenstein here is what we are going to do for you. When you sell that Cuba should be free and at its heyday again for Hemingway and US Citizens free of commies we are going to pick a nice palace and give you the deed for a first class casino hotel resort

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: We will need all the numbers game runners, betting setters and card table people, and those who work security for the mob. they will be our army staring civil strife (tensioning) the Castro government as he will crack down on opposition tactics

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: We have a bunch of Mafia from the Kosher Nostra Yiddish Connection who are Jewish refugees from Nazis. They are close with MI6 and will help the Rhodes Secret Society building and overthrows along with John Foster Dulles and Alan Dulles

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: In answer to your question Mr Ruby John Foster Dulles Born in Washington, D.C., Dulles joined the leading New York law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell after graduating from George Washington University Law School. His grandfather, John W. Foster, and his uncle, Robert Lansing, both served as United States Secretary of State, while his brother, Allen Dulles, served as the Director of Central Intelligence from 1953 to 1961. John Foster Dulles served on the War Industries Board during World War I and he was a U.S.

legal counsel at the 1919 Paris Peace Conference. He became a member of the League of Free Nations Association, which supported American membership in the League of Nations that was mostly European Crowns based. He is part of United Fruit Company imperialism as is his brother Alan Dulles and Wild Bill Donovan and others who work with insurgents.

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: The British think total world control or at least pushing back the Iron Curtain can be achieved with closing ranks with subversive and black market profiteers who seen economic or religious gain in the defeat of communism as good end thus thus the means used can share in the halo of the ends achieved for all since freedom will be achieved from the dirty war, as all wars are violent anyway, the smaller violence is blessed.

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: Lee Harvey Oswald, Reverand Rafeal Cruz Sr, and others are communicating the value to Cuba of returning to prosperity and freedom and your opening casinos is part of that.

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: Now when you Mafia boys go in we are going to back you. Somehow or another you own a bunch of airplanes and they will follow you to the Bay of Pigs. You will have plenty of air support and it will be like The Night Chicago Died in that song, but in the end the cops will be dead and the mafia will have one and get deeds for new casinos. Our friends in religion will have their churches free from Communist clutches again too.

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.***: Donald Barr of the CIA has been woking in experimental testing of DNA and Nuclear Energy. The research is on Birth Defects, radiation primary affects on a body as well as secondary affects such as children, and possible assassination mechanisms the CIA TSS could use secretly. He has one subject family under study and a child from that family called Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia. We might have a sleeper for Cuba too. He has an asset called Candy Barr as the Courosell joint you run Jack so you both will be aware of the operation being run out of Texas.

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.*** : We have some progressive Christian groups helping us, Anglicans in Kenya and Moyba the politician, the Baptists and Peace Corp and Salvation Army and others and even the Catholic Gladio will join with CIA assassinations for East India Tea Company and others.

***Robert F. Kennedy Jr*** :

***Richard M. Bissell Jr.*** : we make our commitemnt we will be there to back you at the Bay of Pigs unless the Russians tell us they will assert protection of Cuba and in that case you are on your own.

***Robert F. Kennedy***: "Did someone bring a pitcher of water to the meeting?

Pillory epub

# It Toggles the Mind

Vocabulary.com retrieved from togggle and copied or modified to here

**toggle**

Use the word toggle for a switch that has two positions, on and off. As a verb, it means "switch or alternate," the way you toggle between screens as you video chat with two friends at once.

The 18th century definition of toggle was "pin passed through the eye of a rope to hold it in place." It's still used for a similar kind of fastener, as well as for an up-and-down switch such as a light switch. In computer technology, a toggle is an on-off command, like the key that turns your caps lock on or off. You can also use this word figuratively: you might find it difficult to toggle between French homework and Spanish homework without mixing up your verbs.

1. **a hinged switch that can assume either of two positions synonyms:on-off switch, on/off switch, toggle switch**

2. **a fastener consisting of a peg or pin or crosspiece that is inserted into an eye at the end of a rope or a chain or a cable in order to fasten it to something (as another rope or chain or cable)**

3. **any instruction that works first one way and then the other; it turns something on the first time it is used and then turns it off the next time**

4. **fasten with, or as if with, a toggle**

5. **release by a toggle switch**

6. **provide with a toggle or toggles**

**Part I - the First Schism**

Assertion of a Shadow government and miscreant FBI I can confirm by unique first hand position as a witness to and participant to the evens in perhaps the 300 largest news stories of my life clumped around a world view denied by nearly everyone and known (I think) by the best available term for it in use - Truther.

Truther begins with 1900 eugenics. Race and racial struggle increase as the steam engine increase travel, radio increases live presence of the royal family and live political speech and events, and London King Edward VII is being noticed as more dynamic, for better or worse, than more stable and constrained personality types though certain disabilities are present in Minimal Brain Disorder including clipped handwriting, trouble swallowing and the digestive tract, and concentration and school work problems, difficult being quiet in schoolrooms and monasteries or convents or in barracks.

Cecil Rhodes and the British Royal family are trying to expand the royal family and aristocratic society in Europe with competing crowns in most history and around the world with Commonwealths who will mine and grow raw resources for advanced nations to buy, process, and resell in global markets.

For this are the British Aristocracy in once colonial USA and mostly in Boston. Against this are Irish potato famine refugees mostly in Boston.

This will be the Rockefellers (Dean Rusk) and Walker and Bush and Barr and other families pitted against the Kennedys, Donegans, and others.

The V.P. Nixon for President of the USA versus Senator John Fitzpatrick Kennedy for the USA is one of the most crucial and temporary turning points in history.

The CIA and FBI of the USA back especially during the Cold War Great Britain Allegiance and OSS subversion and sabotage of independent governments, the long term system of British imperialism including in Colonial USA, India, and Ireland and this pro colonial camp is favored by oil, agricultural, and military industrialism interest in a colonial structure that allows commerce and military bases into the worlds islands and continents and communism out of the wordls islands and continents.

As Northern Ireland and Republic of Ireland go at it JFK takes sides with Republic Ireland and anti-colonialism. Some (and there are some names that come up frequently like George H. W. Bush are part of colonizing plans and hit JFK. Many at least benefit in their world strategy if they did not participate in the assassination.

It is probable Vice President Nixon became attached to his own 1946 to 1959 Marshall plan for Europe and the world following a vision presented at Harvard for post WWII Europe and the rest of the world.

Nixon's next job is to run for President again, succeeding next time and using powers of office to try and find and destroy evidence that he and G. Gordon Liddy (FBI) and others assassinated JFK and breaking into once Kennedy close associate Larry Odonald, now in President Nixon'st time DNC president operating in the Watergate DNC building will get Nixon and his plumbers caught.

The "Smoking Gun" tape revealed that Nixon instructed Haldeman to have the CIA pressure the FBI into dropping its Watergate investigation.[9] Nixon instructed him to tell the CIA that the investigation would "open up the whole Bay of Pigs thing again".[9][10] In his book, Haldeman later wrote: "It seems that in all those references to the Bay of Pigs, he was actually referring to the Kennedy assassination."[9][10] He also said that Nixon might have been reminding CIA Director Richard Helms that the CIA assassination attempts on Fidel Castro may have triggered the assassination of Kennedy.

The unexplained 18+1/2 minute gap in Nixon's Oval Office recordings occurred during a discussion that included the President and Haldeman on June 20, 1972.

Many other than George H.W. Bush who were in the cia oss plan like DuPont, Mueller II, and others will like George H.W. Bush have later polticial office moving in cronies and firing US Attorneys or others who might be a risk.

Who was not a risk was Barrack Obama Jr. once held by Donald Barr in the white house intended sleeper for Indonesia and made from Glorian Donegan DNA in an experiment the Rockefellers seteup using a cover story created by Rockefeller employee Madlelyn Lee Payne and and CIA caught nazi sympathizer boeing employee Stanley Armour Dunham.

It was touch and go for decades, 40 years, keeping the history of this secret but then came DNA testing and the Information Age that allowed seeds of information about Truther to develop despite Shadow Government loyalty to MKUTRA, the world now shifted to multi-racial Christian ecumenical in more liberalized and unified western religion.

Abuse of the Donegan line including picking fights with Ed Donegan to turn him into a shunned looser helps conceal the entire matter.

**Part II - the Second Schism**

If my theory of the British Loyalists kill JFK is correct that sets up the Second Schism, the externalizing Kutshcera DNA into Edward Paul Donegan and by doing so making him a scapegoat for now clean Barrack Obama Jr. family, the Bush family, Christopher Wray and William J Burns family, possibilities that they have Kutschera DNA in them.,

If they are race nicety nicety types, not racist, but Ed Donegan can not get beyond alt right and kutschera racism, the Kutchera DNA blight (as some see it) is removed from Schwarzenegger and is marched out of town via Ed Donegan who is pummeled with raw fruit and mentally retarded anyway as he walks from town being pelted with old cabbage etc., everyone hates Nazi racists.

**Part III - Whistle blowers**

They are assasinated rather than believed but those like Jen Moore confirm my stork and add to it in parts and I can add to her story in parts.

Historical researchers are finding out more and more about J. Edgar Hoover, James Jesus Angleton, G. Gordon Liddy, Richard Nixon, Standard Oil, the CIA and "Birther" theory, and the truth of Indonesia.

My story (the truth) is still to far for the living press to go and what got the dead journalists killed (Hastings and his fiance) and many goverment officials killed.

Over time Truther will be harder and harder to shout down as CONSPIRACY THEORY!!!

It appears Thomas Neil Donegan backed a CIA plan that involved sabotage of me Edward Paul Donegan and GLorian Donegan to hide the real history of GLorian Donegan and hide that history on behalf of Barrack Obama Jr, Tim Kaine Jr of the Senate Intelligence Committee and Military Oversight Committee and VP Candidate under Hillary Rhodam Clinton,

nearly VP candidate under Barrack Obama Jr and Governor of Virginia.

The Methodist Church along with Penney Ashley were using the Monologue near me to seem as Dialogue with me ("He shouldn't have to worry about his scanal...") and when I arrived in Corpus Christi Texas he along with First United Methodist Church Corpus Christi may have gotten the will and trust fund re-write as he would have wanted it for his church social ministry.

As I arrived in Corpus Chrsiti though homeless and with laundry and at times hotels I went to events, volunteered etc., at one charity lunch in 1st United Methodist CC they have a luncheon on re-writing wills after a person/s death I said I knew my mother better than anyone but they would not talk to me.

Personal Statement regarding 18 US 1746 chapter in this book Pillory for now with a file name of what.epun

Because I could not get the press or law enforcement to take data or statements from me on Misconduct by law enforcement I wrote dialogue somewhat similar to if I was interviews by the press corp or police or Russian officials or Robert F. Kennedy after surviving a hit or anyone else.

My neighbors are shams, planted shills, hostile to me and the truth assisting Black Bag Job plants of children, child porn, child porn producing apparatus, and the manufacture of child porn so close to me or during break ins under pretenses to my apartment appearing connected to me.

Royn Gritz, Jen Moore, Way Madeson join Ted Gunderson, Robert F. Kennedy, Sunny Bono, and 30 to 50 more government employees driven from the agencies they were whistle-blowing on.

Texas to the surprise of few does not now what a home is, to respect it rather than "What we have here is a failure to communicate" Deep South law enforcement misconduct raid

on, raids on my home seemingly under the theory they are some sort of prison guards who are after a white supremacist gang old south prison gaurd style, that is the Legend they want, demonizing me as a dangerous person or pedophile to create the Civil War against me.

In fact the war they allege to be fighting is merely framing me so Mafia law enforcement gang stalkers can utilize robbed assets under machinated asset siezures in bogus cases.

That profiteering itself the Mafia loosed on me on the theory that the destruction of my life, credibility, assets, and survival of adverse conditioned, undermined, ensures another Kennedy assassination witness and MKULTRA victim drops of the Witness List and the Deep State.

It may be before mid August the housing, social, family, medical, and financial ruin become un-survivable and an un-survivable defense fight to keep home and other assets could ensue, attempting to avoid that.

In the 18 US 1746 chapter (this one) I am summarizing and also adding some story telling as to what I am a witness to including mafia (state sanctioned) open attacks on me and the various things in my life I am a witnesses to including trying to get attention to Jen Moores connection to me family recognized when it is not.

Most of the things described and summarized here are true long term Evie in Prison V for Vendetta I have lived through, police misconduct, and that I will report in far long detail in appendix to the book so I offer what I have, my story in the fullest account (and I hope credible account) I can give (with no one willing to take it) for sake of posterity.

Here in this chapter on the summaries and basic details not full accounting are offered to the reader.

I have heard Bible teachers use the term Concordances. Some form of agreeing with and explaining the bible with a voice views as knowledgeable yet as a different speaker. In Science is

consistent with and germane to and may even be reinforcing, explaining, or synergizing with.

## Findings of the Select Committee on Assassinations in the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Tex., November 22, 1963 Summary of Findings

https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/select-committee-report/summary.html

**Summary of Findings and Recommendations**

- **Findings in the Assassination of President Kennedy**
- **Findings in the Assassination of Reverend King**
- **Recommendations of the Select Committee on Assassinations**

I. Findings of the Select Committee on Assassinations in the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Tex., November 22, 1963

1. **Lee Harvey Oswald fired three shots at President John F. Kennedy. The second and third shots he fired struck the President. The third shot he fired killed the President.**

    1. **President Kennedy was struck by two rifle shots fired from behind him.**

2. The shots that struck President Kennedy from behind him were fired from the sixth floor window of the southeast corner of the Texas School Book Depository building.

3. Lee Harvey Oswald owned the rifle that was used to fire the shots from the sixth floor window of the southeast comer of the Texas School Book Depository building.

4. Lee Harvey Oswald, shortly before the assassination, had access to and was present on the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository building.

5. Lee Harvey Oswald's other actions tend to support the conclusion that he assassinated President Kennedy.

2. Scientific acoustical evidence establishes a high probability that two gunmen fired at President John F. Kennedy. Other scientific evidence does not preclude the possibility of two gunmen firing at the President. Scientific evidence negates some specific conspiracy allegations.

3. The committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that President John F. Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. The committee is unable to identify the other gunman or the extent of the conspiracy.

1. The committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that the Soviet Government was not involved in the assassination of President Kennedy.

2. The committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that the Cuban Government was not involved in the assassination of President Kennedy.

3. The committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that anti-Castro Cuban groups, as groups, were not involved in the assassination of President Kennedy, but that the available evidence does not preclude the possibility that individual members may have been involved.

4. The committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that the national syndicate of organized crime, as a group, was not involved in the assassination of President Kennedy, but that the available evidence does not preclude the possibility that individual members may have been involved.

5. The Secret Service, Federal Bureau of Investigation and Central Intelligence Agency were not involved in the assassination of President Kennedy.

4. Agencies and departments of the U.S. Government performed with varying degrees of competency in the fulfillment of their duties. President John F. Kennedy did not receive adequate protection. A thorough and reliable investigation into the responsibility of Lee Harvey Oswald for the assassination of President John F. Kennedy was conducted. The investigation into the possibility of conspiracy in the assassination was inadequate. The conclusions of the investigations were arrived at in good faith, but presented in a

**fashion that was too definitive.**

1. **The Secret Service was deficient in the performance of its duties.**

2. **The Secret Service possessed information that was not properly analyzed, investigated or used by the Secret Service in connection with the President's trip to Dallas; in addition, Secret Service agents in the motorcade were inadequately prepared to protect the President from a sniper.**

3. **The responsibility of the Secret Service to investigate the assassination was terminated when the Federal Bureau of Investigation assumed primary investigative responsibility.**

5. **The Department of Justice failed to exercise initiative in supervising and directing the investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigation of the assassination.**

6. **The Federal Bureau of Investigation performed with varying degrees of competency in the fulfillment of its duties.**

1. **The Federal Bureau of Investigation adequately investigated Lee Harvey Oswald prior to the assassination and properly evaluated the evidence it possessed to assess his potential to endanger the public safety in a national emergency.**

2. The Federal Bureau of Investigation conducted a thorough and professional investigation into the responsibility of Lee Harvey Oswald for the assassination.

3. The Federal Bureau of Investigation failed to investigate adequately the possibility of a conspiracy to assassinate the President.

4. The Federal Bureau of Investigation was deficient in its sharing of information with other agencies and departments.

7. The Central Intelligence Agency was deficient in its collection and sharing of information both prior to and subsequent to the assassination.

8. The Warren Commission performed with varying degrees of competency in the fulfillment of its duties.

1. The Warren Commission conducted a thorough and professional investigation into the responsibility of Lee Harvey Oswald for the assassination.

2. The Warren Commission failed to investigate adequately the possibility of a conspiracy to assassinate the President. This deficiency was attributable in part to the failure of the Commission to receive all the relevant information that was in the possession of other agencies and departments of the Government.

3. The Warren Commission arrived at its

**conclusions, based on the evidence available to it, in good faith.**

4. **The Warren Commission presented the conclusions in its report in a fashion that was too definitive.**

## Findings of Edward Paul Donegan in the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Tex., November 22, 1963

THe Mafia was in on the murder of JFK and the Select Committee on Assassinations in the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy was correct that Cuba was not to blame although Operation Northwood by the US Military had hoped the acts of the US Secert Team of killing jFK would be blamed on Russia.

The Secret Mafia team was oil money based, Nixon Rockefller MKULTRA and Standard Oil United Fruit Company John Foster and Alan Dullues and reflected ongoing Special Relationship wit Allies powwer during WWII including the Vatican, Kights of Malta, other Free Masons, and Leuge of Nations, British Pilgrim Society, Council on Foreign Relations, and other chess piece movers on the Donovan tied Mafia Murder Inc of regime change and overthrow.

Resultantly the US itself is overthrown and the few surviving witnesses like myself are under attack by politician back Mafia criminal conduct the police will not solve and help along.

CIA groomed sleepers all through society was the 21st Century plan and result and this includes today's generation of FBI, CIA, DOJ, and Congress and Media and even academia in long term MKKULTRA backing.

As is described now in literature of Operation 40,Operation Gladio: The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia Hardcover - February 3, 2015 by Paul L. Williams (Author) top power players includihg Propogand Due P2 Italy are in full political swing of mafia killings and whistle blowers die.

Operation Gladio - The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia - by Paul L. Williams download

28 USC 1746 on Arc of Norther Virigiina "retardation servies" for me, and the 2011 - 2013 history

In 2011 my mother died. I did not use 22k in Social Security savings nor the trust frund until idagnosed with diabetes in about 2013 and needed red meat (lean meat) sports club memberships, workouit clothes, etc., and I could not affored them, ARC blocked my getting them in 2013

Pillory epub

# Halderman

H. R. Haldeman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Haldeman was one of the various key figures in the Watergate scandal.

The "Smoking Gun" tape revealed that Nixon instructed Haldeman to have the CIA pressure the FBI into dropping its Watergate investigation.[9] Nixon instructed him to tell the CIA that the investigation would "open up the whole Bay of Pigs thing again".[9] [10] In his book, Haldeman later wrote: "It seems that in all those references to the Bay of Pigs, he was actually referring to the Kennedy assassination."[9][10] He also said that Nixon might have been reminding CIA Director Richard Helms that the CIA assassination attempts on Fidel Castro may have triggered the assassination of Kennedy.

The unexplained 18 + 1/2 minute gap in Nixon's Oval Office recordings occurred during a discussion that included the President and Haldeman on June 20, 1972.

Haldeman was born in Los Angeles on October 27, 1926, one of three children of socially prominent parents. His father, Harry Francis Haldeman, founded and ran a successful heating and air conditioning supply company, and gave time and financial support to local Republican causes,[2] including the Richard Nixon financial fund that led to the so-called "Fund Crisis" during the 1952 presidential race. His mother, Katherine (née Robbins), was a longtime volunteer with the Salvation Army and other philanthropic organizations. His paternal grandfather, Harry Marston Haldeman, co-founded the Better America Federation of California,

The Oz Film Manufacturing Company, and a gentleman's club named The Uplifters.[2] Young Haldeman and his siblings were raised as Christian Scientists. Known to his peers as a "straight arrow", he sported his trademark flat-top haircut from his high school years - a look that he would adopt for most of his life until after his resignation as Chief of Staff - enjoyed discussions of ethics, and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout.[3] He attended Harvard School, an elite boys prep school, during which time he met Joanne "Jo" Horton, who was attending Marlborough School, an elite, private secondary school which educated women in the 7th to 12th grades. The two married in 1949.

During World War II he was in the United States Navy Reserve but did not see active combat. Haldeman attended the University of Redlands and the University of Southern California, then transferred to the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA). He received his B.A. from UCLA in 1948, where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity.[6] At UCLA, he met John Ehrlichman, who became a close friend and colleague in the Nixon administration.

When Haldeman's appointment to the White House was announced, Robert Rutland, a close friend and presidential scholar, urged him to start keeping a daily diary recording the major events of each day and Haldeman's thoughts on them. Haldeman took this suggestion and started keeping and maintaining a daily diary throughout his entire career in the Nixon White House (January 18, 1969 - April 30, 1973). The full text of the diaries is almost 750,000 words, and an abridged version was published as The Haldeman Diaries after Haldeman's death. A full version is available to researchers at the Richard Nixon Presidential Library and Museum.

Pillory epub

## Rayburn versus Mccarthy

Working with Lyndon B. Jounson of Texas om the Senate Raybun in the House of Representatives is going to work closely with the ant-Roman Catholic wing of the Democratic Party.

VP Nixon "Sam, Good Sam, we can't let the Roman Catholics know. In some cases wer have had support from the Vatican but it has depended on who the Bishops, Archbishops, and Popes were and what they had experienced in their lives.

"In 1963 we hope our Crystal Ball image will turn out to be correct, we well get a Galdio regime change activitist pope, but for now even if we have Vatican support we are not going to get Kennedy suuport or McCarthy support for England aggainst Ireland, or Colonialism, the Secret Society of Cecil Rhodes and East India Tea Company,, United Fruit Company, etc., conduction oppressive operations in the countries they are chartered in ."

"Frank Olson was going to talk but he was silenced."

...

Senator John F. Kennedy, senate counsel Robert f. Kennedy, and Senator Joseph McCarthy form a three party cell phone call.

There is something going on the State Department. They have ties in commuist countries, odd connections to communist leasers. The close we get the more they get nervous on this. I have a list of names nut they kee telling me it will get CIA killed if that list were ever to get out." McCarthy says

Senator John F. Kennedy "I am getting the exact same thing from my contacts. They keep asking me to denounce you but there is something to this. they won't let me in, but it is official and it is deep in government."

McCarthy "One problem i have is most of it has to do with meetings not even of Americans or in America. How do you investigate that? And they seem to have Hollywood ties, they are pushing some kind of strange cabal through propaganda ghost writers. G. Gorldon Liddy is tied to it as an fbi program of some kind of espionage cover story or something but Hollyood is staying silent. John Wayne did talk to me and he said they have some CIA backed movie underway about USAF and a Russian defector that is going to plant some ideas in American pop culture they want for some later date or to introduce ideas with.|

"Naval Air Station Atsugi is part of this. J. Edgar Hoover launched some kind of plot and it is appearing as fiction. James Paul Donegan, RADAR, and the defector he married. Atsugi was captured from Japan and used in WII and later in Korea for reconnaissance flights including the US program run by Richard M. Bissell Jr. along with Dulles, Hunt, and others. Somethig to do with James, Glorian, and Julie Andrews part of some story-line. Tied to Von Trapps.

"hollwood is tough to get to" RFK stated. Tapping the media is illegal very sensitive. we going to have to ask but they aren't talking."

Sam Rayburn retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

**43rd Speaker of the United States House of Representatives January 3, 1955 - November 16, 1961**

[image]

Samuel Taliaferro Rayburn (January 6, 1882 - November 16, 1961)

Rayburn was elected House Majority Leader in 1937 and was elevated to the position of Speaker of the House after the death of William B. Bankhead. *He led the House Democrats from 1940 to 1961*, and served as *Speaker of the House* from 1940 to 1947, 1949 to 1953, and *1955 to 1961*Rayburn also served twice as House Minority Leader (1947 to 1949 and 1953 to 1955) during periods of Republican House control. He preferred to work quietly in the background and successfully used his power of persuasion and charisma to get his bills passed due to having to navigate the post-Joseph Cannon era when each individual committee chairman had immense power in the House.

Along with Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, Rayburn refused to sign the 1956 Southern Manifesto and helped shepherd the passage of the Civil Rights Acts of 1957 and 1960, the first civil rights bills passed by the U.S. Congress since the Reconstruction Era (1863-1877).[1][2] Rayburn was also influential in the construction of U.S. Route 66. He served as Speaker until his death in 1961, and was succeeded by John W. McCormack. He is the most recent Speaker of the House to die in office.

[image]

senatorm Mccarthy 1950s. take a guess. Italian Deli owner, Judge, or Roman catholic senator?

Joseph Raymond McCarthy (November 14, 1908 - May 2, 1957) was an American politician who served as a Republican U.S. Senator from the state of Wisconsin from 1947 until his death in 1957. Beginning in 1950, McCarthy became the most visible public face of a period in the United States in which Cold War tensions fueled fears of widespread communist subversion.[1] He is known for alleging that numerous communists and Soviet spies and sympathizers had infiltrated the United States federal government, universities, film industry,[2]

[3] and elsewhere. Ultimately, he was censured for refusing to cooperate with, and abusing members of, the committee established to investigate whether or not he should be censured. The term "McCarthyism", coined in 1950 in reference to McCarthy's practices, was soon applied to similar anti-communist activities. Today, the term is used more broadly to mean demagogic, reckless, and unsubstantiated accusations, as well as public attacks on the character or patriotism of political opponents.[4][5]

Pillory epub

## Ruby Versus Oswald

The more accurate statement is Jack Ruby killed JFK and that really worried Jack Ruby.

> **NEWSPAPER COLUMNS AND ARTICLES PERTAINING TO DOROTHY KILGALLEN & JFK https://thedorothykilgallenstory.org/**
>
> Jack Ruby's eyes were as shiny brown-and-white bright as the glass eyes of a doll. He tried to smile but his smile was a failure. When we shook hands, his hand trembled in mine ever so slightly, like the heartbeat of a bird.
>
> I'm nervous and worried,' he told me. 'I feel I'm on the verge of something I don't understand-the breaking point maybe.'" When Kilgallen told Ruby "I think you're holding up pretty well," he replied, "I'm fooling you Dorothy. I'm really scared.
>
> I had stayed behind because I had been told that Ruby would like to talk to me. In a short while co-counsel Joe Tonahill beckoned to me, and I went up to the defense table. 'Jack would like to talk to you,' he said. Jack rose politely to shake hands, his eyes glistening and his mouth smiling but the total effect inexpressively sad. It's wonderful to see you Dorothy,' were his first words...
>
> I went out into the almost empty lunchroom corridor wondering what I really believed about

> this man.

Jack Ruby had one problme. Lee Harvey Oswald knew why JFK was hit and likely who hit him.

Rubensteid had been working with the Mob. Donald Barr, Richard Nixon earlier, Richard Bissell Jr., Alan Dulles, and others in the regime change group.

Lee Harvey Oswald was surprised he was accused of killing JFK. Jack Ruby was terrified he might be accused and he might be accused if Lee Harvey Oswald lived.

The worst case scenario is he gets charged with killing Lee Harvey Oswald. And that is what happened.

Doroth Killgallen was getting Warren COmmission reports from Robert Kennedy Jr and perhaps Ted Gunderson.

She doubted the FBI. Unfortunately for the British Dororthy Kilgallen knew the Von Trapp story signers, and the plots tied to that and the Du Ponts and Dow Chemical.

If Ruby killed Lee Harvey Oswald so the mob JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson and she herself was pursuing could escape justice for the hit on JFK it all fit the entire life story of the Kennedys and her own reporting.

But will Ruby out the mob, risky that it is, thus out the CIA and British and the Dallas Mayor Cabell and all the others?

He would be very frightened to try. The Dallas Jail had already blocked Lee Harvey Oswald from calling the army intelligence officer John Hurt in the Dean Rusk Davidson College Charlotte area in North Carolina, and now Lee Harvey Oswald would be killed. SO if Ruby can out all of this from inside that same jail he must not like being in it too much.

Cabeel was in on the hit and the Dallas PD had a lot of CIA power inside Dallas.

What's My Line? (TV Series) The Trapp Family Children (from the Broadway Musical) (1960) retrieved from Imdb and copied or modified to here

Arlene Francis, guest panelists

- **Tony Randall**
- **Dorothy Kilgallen born in Chicago, Illinois, on 3rd July, 1913.**
- **Bennett Cerf wife Sylvia Sidney (born Sophia Kosow; August 8, 1910 - July 1, 1999)**

Tony Randall, Dorothy Kilgallen and Bennett Cerf are on deck this evening. Miss Francis thanks the studio and viewing audiences for their support for her during her recent tragedy. On a lighter note, host and moderator, John Daly, wishes Miss Kilgallen a very happy birthday. This evening's contestants come in pairs and groups. First up, Miss La Velda Rowe and Miss La Vona Rowe, twin sisters from Iowa City, Iowa, who are news photographers. The panel is stumped, so the sisters win by default. Next up, a pair of sisters from Utah, who sell worms to fishermen. Miss Kilgallen, with laser-beam focus, correctly determines the girls' summer occupation. **The mystery celebrity guests this evening are the young ladies and gentlemen who appear as the Trapp family singers in the Rodgers and Hammerstein stage musical, *"The Sound of Music,"*** a tremendous hit. Lauri Peters, who plays the eldest daughter, Liesl, acts as spokesman for the group, who are identified by Arlene Francis. Miss Francis would like for them to sing, "Do-Re-Mi," but, Mr. Daly says that's not allowed, but says he took his family to see the show and was utterly delighted. Finally, in keeping with this

evening's theme, brothers Bernard and Howard Ross of Union, New Jersey, and dentists are the final contestants. Time is short, but Tony Randall correctly identifies the gentlemen's' profession. **There is some banter about the upcoming Democratic convention in Los Angeles this Presidential election year, which John Daly will cover before the panel says good night and Mr. Daly invites viewers to tune in next week.**

Pataky or Not on Led Zeplin Physical Graffiti Cover?

Quench the Stench of a Rat Fink

rat fink retrieved from Merriam-Webster and copied or modified to here

> **rat fink (noun)**
>
> FINK, INFORMER
>
> *who's the sorry rat fink that went squealing to the cops?*
>
> *regrets ever doing business with that rat fink, who cheated him out of gobs of money*
>
> First Known Use of rat fink 1964, in the meaning defined above

[image]

**Ron Pataky**

Ron Pataky a younger than Dorothy has been considered a Kiss Kiss Bang Bang assassin possibility

In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films:

**The Sound of Music**

The Sound of Music is a 1965 American musical drama film produced and directed by Robert Wise, and starring Julie Andrews and Christopher Plummer, with Richard Haydn, Peggy Wood, Charmian Carr, and Eleanor Parker. The film is an adaptation of the 1959 stage musical of the same name, composed by Richard Rodgers with lyrics by Oscar Hammerstein II.

Dame Julie Andrews DBE (born Julia Elizabeth Wells; 1 October 1935) is an English actress, singer, and author.[1] Throughout her career spanning nine decades, she has received numerous accolades, including an Academy Award, a British Academy Film Award, two Primetime Emmy Awards, three Grammy Awards, and six Golden Globe Awards. Andrews was made a Disney Legend in 1991, and has been honoured with a Honorary Golden Lion as well as the AFI Life Achievement Award. In 2000, Andrews was made a Dame by Queen Elizabeth II for services to the performing arts.

**Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines**

Those Magnificent Men in their Flying Machines; Or, How I Flew from London to Paris in 25 Hours and 11 Minutes is a 1965 period comedy film featuring an international ensemble cast. Based on a screenplay entitled Flying Crazy, the fictional

account is set in 1910, when Lord Rawnsley, an English press magnate, offers £10,000 (equivalent to £1,040,000 in 2020[4]) to the winner of the Daily Post air race from London to Paris, to prove that Britain is “number one in the air”.

Robert Adolph Wilton Morley, CBE (26 May 1908 - 3 June 1992) was an English actor who enjoyed a lengthy career in both Britain and the United States. He was frequently cast as a pompous English gentleman representing the Establishment, often in supporting roles. In 1939 he received an Academy Award nomination for Best Supporting Actor for his portrayal of King Louis XVI in Marie Antoinette. Karl Gerhart “Gert” Fröbe 25 February 1913 - 5 September 1988) was a German actor.

**The Agony and the Ecstasy (film)**

The Agony and the Ecstasy is a 1965 American film directed by Carol Reed and starring Charlton Heston as Michelangelo and Rex Harrison as Pope Julius II. The film was partly based on Irving Stone’s 1961 biographical novel The Agony and the Ecstasy. This film deals with the conflicts of Michelangelo and Pope Julius II during the 1508-1512 painting of the Sistine Chapel ceiling.

Diane Cilento (2 April 1932 - 6 October 2011) was an Australian actress and author as Aristocrat Contessina Antonia Romola de’ Medici.

On the trip he met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of “Out-of-Towner” - Spartacus-Ediucational

Dorothy Kilgallen retrieved from Spartacus-Eductional
and copied or modified to here

Dorothy Kilgallen took an interest in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In September 1964 she reported in the New York Journal American that Jack Ruby, J. D. Tippet (a police officer killed along with JFK) and Bernard Weismann had a two hour meeting at the Carousel Club on 14th November, 1963 (8 days in advance of JFK and others being shot.)

Forty years after Kilgallen's death, Pataky penned two poems that, Shaw believes, suggest his involvement as a plant. The first, "Never Trust a Stiff at a Typewriter," includes the line, "*Somebody who's dead could tell no tales.*" The second, called "Vodka Roulette," typed next to the image of a bartender mixing drinks, reads, "*Make one of 'em poison.*" Journalist's tell-all on mobster tied to JFK might have gotten her killed By Susan Edelman New York Post

### Pataky - "Never Trust a Stiff [Dorothy] at a Typewriter,"

There's a way to quench a gossip's stench
That never fails
One cannot write if zippered "tight"
Somebody who's dead could "tell no tales."

### Pataky - Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility.

While I'm spilling my guts
She's driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks

> On the run
> Just skip all the noise'n
> Make one of 'em poison
> And don't even tell me
> Which one!

Pataky admits a close friendship with Kilgallen but flatly denies an affair, his presence at the Regency that night, or any involvement in her death. "I loved Dorothy dearly," he wrote to Shaw last week.

In Memoriam; 53rd Year Remembrance In loving memory of the life, legacy of Dorothy Kilgallen Dorothy Kilgallen July 3, 1913 - November Dorothy was a beloved mother and talented writer who died too soon. still many fans and friends who miss her and still wonder about her dea November 9, 2014 an independent investigation started out of the San in an attempt to find out the truth on how she died. Anyone with any i related to the death of Dorothy Kilgallen should contact Gtombryan@y Published on November 8, 2018

Obituary (recent In Memorium advert) Salem Massachusetts News *

Later Kilgallen managed to obtain a private interview with Jack Ruby. She told friends that she had information that would "break the case wide open". Aware of what had happened to Bill Hunter and Jim Koethe, Kilgallen handed a draft copy of her chapter on the assassination to her friend, Florence Smith.

Bill Hunter worked as a reporter for the Long Beach Independent Press Telegram. He was involved in the investigation of the killing of President John F. Kennedy. On 24th November, 1963, Hunter and Jim Koethe of the Dallas Times Herald interviewed George Senator. Also there was the attorney Tom Howard. **Earlier that day Senator and Howard had both visited Jack Ruby in jail**. That evening Senator arranged for Jim Koethe (a reporter for the Dallas Times

Herald). , Hunter and Howard to search Ruby's apartment.

It is not known what the journalists found but on 23rd April 1964, **Bill Hunter was shot dead by Creighton Wiggins, a policeman in the pressroom of a *Long Beach* police station**. Wiggins initially claimed that his gun fired when he dropped it and tried to pick it up.

Jim Koethe decided to write a book about the assassination of John F. Kennedy. However, he died on 21st September, 1964. It seems that a man broke into his Dallas apartment and killed him by a karate chop to the throat. Tom Howard died of a heart-attack, aged 48, in March, 1965.

J. D. Tippit (some sources claim he was christened Jefferson Davis) was born in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, on September 18, 1924. During the Second World War Tippit served in the Seventeenth Airborne Division of the United States Army (July, 1944, to June, 1946).

Soon after leaving the army Tippit married Marie Frances Gasaway. The couple had three children. Over the next few years Tippit worked for Sears, Roebuck and Company (1948-1949) and as a farmer (1949-1950). The family eventually moved to Dallas and joined the Police Department in July, 1952. He was a successful officer and in 1956 he was cited for bravery for his role in disarming a criminal.

Tippit was one of the few officers in the Dallas Police Force not to be called to Dealey Plaza to help investigate the assassination. Instead, at 12.45 p.m. he was sent to the Oak Cliff section of Dallas.

At 1.16 p.m. Tippit approached a man, later identified as Lee Harvey Oswald, walking along East 10th Street. Domingo Benavides, later testified that after a short conversation, Oswald pulled out a hand gun and fired four shots at Tippit. However, Acquilla Clemons, who was sitting on a porch of a house close by, claimed that there were two men involved in the attack on Tippit. Another witness, Frank Wright, also claimed that Tippit was shot by two men.

Another witness, Helen Markham, also saw the killing. However, she described the killer as being short and somewhat on the heavy side, with slightly bushy hair." Later, Markham identified Oswald in a police lineup, but this was after she had seen his photograph on television.

Warren Reynolds did not see the shooting but saw the gunman running from the scene of the crime. He claimed that the man was not Oswald. After he survived an attempt to kill him, he changed his mind and identified Oswald as the man he had seen.

J. D. Tippit was buried in the memorial plot at Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas.

[image]

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965)

She interview Jack Ruby. This Catholic reporter states "The whole story has not been told!"

The 52 year old is dead along with her claims of the story of the century. JFK MURDER GOVERNMENT MURDERED DOROTHY KILLGALLEN

College drop becomes cub reporter, crime reporter, holllywood reporter, back stage gossib to world coronations.

**Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement was true: "[Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people**

**don’t have any idea of the power and contacts she had.”**

Quote retrieved from TheReporterWhoKnewTooMuch.com and copied or modified to here

Pillory epub

## Robert F Kennedy awake in Bhudapest

[image]

"I don't know how it is. You just have some sort of instinct. I think I have been in alot of crowds. I think it was a short stumped breath. I could hear something behind me like somebody suddenly tightening their chest or something and the some little sound they were making bumping into each other."

"Its good you are able to remember events and can talk clearly. All your limb strength and facial muscles seem normal so I don't expect any immediate cognitive deficit in your brain function. There are risks, infection could develop even after some time, an anurism could occur of coterize vessels, and possibly you might be vulnerable to episodes of seizures, but every looks good so far and we hope no consequences at all."

Ted Gunderson entred the room. "I heard you were awake" "I am doing fine. The Mafia?" RFK asked."

"The CIA" Gunderson said." IT was the Goerge H.W. Bush team and Chicago overthrow operation. They were of setup under Rirchard Nixon and we never knew how far the Operation40 stuff went, nor the Business Plot."

"I had a sense whenever we talked about overthrows they thought we were peers, this weird underbelly of various mob connected businesses who worked with British intelligence and others. I always wanted to put the Kabash on them while I was helping with the labour rackets in the Senate, and mob connected business we worked mostly, and in the assassinations program."

"Ted; can we talk here?" "This is your new home. It is sort of Nuetral territory. They are liberalizing, the want to have a combined relationshiop with the USA and the Eastern Block.

"Okay; well, it may be something they don't want to hear but

may need to hear. The line we were trying to draw was fighting crimes versus fighting governments. I can tell you best by with the Nueroligst was talking about.

Afferent neurons carry information from sensory receptors of the skin and other organs to the central nervous system (i.e., brain and spinal cord), whereas efferent neurons carry motor information away from the central nervous system to the muscles and glands of the body.

"We wanted to sense what was happeing in foriegn countries and criminal organziations. I come from a family where many of us have Free Mason ties, sort of studied genalogy from many European lines the CI have followed, we have a common Minimal Brain Disorder. We cooperate with reseach conduct by geneticists in the Vatican and elswhere. All around the world families that carry this gene often work with the kind of people Rosemary Kennedy were treated by. The problem is little is realy known but Hungary has excellent nuerology. Austria and Hungary were Central Europen gathering places perhaps just by geography where experts would come together, or were from, Freud, Jung, many others, and the CIA and others worked with them up until Nazism formed.

So let me go back to what the Nurologist was talking about. Man well to do families worked with the Church and others and kept an eye on how the children were doing, etc., Some of the Windsor children were out of wedlock but watched too. It was hoped the British could expand the shrinking formal colonial lineup of countries and they intentionall spread some family around though asserting King Edward VIII was sterial and had no children. He did, and a few of them and other well to do families were in genetic tracking and twins studies as the life courses were being tracked in Minnsesota.

Barrack Obama Jr was one such resultant child from an arranged pregnacy and hoped for Indonesia. The plan had been he would live their and we would learn from him being there, and that was all as far as JFK and I were concerend. I will be reported as the most Catholic of Kennedys.

The dispute was as to whether the CIA TSS group could cause cancer in dictors by poison, radiation, or heart attack guns or weapons like that. IF we had a problem with anyone it was for a judge to hear, not a heart attack gun. That is where the difference was shaping up, or part of it.

The other problem was we supported treaty allegiance with the USA not subduing countries to make them the British Commonwealth. This is what my brother was killed over. The problem I have had is people have been born into CIA blessed families, a CIA that has killed many, and to reveal the program may stop the program but invite retaliation against those who did not chose to be a part of it.

The mechanism now is in report corrupt practices in Latin American and other locations as they are occurring, rebel groups killing civilians, etc., and bringing public shame to illegal operations that are State Sponsored anti democratic practices.

That is where the Russians have offered me a police role, vetting companies that do business in Russia and donig background checks on thier employees.

Pillory epub

## Calculus

Albert Einstein explained the situation to Marylin Monroe and possible how she and Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan were framed.

"Calculus is useful for studying change. For instance in one second of time at one speed how far away from an object surface you are near is changing in angle. We don't just see the surface in a snapshot, we see over a certain time the surface getting further or closer and in fact that is how the surface is changing, not a picture of it.

A snap shot, a still frame, shows a woman walking in front of Ed Donegan. Or a key in front of Tom Dunhams apartment. But the motion of those things is not revealed by a snapshot.

Something that records motion shows the female position herself in front of Ed Donegan by overtaking him from behind (and that would potentially provoke Ed Donegan in that she cut directly in front of him) or something that records motion might have a serious of 500 still camera frames sequentially unfolding of the key being placed in front of Tom Dunham's apartment.

Its called KOMPROMAT. We see a still frame, but not what led to it. If Ed Donegan attacks the woman who cut in front of him when he was using the stairs at the gym we may see a still frame of Ed Donegan attacking a woman in the gym.

We may guess about what we see in a photo but often if we try to explain the scene rather than simply describing what is in the photo we are jumping to conclusions, rushing to judgments, or perhaps relying on expectations or assumptions not supported by anything in the photo.

## Perspective

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

**Perspective**

1. **the art of drawing solid objects on a two-dimensional surface so as to give the right impression of their height, width, depth, and position in relation to each other when viewed from a particular point.** ***"a perspective drawing"***

2. **a particular attitude toward or way of regarding something; a point of view.** ***"most guidebook history is written from the editor's perspective"***

3.

A Hispanic or white female, a minor, in yoga pants is near Ed Donegan *Ed Donegan must abuse gym women with secret photos. He most owe Hispanic children for sexualizingt them, or owe their parents automobiles to protect their children from Ed Donegan or protect adult females from Ed Donegan.*

**prospective**

(of a person) expected or expecting to be something particular in the future. "she showed a prospective buyer around the house" or "He is an easy person to shake down with false claims and

> setup a series of attack on."

Pillory epub

## In the Navy

### Behind Door Number 1 into Classroom 1

Microscope by E. Hartnack et Cie, Paris with two objective lenses, two eyepieces and wooden mahogany case, 1850-1868, used by Pasteur in his investigation of silkworm disease, 1868

Louis Pasteur (1822-1895), the French chemist and microbiologist, used this compound microscope to study the diseases of silkworms between 1868-1869. The microscope has its own mahogany case which contains two objec-tive lenses and two eyepieces. It is shown with a string of silkworm cocoons (A63336).

Pasteur donated this microscope to the family with which he stayed while he was doing this work and Henry Wellcome's museum purchased it from them in 1926.

"This is where we discover pathology. There is much information in the world we need to focus in on the data however small it is it can still be important. We must not let the samples die off either."

Ed Donegan notes in this classroom the Tim Kaine tie into Ed Donegan and Ton Donegan, the lifelong history probably 60,000 hours non stop of 60 year slife history of Glorian DOnegan her story, mitchondria, and other matters, and how Jen Moore ties it so so much as Ed Donegan does, as Birther Does, and as Truther does.

### Behind Door Number 2 into Classroom 2

Chief of the National Threat Assessment Center

Dr. Alathari is the Chief of the U.S. Secret Service National Threat Assessment Center (NTAC), where she oversees the center's targeted violence behavioral research program.

Dr. Alathari was named a 2020 Safety, Security and International Affairs Finalist for the Samuel J. Heyman Service to America Medals, and was the recipient of the 2019 Secret Service Director's Team Impact Award, the 2019 DHS Secretary's Meritorious Service Award, and the 2015 DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing (LEIS) Visionary Award. Dr. Alathari's previous experience includes mental health treatment, behavior analysis, and crisis intervention. Immediately prior to joining the U.S. Secret Service, Dr. Alathari worked at the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute, an inpatient state psychiatric facility, where she oversaw the behavior management program for patients who posed a risk for violence, self-harm, and suicide.

Dr. Alathari earned a Ph.D. in Cognitive Neuropsychology from The George Washington University.

"Wise Mind:" Controlling Right Wing instincts, learning to suppress Conspiracy Theories about government and leaders, conspiracy theories about the NWO or government policies. THis is where we can make advances in the political environment of the USA and pre-empt threats from extremists.

## Person to be villified as justifcation for national security plagerism of skill set

Social workers whose job was to make sure each mental hosptial patient had lunch money found me interesting to study and they rose to high ranking scholars.

> **Puritanicalism**

Ed's interest in Salem and Puritans and Massachussets history including witchburnings and demonizing people. Justice Brandies "Witches were burned" because of ignorance of others creating dangers that were not there. Puritanicalism in BDSM and people saying their sect is the only sect and others are not legitmage. Political or cliquish use of Puritanicalism as Brand Building elitism in self service.

**Ideologues**

Fad manufacturing propagandists whose job it was in Soviet Russia to spin stories to fit Party propaganda so the news was both current and consistent with the Party line.

**Sovietology**

Constructing state of mind of Soviet needs, motives, behaviors and plans though the Soviets may not exlicity state or even deny Soviet ambitions or goals or activities.

**Marginalization**

Political process of creating Demons of alternative beliefs such as Paganism such that in vis a vis competition new or other forms of beliefs can justify he marginalization of other beliefs, holding them out of the mainstream.

**Scientific Philosophy and Natural Law**

Study of Western thinking and the growth of Modernity following the Renaissance and rebirth of

tools in the humanizes to develop and communicate sophisticated research and ideas lading to innovation is science, law and technology and governance trending towards scientific debate of hypothesis.

**Philosophy**

Political theory and history including between the Western World and Africa, the East, and the rise and fall of the Roman Empire, Classical Greek antiquity, law and culture, genetics, racial groups on continental areas of evolution

## Behind Door Number 3 into Classroom 3

"So what we get when we look at WWII is a pretty close look at Wild Bill Donovan, his ties to England, along with Bush Harriman Walker, and others, an this comes down to use today in the espionage activities and espionage activities of assasinations, regime change, and cold war history.

News Corp Australia Network November 7, 2013 10pm

President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy with their children, John Jr. and Caroline, on a portico overlooking the White House south lawn in Washington on November 13, 1963, just weeks before his death. Picture: AP Photo ***Source AP***

US President John Fitzgerald Kennedy agreed to visit Australia and New Zealand weeks before deciding to travel to Dallas, Texas where he was assassinated 50 years ago.

Indonesia to Australia Closest distance between countries Borders: (Straight line or Air distance) ↔ Kilometers: 16 km. / Miles: 103 miles. / Nautical Miles: 89 NM Cuba is 90 miles from Florida.

The work of VP Nixon 1953 - 1961 with Alan Dulles and the CIA

About 10 days before JFK is assassinated a major change favoring the Indonesia CIA backed junta candidate. This fits the time frame of one week or so before he is assasinated JFK asserts a global scheme exists to enslave the world and it seems from the CIA.

The anti democratic Suherto lacks the anti imperialism nad leftism of Sukarno

November 22, 1963 (Friday)

November 13, 1963 (Wednesday) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

President of Sukarno of Indonesia dissolved his cabinet, six days after the death of First Minister Djuanda Kartawidjaja. The acting First Minister, Dr. Johannes Leimena, was dismissed, and Sukarno abolished the position entirely, then revived the office of Prime Minister of Indonesia and appointed himself as head of government in addition to head of state.

On the afternoon of 6 November 1963, Djuanda, accompanied by his wife and daughter, went to a hotel in Jakarta to participate in the opening ceremony. He fell suddenly at 11:25 p.m., and his pulse stopped 20 minutes later. His personal doctor rushed to the scene and gave him artificial respiration, but it was unsuccessful. On 7 November, the Indonesian government announced that Djuanda died of a heart attacka at 52.

Johannes Leimena (Often abbreviated as J. Leimana; 6 March 1905 - 29 March 1977), more colloquially referred to as Om Jo, was an Indonesian politician, physician, and national hero. One of the longest-serving government ministers in Indonesia, and the longest-serving under President Sukarno. He filled the roles of Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Health. An Ambonese Christian, he served in the People's Representative Council and the Constitutional Assembly during the 1950's, and was the chairman of the Indonesian Christian Party from 1951 until 1960.

The instability in Indonesia was the door they were ready to send Suharto in through. Barrack OBama Jr was ready to go per the pscyhology development reports and Kennedy was faced with the decision. Having already fired Dulles and Cabell the dispute was growing. JFK was pushing back even harder and in the Dallas Trademart speech was going to reject the Secret Society the Secret Circle of British Colinials the CIA was backing.

Pillory epub

## From the Palfey of Edward Paul Donegan

A palfrey is a type of horse that was highly valued as a riding horse in the Middle Ages. It was a lighter-weight horse, usually a smooth gaited one that could amble, suitable for riding over long distances. Palfreys were not a specific breed as horse breeds are understood today.

The word "palfrey" is cognate with the German word for a horse (of any type), Pferd. Both descend from Latin, paraveredus, meaning a post horse or courier horse. The German term for a palfrey, meanwhile, is Zelter, which literally means ambler and is cognate with the Icelandic, tölt.

Does a steed have to be a horse?

A steed is horse used for riding. In adventure stories set in the Middle Ages, knights are always galloping around on their trusty steeds. The noun steed is a very old-fashioned way to say "horse." In Middle English, a steed was distinguished as "a great horse," as opposed to a palfrey, an ordinary, everyday horse. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

## FMC Butner 2008

I Edwward Paul DOnegan was studying Sematics and XML and I had one at least I felt ally. I was being called mentally icompetent for trial, a delusional person of the New York Criminal divsion having looked at my web site and issued a grant to person based on my web site and I had wished a copy of that grant the FBI had been involved in, the New York Criminal Division FBI were Loretta Lynch and Christopher Wray was and the New York MCC Manhattan Correctional Facility I was in.

It had to do with my theory minorities were blaming whites for depress social and tesing outcomes when lower IQ as a

group had hampered their lives more than white had.

"Would you describe this book you are reading to me" the Jewish intern asked me, an intern who was the source of many great conversations while I was there, that I learned from on many topics and in many ways.

"The shift from HTML of the web back to its earlier origins is part of the XML movement. HTML was a simplification of some older markup system of complex computer data that was boiled down to something more friendly.

Xtensible Markup Language is HTML like code with the original featurs back into it. Hypertext Markup takes text like "Hello" and with markup instructions can be told to web browser to be in bold and to do that you would use the letter b to surround hello in a certain way.

Metadata is data about data. Now rather than just saying b for bold b now in Metadata has a new meaning. B is defined somewhere to have some meaning. b now might mean really bold, or even italic if the web designer now thinks text marked up up with b might look better in italic. Moving data about data including related data from the inline markup as what that movement is doing.

He looked at the cover of the book and my comments matched the description of the book and noted my answers consistency with the summary data on the book to conclude my understanding as a reader matched the description by the books author and publisher thus I was interpreting the data as intended.

On the subject of where I was delusional or not or how that mattered I brought several subject. Don Quixote attacked a windmill believing it was a Dragon. It is illegal to destroy a city windmill but he had no intention of doing so. An flaw in his mind produced the likeness of a dragon and he only intended in good fath to attack a dragon to defend the town from dragons. Usually a delusional person with no criminal intent would easily ask strangers or law enforcement for help with their

deluded quest goals.

In another case there may be in issue of locomotion. A person may be compelled to certain acts not having a sufficient executive control of voluntary acts they can be acting of free choice in their acts. While often culpable under the law for misdeeds there is also a mental health recognition of mental defect.

In 2022 I return to the Windmill and Don Quixote. If a Dragon were to were the architecture of a Windmill as a skin and attack Don Quixote then Don Quixote may be correct to attack a Dragon but instead be charged with attacking a windmill.

I have accuse a Deep State of subversion by trickery in the USA to be on offense against the People as a Dragon while pretending to me a Windmill and this is the battle between a Lancelot Contingent and King Arthur contingent.

## The Battle of COINTELRPOtx 18 USC Chapter 73

A Gangstalk is publicly accusing me of false and defamatory allegation and is destruction defamation of me, but why?

Under Nixon 1946-1960 George H.W. Bush created Barrack Obma Jr with Saudi money, rockefflers killed JFK to keep it going.

The Total Bamboozle - Three Hitlist are One: George H.W. Bush The Big Bamboozle assassination of Phillip Marshall, Hitlist of JFK witnesses, Hitlist of those about to out CIA story of Barrack Obama Jr

Title 18 of the United States Code is the main criminal code of the federal government of the United States. The Title deals with federal crimes and criminal procedure. Chapter 73 covers acts of bstruction of justice that crime being hindering of witnesses to criminal matters, faking evidence, intimidating

criminal justice officials, or other types of acts the supres the operation of the criminal justice system such as interfering with process service from the courts, etc.,

I Edward Paul Donegan assert illegal CIA and FBI and Secret Service tied to politicians and aligned mafia acts are attacking witnesses in a way outlawed by 18 USC 73 because without doing so high power officials would be discovered to be guilty of crimes in other chapters.

They include Chapter 84: Presidential and Presidential staff assassination, kidnapping, and assault, 18 U.S. Code Chapter 37 - ESPIONAGE AND CENSORSHIP § 793. Gathering, transmitting or losing defense information such as CIA materials related to MKULTRA, and other acts of Treason and Subversion including overthrow of Constitutional offices by succeeding in assassination for course clearing into office.

The wide ranging plot I alleged are a three part surround of my life and three hit lists of murder of witness are sections of one MK HITLIST.

**Selecting - Arbitrary Secretive Control of paths forward**

**Road Blocking**

*Road Blocking* is the secretive way various people are harrassed by Hidden Hands the Stasi system of illegal use of police services to quietly smear a person by rumors to their office wokers, plants of child porn or drugs, or perhaps under cover as an XRAY technician giving a lethal does of radiation, tampering with a cars breaks to kill a journliast, etc., so their story they are working on does not make it into the press or their candidacy in politics fails.

**Road Clearing**

For CIA FBI DOJ NSA preferred candidates journalists who are researching the background of say George H.W. Bush may be assassinated by the Mafia who are relationships wiht the Deep State in the CIA or FBI. A Rusian phrase once was "doing dirty things with clean hands" "The government's failure to tackle Russian kleptocrats laundering 'dirty money' through the UK has led millions of pounds used to finance Putin's invasion of Ukraine to flow through London, a powerful committee of MPs has warned. " This is true in all countries and the US Media Establishment if full of financial ties to the Cabal and run favorable stories about the CIA backed US system and intimidate opposition to the CIA cabal.

The assassination of targeting of journalists (I think Lara Loan among them) allows CIA NSA DOD backed candidates to proceed unchallenged and this is *road clearing* for CIA backed candidates.

**Disrupt**

Interrupt, Disrupt concentration. Concentrate: direct one's attention on something synonyms:center, centre, focus, pore, rivet (usage 11 as a verb, Vocabuluary.com) Interfering with Concentration of office equipment disrupts witness statements.

**Pick as in Pick a Fight or Pick At With A Pick**

**look for and gather "pick mushrooms" "pick flowers"**

select carefully from a group “She finally picked her successor” “He picked his way carefully”

the person or thing chosen or selected “he was my pick for mayor”

the best people or things in a group

the quantity of a crop that is harvested “he sent the first picking of berries to the market” “it was the biggest peach pick in years”

the act of choosing or selecting “you can take your pick”

remove in small bits “pick meat from a bone”

eat intermittently; take small bites of

remove unwanted substances from, such as feathers or pits

a thin sharp implement used for removing unwanted material “he used a pick to clean the dirt out of the cracks”

a small thin device (of metal or plastic or ivory) used to pluck a stringed instrument

pull lightly but sharply with a plucking motion

hit lightly with a picking motion

a heavy iron tool with a wooden handle and a curved head that is pointed on both ends “they used picks and sledges to break the rocks”

attack with or as if with a pickaxe of ice or rocky ground, for example “Pick open the ice”

provoke “pick a fight or a quarrel”

harass with constant criticism “Don't always pick on your little brother”

**pilfer or rob “pick pockets”**

**pay for something “pick up the tab” “pick up the burden of high-interest mortgages”**

**the yarn woven across the warp yarn in weaving**

**a basketball maneuver; obstructing an opponent with one's body “he was called for setting an illegal pick”**

## Giacanca and Hoffa

"Jimmy Hoffa: A closer look at the labor leader's life, work and disappearance " in the 1950s Senate Counsel and brother of Senator John F. Kennedy leads the Mecllelan Hearings "Get Hoffa Squad." https://youtu.be/5pzSBLOrERc

McCLELLAN COMMITTEE HEARINGS. The McClellan Committee opened Senate hearings on 26 February 1957 to investigate corruption, criminal infiltration, and illegal activities in the nation's labor unions. Chaired by Democrat John McClellan, the committee included John F. Kennedy and Barry Goldwater, along with Robert Kennedy as chief counsel. The committee's investigation focused on the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Teamster president Dave Beck, and Beck's successor Jimmy Hoffa. In televised hearings watched by 1.2 million American households, the committee detailed the Teamsters' misuse of union funds and ties to labor racketeers

and organized crime. While the inquiry led to the conviction of more than twenty individuals including Beck, it failed to convict Hoffa and in fact, strengthened his leadership. The investigation also led to the Teamsters' expulsion from the American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations in December 1957. https://www.encyclopedia.com/history/dictionaries-thesauruses-pictures-and-press-releases/mcclellan-committee-hearings

From an early age, Hoffa was a union activist, and he became an important regional figure with the IBT by his mid-twenties. By 1952, he was the national vice-president of the IBT and between 1957 and 1971 he was its general president. He secured the first national agreement for teamsters' rates in 1964 with the National Master Freight Agreement. He played a major role in the growth and the development of the union, which eventually became the largest by membership in the United States, with over 2.3 million members at its peak, during his terms as its leader.

Hoffa became involved with organized crime from the early years of his Teamsters work, a connection that continued until his disappearance in 1975. He was convicted of jury tampering, attempted bribery, conspiracy, and mail and wire fraud in 1964 in two separate trials. He was imprisoned in 1967 and sentenced to 13 years. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Ed Donegan asserts Phillip Marshall was correct Bush was tied to the Saudi family and the 9/11 2001 attack on the Pentagon and elsewhere was during a desperate cover up of Saudi and Bush family and CIA covering building Barrack Obama JR for Indonesia in 1961 overthrow plans Barrack Obama R was born into.

In `1958 Republican not Democrat Jimmy Hoffa becomes the Nixon (Vice Presient) Mafia Mob for the GOP much like Peter Lawford and the Rat Pack were tied to Chicago nightclub mafia like Sam Giacanca doing Mafia work for MKULTRA Nixon CIA 1952 -1960 OSS Deep Deep State.

Richard Nixon &; The Mafia Murdered Jimmy Hoffa (USA

Labor Union Leader) | Conspiracy: https://youtu.be/1SsYjlcrXN8

It was Sam Giacanca and Jimmy Hoffa that Robert F. Kennedy, Attorney General Democrat and brother of JKF was fighing.

Patricia Kennedy Lawford retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Patricia Kennedy Lawford, c. 1948 Born Patricia Helen Kennedy May 6, 1924 Brookline, Massachusetts, U.S.

Patricia Helen Kennedy Lawford (May 6, 1924 - September 17, 2006) was an American socialite, and the sixth of nine children of Rose and Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and Senator Ted Kennedy, as well as the sister-in-law of Jacqueline Kennedy. Patricia wanted to be a film producer, a profession not readily open to young women in her time. She married English actor Peter Lawford in 1954, but they divorced in 1966.

Patricia Helen Kennedy was born in Brookline, Massachusetts. She attended Roehampton Sacred Heart Convent School (now Woldingham School) in London, and Maplehurst Sacred Heart Convent School in Bronxville, New York. In 1945, she received a bachelor of arts degree from Rosemont College, where she was active in both directing and acting in theatrical productions.[

She was considered the most sophisticated, yet also the most introverted, of her parents' five daughters. Since childhood she had a fascination with travel and

Hollywood. In time, she would become a world traveler, so much so that, as a young girl, she was given assignments by the independent and foreign press to write of her travels. Her ongoing fascination with Hollywood was fueled by her father's stories and adventures there as a movie mogul heading RKO Pictures. After graduating from Rosemont College, she moved to Hollywood, in hopes of becoming a movie producer and director like her father.

Her father apparently believed that she could do as much, once saying, "Pat is the one with head for business. She could really run this town if she put her mind to it."

She worked as a production assistant on patriotic and religious productions such as singer Kate Smith's radio program and Father Peyton's Family Rosary Crusade.[1] When she was 22 years old, Lawford was the producer of I Love to Eat, on NBC-TV; it was the first cooking program on network television.

In her youth, Patricia befriended RMS Titanic survivor Edith Rosenbaum, and made Rosenbaum godmother to her children.

Like Peter Fleming Josepsh Kennedy JR, Walt Disndy Jr and others were working with G. Gordon Liddy FBI and the CIA fighting WWII with propoganda films.

Part of this was the Salvatore Giancana relatiosnhip, Salvatore Mooney Giancana was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966.

These Mafia figures tied to nightlubs and speakeasys during the Probibition and afterwards were part of propaganda coordinated CIA and FBI activity. It is not an exact match but consider the movie Argo where actors trained in makeup and face masks help operate in Iran after the revolution to get the

hostages out.

Certainly good spin for US operations and programs was part of the Hollywood plan.

On February 20 1961 on month after JFK was sworn in an ongoing plan tied to Nixon, the British, and the CIA and FBI was undereway to created Barrack Obama Jr and films made in the late 1950s were already telling the stories of a Jet Pilot how meets a defect from the East.

## The Total Bamboozle and destroying my life in violation of 18 USC Chapter 73 so Free Masons can hid what assassinated Jen Moore was disclosing

The Triad surrounding Edward Paul Donegan. Past was Dorchester Massachusetts Kennnedys Donegan. Present is half brother Barrack Obama Jr operatives attacking me. Future is George Bush TExas DPS faking my REALID, addresses, surfing child porn as me and going to Domimnatirexs as me, or creating false arrest of me and break ins to my hume to undermine my home.

This is the Saudi oil plan to create Obama Jr, Assassinate JFK, and help Bush and Obama Red State Texas cover it up but continue the Saudi Royal Rockefeller Standard Oil plans.

> **The Big Bamboozle and George H.W. Bush and Saudi Arabia**
>
> "False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World (08)" and "The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror," a 2012 publication in which Marshall theorized it wasn't al-Qaida but rather U.S. and Saudi government officials who orchestrated 9/11, was found dead along with his two children in their

Murphrys-area home in California

https://www.amazon.com/Big-Bamboozle-War-Terror-2012/dp/B00C7F4DZO

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former "special activities" contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history. Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish. But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden. So then, who was it?

Phillip Marshall, a former airplane pilot and author whose works included the 2003 novel “Lakefront Airport,” - “False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World (08)” and “The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror,” a 2012 publication in which Marshall theorized it wasn’t al-Qaida but rather U.S. and Saudi government officials who orchestrated 9/11, was found dead along with his two children in their Murphrys-area home in California. Reports indicate all 3 died of gunshot wounds.

Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government “special activities” contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community. Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and

later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras

**Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus**

- ***Phillip Marshall and his family*** **: One of the most famous or the stories not in the Mainstream Media but more are out there and tied to the Middle East North Africa Airport and CIA operaions from there into Latin American and the Middle East likely focused on Saudi Arabia and that aiprort constructed in 1961 following VP Nixon and George H.W. Bush CIA plans**

- ***Joseph Daniel Casolaro*** **: His death became controversial because his notes suggested he was in Martinsburg to meet a source about a story he called "the Octopus". This centered on a sprawling collaboration involving an international cabal, and primarily featuring a number of stories familiar to journalists who worked in and around Washington, D.C. in the 1980s- the Inslaw case about a software manufacturer whose owner accused the Justice Department of stealing its work product, the October Surprise theory that during the Iran hostage crisis Iran deliberately held back American hostages to help Ronald Reagan win the 1980 presidential election, the collapse of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International,**

**and Iran-Contra. [**

- ***Don Henry and 17-year-old Kevin Ives*** **: Tied where Rockefelelr Oil is and the Middle East North Africa Airport the CIA operates**

- **Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assasinations**

**The President Barrack Obama VP Biden White House Dead Pool**

Many sites report the death of people like Alex Orkent who were tied to Obama related activites or Birther Theories into the Origins and family of Barrack Obama Jr.

Deaths connected to the President Obama Jr VP Bideon White House Joseph Robinette Biden Jr.https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. was born on November 20, 1942, at St. Mary's Hospital in Scranton, Pennsylvania, to Catherine Eugenia "Jean" Biden (née Finnegan) and Joseph Robinette Biden Sr. The oldest child in a Catholic family, he has a sister, Valerie, and two brothers, Francis and James. Jean was of Irish descent,while Joseph Sr. had English, Irish, and French Huguenot ancestry.

Barack Hussein Obama II is an American

politician who served as the 44th president of the United States from 2009 to 2017. A member of the Democratic Party, he was the first African- Born: August 4, 1961

*The Clinton Body Count The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton who have ended up dead* by AKDART has 106 page links of mysterious deaths I think may be as much people who fear Clinton getting information as much has having information and sometimes both.

This list has floated around the internet for many years, **and is sometimes discussed very late at night on AM radio stations, or perhaps on shortwave stations, but it is rarely mentioned in the mainstream news media.**

And it seems to keep getting longer. If you would like to dig into this topic on your own, just use your favorite search engine and enter, for example, "Gandy Baugh" (with quotation marks) and you'll be on your way to dozens - if not hundreds - of web sites with information about this list.

Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term "Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome", also known as Arkancide http://www.arkancide.com/ from Little Rock Arkansa home of plains oil protecting the Rockefeller family in Little Rock and Standard Oil.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven Self Made Self LLC North Little Rock, Arkansas, (died on February 19, 2017 gunshot to head) , Keith McKaskle (Don Henry and Kevin Ives) , James Milam, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara

Wise, and Jordan Kettleson.

**Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus**

- ***Jen Moore and Tom Donegan*** **: THe true histor of Gloiran Donegan is she grew up under a cover name in North Carolina as one of three not identified biological Maria Von Trapp (Maria Kutschera) children by the Windsors. I can confirm what the CIA press corps is denying, Jen Moore was correct and relating independently what I was being told by my onw relatives since about 1973 or so.**

- ***Wayne Madsen*** **: Wayne Madsen is an American journalist and conspiracy theorist who writes the blog Wayne Madsen Report. Wikipedia His information is very well sourced**

- ***Malcom X and Barrack OBama Sr*****: The real and purported father of Barrack Obama Jr wwere both said to be killed by the CIA.**

- **Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assassinations**

**George Herbert Walker Bush and Nixon Henchman kill JFK to keep Colonialism Secret Society Running by CIA**

*Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK Assassinations And The Clinton Scandals* People like Edward Paul Donegan from Dorchester Roman Catholic family who knew and skated with L. Fletfher Prouty is himelf (me) on the plauisbly deniable hit-list and was dirty bombed.

*Plausible Denial* Plausible Denial: Was the CIA Involved in the Assassination of JFK? is a 1991 book by American attorney, Mark Lane that outlines his theory that former Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt was involved with the Central Intelligence Agency in the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy.[1][2] Published by Thunder's Mouth Press, the book chronicles Lane's legal defense of Liberty Lobby, a right-wing political group that was sued for libel by Hunt after it published an article in its weekly paper, The Spotlight, linking Hunt - a former CIA operative - to the assassination.

Lane's chief source for Plausible Denial was Marita Lorenz, a woman contacted by Lane during the suit who provided a deposition stating that on the day prior to the assassination she transported guns from Miami to Dallas where she met Hunt, Frank Sturgis, and Jack Ruby.[4] In the book, Lane stated that the CIA arranged the assassination of Kennedy because Kennedy had planned to destroy the Agency.[4] Others said by Lane to be involved in a conspiracy included George H. W. Bush and George de Mohrenschildt, who he implicated as CIA agents.

In the book, Lane also blames the media for their failure to cover the trial and their lack of credence given to Kennedy assassination theories.

Marita Lorenz in Bremen, the daughter of Alice June (née Lofland) and Heinrich Lorenz. She had a sister, Valerie, and two brothers, Joachim and Manfred "Philip".[2] Her father, a wealthy German navy captain, became commander of a fleet of U-boats when Germany invaded Poland two weeks after Marita was born and was subsequently taken prisoner after his ship was captured; he was interned in a P.O.W. camp in England. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

After liberation by the allies, the Lorenz family moved to Bremerhaven. Alice began working for U.S. Army intelligence, and then the OSS, the U.S. wartime foreign intelligence agency predating the CIA.

Her mother, who was born in Delaware, was an actress and dancer who performed under the stage name June Paget. Earlier in the war she had been recruited for the French underground by British intelligence after she aided the rescue a French soldier and British pilot. Accused of helping forced laborers in Bremen escape, Marita and her mother were incarcerated in the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp in 1944. In February 1959, weeks after the conclusion of the Cuban Revolution, Lorenz arrived in Havana with her father on board the MS Berlin. Fidel Castro and his men visited the ship and Castro took a liking to the 19-year-old girl. After dinner, the Berlin set sail for New York. Lorenz disembarked in Manhattan, where she would be living with her brother Joachim, a student at Columbia University. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

This places here very close to Captain Von Trapp Austri-Hungarian Navy and Office of Naval Intelligence Mariak Kutschera storyline.

*The Secret Team* The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World After initial publication in 1973, Prentice-Hall republished The Secret Team in 1992 and 1997. The

book was published again in 2008 and 2011 by Skyhorse Publishing, the latter edition including an introduction by Jesse Ventura.

Author of Secret Team Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001)[1] served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), about which he had considerable inside knowledge.

Prouty was the inspiration for the character "Mr. X" in Oliver Stone's film JFK.

Although I Edward Paul DOnegan have not kept up with Massachussets family it is possible the Donegans and Proutys are connected by one marriage and first cousins as well as social partners in the 60s and 70s.

https://www.amazon.com/State-List-Strange-Deaths-People-ebook/dp/B079QNF4CM

MLK killed by the CIA in France who the Saudies used as the biological father while Barrack Obam Sr killed by the CIA in Kenya was the real father. JFK was killed over the plan as were other who had infomation on why JFK was killed, JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson kew of the Saudis backed George H.W. Bush Donald Barr building of Barrack Obama Jr and others for world overthrow under Richard Nixon 1946 to 1960 later Nixon tried to hide though Watergate.

Marylin Monroe I think a sister along with Julie Andrews of Glorian Donegan were killed as part of the CIA plan and had Robert F. Kennedy surived his assassination we would know much more for

certain of what I will be revealing as his likely state of mind as he visited her in Los Angeles at the time of her death.

**Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus**

- ***Marilyn Monroe*** **: Likely one of the Misfits with FOXP2 a somewhat charming Norma Jean but an off handed and unepected spiritedness**

- ***The Kennedy Family*** **: The Kennedy Curse and how it ties to Donald Barr holding the "experimantal monkey" in the White House shortly after Ed Donegan was born in Manahttan Beach city Los Angeles County and JKF was in the area with Lawford Shriver house stay**

- ***Ted Gunderson*** **: Accused an NWO Deep State of Gestapo tacticts, hidden hands of hidden police conducting poisonings, hits, etc., plausibly denied , himslef Ted Gunderson a target of that NWO Gestaop, his timeframe of making that accusaion matches Edward Paul Donegan asserting he was radiologically poinsed. Gunderson docs on Manhattan Beach city McMartain School CIA activities contain last 4 digits of Edward Paul Donegan SSN**

**Jen Moore and Robyn Gritz**

- **Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assassinations**

**SIGHTINGS and Cabal Media Blackout on CIA Mafia ROckefeller FOundation deaths**

https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

THE "DEAD WITNESS RELOCATION PROGRAM" -- We HIDE you REAL GOOD!

THE "SNOOPS FINISH LAST" SOCIETY

NOTE to READER, if you want to save this article, CLICK ON "FILE" THEN "SAVE FILE" then give it a name. Want to "SEND FILE?" that's a possibility, too. SEND THIS whole piece TO YOUR FRIENDS so that this tidal wave of inappropriate commiseration with "Oh No! Mr Bill!" will STOP!! Hitler was cute. Stalin was a hunk. What do LOOKS have to do with anything?

The above article gathered by an informed Starr-gazer in L.A. who thinks we should elect a non-cute group of caring, dedicated persons to be president: Noam Chomsky, Ralph Nader, or Jerry Brown, Michael Moore, Gore Vidal, The Berrigans, Tom Hayden. More suggestions for this group are welcomed.

P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their

cash-raising preventing money trails back to the **Rockflrs'* (and to the other 13 families')**. This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock'flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.

* deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.

This report was partially sourced and assembled from many net sources including Rivero, Russell Stepanchak, etc.

[image]

Birth name Leroy Fletcher Prouty Born January 24, 1917 Springfield, Massachusetts, US Proty family freinds of USAF pilot James Paul Donegan family

## Two Deaths one burglary Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057

For this story, this thread of events, to unfold to the reader I must introduce the materiality of it so when events are seen they can be recognized for what they are and that is the pricise opposite of what the conspiracy wishes but the story depends on well established analysis.

> ### Diagnostic Testing
>
> **https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK338593/**
>
> quoting - Over the past 100 years, diagnostic testing has become a critical feature of standard medical practice (Berger, 1999; European Society of Radiology, 2010). Diagnostic testing may occur in successive rounds of information gathering, integration, and interpretation, as each round of information refines the working diagnosis. In many cases, diagnostic testing can identify a condition before it is clinically apparent; for example, coronary artery disease can be identified by an imaging study indicating the presence of coronary artery blockage even in the absence of symptoms. endquote

Our technique here is to examine what was out of baseline for the evidence given and that did not include what was hidden but the alteration of what was given does reveal what is still not visible but discover-able from this alone and other out of baseline events like it.

In a normal burglary, even had this been a normal burglary of office equipment, the original police officer's work and my activities at the 1001 N. Water Street Corpus Christi Neuces County Texas apartment would have been a matter of routine.

But the police report was altered and the law enforcement arriving after the first police officers acted in non-sequitor ways, did not follow the facts and made attempts not to develop facts but instead narrate events that did not fit the unfolding of events I was witness to the police report as it was issued by CCPD was disconnected from reality as was the response from ARC of Northern Virginia that had some records role such as the serial number of the equipment stolen.

THe movie related to the story Jen Moore was talking about, the history of Edward Paul Donegan in the USA and the CIA OSS History tied to 850 N. Randolph and Free Masonry that I think saved Maria Kutschera from Austria while pregnant. She and Tom Donegan are now deceased and I think tied to that same history as the Trust Fund and genetic history of the Donegan's through her will, drawn up while she lived in that apartment, and part of the reason she lived in that apartment a few miles, walkings distance using one the WMATA, was what the criminal racketeering in the 1001 N. Water Stree MacMalamar building concerned.

My mention of Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057 burglary here is my starting example of what I am going to be doing and it is one of my best examples. What I intend to do is show a string of events from 2014 through 2024 that if we take the out of baseline elements together we can see the hidden on their affects of events that are out of baseline.

These are now the workings of my mind. Some have said (it seems the CIA and FBI and DOJ) that I have bipolar delusions, torture the helpless rather help the helpless, and that is the make up of a white supremacist, delusional and dangerous.

In a different reality, one in which I am not a lifelong COINTELPRO victim over all of my lifespan, was not radiologically attacked in a contrived detention I am a normal

white collar high tech workers less successful in school and tech than Mark Zuckerberg or Bill Gates but of a similar life story, good white middle class or wealthy family working in tech without a computer science degree, I think that is true of both the founders of Facebook and Microsoft.

Police harassment in my home and other attacks on me, perhaps 30 felony attacks on me on some days and spanning 52 years has placed in me in what to others is an alternate reality of the Tantalus Field its victim, but I think what is true in my mind and the reality of others IS the alternative universe as the real universe.

I am not the alternate me in alternative reality. I am the real me trapped in the real USA and world, and that is the world of COINTELPRO and COINTELRPOtx.

In my mind I hate cops and look back at two or three turning points. One in Arlington Virginia while I was being stalked and happening upon an Arlington Police officer talking to a driver the police had pulled over into the driver's side window.

In all cases I have supported and like police at least at that time and before when I was about 43 or so. But I thought I had my shot and gunned the gas and the car lept forwards towards him. I had read a lot of terror law and cases and arbitrary killing of those who are not dangerous criminals is the problem with most terror acts and I knew nothing about that cop in particular and broke off my attack.

Other cops were stalking me. I had no reason to think about this one was. CCPD Maclear Property CCRTA

I had been told the hurricane, Hurricane Henry had blown my door down at South Staples Street Casa Linda by a white cop who looked at the door in between two large wall size windows that were in tact. Not only was the door burst into the room and my apartment robbed of bed sheets the door frame itself had been burst into the apartment.

Under the couch was a hatchet I had bought at a local

hardware store for self defense tucked under the couch cushion, the couch right behind me. I would have taken me less than 10 seconds to get the hatchet and drive it into the CCPD officer's skull. It was a thought I had but the maturity of my father is what held me back.

It was composure under the tough circumstances that he had and showed, and the tragedy that can unfold in an instant. One story he always cautioned me about, or several of them, while we relaxed a the pool in Walnut Creek was of driving.

Of the drunk driver who killed a person driving drunk and then his own life was destroyed. Two lives destroyed by what in thoughtlessness was so minor, not being sober getting into the car. Or the one he told me over and over again. The family in the station wagon that veers into the other lane to avoid the deer and do so by a head-on collision with a station wagon going the other way. It always struck me about him he led the life he did free of drama (or so it seemed) because he was more reflective in his acts and tried to understand history, himself, and life.

That latter part, life, he told me often meant accepting things and people you don't like situations you don't like, bosses you don't like, etc.,

I have always felt at the edge of being ready to strike when insane things are being done to me but I try to not take fateful acts if they can be avoided, even be avoided by accepting false arrests and home burglaries nonviolently.

Some teach that. If you have a gun do not shoot the burglar. Fire into the air or don't fire at all, its just a TV, let it go with the burglar if you are going to be safe.

The anger I live in and have towards the USA is not an emotional matter, though emotionally felt. It is fact based upon what I see as the truth of the situation and still write to describe as the solution to the problem.

This is the introduction to what comes next in this chapter

the COINTELRPtx I have experienced and what I see as its architecture. That architecture is a crime boss led USA that uses illegal programs to plant child porn on me, conspiracies against my rights, and do so preemptively because of what my genome history is, and that genome history is the Deep State of the USA.

In short as I am about to go into the story in more detail the summary is the powerful crime bosses of the USA including CIA FBI and even Press Corps are concealing illegal acts, hits on JFK witnesses, I am one, and child porn plants by the FBI CCPD and CCRTA and MacLamar Property have been part of that, interfering with my book and office and home and my reputation as I try to be a witness to COINTELRP and the JFK assassination, my family history, and the truth of what Jen Moore is saying. This so far has not worked and again my home is under attack, and I will sone leave the state of Texas heading towards Louisiana if things like they do ahead, still using writing as my method of resistance to attack, but on the road again.

Southern belle (from French belle 'beautiful') is a colloquialism for a debutante in the planter class of the Antebellum South. Wikipedia

When I was getting on a bus in Austin near the library I let a disable person ahead of me yet it seemed part of some kind of bird dogging situation wherein during the moving around in line someone had position near me to say “take the 16” or something, no 16 bus had anything to do with the bus being boarded or any bus being referred to.

The fraud was someone was suggesting I was being provided some 16 year old as my porn. The conspiracy crime was using the cover story a bus number was being referred to thus the alibia of the fraud was in place.

That mattered to me because I always loved the south and I wanted Texas to be a part of it. Richmond Virginia was the capital of the Confederacy, Virginia, Old Dominion was the south fighting Northern Yankees.

Slavery had nothing to do with this but Thea Smith did, a fraudster who lived next store to me in Alrington VA. I had confronted her, nearly went to prison for 45 years, State prison for “attacking her” over her saying my teen was on the way.

It was (my confronting her in her home) pled down to a misdemeanor with a lawyer I think whose name was Peter Greenspun and I was released the several time I had confrontations with her, lasting about 3 year in detention total.

There was a restraining order (she told me she did not want) that would have sent me to prison if I had contact with her. I came home one day and found a note on my door. I had seen her crying recently and in the note she said there were people at her back windows, someone was stalking her, and I believed her because Stalkers were operating out of an apartment near us to both of us.

I knocked on her door, she answered, told me about it, and we shared that we both had heard people in the back of the building. I felt it was a Southern issue and safety issue, she approached me on a matter of safety, and I responded. If neighbors can’t do that then there is something wrong.

It was a disappointment to me Texas. Later than that was Southlands in Corpus Christi where I had bought the hatchet. Some guy from NA was working in the store who recognized me. He asked what it was for and I think I said cop killing. That is what the police seem to want from me, me on the edge about to attack them over some racial issue. I keep saying it isn’t racial, but they want that fight and me the aggressor.

At the time was some woman about 18 and I was not suspicious and probably even made some southern belle reference, I did a few time to women in their 30s in Austin Texas and my desire to see some southern dancing and fashion, it turned out to be some sort of teen in my vicinity issue I was not fully aware of at that time.

I have just try to stay and home and search for the real reason and over the thread of time the Sapience of the attacks

on my life, reputation, and home office have added up to whenever I get close to what Jen Moore was talking about when she talked about the life of Glorian Donegan's, Nazis coming to the USA under CIA programs, and now the elites covering it up, that is when Jen Moore and I get attacked including break-ins and my computers being robbed and destroyed and people in my windows to my home harassing me or the sounds of police sirens suddenly interfering with my writing the book a form of Rough Music to stop my concentrating.

Pillory epub

## Assasination Sinusoid

Matvei Vasilevich Zakharov (Russian: Матве́й Васи́льевич Заха́ров; August 17, 1898 - January 31, 1972) was Marshal of the Soviet Union, Chief of the General Staff, and Deputy Defense Minister.

The rank of Marshal of the Soviet Union was created in 1935 and abolished in 1991 when the Soviet Union dissolved. Forty-one people held this rank. The equivalent naval rank was until 1955 admiral of the fleet and from 1955 Admiral of the Fleet of the Soviet Union.

While the supreme rank of Generalissimus of the Soviet Union, which would have been senior to Marshal of the Soviet Union, was proposed for Joseph Stalin after the Second World War, it was never officially approved.

Zakharov was born in Voylovo, a village in Kalininsky District, Tver Oblast to peasant parents. Zakharov joined the Red Guards (precursor to the Red Army) in 1917, and took part in the Storming of the Winter Palace. He served under Kliment Voroshilov during the Russian Civil War. Zakharov graduated from the Frunze Military Academy in 1928, and from Soviet General Staff Academy in 1937 (his graduation was actually a year ahead of schedule, due to the lack of officers in the Red Army because of the explosive growth of the army, as well as Stalin's purges.) Zakharov held a number of high-ranking positions before World War II even began. In 1937 he was made the Chief of Staff of the Leningrad Military District, then in 1938-1940 he was the Deputy Chief of the General Staff, and then the Chief of Staff of the Odessa Military District. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

---

Senator Kennedy" Zakharov started "first I must tell you we must be cautious of Dobrynin."

Anatoly Dobrynin was born in the village of Krasnaya Gorka,

near Mozhaisk in the Moscow Oblast, on 16 November 1919. His father was a locksmith. He attended the Moscow Aviation Institute and after graduation went to work for the Yakovlev Design Bureau. He entered the Higher Diplomatic School in 1944 and graduated with distinction. Ambassador to USA 1962 to 1986.

The Assassination Sinusoid was setup under Richard Nixon following WWII to defeat the Soviet Union in its satellites and Henry Kissinger tied to US policies has a close relationship with high ranking officials in our government who have hundreds of years long civic memberships. Anatoly Dobrynin Born 16 November 1919 is one of them and was part of British and European famiily lines fellowship that went back even before the Russian Revolution. Those ties never completely fade."

The British model was to subvert Nationalist movements in countries Brittian had an interest in. Nominally the USA opposed colonialism especially oppressive and exploitative colonialism as your Boston Massachusetts family knows but following WWI and WWII and then into the Cold War the USA security infrastructer decided to close ranks with commercial capitalist influences and think that business, politics, and military relationships overlay-ed with each other thus to to get any one of those by any means led getting the other two as well.

Building the Octopus often under Henry Kissinger working Dobrynin was to create a sort of Board of Directors world where elites would decide world outcomes rather than the military or sovereigns.

Organized Crime has certain advantages mere street crime does not for instance it can utilize hit men to conduct a hit and the person who called for the hit is at dinner with friends at a Bistro and has an alibi and a phone at his table though.

Espionage hits are even more powerful. Any country can call for them, any country can conduct them, any country can be a victim of it. And Organized WETDIVISION allows for high level surveillance capabilities and information awareness at the top

levels to run things.

Once Standard Oil money captures the political offices the very top of FBI, CIA, and Military Intelligence were under business control. And once oil money capture Western media Conspiracy Theories about the CIA were disavowed and ridiculed.

What we need to do here Mr. Kennedy is to get background checks on people we and Latin American companies are hiring, promoting, and running security checks on to see of they have close ties to the web of international business familes that run much of this.

The goal of the assassins is to be at the Sine wave. THe upper wave. In control there by assassinating JFK and attempting to assassinate you from the top of that hill they can take shots the cosine wave down below but on its way up. IF they see a troublemaker in the Cosine Wave they just get rid of that trouble maker from up top on the Sine wave looking down at the trouble maker.

## MK PORK Politically Organized Racketeering Crime

MK Politically Organized Crime

JFK and Frank Sinatra: A scandalous friendship under FBI surveillance retrieved from https://youtu.be/g9wMxK1vNDc and copied or modified to here

he is one of the most famous men in the world and a close friend to american president john kennedy sinatra has been a friend of actor peter lawford since 1944.

ten years later in 1954 lawford marries patricia kennedy john kennedy's youngest sister sinatra and

kennedy

during his presidential campaign kennedy frequent sinatra's friends at the las vegas sands including mob boss sam giancana jfk was a presidential contender in 58 58 59 and 60. that's when really when they started to know each other

's when kennedy came to the sands he came to the sands to collect money he didn't come to watch a show he came to collect money when when kennedy came to las vegas he came to the sands the sands was run by the mob

where did he go he went to the bungalow in the back so he could screw the showgirls right i mean he he went to the bungalow do you think they didn't know all about it they they took care of him j edgar hoover would have been derelict in his duty had he not been watching frank sinatra closely knowing that frank sinatra was consorting with the mob

[the video continues with many more elements and details]

"Marshall Zakharov" Senator Kennedy began "What I can tell you of that is what follows. There was an attempt for WW III or at least a stepup in the Cold War and maybe taking Cuba if things had gone better for the CIA and FBI.

"The FBI was not derlict about the Peter Lawford (married to my sister Patricia) and their relationship with Sam Giacanca. The FBI was in on the whole thing."

La Cosa Nostra and Kosher Nostra of the Yiddish Chicago Mafia were assets - Confidential Informants - for the FBI in the US and elsewhere able to operate in illegal operations where either the FBI could not operate, its agents would refuse, or did not want to get caught in operations though the operations were neccessay.

The CIA was using Giacanca and others for assasintions. THink about a carrousell and taking turns to get on it. THe CIA has a person in line, waiting, and someone who hates the CIA is at the front of the line and is about to ride the Carosell to the top. Sam Giacannca or somone like that shoots the CIA hating guy and the guy next in line likdes the CIA.

This is part of how the Kennedy family got its start. We had political ties and England and the CIA and defense contractors were all part of a large world enterprise including Steele for shipbuilding, had ties to Captain Von Trapp of the Whitehead torpedoes usage and manufacture, and we were tied to the Bushy family and many other defense supplier company families.

We were trusted insiders at least to some degree as the mob was but we had a far stricter set of rules than the British did about assasinations. When JFK and I wanted to stop them, most wanted them to continue. The hit on JFK we found out later was in part due to the theory that they needed him and his administration, that is to say British Brahim and England need JFK and me out of the picture so the polices of colonialism could continue.

For indonesia they had Barrack Obama Jr planned and Donald Barr and others were rasing "an experimental monkey" a test birth from MalcomX and Glorian Donegan (Von Trapp family tied) and the assasinations program need approval JFK would not give. THere were connections I did not have then but I did know about the test birth.

What I did know is the mob was already starting to threaten both my father Joseph Kennedy Sr and my brother and me and I was trying to break that whole relationship with the mob but they had the super power of witnesses dying off because through J Edgar Hoover and others who were in on the plan they knew in advance who would have outed the FBI cooperationg with the mafia.

Pillory epub

## 26 Years

1776-1789, 1946-1959

Created November 15, 1777 Ratified February 2, 1781 Date effective March 1, 1781 Superseded March 4, 1789, by the United States Constitution

On June 12, 1776, a day after appointing the Committee of Five to prepare a draft of the Declaration of Independence, the Second Continental Congress resolved to appoint a committee of 13 with one representative from each colony to prepare a draft of a constitution for a union of the states.

Presidents of Congress Further information: President of the Continental Congress Under the Articles of Confederation, the presiding officer of Congress-referred to in many official records as President of the United States in Congress Assembled-chaired the Committee of the States when Congress was in recess, and performed other administrative functions. He was not, however, an executive in the way the later President of the United States is a chief executive, since all of the functions he executed were under the direct control of Congress.

There were 10 presidents of Congress under the Articles. The first, Samuel Huntington, had been serving as president of the Continental Congress since September 28, 1779. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

---

From 1946 to 1959 Richard Nixon was the focul point, the nexus of colonialism run through the funding of the Rockefellers and Rothschilds following WWII in a system antagosintic to Eastern Europe, the Atheism of Easteern Europe, and the difficulty of commercially infiltrating Eatern Europe

and its State madia.

With J. Edgar Hoover, the CIA, and Tricky Dick at work hidden hand of political interference inside and outside the United States became the growing and dominatnt power of the USA while differences exist inside the Cabal of Corporate America and COrporate Media most operation of the CIA, FBI, and DOJ tied to military programs and opeeration in the Urkaine, USA or elsewhere are the subejct of media blackouts.

Pillory epub

## Nixon and Liddy Talk Hoffa

"Gordon, I have accepted being impeached and losing control of the Presidency. August 20, 1974 with my resignation the the political liabilities end.

"But our Mob hit on JFK and RFK on behalf of Standard Oil and the CIA is still a major risk for us.

Liddy responded 'Of course we all know Hoffa could talk about our WETDIVISION and CIA Subversion and Sabotage programs, and Hoffa Kissinger model of if you control the food and supplies you control the country theories.

"That network is huge. The CIA and FBI and the Mob will get the word we have to get rid of loose ends. WE appointed out own committees with Rockefeller in the lead to preempt other hearings, but we can't do that for much longer as Carter is coming in."

James Riddle Hoffa (born February 14, 1913 - disappeared July 30, 1975; declared dead July 30, 1982) was an American labor union leader who served as the president of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters (IBT) from 1957 until 1971.

"Colson is going to circulate some stories Hoffa just wet underground with kited money."

Pillory epub

## 1980 Moraga Patio

From the mid 1970s as Tom mostly used CBs in the house and the car (Ed some but less of an enthusiast) Ed used Short Wave and at times tried larger antennas to pick up more signal though they were not short wave designed, simply stringing long wire across the back yard lawn or trying to connect into Tom;s CB Base State radio antenna connected to the basketball half court backboard and hoop.

Radio Moscow was a favorite of Eds as were Greek broadcasts duing its turmoil. Ed followed European new and entertainment programs and had differing levels of belief of all the programming he was hearing but tied to to learning about countries, visiting them, and their postures and positions during the cold war, and learning about the cultures people grow up on , and differing theories and explanations of what various nations were really up to and also methods of propaganda. This continued until about 1985 or so when the Moraga house was sold, and in the mid 1990s switched over to the Intenet.

Short Wave and Mulitiband radio retrieved from
A.R.C.--The National Publication For Buyers And Sellers
Of Old Radios And Related Items--Published Monthly
and copied or modified to here

[image]

Antique Radio Classfied

Transistorized Multiband Portable Radios BY
CHARLES STADLER WEB EDITION

Whatever Happened to Shortwave Radio? retrieved from Radio World and copied or modified to here

As recently as 25 years ago, shortwave radio was a preferred source of breaking international news in North America.

Most hours of the day, the BBC World Service boomed in, especially at night on 6175 kHz. There was also Radio Moscow - once the mouthpiece of old-style Soviet propaganda - the Voice of America, Radio Netherlands, Deutsche Welle from West Germany and Radio Berlin International from East Germany.

If you wanted to know what was happening in Cuba, Tel Aviv or what was then called Bombay, you could tune to Radio Havana, Kol Yisrael or All India Radio directly.

At the time, the BBC estimated global shortwave listenership to be in excess of 120 million people weekly. Granted, most of that audience was outside of North America. But back when there was no awareness of the Internet and no international satellite TV, shortwave was where many news-hungry North Americans went first.

Scan across the shortwave bands and you'll find that much has changed. In North America and Europe, many of the major broadcasters have disappeared or minimized their presence. In fact, the BBC World Service no longer beams programming via shortwave to the Americas or most of Europe.

"There has been a massive decline in shortwave listenership, especially in Europe and North America," said Andy Sennitt. He is one of the world's most respected experts on shortwave radio and the editor in charge of the Radio Netherlands Worldwide "Media Network" Web site.

“Media Network” began in 1981 as a weekly shortwave program; in 2000 that show ended in favor of its current online presence.

“Other regions vary from country to country,” said Sennitt. “Shortwave is still significant in much of Africa, South Asia and parts of Latin America.”

Pillory epub

## Conclusion Mafia inside a Predatory Mock

Paid actors (or profitting actors) mock me as a sexual deviant harmer of children and others by exploitng them. Not so but while mocking me as so claims against me operated by Roacketeering Influence Criminal Organizations - CIA DOD FBI slush funds) can profit off cliams against me.

THe Mock creates ambiguous situations that migh tbe interpreted as me being a predator harming others but if I call out the ambiguity the mock of me is plausibly denied and it is said the person wasn't talkg me to, their cell phone or Tico the Dog, not me.

The ambiguous appearances created by paid actors is useful and consistent with a dummy account of me, a Gullible, who will confess to what it looked like I did and the whole picture of ambiguous circumstances of my life and an attached confession by a body double of me, a Gull, a Gullible who took the bait, will pay into a fund for Social Justice likely run by Eric Holder or others.

The Project Mockingbird system I assert is designed to mock me and make me a pariah and in violation of 18 USC Chapter 73 destroy my credibility and life by a CIA FBI State fo Texas Jade Helm 15 mocker of me.

I assert I am among at least one hundred who might be JFK assassination witness who could out the CIA BFI DOD Deep State but the CIA DOD Deep State mocked me and incited others to evict me, fire me, ostracize me, etc., or inspired me to fight against my mockers, all lf which destroy my life.

This has been the Pillory of me including Discredit me by false allegations and Discrediting of me by others claiming my own beneficial contributions as their own.

I plausible allege I am being framed others plausibly allege I

am harming others.

I allege it is a long term CIA FBI Deep State Mafia framing including disruption and attack on my home and home office in Macl Lamar Manage LLC proprteryt an that this is certainly tied to the Jen Moore and her murder by the mafia tied to a property manager assisted break-in to my apartment and likely but not provablty tied to the mafia murder of homeless person Jimmy; however, through the Ven Diagram attacks on me and Jen Moore and my home office then these other murders are part of the same CIA Mafia murders coverup of the Deep State I am writing about.

## The Total Bamboozle and destroying my life in violation of 18 USC Chapter 73 so Free Masons can hid what assassinated Jen Moore was disclosing

The Triad surrounding Edward Paul Donegan. Past was Dorchester Massachusetts Kennnedys Donegan. Present is half brother Barrack Obama Jr operatives attacking me. Future is George Bush TExas DPS faking my REALID, addresses, surfing child porn as me and going to Domimnatirexs as me, or creating false arrest of me and break ins to my hume to undermine my home.

This is the Saudi oil plan to create Obama Jr, Assassinate JFK, and help Bush and Obama Red State Texas cover it up but continue the Saudi Royal Rockefeller Standard Oil plans.

> **The Big Bamboozle and George H.W. Bush and Saudi Arabia**
>
> "False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World (08)" and "The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror," a 2012 publication in which Marshall theorized it

wasn't al-Qaida but rather U.S. and Saudi government officials who orchestrated 9/11, was found dead along with his two children in their Murphrys-area home in California

https://www.amazon.com/Big-Bamboozle-War-Terror-2012/dp/B00C7F4DZO

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former "special activities" contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history. Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish. But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden. So then, who was it?

Phillip Marshall, a former airplane pilot and author whose works included the 2003 novel "Lakefront Airport," - "False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World (08)" and "The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror," a 2012 publication in which Marshall theorized it wasn't al-Qaida but rather U.S. and Saudi government officials who orchestrated 9/11, was found dead along with his two children in their Murphrys-area home in California. Reports indicate all 3 died of gunshot wounds.

Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.

Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras

**Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus**

- ***Phillip Marshall and his family*** **: One of the most famous or the stories not in the Mainstream Media but more are out there and tied to the Middle East North Africa Airport and CIA operaions from there into Latin American and the Middle East likely focused on Saudi Arabia and that aiprort constructed in 1961 following VP Nixon and George H.W. Bush CIA plans**

- ***Joseph Daniel Casolaro*** **: His death became controversial because his notes suggested he was in Martinsburg to meet a source about a story he called "the Octopus". This centered on a sprawling collaboration involving an international cabal, and primarily featuring a number of stories familiar to journalists who worked in and around Washington, D.C. in the 1980s- the Inslaw case about a software manufacturer whose owner accused the Justice Department of stealing its work product, the October Surprise theory that during the Iran hostage crisis Iran deliberately held back American hostages to help Ronald**

**Reagan win the 1980 presidential election, the collapse of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, and Iran-Contra. [**

- ***Don Henry and 17-year-old Kevin Ives*** **: Tied where Rockefelelr Oil is and the Middle East North Africa Airport the CIA operates**

- **Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assasinations**

**The President Barrack Obama VP Biden White House Dead Pool**

Many sites report the death of people like Alex Orkent who were tied to Obama related activites or Birther Theories into the Origins and family of Barrack Obama Jr.

Deaths connected to the President Obama Jr VP Bideon White House Joseph Robinette Biden Jr.https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. was born on November 20, 1942, at St. Mary's Hospital in Scranton, Pennsylvania, to Catherine Eugenia "Jean" Biden (née Finnegan) and Joseph Robinette Biden Sr. The oldest child in a Catholic family, he has a sister, Valerie, and two brothers, Francis and James. Jean was of Irish descent,while Joseph Sr. had

English, Irish, and French Huguenot ancestry.

Barack Hussein Obama II is an American politician who served as the 44th president of the United States from 2009 to 2017. A member of the Democratic Party, he was the first African- Born: August 4, 1961

*The Clinton Body Count The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton who have ended up dead* by AKDART has 106 page links of mysterious deaths I think may be as much people who fear Clinton getting information as much has having information and sometimes both.

This list has floated around the internet for many years, **and is sometimes discussed very late at night on AM radio stations, or perhaps on shortwave stations, but it is rarely mentioned in the mainstream news media.**

And it seems to keep getting longer. If you would like to dig into this topic on your own, just use your favorite search engine and enter, for example, “Gandy Baugh” (with quotation marks) and you’ll be on your way to dozens - if not hundreds - of web sites with information about this list.

Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term “Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome”, also known as Arkancide http://www.arkancide.com/ from Little Rock Arkansa home of plains oil protecting the Rockefeller family in Little Rock and Standard Oil.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven Self Made Self LLC North Little Rock, Arkansas, (died on

February 19, 2017 gunshot to head) , Keith McKaskle (Don Henry and Kevin Ives) , James Milam, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara Wise, and Jordan Kettleson.

**Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus**

- ***Jen Moore and Tom Donegan*** **: THe true histor of Gloiran Donegan is she grew up under a cover name in North Carolina as one of three not identified biological Maria Von Trapp (Maria Kutschera) children by the Windsors. I can confirm what the CIA press corps is denying, Jen Moore was correct and relating independently what I was being told by my onw relatives since about 1973 or so.**

- ***Wayne Madsen*** **: Wayne Madsen is an American journalist and conspiracy theorist who writes the blog Wayne Madsen Report. Wikipedia His information is very well sourced**

- ***Malcom X and Barrack OBama Sr*****: The real and purported father of Barrack Obama Jr wwere both said to be killed by the CIA.**

- **Many others in the this book, listed**

**in other books, or not recognized yet as assassinations**

## George Herbert Walker Bush and Nixon Henchman kill JFK to keep Colonialism Secret Society Running by CIA

*Deep State Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK Assassinations And The Clinton Scandals* People like Edward Paul Donegan from Dorchester Roman Catholic family who knew and skated with L. Fletfher Prouty is himelf (me) on the plauisbly deniable hit-list and was dirty bombed.

*Plausible Denial* Plausible Denial: Was the CIA Involved in the Assassination of JFK? is a 1991 book by American attorney, Mark Lane that outlines his theory that former Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt was involved with the Central Intelligence Agency in the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy.[1][2] Published by Thunder's Mouth Press, the book chronicles Lane's legal defense of Liberty Lobby, a right-wing political group that was sued for libel by Hunt after it published an article in its weekly paper, The Spotlight, linking Hunt - a former CIA operative - to the assassination.

Lane's chief source for Plausible Denial was Marita Lorenz, a woman contacted by Lane during the suit who provided a deposition stating that on the day prior to the assassination she transported guns from Miami to Dallas where she met Hunt, Frank Sturgis, and Jack Ruby.[4] In the book, Lane stated that the CIA arranged the assassination of Kennedy because Kennedy had planned to destroy the Agency.[4] Others said by Lane to be involved in a conspiracy included George H. W. Bush and George de Mohrenschildt, who he implicated as CIA agents.

In the book, Lane also blames the media for their failure to cover the trial and their lack of credence given to Kennedy assassination theories.

Marita Lorenz in Bremen, the daughter of Alice June (née Lofland) and Heinrich Lorenz. She had a sister, Valerie, and two brothers, Joachim and Manfred "Philip".[2] Her father, a wealthy German navy captain, became commander of a fleet of U-boats when Germany invaded Poland two weeks after Marita was born and was subsequently taken prisoner after his ship was captured; he was interned in a P.O.W. camp in England. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

After liberation by the allies, the Lorenz family moved to Bremerhaven. Alice began working for U.S. Army intelligence, and then the OSS, the U.S. wartime foreign intelligence agency predating the CIA.

Her mother, who was born in Delaware, was an actress and dancer who performed under the stage name June Paget. Earlier in the war she had been recruited for the French underground by British intelligence after she aided the rescue a French soldier and British pilot. Accused of helping forced laborers in Bremen escape, Marita and her mother were incarcerated in the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp in 1944. In February 1959, weeks after the conclusion of the Cuban Revolution, Lorenz arrived in Havana with her father on board the MS Berlin. Fidel Castro and his men visited the ship and Castro took a liking to the 19-year-old girl. After dinner, the Berlin set sail for New York. Lorenz disembarked in Manhattan, where she would be living with her brother Joachim, a student at Columbia University. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

This places here very close to Captain Von Trapp Austri-Hungarian Navy and Office of Naval Intelligence Mariak Kutschera storyline.

*The Secret Team* The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World After initial publication in 1973, Prentice-Hall republished The Secret Team in 1992 and 1997. The book was published again in 2008 and 2011 by Skyhorse Publishing, the latter edition including an introduction by Jesse Ventura.

Author of Secret Team Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001)[1] served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), about which he had considerable inside knowledge.

Prouty was the inspiration for the character "Mr. X" in Oliver Stone's film JFK.

Although I Edward Paul DOnegan have not kept up with Massachussets family it is possible the Donegans and Proutys are connected by one marriage and first cousins as well as social partners in the 60s and 70s.

https://www.amazon.com/State-List-Strange-Deaths-People-ebook/dp/B079QNF4CM

MLK killed by the CIA in France who the Saudies used as the biological father while Barrack Obam Sr killed by the CIA in Kenya was the real father. JFK was killed over the plan as were other who had infomation on why JFK was killed, JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson kew of the Saudis backed George H.W. Bush Donald Barr building of Barrack Obama Jr and others for world overthrow under Richard Nixon 1946 to 1960 later Nixon tried to hide though Watergate.

Marylin Monroe I think a sister along with Julie Andrews of Glorian Donegan were killed as part of the CIA plan and had Robert F. Kennedy surived his assassination we would know much more for certain of what I will be revealing as his likely state of mind as he visited her in Los Angeles at the time of her death.

**Assassinations of Perosona Non-Gratus**

- ***Marilyn Monroe*** **: Likely one of the Misfits with FOXP2 a somewhat charming Norma Jean but an off handed and unepected spiritedness**

- ***The Kennedy Family*** **: The Kennedy Curse and how it ties to Donald Barr holding the "experimantal monkey" in the White House shortly after Ed Donegan was born in Manahttan Beach city Los Angeles County and JKF was in the area with Lawford Shriver house stay**

- ***Ted Gunderson*** **: Accused an NWO Deep State of Gestapo tacticts, hidden hands of hidden police conducting poisonings, hits, etc., plausibly denied , himslef Ted Gunderson a target of that NWO Gestaop, his timeframe of making that accusaion matches Edward Paul Donegan asserting he was radiologically poinsed. Gunderson**

**docs on Manhattan Beach city McMartain School CIA activities contain last 4 digits of Edward Paul Donegan SSN**

**Jen Moore and Robyn Gritz**

- **Many others in the this book, listed in other books, or not recognized yet as assassinations**

**SIGHTINGS and Cabal Media Blackout on CIA Mafia ROckefeller FOundation deaths**

https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

THE "DEAD WITNESS RELOCATION PROGRAM" -- We HIDE you REAL GOOD!

THE "SNOOPS FINISH LAST" SOCIETY

NOTE to READER, if you want to save this article, CLICK ON "FILE" THEN "SAVE FILE" then give it a name. Want to "SEND FILE?" that's a possibility, too. SEND THIS whole piece TO YOUR FRIENDS so that this tidal wave of inappropriate commiseration with "Oh No! Mr Bill!" will STOP!! Hitler was cute. Stalin was a hunk. What do LOOKS have to do with anything?

The above article gathered by an informed Starr-gazer in L.A. who thinks we should elect a non-cute group of caring, dedicated persons to be president: Noam Chomsky, Ralph Nader, or Jerry Brown, Michael Moore, Gore Vidal, The Berrigans, Tom Hayden. More suggestions for this group are welcomed.

P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the **Rockflrs'* (and to the other 13 families')**. This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock'flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.

* deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.

This report was partially sourced and assembled from many net sources including Rivero, Russell Stepanchak, etc.

[image]

Birth name Leroy Fletcher Prouty Born January 24, 1917 Springfield, Massachusetts, US Proty family freinds of USAF pilot James Paul Donegan family

**Two Deaths one burglary Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057**

For this story, this thread of events, to unfold to the reader I must introduce the materiality of it so when events are seen they can be recognized for what they are and that is the pricise opposite of what the conspiracy wishes but the story depends on well established analysis.

> **Diagnostic Testing**
>
> **https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK338593/**
>
> quoting - Over the past 100 years, diagnostic testing has become a critical feature of standard medical practice (Berger, 1999; European Society of Radiology, 2010). Diagnostic testing may occur in successive rounds of information gathering, integration, and interpretation, as each round of information refines the working diagnosis. In many cases, diagnostic testing can identify a condition before it is clinically apparent; for example, coronary artery disease can be identified by an imaging study indicating the presence of coronary artery blockage even in the absence of symptoms. endquote

Our technique here is to examine what was out of baseline

for the evidence given and that did not include what was hidden but the alteration of what was given does reveal what is still not visible but discover-able from this alone and other out of baseline events like it.

In a normal burglary, even had this been a normal burglary of office equipment, the original police officer's work and my activities at the 1001 N. Water Street Corpus Christi Neuces County Texas apartment would have been a matter of routine.

But the police report was altered and the law enforcement arriving after the first police officers acted in non-sequitor ways, did not follow the facts and made attempts not to develop facts but instead narrate events that did not fit the unfolding of events I was witness to the police report as it was issued by CCPD was disconnected from reality as was the response from ARC of Northern Virginia that had some records role such as the serial number of the equipment stolen.

THe movie related to the story Jen Moore was talking about, the history of Edward Paul Donegan in the USA and the CIA OSS History tied to 850 N. Randolph and Free Masonry that I think saved Maria Kutschera from Austria while pregnant. She and Tom Donegan are now deceased and I think tied to that same history as the Trust Fund and genetic history of the Donegan's through her will, drawn up while she lived in that apartment, and part of the reason she lived in that apartment a few miles, walkings distance using one the WMATA, was what the criminal racketeering in the 1001 N. Water Stree MacMalamar building concerned.

My mention of Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057 burglary here is my starting example of what I am going to be doing and it is one of my best examples. What I intend to do is show a string of events from 2014 through 2024 that if we take the out of baseline elements together we can see the hidden on their affects of events that are out of baseline.

These are now the workings of my mind. Some have said (it seems the CIA and FBI and DOJ) that I have bipolar delusions, torture the helpless rather help the helpless, and that is the

make up of a white supremacist, delusional and dangerous.

Pillory epub

## Silenced - Jen Moore versus Mike Pence

Jen Moore was a whistle-blower on a Deep State of Masonic history of OSS, the CIA, and "Catholics in Action" aka the Catholic Gladio and the Vatican joining the CIA in assassinations and overthrow especially with the new Pope in 1963.

In Jen Moore's telling as she pointed the camera at the (former) home of Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan this had to do with a 1926 child then turning 9 years old and a secret history to her life.

From inside the Donegan family Edward Pauld Donegan (myself) I was told and Edward abdicated king was my grandfather I thought on my father's side, it seems from looking at history Dean Rusk and his church and a few other Free Mason groups helped the pregnant Maria Kutcscera arrive in North Carolina where at least Glorian was born and maybe Julie Andrews or Marilyn Monroe or some other birth strangely or wrongly tracked.

Jen Moore said she would bot be silenced about this Donegan story and I am continuing to tell it and research the world events around it but the closer I get the more break ins to my home office or attacks on me escalate.

Mike Pence did not want people talking about Pizzagate but Jen Moore did and it seems it is a Mafia predation upon my life leaving me isolated and homeless as I am linke to "ordering pizza" I am not ordering but blamed for and ostracized from employment and housing and politics because of.

I assert the Mike Pence Deep state is tied to FBI CIA Mafia DIA activities General Flynn and others objected to but Rosenstein, Holder, and Machen Jr and current DIA and military have backed.

Jen Moore asserted this was a Camp Pike Fort Mason history of Pike the Free Mason in Little Rock Arkansas and this is really Oil Barrel politics of the CIA and others in Latin American and with British ties.

I can confirm Jen Moore was correct from inside the Donegan family though the last living family member and that her and others like her and me are being silenced from the story of (as she asserts and is true) the CIA FBI US Military Secret Team control of the US Government by assassination.

I can add this was mostly under Nixon and tied to British Brahim loyalists and during 1952 to 1960 and Robert F. Kennedy was fighting the Nixon George H.W Bush oil mafia and Hoffa labour rackets and Sam Giacana mafia CIA Secret Team and the Mafia won and is still winning.

---

22EV-0391-JP11 Mac Lamar Management LLC/ Ocean Drive Apartments versus Edward Paul Donegan Edward Paul Donegan files affidavit and CDROM of exhibits in respose to Plaintiff August 31 2022 signed September 7 2022

This is Edward Paul Donegan's (defendant) response by filing.

2021-FAM-2372-a, file number 0014159369

---

If you believe the operators of Mac Lamar Manage LLC they are asking I be evicted by the Courts at the behest of neighbors who have alleged a harm from me and perhaps handled behing me back by a Trust Fund conservator paid out for compensation to the alleged victim neighbor as well.

If you believe me you understand by the time of the scheduled hearing I may have already fled corrupt law enforcement operation and hoped for am seeking by now safety in some other state. I consider the least in non performance on

the building management side and so corrupt an administration of the premises I have left it and Texas.

Office Mobs are a scheme were coworkers as part of an undercover operation begins smear campaigns in the office place at the water cooler and begin to talk up damaging allegations in cliquish office politics behind a person's back.

In the apartment building environment and undercover operation has placed false allegations producing neighbors in the vicinity of Edward Paul Donegan and with the assistance of Mac Lamar Manage LL have facilitated the false allegations by illegally using access to Ed Donegans apartment and cutting peepholes or peeping apparatus in his apartment doors or blinds or curtains.

Abuse of Processes is the illegal system of falsify data that will be used in seemingly legitimate process like evictions. It is also called fabricating evidence, fraud on the courts, use of illegal pretexts in Conspiracy Against Rights, and may also constitute welfare fraud and money laundering the person who asserts damage to Ed Donegan does the damage to themselves then attempts to shell game switch the possessor of the liability into Edward Paul Donegan's identity.

Yet another name for it Obstruction of Justice faking crime scenes or faking criminal or civil allegations against a person or using falisfied information in legal proceedings of any type, and also doing to to harass a writer or litigant who is preparing research or court filings or police reports on others.

My response to eviction suit is with Mac Lamar's desire to evict me probably being and Government desire to evict me as I write about corrupt politicians is turned into the neighbors desire to evict me only after Mac Lamar LLC planted the neighbors to form an outraged mob desiring my eviction.

Affidavit Legends - What Tales or alternatives to the truth the FBI and CIA wish to tell you are true but are not one such Legend defamatory and false is I am photographing illegally, unethically, or covertly, all false independently and together

but racially assaulted for sexual misconduct claims in Hoax evenest falsely tied to me.

Legends supported by faked records, staged appearances, and deceitful narrative create Legends, a pseudo truth, a non truth, that will be believed by the public or courts or press including a smear of a person, perhaps because child porn was planted, or because an older alt-right males shouts a racist epithet at the black person who planted it or the cop who planted it and thus the alt-right male is a bit of a Legend to those around him, quite legendary.

In a Conspiracy Against Reputation leading to defamation and incited retaliation towards a smeared person, the very harm Title 18 Chapter 13 is designed to protect against. An ambiguity of events is created in a public settings as to whether I or a Mockery of me also present photographed or wished photographed a minor as a sexual object. If the frame job of me sticks as paid actors surround and stage an incriminating scene I am defamed and perhaps defrauded by the false appearances.

If confronted at the scene of the ambiguity it could be resolved by analyzing events and taking statements. Left ambiguous as to what really happened during the event that later at least two possible construction of events as to who took the picture the balance scale of presumption of innocence of a person in the vicinity with the probably a crime occurred should be an equal balance inviting fair inquiry. Instead in a coordinated way a Dopple likely the very mimic of myself at the scene who did take the picture will confess in the identity of Ed Donegan in a similar apartment to Ed Donegan or with property or location once tied to Ed Donegan. The ambiguous circumstantial evidence Ed Donegan was in the area of the photography along with a confess elsewhere of a Mockery of Ed Donegan ad Ed Donegan improperly adds up to is the sum of the appearance of guilt of Ed Donegan and a confession forged from a mimic of Ed Donegan that confirms the wrong construction of public events and false allegation weighing him down with the appearance of wrongdoing in public and a forged confession distributed behind his back by hostile parties

usually misrepresentation of Ed Donegan with a financial or political interest in a an allegation against Ed Donegan succeeding even though it is false.

Mac Lamar using Shills and coordinating similar apartment usage and manufacture of peeping tom apparatus at its property in ways out of the control of Edward Paul Donegan has created the reputation damage in a coordinated way Tittle 18 US Chapter 73 smearing of witnesses was designed to prevent and some people I am accusing of Obstruction of Justice, faking evidence, faking probate cases, using racketeering layers and money laundering or the social and child services operation in Nueces County that have made Mark of me in false can expertly fabricated false allegations only sophisticated and well place covert operators undercover in Landlord positions with access to the properties and units could achieve.

Sometimes the confession of a Mockery of Me forging my confession nearby me close enough to be confused with me (an adjoining apartment and thin walls) has occurred even before the stage ambiguous event in public has occurred but adding the forged confession and visible public ambiguity later will still add up long as reslt of 3 in 1 plus 2 as is necessary to smear me with the false allegation to whoever it is necessary to smear me to a later date to events 1 and 2.

In their case of a blatantly illegal slush fund operation run by the staff of Mac Lamar Manage LLC the appearance is created Ed Donegan has uncured liabilities to his neighbors and is going pay into what is a victims compensation slush fund of benefits to those who with Mac Lamar LLC assistance faked entitlement to the assets and fake consent to the assets seizures and have done so with an illegal politically based Cartel operation who depends on Confidential Informants to created the sufficient layers of deceit to occur in the places of the process of justice as require to obstruct justice and racketeer as if financial securities false, compensated to false claimants, and destruction allegations against Edward Paul Donegan. Thus system is a Protection Racket allowing racially motivated

allegation to be made, to be inciting of dispute, and to resolve dispute that children often immigrant children of the neighborhood and property had been harmed by Edward Donegans alleged acts or harmed by Edward Paul Donegans counterclaims and objections to racially motivated hoaxes being staged, hoaxes that Ed Donegan harmed others.

In addition to Ed Donegans here stated claim Mac Lamar Manage LLC, staff and Bird Dogging tenements surrounding hi were defrauding them they were doing to harm the life and reputation of a witness to political misconduct and the fabrication of allegations against Edward Paul DOneagn violates Obstruction of Justice Title 18 USC Chapter 13 in many sections and other fraud and obstruction of justice laws. While she was disavowed by the media Jen MOore spoke of a criminal racket operated in the family courts of Texas tied the betrayal of the wishes of Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan in their Arlington Virginia home and thier fear of and disgust with crime from immigrant snow I am subjected to. Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses https://youtu.be/YwABiGXNW9wbut my assertions to the court are independently made and proven independently or her evidence though she was found dead under suspicious circumstances for any whistle blower about Cartels and slush funds.

In addition to her video work not included here are her SMS Texts screenshots are included that show her message the FBI at its very highest levels are creating child porn and using their own children or church taught children to manufacture child porn and it is used from blackmail some in FBI and US DOD reprt being horrified at the program but no one has been able to stop the FBI or churches or Department of Defense from making child porn on DOD computers nor using it in stings for blackmail.

Ed Donegan asserts the child porn is manufactured in the whereabouts or alleged whereabouts of Ed Donegan. In addition to her video work not included here are her SMS Texts screenshots are included that show her message the FBI at its very highest levels are creating child porn and using their own

children or church taught children to manufacture child porn and it is used from blackmail some in FBI and US DOD reprt being horrified at the program but no one has been able to stop the FBI or churches or Department of Defense from making child porn on DOD computers nor using it in stings for blackmail. of Ed Donegan but Ed Donegan is wrongly entangled to the operation by frame jobs and an impersonator of Ed Dongean will assert he is Ed Donegan confess to the child porn and pay into a sluch fund using Edward Paul Dongan assets.

In may cases the Bird Doggers have assaulted me both sexually and physically and the safety of the building and community have been compromised by Mac Lamar LLC introducing its own and other criminal Cartel acts meeting the definition of RICO with political participation in legal definitions and in analysis of how the crimes operate on and are a danger to The People.

In politics it is called defining people, creating a label for them, a reputation about them. In my case I was racially and sexually attacked by an illegal operation whose undermining, subverting, my not particularly racially biased perspective (Bell Curve type thinking) into constant racial fighting has resulted from abusive antagonistic treatment of me and damaged my life.

theMedicalState.epub@protonmail.com is the email I registered my account with and is still used by Mac Lamar as my contact email statements are sent, I use in my web interface to pay rent in, see the ledger, maintenance requests etc., and The Medical State is one of two books I have underway that from fiction and non fiction tied highly placed figures both Democrat and Republican of being tied to WWII and Korean War and Cold War CIA programs tied to the Kennedy assassination.

Attacks on my home office, home computer equipment, burglaries, and cuts of utilities to unexplained anomalies have harassed my book writing about powerful figures and reeks if not actually is the type of program ordered from the White House basement for Creamer and Foval to attack Trump

supporters or others with "bird doggers" from mental health programs hoping to draw Trump supporters into fights.

The office holders of State positions such as CIA, FBI, POTUS or Congress do not have any write to hamper my book writing. Stasi (decomposition) can harass my home office with loud sounds, tortured cats outside, shrieking children, sexual abusive noises shouted into the apartment, imagery paraded outside my windows of hostile messaging and other forms of Rough Noise and are mere noise, sounds or imagery that meant to stalks and distress.

Neighborhood vigilantes may demand my removal and restitution from me and money and cars to protect women and children from me if they can prove their children were harmed by me and use of Dopples and staging of child porn shoots near me seems to involve me in that.

At one point I sued the DHS FBI in court citing Brown v. Socialist Workers '74 Campaign Committee a political fiance case. No one wanted to rent to a Socialist political group so the small group was exempted from reporting its expenditure finances and thus no renters of office spaced need fear renting office space to them.

Brown v. Socialist Workers '74 Campaign Committee, 459 U.S. 87 (1982), the Supreme Court ruled that the First Amendment right of association prohibits states from compelling minor political parties to disclose the names of contributors and recipients of disbursements when there is a reasonable probability that those persons will be subject to threats, harassment, or reprisals. https://www.mtsu.edu/first-amendment/article/124/brown-v-socialist-workers-campaign-committee

Allegations I am Peeping Tom because the Mockery of me is (the Dopple of me, the Mimic of me) gives me the same problem and fights with neighbors Socialism had in 1974 conservative areas.

That activity harasses my home use and the fights of people

putting their children outside my window and calling me a pervert is how the latest dispute erupted in a well planned fight that may lead to my eviction.

COINTELRO is the official name given to the endless budget of Abuse of Power, Conspiracy Against Rights, and Obstruction Of Justice denominations are drawn from to protect corrupt FBI agency and its officials.

It is my belief I am on the "hit list" of people who might be able to offer statements about CIA FBI Free Mason MKULTRA and because of that unseen hidden hands of Espionage are imposing unwanted and loosing fights upon my.

"If you are explaining you are losing" the political wisdom goes and I am consonantly explaining my racial frustration of the environment that surrounds me.

Welfare Fraud is not only a crime against the People to start with and fraud but has been weaponized in violation of Title 18 USC Chapter 13 (Witness intimation or defamation or obstruction, harassment or murder of witnesses) and the mechanism has been for a layer of Behavioral Health Care providers create a scenario where Mockery of me is caught with pictures of children's buttocks, illegal exploitation of children by photographing them from a Tree House, but since police detected the crime, the Mocker of Ed Donegan will be confronted by an Dominatrix who will make him confess to the police while she role plays with him, but the role play is being watched by the police from one-way overwatch apartment, who will demand vicitim restitution once the confession to the Domina is overheard by secretly watching police.

Realizing the person in the grasp of the Domina is developmentally retarded the adults call adult entertainer sex workers to teaqch the retarded child abuser about peeoping at adult women models instead.

The welfare fraud and conspiracy peice of this is the Mockery of Ed Donegan is not Ed Donegan or really like Ed Donegan. The satire of him though allows for claims agasint the trust

fund behavioral health care fund of Ed DOnegan to pay victims.

If this sounds like politically defaming of Edward Paul Donegan it is and more so than it seems. At one time I had some thirty years ago a Teens at the Beach download from the old internet UUNET and it was a fairly minor passing interest as I was looking at some soft core bikini bar type pictures, in that same download bikini contests etc., Those were the available download of bikini bods at that time. I assert in my book Kamala Harris for political hay attempted to make a big deal out of it, back in 2001 or so, it was not any huge matter. But using a thirty year ago slightly aberrant download of pictures from a newsgroup of them at one time adds enough kernel of truth to future allegations that is the basis for allegations against me not really representative of me, in fact that one onetime download was among others including adult BDSM leather porn.

Stigmatizing me and using a gullible who fits the stigmatization has been successful if it can be made to look like I am the mockery of me, and it is me who is exploiting teens or other minors, and that can be used against me both politically and as a way in welfare fraud to provide adult entertainers as health care to mimics of me nad the resultant information is it seems me rather than a dopple was connected to child abuse events.

The operation of that facilitated by Mallarme for years is "Fencing" creating liabilities to exploited minors by a Mockery of Ed Donegan pay for the mockerery's liabilities to minors and paying for the mockery's need for adult sex worker services.

THe first of my books the theGreatTreason.epub is non fiction and talks about the fraudulent past of many politicians and the second book Pillary is semi-fictional talking about how in violation of TItle 18 USC Chapter 73 these frame jobs on me staging emergencies that I have been exploiting minors is a way of pillorying me as people believe the acts of the mockery of me who is in my vicinity as I walk around are the acts of mine or that I endorse his acts when I do not.

Perhaps 80 times in the first book the GreatTreason.epub I document Maclamar misconduct during the writing of my book and why a political interest exists in undermining the book, that political interest acted on by Mac Lamar property managers.

Fact Pattern

Presence of Political Trackers and Mental Health Patients used as bird dogger to surround me.

---

Washington CNN -

A Democratic operative whose organization was helping Hillary Clinton's campaign announced Tuesday that he would be "stepping back" from the campaign after an edited video suggested that he and other staffers hired people to attend Donald Trump's campaign rallies and incite violence.

Robert Creamer - husband of Illinois Rep. Jan Schakowsky - announced his resignation in a statement after conservative activist James O'Keefe released a video under his organization Project Veritas Action, which showed Creamer and other operatives purportedly discussing methods for inciting violence at rallies for the Republican nominee.

In the past, O'Keefe and his Project Veritas Action have been criticized for strategically editing footage to create false accusations about people or groups.

Creamer was helping the Democratic National Committee with Clinton's campaign while working for Democracy Partners, a progressive consulting group. He is also the head of a group called Mobilize, which contracted with the DNC.

"I am unwilling to become a distraction to the important task of electing Hilary Clinton, and defeating Donald Trump in the upcoming election," Creamer said in a statement. "As a result I

have indicated to the Democratic National Committee that I am stepping back from my responsibilities working with the campaign."

He confirmed that he was referring to the Clinton campaign, with which he was "fully integrated."

Creamer added that "contrary to the outrageous claims of the notorious right wing blogger James O'Keefe, we have always adhered to the highest standards of transparency and legality in our work for the DNC."

Trump super PAC chair: Trump needs 'a miracle' to win

He also denied that any of the schemes in the "hypothetical conversations" recorded for the video ever took place.

"We regret the unprofessional and careless hypothetical conversations that were captured on hidden cameras of a regional contractor for our firm, and he is no longer working with us," he said. "While none of the schemes described in the conversations every took place, these conversations do not at all reflect the values of Democracy Partners."

Democracy Partners called O'Keefe's video a "well-funded, systematic spy operation that is the modern day equivalent of the Watergate burglars."

Creamer told CNN that the national field director of Americans United for Change, Scott Foval, who was also recorded in the video, made false comments that are wrong about inciting violence at the rallies. Foval has since been fired from Americans United for Change, which had a contracting relationship with Democracy Partners.

"I mean, honestly, it's not hard to get some of these a -- to pop off," Foval purportedly says at one point in the video. "It's a matter of showing up, to want to get into their rally, in a Planned Parenthood T-shirt. Or 'Trump is a Nazi,' you know. You can message to draw them out, and draw them out to punch you."

Creamer said Foval's comments were "flat out wrong." https://www.cnn.com/2016/10/18/politics/project-veritas-action-robert-creamer-donald-trump-rallies

---

A black male moved into Unit 6 and being evicted the next month if he did not pay rent. I found the notice on his door that he did not use, his family uses the back parkling lot door accessing their minivan and insured he got the notice and handled the matter in time.

Since then when I put my camera from motorcyling a GoPro with my boating equipment shelf in the living room, not on or in operating condition he parades his children near my window or vents not in my control and assert his children are owed restitution from me and acts confrontationally with me, a very large black male who may be activity duty military if the Russians are unlucky. His wife is a mental health patient who scream psychotically as I walk around in my apartment and has shouted that the she is a mental health patient off her meds. It seems he may have been having social services or a friend of his and that person was the mockery of me and restitution of false claims targeting me may now pay his bills for rent.

Group 1 Exhibits show the topic of my book my family the Donegans from Saint Aidans Roman Catholic Church were the Kennedys and Donegans attended but my family left after Catholic Gladio, the Vatican in 1963, adopting papal approval for assassinations of Communist dictators as limited rather than full war and as acts of resistance.

My assertions by book and police reports - Assertion based on the oral and written history of the Donegan family at least 10 family members having contributed to the oral history inside the family. Assertion based on existing consistent data widely available. Barrack Obama Jr was created as part of a CIA plan for the overthrow of Indonesia leading to the death of 1 million Indonesians, and that Kennedy's and at least 100 others tied to

the Kennedy assassination have been killed by a CIA Deep State to conceal the program.

The plan had been backed by the British and George H.W. Bush family under Nixon and Zapata oil, and my family left the church over this. My family was in MKULTRA atomic DNA testing and I assert Rudolph Hess, Werhner Von Brauhn, Sidney Gottlieb used a CIA plan of 1952 to 1972 era to created sleeper agents for the world, that this led to the assassination of JFK and RFK, and cover-ups continue by high ranking CIA families including William J. Burns son of William F. Burns and the military history of a Secret Team of oil barrel politics connected assassins.

In an escalating series of events the wong unit numbering of apartment units and billing addresses, exposed cable TV and ISP and power connectors, and other hazardous situations allowing anything to go wrong with utilities at any time became a problem starting early in Jun and July with TV outages. Then came power outages and lighting outages in the kitchen, and as was common Mac Lamar failed to remediate the unsecured utilities wiring despite my complaints so anyone could assert anyone else created or was responsible for the spaghetti not secured by padlocks or locked telecom doors.

This escalation included during the times I was preparing police complaints about a COINTELPRO smear campaign of me using a dopple of me to do wrong is slush fund built in paying victims who appear to be victims of crime but are not victims of crimes of Ed Donegan use of utilities or premises.

The assertion I make now is the claims and counter claims tied to GangStalk of subversion attaching false allegations to me by the appearances of things placed around or in my apartment, and loss fo power and utilities and destruction of my computer equipment and other harassment has been tied to retaliating against me police and other complaints about COINTELPRO on the premises and break ins to my apartment.

I have tied the local harassment of me at least in my mind as retaliation for my book about the assassination of JFK and my

family history of Dorchester Massachusetts connected to it, a Secret Team of high ranking officials hiding their complicity.

Tying me to damaging allegations in violation of Title 18 Chapter 73 is archived by taking things like my kitchen lighting being repaired to someone else s kitchen light repaired and then by conflating events creating a series of events on their units that seem to by service request number tie to my contacts to building management but connect me to others activities wrongly.

= = = = =

6/2/2022. After my internet became spotty about one week prior and then stopped completely at about the time a rain storm hit and after earlier calling Spectrum for not completed trouble shooting at that time I took a quick look on this day 6/2/2022.

It seems the wiring formerly NOT under the building now IS.

This is where the pregnant cat had chosen to hide away and deliver her babies. Note her babies. Since then psychos near me have said that we are having babies together and (presumably) in OUR trust fund, which is not OUR trust fund.

This all seems in furtherance of that in some way though only by statements made by others including those in Apartment 1 making obscure references do I have any real indication they have knowledge of why or what was done in r-routing of MY cable TV and WIFI.

As the case with 1001 N. Water St I had to cut telecom completely the internal wiring and satellite system was problematic and rife with interfering fraud.

I will have to try and use Tmobile 5g (I don't have a cable modem now) if telecom wiring is not reliable and free from acts of fraud.

Pls note because of my politics that are in the law I have

often subject to police harassment. Some of has come from the building the FBI resides in at Shoreline Blvd.

IF it were up to me FBI agents in court representing themselves as law enforcement would be prosecuted for making false statements.

THey are an espionage organization under the DNI that specializing in assassinations, take down, political acts, COINTELPRO and other programs and convictions they have participated in should be over turned.

= = =

Details Status New Number 06251838 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 6/10/22

Conditions for researching and writing my book - Should be normal environmental context Wiring labeled as "5" has been sent under the building in the rear parking lot area I think to imply I have some peeping tom setup created and that then leading to retaliatory cut of my internet and cable TV feed. The cut of wiring into my home or the theft of my computer and TV equipment by break in OR by attacks of water bombs dropped on my PC from the balcony above (also 1001 N. Water Street) as well as environmental noises such as cars in the parking lot honking horns are tenents shouting at times I go to the Kennedy history of Donegans and JFK in particular do created distraction and obstruction to my book. As with any home and home office the conditions should be secure and I hope resident laws againt vandalism, harrasment, fraud or criminal activity that I have reported are taken seriously, I an in accordance with laws and correct usage of the leased areas. Pictured James Paul Donegan my father and my family are from Dorchester as are the Kennedys and also Marshfield as are some of the Kennedys. Loud noises came from neighbors but I am working through the noise level

= = =

Number 06344926 Created by Edward Donegan Date created

7/5/22 Shared with Edward Donegan Edward Donegan MAC LAMAR MANAGEMENT LLC

Requesting internal and external review of events entangling my reputation and asssets into other's activities

I have passed several drafts of my letter to the US Secret Service inncludin goni finalized but since then updated. I iwlll be contacting the Secret Service today formally or at least attempting to do so and request Mac Lamar internally review its activities including staff or owners modifying the property to facilitate fraudulent acts. I have submitted earlier docs that the Trust Fund of my family my not be used for others directly or indirectly via fraudulent claims against it when legitimate claims against it do not exist. While this letter (attached) is still somewhat abstract and requests others investigate internally or externally the matter I will also have a formal denying my own liability for damage in the area such as to the wiring - I did not have involvement in that.

= =

I do support if and when it exist in fBI law enforcement and hope for that. In the interim until the FBI cleans house (and Christopher Wrey is tied to my family history and could be issuing illegal orders) the FBI should be presumed to be unreliable unless in any case their is cause to think otherwise.

Number 06407700 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 7/20/22

Correct permissions for property managers et al recognized during entry for maintenance

As you know the email I use for MacLamar the MedicalState.epub@protonmail.ch is tied to my book and home office writing my life story that my fathers and mothers participation in atomic testing for the CIA and others led to missues of my genome or ore likely theirs and high power espionage interests have attempted illicit programs hoping to extricate themselves from the situation by fudging outcomes

that would be lead to detection of their misdeeds and harrasment of me and my book and life is part of my being suppressed as a credible witness in my statements about those government agencies, thus my concern for my home office and home.

It is my understanding Stagecraft is an espionage system were espionage agencies including the FBI stage certain appearances that if the appearances are believed to have occured on their own my offer evidence to a person with a view of the stage area and events on the stage. How my apartment looks to others including from the outside as observers look at it you might say by reflecting as light back to observers of my home there therefore for reflect on me about how I keep my home and what I use it for. This is a note retrieved from the web about how illegal programs can stage false appearances et including in a person's home IF the gov needs to hide that it is harrassing the person and doesn't have real reason to harrass a person.

Called Black Propaganda, smear information, seemingly about a person, not good information about a person, becomes talked about in negative rumors costing the credibilty of a person assering the government has wrong his or her family, or is in some other error. The following excerpt from a Wikipedia entry on the Stasi provides a good description of its strategy and tactics - which were virtually identical to “gang stalking.” By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that methods of overt persecution which had been employed up to that time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious.

It was realised that psychological harassment was far less likely to be recognised for what it was, so its victims, and their supporters, were less likely to be provoked into active resistance, given that they would often not be aware of the source of their problems, or even its exact nature. Zersetzung was designed to side-track and “switch off” perceived enemies so that they would lose the will to continue any “inappropriate” activities. Tactics employed under Zersetzung generally involved the disruption of the victim's private or family life. This often included psychological attacks such as breaking into

homes and messing with the contents - moving furniture, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from walls or replacing one variety of tea with another. Other practices included property damage, sabotage of cars, purposely incorrect medical treatment, smear campaigns including sending falsified compromising photos or documents to the victim's family, denunciation, provocation, psychological warfare, psychological subversion, wiretapping, bugging, mysterious phone calls or unnecessary deliveries, even including sending a vibrator to a target's wife. Usually victims had no idea the Stasi were responsible. Many thought they were losing their minds, and mental breakdowns and suicide could result. One great advantage of the harassment perpetrated under Zersetzung was that its subtle nature meant that it was able to be denied. That was important given that the GDR was trying to improve its international standing during the 1970s and 80s.

= =

Number 06408789 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 7/20/22

Lease extension signed, never abrograted, not month to month

Allen we discussed and singed a lease extension. I was NEVER abrogated be my in anyway nor by anyuone with a basis to break a bindig contract on a l lease. I as courtesy have provide others my assertion Mac Lamar has poor and confusing cable wiring as a building mattter I I was concered this affected me. I suggest this is retaliation for my complaint on building conditions and with no housing available have no living family members and in poor health I have called 911. All. have copies of the 1 year leas I signed and has your fingprents you gave me off the copiers. Please withdraw the notice I am no under lease in writing.

= = = =

Number 06411679 Created by Edward Donegan Date created

7/21/22

Deniablilty and Liability. Police harassments can be covert, illegal, and is to be avoided I am the last living Donegan. I do not trust Espionage agencies who view me as a risk. I have some documents I provide openly on COINTELPRO and why I do not with to be its vicim and should not be its victim. Lets keep matters under control and in the realm of law.

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

Number 06414910 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 7/22/22

Letter of Demand to Cease and Desist from harassment and intimidation of use of apartment

Letter of Demand to Cease, Continue and recognize Obligations of Debt The letter of Demand is for Mac Lamar Management LLC to recognize the lease beginning execution June 1 2021 and would have expired May 31 2022 but having and being between two parties Mac Lamar Management and Edward Paul Donegan and in advance of expiration in Mac Lamar Offices extend until May 31 2023 by the modification of the original lease. Mac Lamar should decease from falsification of financial records resulting in confusions of assets liabilities, activities, finances, insurance policies and insurance payments of any type from any source including medical or renters or other forms of financial transactions, restitution, or creation of accommodations. Mac Lamar should decease from falsification of building wiring numbering, confused door ore telecommute wiring or building unit addresses for which confusion can arise in nebula of haze or erroneous identifications.

Falsification is wore than omition especially if deceitful intent motivates the confusion. Mac Lamar should recognize its obligation to correct erroneous or confusing accounting when requested to do so. Mac Lamar should decease from use of any Bird Doggers, a tactic used when under cover operations are present, the Confidential Informant harassing or falsifying cases at police behest often an effective way to harass a person if

police wish to since Confidential Informants often are under effective control of law enforcement who are operating behind the scenes.

Mac Lamar has represented some law enforcement community connections by their own statements (Alan) and law enforcement presences should protect tenets of law enforcement has any operation under way at all. Mac Lamar should decease from intimidation of use of the apartment in any way such as requesting I return keys and move our or face legal actions. Mac Lamar should consider obligations in matters of break-ins, theft of property, damage to property, etc., including leading into wrongful deaths. I am seeking legal representation to purse the matter of Jen Moore and my brothers death, and several other deaths that may be connected as well to matters of the Trust Fund and undercover operations. Since receiving a notice to turn in my keys I have begun seeking legal representation in the accounting and other matters. I am complying with lease contract obligations and the easement are of my apartment as good community conduct and the same for common area usage and though strewn items from near my apartment exist they are not connected to my apartment or usage of my apartment. The facts I am asserting here including and especially that I am tenant who is to be viewed in good standing and in compliance with an existing lease I make under 28 U.S. Code § 1746 - Unsworn declarations under penalty of perjury

= = =

Status New Number 06421326 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 7/24/22

Kitchen Light Still not fixed and maintainence should not entangle this matter to other parts of building

INFORMATION DOPPELGANGER (MIMIC) A Doppelgänger or doppelganger is a biologically unrelated look-alike, or a double, of a living person. Dressed as Ed Donegan or confused with Ed Donegan. THe Mimic will created the wrong substantive pretext for a process to be Executed on. Entail: A

Stalk Victim engaged in a behavior, say exploitation of another and is entailed with the behavior Entrap : A Stalk Victim is Entrapped in a conduct or behavior; for instance, told as a business oportunity many tens of thousands of dollars paid for any child porn picture created if the stalk victim acts right away before the chance goes away Entangle : Other's behavior or conduct is in the vicinity of the Stalk Victim and a Mimic's behavior or deceitful appearances will entangle the Stalk Victim with conduct or appearances contrary to any actual truthfulness regarding the Stalk Victim's actual activities. Not performing a maintenance request such as broken toilet chain or removal of the ceiling fan at my apartment while laying plastr mix bags at another apartment or arriving at the bathroom of other apartments can entangle my service request with events and activities at other apartments where in truth I am not linked to those other locations. False A does not equal B + C B was the different apartment the service call was complete at, not my apartment. More data on planted evidence and forgeries tying me to other apartments in attachment. I have also reported to CCPD (My sink over flows, I report by inteface, neighbor also ha a sink over flow, three story water fall. Events to be confused with each other thus confusing apartments with each other.

Property manager has permission to enter property No pets on property

Entry notes: As I have stated faxing evidence to create a wronfully based eviction is Obstruction of Justice, Conspiracy Against Rights, and possibly in furtherance of other criminal ends. Entering as landlord to engage in criminal acts is Breaking and Entering under Texas law and Common Law.

= = =

Power restured to Unit 5, door was open during even for cooling, heard some activity

Usually I pay my bills as I get my check on the 3rd Wedms of each month. I have used Ambit Energy since Alan suggested it and I signed up for it in the Maclamar Corpus Christi office.

THat energy bill is due about the 3rd Friday of each month. When the power went of on the 3rd monday of the month I though it must be some non exact overlay between the days and dates of billing. When I paid the bill this 3rd Weds I found the Ambit bill was not even due until about Friday.

They suggested the outside circuit breaker be checked and Unit 5 is exposed and unlocked and actually being trained on these matters (electrical engineering mostly DC circuits focus though) I resent them. All is well for power. On Monday the man from Unit 6 (Crawford Industrial I think, don't know his name, say a truck) allowed me to use an extension cord for my fridge that night.

The next night Tues night I kept my doors and windows open for breeze. The sound from his apartment competed with my cell phone cell service TV and it was hear a social worker or safety check person seems to have had arrived, as if aberrant conduct (perhaps involving Betamax tapes and Superglue) had been detected and he was provide lessons on goth, makeup wearing or something like that, or at least some person in that apartment was. Normally this is a private matter except for the context at times in other buildings including 1001 N. Water Street and locations outside Texas my name and sorical services account have been used to provide others in my identity services they need or require, in my identity, though I did not need or request such service. Nothing from last night Tues Night had itself any matter that should concern either of us but just a matter of being sensitive to pattern of conduct it does match situations that without any explanation seem to be fraudulent just by the nature of them.

= = =

Number 06532849 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 8/19/22 Notice of 8/18/2022

Usolicity by me a representative of Maclamar installed a peep hole in my door I do not want or need. The peep hole faces apartment 5 I have accuse of Gambit/Shill conduct, conduct in which strewn childrens toys and presence allows allegation be

made on me, circumstantiall, allowing for pretxt of legal acts against me and this is long term COINTELPRO, FBI activity often used against writers, etc., thus I am in fear or the pretexts being manufactured against me. I had an angry oubtburst upon power being cut to my unit, and was in a state of frustratrion I appologies for. I am tryhing to handle the criminal though state supported conduct of Shills (those operation an impersonation of me) that is a threat to me security by documenting these events to police hoping they will obey the law rather than COINTELPRO against authors of book about the CIA or FBI. I will respone to the actions you take as required but feel you preciptitaed events leaind to both my actions and errors, my actions either unnecssary wasstes of my time or actions in anger I have regreted and appoligized for.

Documentation I assert and conintue to report and devolop utilizing 28 USC 1746 for reports to supverision of trust funds and building management, law enforcement, and the press

I have asserte Racketeering at MacLamar Properties is tied to city, county, and perhaps a Texas or larger mafia activities and the power to my power was cut but tripping usnecured ciricuit breakers as I documented and rerported the criminal acticity to Mac Lamar and trust managers.

Assertions of Fraud and Racketeering submitted Mac Lamar 8/12/22 Friday as power was turned off going into Monday and I was preparing reports to police, trust management and supervisors of Welfare Fraud from Unit 6 occuring before AND DURING power outage.

Postal Address demarcations problem not remediated at Maclamar Managed Building 1513 Ocen Drive.

Demarcation Definition & Meaning - Dictionary.comhttps://www.dictionary.com › browse › demarkation the determining and marking off of the boundaries of something. separation by distinct boundaries: line of demarcation.

Advancing diabetes will soon cost me my feet unless I can keep the disease progression slowed with diet and excersize. I

replaced my broken and much older Charge2 watch with a Versa 3 although I was concerned financially and the purchase left me only $46 to live on (combined checking and savings) for a full week.

An unmarked van and van operator delivered the Amazon.com package for the my address that I had labeled at 1513 Unit 5 by printed out paper with blue masking tape attached to the window. That same delivery driver in the unmarked van went to a building south of 1513 with a printed piece of paper and blue masking tape to a location I can not see from my living room window though I could see him leaving his van to that apartment while sitting on my couch.

In the old mailbox system 1513 and 1511 had separate mailboxes in each respective building. Now apartments 1-8 are in a single outdoor mailbox associated with neither building. Many deliveries including process services, evictions, and other Due Process activities are door service and not to mail boxes.

Mac Lamar to my police complaints have exacerbated the situation at 1001 N. Water Street where residents asserted my apartment a 1X1 was a combined apartment with I believe the 1X1 on the same side of the hall as my apartment but next door to it. It was in that near apartment on the other side of the wall from me I heard an occupant of the apartment confess to being a peeping tom and willing to make restititutio payments rather than face arrest.

As I have copied you on I am attempting an initiation of legal proceedings and investigations of whether the building I am occupying has become a Range Finder Camera, my view accused of being the range finder attached to but discontinuous with a photography system built around it nor next to the Range Finder. This differs from an SLR camera where the range finder and light image inbound to film is the same view system.

At times I have offered to pickup neigbors packages from them when they are laying in the hall such that they are not stolen.

As we potentially move to a process service or apartment inspection environment I think it important the demarcations and labeling of apartments and wiring be correct.

I have expressed concerns blaming me for being a peeping tom may both financially and politically motivated. My book on the CIA FBI NSA Deep State turned to the father of William J. Burns (current CIA director) the day before I received a request to turn in my keys.

I often if not mostly keep my blinds pulled and after years of being institutionalized like a nice outdoor view. Few have trouble knowing my activities. It has also seemed a pattern loud noises from neighbors seem to grow in intensity when I write my book. It probably rises to the level of disturbing the peace but I use my stereo for space opera movies and workout videos so I accept a give and take that neighbors and can and so sometimes hear each other.

ORDER PLACED
August 7, 2022
TOTAL
$160.42
SHIP TO
Edward Paul Donegan
ORDER # 111-6582240-8497064
View order details View invoice
Delivered August 11
Your package was delivered. It was handed directly to a resident.
Fitbit Versa 3 Health & Fitness Smartwatch with GPS, 24/7 Heart Rate, Alexa Built-in, 6+ Days Battery, Black/Black, One Size (S & L Bands Included)
Fitbit Versa 3 Health & Fitness Smartwatch with GPS, 24/7 Heart Rate, Alexa Built-in, 6+ Days Battery, Black/Black, One Size (S & L Bands Included)
Return or replace items: Eligible through September 10, 2022

(powwer outage over a few days, usecured cicruit breakers outdoores were flipped then Power restured to Unit 5, door was open during even for cooling, heard some activity Usually I pay

my bills as I get my check on the 3rd Wedms of each month.

I have used Ambit Energy since Alan suggested it and I signed up for it in the Maclamar Corpus Christi office. THat energy bill is due about the 3rd Friday of each month. When the power went of on the 3rd monday of the month I though it must be some non exact overlay between the days and dates of billing.

When I paid the bill this 3rd Weds I found the Ambit bill was not even due until about Friday. They suggested the outside circuit breaker be checked and Unit 5 is exposed and unlocked and actually being trained on these matters (electrical engineering mostly DC circuits focus though) I resent them. All is well for power.

On Monday the man from Unit 6 (Crawford Industrial I think, don't know his name, say a truck) allowed me to use an extension cord for my fridge that night. The next night Tues night I kept my doors and windows open for breeze. The sound from his apartment competed with my cell phone cell service TV and it was hear a social worker or safety check person seems to have had arrived, as if aberrant conduct (perhaps involving Betamax tapes and Superglue) had been detected and he was provide lessons on goth, makeup wearing or something like that, or at least some person in that apartment was. Normally this is a private matter except for the context at times in other buildings including 1001 N. Water Street and locations outside Texas my name and sorical services account have been used to provide others in my identity services they need or require, in my identity, though I did not need or request such service. Nothing from last night Tues Night had itself any matter that should concern either of us but just a matter of being sensitive to pattern of conduct it does match situations that without any explanation seem to be fraudulent just by the nature of them.

Property manager does not have permission to enter property Updates ED Edward Donegan submitted the request. Aug 17, 2022, 9:12 AM ED No file chosen UploadSend Details Status New Number 06522066 Created by Edward Donegan Date created 8/17/22 Category General Tags: (add) 10 minutes ago

---

Much of this started when I wrote an Open Letter to Secret Service of misconduct to be dated 6/4/2022 and as the drafts from May were pre=distribued wiring problems and cable cuts began to my home office.

---

6/2/2022. After my internet became spotty about one week prior and then stopped completelyt at about the tiem a rain storm hit and after earlier calling Spectrum for not conmpleted trouble shooting at that time I took a quick look on this day 6/2/2022.

It seems the wiring formerly NOT under the building now IS.

THis is where the pregnant cat had chosen to hide away and deliver her babies. Note her babies. Since then psychos near me have said that we are having babies together and (presumbly) in OUR trust fund, which is not OUR trust fund.

This all seems in furrtherance of that in some way though only by statments made by others including those in Apartment 1 making obscure references do I have any real indication they have knowlege of why or what was done in r-routing of MY cable TV and WIFI.

As the case with 1001 N. Water St I had to cut telecom completelyt the internal wiring and satellite system was problematic and rife with interfering fraud.

I will have to try and use Tmobile 5g (I don't have a cable modem now) if telcom wiring is not reliable and free from acts of fraud.

Pls note because of my politics that are in the law I have often subject to police harassment. Some of has come from tbe

building the FBI resides in at Shoreline Blv.

IF it were up to me FBI agents in court representing themselves as law enforcement would be prosecuted for making false statements.

THey are an epsionage organization under the DNI that specializing in assassinations, take down, political acts, COINTELPRO and other programs and convitions they have participated in should be over turend.

I do support if and when it exist in FBI law enforcement and hope for that. In the interim until the FBI cleans house (and Christopher Wrey is tied to my family history and could be issuing illegal orders) the FBI should be presumed to be unreliable unless in any case their is cause to think otherwise.

---

Definitions of COINTELRPO Gangs of Bird Dogging Stalker from Eric T. Karlson

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Published news reports and other evidence cited on this

website seem to suggest that much - but not all - of this stalking is done as part of a national program. News reports indicate that such stalking is also sometimes used unofficially for personal and corporate vendettas by current and former employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies, including private investigators.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America's political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Although the term "gang stalking" is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

History

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro's official goal was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S.

spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as "no-touch torture." Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an "investigation."

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and "mobbing" (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

A book published in 2014, L.A. Secret Police, exposed such spying in Los Angeles and explained how it was kept out of the news. Police Chief Daryl Gates apparently used threats and blackmail to scare city council members and the Los Angeles Times away from digging into his activities.

Here is an excerpt from a description of the book:

"L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates."

An apparent case of organized stalking by federal agents which did appear in the news during that era was the high-profile case of a cancer research scientist named Arnold Lockshin, who fled with his family to the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum.

In 2004 the PBS news program NOW and Newsweek magazine both reported that the Pentagon had quietly resumed its practice of domestic spying, and suggested that "something like Cointelpro may again be at hand." Spying on civilians by the U.S. Army was one of the scandals which led to the famous Church Committee investigations by Congress in the mid-1970s.

In October 2004 the U.K newspaper The Sunday Times published an article about the use of Stasi-type psychological operations to punish whistle-blowers by MI5 - an intelligence agency with close ties to the U.S. intelligence community.

In December 2005 National Book Award winner Gloria Naylor, wrote a semi-autobiographical book in which she described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book's title, 1996, was the year it became apparent to Naylor that she was being stalked. Apparently, her harassment began after she had a minor dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP)

used organized stalking techniques (referred to as “Diffuse and Disrupt” tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America’s oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

“My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It’s outrageous.”

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled “Stalker Claims Unsettle Police” described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing flyers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The flyers stated: “Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It’s the perfect hate crime.”

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of Democracy Now! featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to

gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

An article in The New Yorker in February 2014 gave a detailed account of an organized stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation's goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade.

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 - and an article in the Daily Mail - in May 2014 chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

---

As I Edward Paul Donegan have attempted to write my books my PC has been destroyed twice from water drops or theft, and while writing horns honk and bird-dogger neighbors bang on the walls so hard the very sturdy walls shake and wall hangings fall to the floor and shouting into my apartment occurs at loud volume often abusive and targeted speech directed through the walls to me harassing me and threatening me.

---

Numerous job listings by intelligence/security contractor corporations for “surveillance role players” with active security clearances and training in counterintelligence (links and details in the overview below) strongly suggest that federal law enforcement agencies have largely outsourced these operations - which would be consistent with other security programs. A June 10, 2013 article in USA Today noted that about 1.4 million Americans had top-secret security clearances.

Federal and local law enforcement agencies also make extensive use of criminal informants (who are in large supply in America, with its extraordinary per capita incarceration rate). It would be natural for such informants to be used in a counterintelligence program. Indeed, the original Cointelpro was found by the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations to have delegated some activities to organized crime groups. First-hand accounts of self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking support this assumption: by their appearance and behavior, many street-level perpetrators appear to possibly be ex-convicts.

Regardless of the exact nature of organized stalking in the U.S., any national counterintelligence program would require at least passive acquiescence by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) - just like the first version of Cointelpro did. U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy approved some of the original Cointelpro operations. Because of the critical role of the DOJ in allowing organized stalking to occur, I devote an entire section of this overview to that agency.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

---

Impossible Mission Teams - Bailing Out Politicians With GangStalk undercover Harassment of Journalists and Others with Subversion and Sabotage teams.. Such teams utilize smear, black bag jobs planting porn or peeping apparatus, accidental collisions or causing cancer or dangerous conditions, etc.,

GangStalk Impossible Mission Teams operating inside the USA described by Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson (STasi in the USA) and Edward Paul Donegan and asserted in this court to Mac Lamar Manage LLC.

---

Art and Life and the CIA system of Bissle Jr. Goerge H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, Alan Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Earle Cabell, and others including Richard Nixon 1946-1960 as MKULTRA COINTELRPO. https://missionimpossiblefanon.fandom.com/wiki/Impossible_Missions_Force

Founded in 1945 after World War II, the IMF bears the brunt of today's international attacks, now focused on concealed entry [into a home or office] and [then comitt] espionage. The missions keep getting harder and harder - but so do the agents.

The IMF operates primarily by executing confidence tricks on its mission targets, sometimes with the aid of high-tech gadgetry. The agents are able to deceive their targets into cooperating with them without detecting a set-up until the mission is accomplished; by that time, the IMF personnel have already vanished from the scene.

In a worst-case scenario during such undercover missions in which their presence becomes known, the IMF can become subject to disavowal under order from the President's failsafe initiative, "Ghost Protocol". With this initiative in place, the IMF is rendered defunct, and any and all agents in the field are hereby unable to access specific safehouses or extraction points in their specific location.

The IMF operated primarily by using confidence tricks, infiltration, and high technology devices on its targets. The agents of the IMF were able to deceive their targets into cooperating with them without detecting any kind of deception until the "impossible mission" was carried out. By that time, the IMF team members had all vanished from the scene and/or left the target country. In some cases, especially involving organized crime, the mission targets were actually killed as a direct result of the IMF's work, though never actually by any IMF agents themselves.

The organization's job was to infiltrate secure installations, seize critical intelligence, destroy dangerous data or equipment, and neutralize the enemy as needed, without leaving a trace. The IMF is different than most intelligence organizations in that, once their orders have been given, there are no required procedures for the fulfillment of the mission.

The IMF agents were anonymously sent on covert missions to tackle the dangerous world of counter-terrorism, espionage, political subversion, international crime, and American

organized crime. Their international missions tended to undermine communist governments, dictatorships, and other opponents of democracy. The TV series never directly specified exactly who oversaw the IMF, though it was some agency of the United States government. All of the team members were Americans. They acted under nonofficial cover status, and if they were ever caught or killed, “the Secretary” (presumably the U.S. Secretary of State) would “disavow” any knowledge of their actions.

In secret tape messages issued to the team leaders, references were made to "the Secretary," and whenever these were foreign operations, this Secretary is understood to be the Secretary of State, as stated above. The IMF team leader was also given the option to reject a mission which he did not find to be suitable, or if he believed that it was truly impossible to accomplish.

---

CIA Gang Stalks Jen Moore, Edward Paul Donegan, and Ted Gunderson assert all three of us (only me living) that this is CIA history of the JFK assassination.

Everette Howard Hunt Jr. (October 9, 1918 - January 23, 2007) was an American intelligence officer and author. From 1949 to 1970, Hunt served as an officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), particularly in the United States involvement in regime change in Latin America including the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état and the 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion. Along with G. Gordon Liddy, Frank Sturgis, and others, Hunt was one of the Nixon administration "plumbers", a team of operatives charged with identifying government sources of national security information "leaks" to outside parties. Hunt and Liddy plotted the Watergate burglaries and other clandestine operations for the Nixon administration. In the ensuing Watergate scandal, Hunt was convicted of burglary, conspiracy, and wiretapping, eventually serving 33 months in prison. After release, Hunt lived in Mexico and then Florida until his death.

It is hotly and dishonestly debated as to whether the Impossible Mission Force Ethan Hunt is based on Everette Howard Hunt Jr.

Former CIA operative Peter Earnest commented on how authentic the movies are, and stated, “Certainly we have designed operations to, let’s say, break into a place and acquire something, but that requires an enormous amount of planning and a drawn-out process and, of course, it’s government-you’re getting approvals as you go along.” On top of that, his colleague echoed his opinion and said that the movies are slightly more adrenaline-inducing than the real cases they have worked on. https://thecinemaholic.com/is-ethan-hunt-based-on-a-real-person/

---

Edward Paul Donegan requests of the Court in 2021-FAM-2372-a, file number 0014159369

1) Recognize the Terms of Art in law of fraud, racketeering, Conspiracy Against Rights, Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, breaking-and-entering under Texas law, breach of contract by Mac Lamar Manage LLC in its fostering of hostile and racketeering neighbors and grounds staff.

2) Recognize the fraud initiate in the child courts as under Texas Law Improper Commitment, a false attested set of facts for a jury or magistrate or Justice of the Peace to act on the the Mac Lamar Manmage LLC fabrication of the false allegations to harass Ed Donegan exercising his leased home and home office apartment rights.

3)Recognize the less than artful response by Edward Paul Donegan to the conditions and the threats manufactured by Mac Lamar's fabrication of evidence and harassment to be in a pattern of better crafted responses in writing that had been ignored by Mac Lamar even as the hazard of living conditions grew to an emergency state of now power, lights, utilities, refrigeration, etc., as the open exposed system of unsecured

utilities failed an a loiterer was in the vicinity of the unsecured tripped circuit breaker near the parking lot area.

4) Recognize that the falsified allegations against Edward Paul Donegan as a fabricated pretext to harass and leave Edward Donegan without his apartment home or home office is harassment in retaliation to Edward Paul Donegan;s use of his home and home office to assert in police and other filings that Mac Malamar Manage LLC and other undercover operators (they have admitted being in some undercover unit, not identified specifically) are retaliating and hindering Ed Donegan in his home and home office and even political base of operations, and his standing in the community as false allegations are propagated in social and leasing and media competition for reach of voice and opportunities.

5) Recognize the police in Corpus Christi have falsified records related to the computer thefts from Ed Donegan's homes and thefts from his homes, and that Ed Donegan sees this as Interstate issue of both law (Federal Questions) and Diversity of Persons and upon the child courts issue being quashed as fraudulent harassment in violation of Federal law then Edward Paul Donegan has a preference for Tennessee to joining in allegations with deceased Ted Gunderson that Impossible Mission Teams, a STASI of Subversion, harassed both of us and in response to the the same matter, a group of assassinations and murders tied to JFK history.

6) A thirty day continuance to find an attorney and familiarize the fact pattern to him or her such that the issues can be addressed artfully.

---

7) Edward Paul Donegan wishes the Court to recognize his transmission of the death bed statements of Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore of the Stasi "Targeted Victims" targeted by the CIA illegally and presents those death bed statements here was witness statements in summary form.

# Using 28 USC 1746 This Document Transmits Two States of violations of 18 USC Section 1111 Murder and in Treason, Assassination, and Silencing of Witnesses

This text transmits two statutory of violations of 18 USC Section 1111 of Chapter 73, Murder and in Treason, Assassination, and Silencing of Witnesses (including by depatterning noise harassment or expressive speech noise harassment including Stalkers in menacing activities.)

Witness-1) The Death Bed statement of former Tracy California police officer Jen Moore trained in psychology and sexual abuse cases investigations and responses as she feared for her post police life while documenting being Stalked as a whistle-blower by the CIA whom she mentions specifically and credibly and others who told her she would be murdered of she talked but continued to do so leaving Death Bed statements on line about Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan and as she states explicitly that the story of WWII history even going back to Vienna and the CIA following WWI is part of the assassination facilitated infiltration of the US Government by operatives associated with a globalism plan the JFK objected to and this is tied to the Donegan history of 850 N. Randolph Street #221 Arlington Virginia and Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan's story.

Screen grabs are included in this filing of Jen Moore talking about and showing partially visible federal records (with federal court stamps) records and history of Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan's home and the OSS CIA background story of that, of me and Glorian Donegan, she and possibly I might be Silenced over and she was found dead after an earlier violent physical attack she was hospitalized over threatening her from speaking any further.

Jen Moore asserted she would be and others might be "Silenced" (Silence of the Grave) and I assert she was attempts have been made to afflict such egregious injury to me in my life

in Conspiracy Against Rights murder or attempted murder charges and obstruction of justice charges are easily due on any number of statues but probably best fit under Title 18 USC Chapter 73 used with Jen Moore and I facing attempts to Silence us and other witnesses.

Robyn Gritz former FBI has spoken publicly about the assertions of Jen Moore and that the death of Jen Moore should be considered possibly resultant from foul play. Robyn Gritz Austin, Texas private company executive As seen in: Fox News, NPR, The Hill Covers: Corruption, FBI, DOJ, Human Trafficking, Terrorism, Border Issues, Whistleblowers

While I have never spoken with by any means Robyn Gritz based on what I know of the Donegan family history and my knowledge Jen Moore was silenced over these OSS CIA Vatican World War underground railroad histories I have emailed her on social media to alert to the facts I am presenting corroborating statements from Jen Moore with my public and private records and oral family history backed up by other sources including Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson.

In the Evidence Folders submitted (Groups 1, 2, Witness) the connection between Jen Moore, assertions against the operators of Mac Lamar LLC / Ocean Street Apartments is made. I asserted before my trip to California to leave Texas that in Texas the Mafia was operating with fabricated allegations in mockup apartments and wrote MS Word documents to Fetlife (swingers site) Capitola and Santa Cruz polife agencies and businesses and within those two days I assembled the data between living with William Ruiz in Capitola and Jim Vocelka in Monterey area the fraud continued by my public sharing of docs and data from my social media and MS Word Documents including the data again presented here in the CDROM show locations I am alleged to be act but am not, and this is fraud Jen Moore was empowered with my evidence with, and combined with her own a threat to the operation underway that is Mafia was presented by the assertions of Jen Moore and myself, and the more I pursue that with Mac Lamar LLC the greater the retaliation against me I think showing their

sensitivity to illegal operations asserted to be conducted by themselves.

Witness-2) The living statement of Edward Paul Donegan that his is Targeted by illegal programs including a mafia slush fund built on using his own assets for his own destruction, mafia paying themselves to make false allegations against Edward Paul Donegan, and that Edward Paul Donegan can confirm with specifics from Oral history inside the Donegan family I have written about for thirty years or so and talked about during that time frame and by existing photos and the process evidence destruction of other photos created and public records on major events in history tie "Elites" of today's globalist government to CIA OSS Vatican plans for assassinations and overthrow, the WWII was in part a dispute of British Colonialism versus European Nationalism, and that the Kennedy family while not racist embraced the anti-British colonialism plans, was assassinated and Colonialists then and now tied to the assassination by themselves or groomed for government generations are now silencing witness to the misconduct (murder and assassinations) tied to the Colonialism history.

Witness-3) Edward Donegan transmits via reduction to these notes the death bed statements of Ted Gunderson high ranking FBI agent and confidant of the Kennedy's and anti racketeering agent joined at the gun holster with Robert F. Kennedy and John F. Kennedy fighting against CIA mafia and Ted Gunderson like the Kennedy's assert a series of murders he was officially assigned to including Marilyn Monroe and JFK were tied to in an international for profit world interest operating inside the CIA and most historians agree to that and Edward Paul Donegan's story is told through the last 4 SSSN.

FBI official in retirement spoke of Decomposition by GangStalk of the lives of people like himself the Espionage agencies have a vendettaa against. Things go wrong in their lives, accusations plauge them, they get evicted from apartments and canceled on speaking tours or social events. Or have car accidents. Or things like that. Because the police help

thjngs like that to happen people Targeted by espionage agencies.

Additionally Ed Donegan asserts as James Paul Donegan stated all of his life a pro British colonialism historical revisionism is deeply rooted in the US fiction entertainment and news companies and these pro globalist factions argue against theories whistle-blowers are offering of promulgating.

---

Rather than read the existing literature on this matter (YouTube and bitchute videos, conference calls recorded, substantiating books such as The Devils Chessboard and other works or again repeating already cited public records supporting Ed Donegan and Jen Moore's assertion of the Deep State this document only calls attention to the existing data and and refers the two statements, Jen Moore's and mine, to some future prosecutor or member of the press.

8) Edward Paul Donegan includes in this updated filing the letter he has written to Tennessee officials asking for assistance of police assisted crime against Edward Paul Donegan and in this letter Edward Paul Donegan (myself) assert Dean Rusk and underground railroads were closely associated with the 1926 home of Glorian Donegan near Davidson College, Dean Rusk was a Rockefeller Foundation internationalist, and many see that connection as well as others I draw to the Kennedy assassination, only one connection of about 6 major total connections Edward Paul Donegan, Jen Moore, and Ted Gunderson asserted, likely not any ever having spoken to each other and likely never aware of each other during their lives.

Singed Electronically using caps EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN 022-46-3233

Espionage and Law Enforcement tip numbers Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057, CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT refereed to also in NSA OSINT OIG tip by Secure Drop

Singed Edward Paul Donegan 0/1/2022

Pillory epub

## Family Values - Ed Donegan versus Robyn Grits

> ### Twitter bio
>
> **https://twitter.com/EddoneganB**
>
> #FlyTWA #FuckThe33 #freeassange #assange #reinstateRobynGritz #FreeAssangeNOW

These are my hashtags. But are Ed Donegan and Jen Moore supporter Robyn Gritz differing as well as similary aligned on the Jen Moore issue? Yes.

I was dirty bombed in FMC Butner DOJ FBI run prison where I was false imprisonded denied trial and radioligcally attacked.

I remained supporter of law enforcement for a long time after that and only really changed in Austin detention.

"Can you read that back to me? 'Sure you Ed Donegan said I want a small fries with your hamburger and I am saying your Small Fry is on the way as a teen is ready to pose for you.'" Walmart Mc Donalds South Staples Stree Corpus Christi

It will not be credible as to what the Mocker of Ed Donegan confesses to unless in public it appeared Ed Donegan was involved in something .

It is a sexual attack on me trying to involve me publicly in a sexual humiliating and defaming scandal I am not involved in but a Mockery of me IS involved in. Unless I seem involved in it in a public way the Mockery of me in a Mockup location of my home will not be believed.

Micheal I have a broken arm. Could you bring me back some Old English 800 beer quarts? Here is some money"

"Ed, I brought your Dos XX small bottle beers you wanted."

"Corpus Christi PD 911 I am being violently attacked. A black neigbner is tyringt to break my door down and shouting he is going to kill me. He and a child were outside my windown I was knocking on from my side trying to get him away and now he is saying he is going to kill me because of broken glass. He has said now and at several other times by the elvator he will kill me if sees me outside the apartment. He touches his nose to me window and makes race baiting facial mockeries of me, dateing back to my jokes I had told at other times about blacks. I have had to call the police on him before when he was smashing up the aparttment next to me beat his girlriend seem to orall rape her as she in fear of her life."

"Paul this is Corpus Christ PD" I keep say ing my name is Edward Donegan and people keep saying Pual (a mockery of me in the same building ) your Domina is coming to see you and a local law firm will only use the name Paul for me as well as the Stripes 7-11."

All bird doggers state the Police are the operation controllers setting up the COINTELPRO frames on and paying attackers in drugts and I have seen that being done, if the homeless person will assault me, they get drugs and sometimes weapons.

This culminated my turning point for the USA. My father and mothers used to go after bullis of me. He didn't expect them to be police. I did but that is another story.

I do not think the USA or people in it are close enough to the dock they departed from to every make it back and I do not want them as countrymen.

I have long held Ghandis view that during oppression Non Violence is the greatest weapon meerely calling out the acts of the oppressoer where the oppressor has the tactical advantage.

This is so while I am in the USA if ever get out and a few USA citizens are takeng from the heard and found in other countries I hope to be in one of those other countries.

---

Is the GoPro on or off? I put a decorative shelf together of boating equipment including life preserver, marine radio, rescue can, etc., and the Go Pro is not in working condition, discharted, and some software problems unrecoverable passowrd and no memory chip. When I placed it in the boatin supplies book shelf about 7 feet tall of boating and other things 12 deep back from living room windows the black man From Unit 6 rushed minority children outside my window and as I reported to Mac Lamar he escorted a tot to flash her buttocks toward a basement foundation area bellow floor vent where coax wiring leads to.

I should explain this. My apartment is normal. To the West is Unit 6 and the far wall of building 1513 and exposed wiring unlocked against the wall of Unit 6 and the vent under Unit 6 coax has been installed into labeled 5 my unit. That wiring goes both under the building to that 1511 vent beloew Unit 2 of 1511 and over the roof of the second floor all of which I have nothing to do with but surround me on four sides.

They me even have an underground tunnel now between 6 on the first floor to one side of my apartment to 1511 A UNIT 2 OR 1 to the other side of my apartment all on the first floor like I am.

Once the ambiguity is publicly established of whether I a filming or not that ambiguity can be exploited by a Mockery of me who did film claiming to be me and consistent with what appears to be true about me.

Pillory epub

## Nashville

George H.W. Bush George W. Bush H.W. Texas Resident Zapata Oil probably Texas Texas Congress CIA likely in Texas as CIA when JFK killed, VP from Texas, CIA Director, President, Harriam and Walker connected, Illuminati Free Mason, Carousel Club, Dallas Jail Jack Ruby Jack Ruby in Texas jail probably murdered and murdered as witness to JFK LHO murders, Governor hit by bullet, Ted Gunderson of Dallas Field Office tied to JFK investigation for FBI office also tied to LA office, correctly asserts the NWO Poisened him considering context statements are credible, connected personally to RFK and JFK, Cuba's recruited from mafia in Texas, Texan and Hispanic mafia, man other Texas connections. LBJ from Texas and LBJ possible role, places LHO stayed like Salvation ARMY YMCA, many other case connections like JD Tippit, Dorothy Kilgallen death seems tied to Jack Ruby LHO story line, Cabell William Harvey King theories of Cabell fired along with Alan Dulles.

Its surprising what you can find in rarely ever seen parts of the internet George H.W. Bush killed Kennedy,. "All the barbers know - Knights of Malta"

When do I get there? Seems the plan for now.

"To allow opposition by speech seems to indicate that you think the speech impotent." Speech from me has not been so and has been Targeted specifically because it is related to the history of the Presidency and Dorchester-Boston Massachusetts and thus I have had change my writing career to address the Mafia attacks on me the Secret Service should also be addressing.

Today's politicians and news media do not want the MKULTRA story told and I and other imperiled witness are being harassed and not listened to.

I have found that in writing my book that controverting type contexts exist and surround it, but that is also true of my life. I try and run and get exercise to treat diabetes and hostile parties find ways to harass, trip me, tie up the food or equipment or medication I need or even hinder air conditioning.

My life is a threat to someone or some people and the Stasi system of hiding who that is and hiding the secretive sabotage of me I noticed fits an old law premise of mine.

Often those who fear information coming forward into a debate fear the truth. That is not a certain rule some may fear (correctly) inflammatory or otherwise misleading information like second hand information that is less reliable than first hand information.

I turned life long premise of just instinctively judging perspectives on how people act in my assessment of them calculus into the Silence of the Grave perspective.

Those who seek truth and information wish sources of information to be preserved. Those who fear information seek silence of the grave to be preserved.

Those with something to hide wish informants dead, those with something to prove with them alive.

The secretive hands of secretive sabotage is a tool of those with things to hide as a matter of substance so as a matter of process they depend on tools that allow them to secretly sabotage people places or things that might lead to discovery of their guilt.

GangStalkers should be considered on the face of acts of desperate criminals. What makes criminals desperate is arguable People will say we must preempt communism, white supremacy islomafacism, etc., but in the shadowy world of covert acts with no transparency trusting in good criminal acts really should be doubtful, everything about it shows desperation where arbitrary power preserving itself survives in the only way it can.

GangStalking is Rational Actors hoping their real rationales will ever be determined.

*Officials and Media of the Republic of Ireland*
*Irish Bars*
*Irish Bar Maidens*
*Those who go to Irish Bars*

I am Edward Paul Donegan and I am traveling in the short term to Austin Texas were I seek victims assistance and a law enforcement COINTELPRO victim as well as a first hand witness and history writer of the events I witnessed that include being co-victim with Ted Gunderson who without my knowledge then made similar allegations of a high ranking espionage problem including threats to both of our safety. He at one point I found in the last year used the last four digits of my SSN in his complaints about the Mc Martin school he filed in the courts.

I have mentioned inline with the flow of this letter that I only recently found the identity and life story of Ted Gunderson and found his statements touching the same timeline of my life and and that his death bed statements should be considered credible as well as mine and some other people's death bed statements as well and these statements reinforce and enhance each other into a larger and national security relevant truth.

Because dopples have been used of Ed Donegan in legal matters to subvert or counterfit filings this is some identity information as I travel between states allowing visible and social media identification

during homelessness.

https://twitter.com/EddoneganB
https://twitter.com/eddonegan/with_replies
https://www.facebook.com/ed.donegan
https://www.bitchute.com/channel/7VkeAEfSuikm/
https://www.youtube.com/c/thesayingsofed/about
https://gab.com/Areopagitica
EdInArlington@gmail.com
eddonegan@yahoo.com (mostly spam not read)
EdInLimbo@protonmail.ch
theMedicalState.epub@protonmail.me

https://www.stormfront.org/forum/member.php?u=342236

Storm Front is a Nazi Germany leaning historical participation sight that tracks WWII history and asserts history has filled the story with propaganda more fitting for during the war than afterwards. My family history of the Kutshcera's Von Trapps coming to the USA is what get me on the board and it is alt-right leaning where the alt-right continue to assert Monkey origins of Barrack Obama Jr.

Books https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/JulyDistUSSS.zip

Since the identity and details of Ted Gunderson were knew to me let start in the possibility his details are not immediately known to others as well.

MEMPHIS, Tenn. - The son of former FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who was head of the bureau’s office in Memphis during a long career, says his father has died at the age of 82.

Greg Gunderson tells The Associated Press that his father died of cancer July 31 at his home in Memphis. Gunderson said his father worked on high-profile cases such as the death of Marilyn Monroe and the

assassination of President John Kennedy.

In his career, Ted Gunderson worked in the Dallas, Mobile, Knoxville, New York City, Los Angeles and Albuquerque offices.

He was the head of the Memphis FBI office from 1973 to 1975. https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sdut-former-memphis-fbi-chief-gunderson-dies-2011aug19-story.html

I will use the Wikipedia entry on him to re-introduce him with some less archaic language substituted for some older language and I ill leave the Southern Poverty Law Center negative description intact but offer new information to you and perhaps to them if time permits that might affect their evaluation of his theories.

Ted Gunderson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

> Ted Gunderson led the Anti Racketeering Unit of the FBI along with Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and was assassinated by the same mob

Theodore L. Gunderson (7 November 1928 - 31 July 2011) was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI, an American author, and a conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy. He was the author of the best-selling book How to Locate Anyone Anywhere Without Leaving Home. In later life, he promoted a number of conspiracy

theories, notably including Rough Noise Mechanistically plotted public paid actors abuse of people in public settings in frame jobs and harassment by hidden hands hiring those actors or being those actors acting public dis-truths.

Ted Gunderson was born in Colorado Springs. He graduated from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln in 1950.

In December 1951, Gunderson joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation under J. Edgar Hoover. He served in the Mobile, Knoxville, New York City, and Albuquerque offices. He held posts as an Assistant Special Agent-in-Charge in New Haven and Philadelphia. In 1973, he became the head of the Memphis FBI office, and in 1975 became head of the Dallas FBI office.[5] In 1977, Gunderson was appointed head of the Los Angeles FBI. In 1979, he was one of a handful interviewed for the job of FBI director, which ultimately went to William H. Webster.

Post-FBI- After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member. Stoeckley later took and passed a polygraph, with the military examiner concluding that Stoeckley truthfully believed that she was present at MacDonald's home during the murders. But because of her drug use during and after the murders, the examiner

could not conclude if she was actually present at the scene of the murders. Some time afterwards, Stoeckley changed her story and denied ever having seen MacDonald, and was adamant she was not involved. Under oath, Stoeckley denied any culpability in murders, and any knowledge of who may have committed the acts. On her deathbed at the age of 31, Stoeckley changed her story one final time and reiterated and reaffirmed that she was present during the murder of MacDonald's family and that MacDonald himself is innocent.

Gunderson became a leading figure on the far-right[14] and a leading anti-government conspiracy theorist.

Gunderson was involved in the McMartin preschool case, at the heart of the 1980s "satanic panic". He made numerous confident statements supporting the truth of the supposed abuse ring[18] and became a "recognized spokesman on the dangers of satanic ritual cults".

In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of purported secret occultist groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, a conspiracy theory about an alleged shadow government that would be controlling the United States government.[20] He also claimed that a "slave auction" in which children were sold by Saudi Arabian agents to men had been held in Las Vegas, that four thousand ritual human sacrifices are performed in New York City every year, and that the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City was carried out by the U.S. government.

Gunderson did not believe that Sonny Bono died in a skiing accident. Instead, Gunderson

alleged that top officials linked to an international drug and weapons ring feared the singer-turned-politician was about to expose their crimes - so they had Sonny murdered on the ski slopes and staged the result as an accident.

The Southern Poverty Law Center believed Gunderson "played a pivotal role in the anti-government 'patriot' movement".[23] Gunderson alleged the U.S. government was preparing for mass executions by setting up a thousand internment camps and purchasing 30,000 guillotines.[24][25][26] He was also an architect of conspiracy theories around the Oklahoma City bombing, promoting a narrative of an FBI coverup, and the idea that if McVeigh was one of the bombers then it was due to secret government mind control.

---

I was born to a family who was from Dorchester Massachusetts Saint Aidan Church of the Kennedy family and spent years in Marshfield as well. My own birth came in Lost Angeles County Manhattan Beach City that is next to Santa Monica Beach City JFK was at during the day of my birth.

My story pertains to Marilyn Monroe and Jeffery Mc Donald as well and I also have been subject to abusive "Parades" of the kind alleged to Free Masons who use positions they hold police, church, or business to help harass people including by child porn plants, etc., or positioning alleged victims in public near a stalked person like myself.

Called a Predatory Stalk by Erik T Karlson it is a

system of high ranking espionage figures to use espionage systems to harass a person's life like Black Bag Jobs to break into a home and steal book notes or plant child porn or peepign tom apparatus, etc.,

This is the "ritualistic" "Satanic" (images of child abuse) methodology Mr. Gunderson described and I too experience MC Martin Preschool type abuse have ADND and Dyslexia. Mc Martin Presechools was in Manhattan Beach again next to Santa Monica beach and these programs existed during my early years and into other areas much later.

It is my belief from my life story and my families (I am the last living Donegan and in poor health) the British aligned Boston Brahim including the Bush family built their children and god children (the CIA created Barrack Obama Jr family and others of several racial groups) for a "cabal" of CIA hoped for world leaders the CIA coax along while ridding the political scene of opposition by assassination of defamation, including the harassment I am experience I assert is a violation of Title 18 USC Chapther 13 whose sub sections refer to overt or covet harassment of witnesses as a matter of obstruction of justice.

I hope to present at arrival and before 7.000 pages of thorough research and public and private records and oral history I hope you can make immediate use of.

In 2011 my mother died. Hostile factors gained control of it and backed rather than resisted the kind of Parades (Charivari https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charivari civic groups tied to Free Masons and others in and outside of can practice on victims while claiming the acts of people along the streets are in normal acts, not creating fake scenes to pick fights and be used in social, lega, and other sabotage as was also alleged with paid actors in the Peter Steel mater.

The Stasi "Decomposition" system is to degrade

journalists and witnesses and politicians in the US by creating a seeming link to negative things in the vicinity of the Stalk vicitrm thus starting disparaging rumors.

It began heavily in my life while in Arlington County Virginia Sheriffs Detention had the Parade going, a stream of actors using my identity to get counseling and retardation services for being under control of Dominatrices, I was not, but then that person being fund, that trust fund used to harass my life on behalf of political connections.

Seemingly my ally they are an adversary and have helped influential people harm my life and pay off victims wrongly alleging I have harmed them.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/JulyDistUSSS.zip

## Understanding the Mechanics of the Parade of Fiction

Usually at the center of it is opportunistic maladministration of a CIA opertive or asset. I recently describe the Kennedy Assassination the Earl Cable used metaphorically three pancakes of Earle Cabell a Rudder steering arbitration of Guilt and Charles Harrelson the assassin.

As secret CIA or FBI asset (or foreign terrorist network favoring Colonialism or Standard Oil) Cabell is the maladministration of Dallas.

He folds the middle pancake that is the rudder slicing into the jetstream of perception of guilt over the three tramps keeping scrutiny and questioning away from them releasing the Three Tramps those including Harrelson and Frank Sturgis tied to Wild Bill Donovan, Nixon 1946 Ruby, Marcello, the mob Office of Information Services, OSS, and CIA always used to

support England and the Walker family.

The guilt moves to Oswald who he and others put in an NGO private operation book depository influence by City of Dallas. He will later have operatives put the rifle in dead Oswarlds hands then remove the rifle, and he will hold Oswald back from the press for an hour, deny a phone call to Oswald, and have Nixon mafia budy Ruby hit Oswald before Oswald is really questioned or makes press appearances or phone calls.

I assert Racketeering Influence politically influence maladministration (AR OF NOVA, Maqc Lamar, others) of my home, office, travel, etc., with GangStalk steering the misdeeds of those arround me by truth warping acts like inculpaing statements to me as monoloue or propriety damage to my curtains or strew evidence like childrens underwear that like symbols of hate are vandalism in that they are smear and politically motivated.

A Parade of actors (Pantamimes) surround a Stalk Victim in plain clothes. The parade includes Shills including fake Victims, a Mockery of a person being Stalked, fake witnesses who really are plants and will say the wrong thing later, not neutral, and perhaps others like people pretending to be walking their dogs or tourists taking pictures.

Once the Parade has surrounded the Predatory Stalk victim the parades moves elsewhere separating from the Stalk victim.

At the original scene it is unclear from who if anyone photographed a child or took a bribe from a spy. Once it is alleged something MAY HAVE happened at the original scene it will be resolved elsewhere where the parade and the mimiic have moved to well away from the Stalk Victim for resolution and resolution in the wrong way, resolution based on the as yet not analyzed non-despositive files that have been collected.

What Is Resolution in Literature? retrieved from Thought Co. and copied or modified to here

[image]

In a work of literature, the resolution is the part of the story's plot where the main problem is resolved or worked out. The resolution occurs after the falling action and is typically where the story ends. Another term for the resolution is "dénouement," which comes from the French term dénoué, meaning "to untie."

**Freytag's Pyramid**

The dramatic structure of a story, whether it is a Greek tragedy or a Hollywood blockbuster, typically includes several elements. Gustav Freytag, a German writer, identified five essential elements-exposition, rising action, climax, falling action, and dénouement-that together form a story's "dramatic arc." These elements can be plotted on a chart, known as Freytag's pyramid, with the climax at the peak.

**Rising and Falling ActionM**

The left side of the chart, including the exposition and the rising action, represents the background information and the events that build toward the climax, the point of greatest interest in the story and the point where the protagonist typically undergoes a dramatic change or reversal of fate.

The right side of the chart, including the falling action and the dénouement, is what follows the climax. This is the part of the story where conflicts are resolved and tension is released. Often there is a catharsis of some kind, an emotional release that brings satisfaction to the reader.

During the dénouement, or resolution, questions and mysteries that arise during the story are typically-though not always-answered and explained. All complete stories have a resolution, even if the author doesn't disclose every last detail to the reader.

## Examples of Resolutions

Because every story has a resolution-whether the story is told through a book, a movie, or a play-examples of resolutions are ubiquitous. The examples below help explain the role of the resolution within the larger dramatic arc.

### 'Peter Pan'

In J.M. Barrie's "Peter Pan," the titular hero-a young boy who loves adventure and never grows old-invites a group of London children to visit the fictional island of Neverland, a magical place home to pirates and mermaids. The rising action of the story is made up of the children's many adventures, which culminate in a battle between Peter Pan and a one-handed pirate, the dreaded Captain Hook.

After Peter defeats Captain Hook, he takes control of the pirate's ship and sails it back to London, where Wendy and the other children return to their home. This resolution brings the story back to where it began, the children safe and snug in their beds, away from harm. They have learned a lot from their experience, and are changed for it, but the story has reached a point of stasis, having resolved all of the problems and conflicts created by the rising action.

### George Orwell's '1984'

A much different resolution occurs in George Orwell's "1984." This dystopian novel, published in 1949, tells the story of Winston Smith, a government employee whose curiosity about the workings of the ruling party lead to great trouble and misery. By the end of the book, Winston is an enemy of the state, and after he is captured by the Thought Police he is sent to Room 101, a torture chamber where victims are confronted with their worst fears. At the prospect of being placed in a cage with rats, Winston is overcome with panic and terror. His spirit broken, he finally betrays his lover, Julia, abandoning his last bit of humanity in a final cry of surrender. "Do it to Julia!" he shouts, begging to be released. This is the climax of the novel, the point at which Winston makes an irreversible decision, one that marks a fundamental change in his character.

### A Different Man Entirely

Later, after his release, he sits alone in a cafe. He is no longer an enemy of the state, an opponent of the mysterious leader known as Big Brother. He is a different man entirely:

> "Two gin-scented tears trickled down the sides of his nose. But it was all right, everything was all right, the struggle was finished. He had won the victory over himself. He loved Big Brother."

The story ends on an unambiguous note. It is, in a sense, a classical resolution, eliminating any mystery about where Winston's allegiances lie. The man is defeated completely, and all of the tension that has

propelled the novel is released. There is no longer a question of whether Winston will uncover the truth, or whether the Party will stop him first. By the end, we have the answer.

Flanagan, Mark. "What Is Resolution in Literature?" ThoughtCo, Feb. 28, 2021, thoughtco.com/definition-of-resolution-851679.

## Roadblocking - the CIA FBI NSA technique

The Parade that will create a suspicion about a person then resolve the suspiciion in a detramantal way to the stalk victim may do so beside of the Stalk victim or ahead of the STalk victim moving faster than the Stalk Victim.

If the Stalk victim is heading for a job, social visit, mediaq interview, political meeting, etc., the Parade may get there first, resolve the situation about the Stalk victim who is on the way in a negative fashion and close to door to the victim, the victim roadbloacked now by the closed door.

---

Definitions of COINTELRPO Gangs of Bird Dogging Stalker from Eric T. Karlson

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an

individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Published news reports and other evidence cited on this website seem to suggest that much - but not all - of this stalking is done as part of a national program. News reports indicate that such stalking is also sometimes used unofficially for personal and corporate vendettas by current and former employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies, including private investigators.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America's political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Although the term "gang stalking" is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

History

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro's official goal was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic

surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as "no-touch torture." Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an "investigation."

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and "mobbing" (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

A book published in 2014, L.A. Secret Police, exposed such spying in Los Angeles and explained how it was kept out of the news. Police Chief Daryl Gates apparently used threats and blackmail to scare city council members and the Los Angeles Times away from digging into his activities.

## Mafia Acts and Leaving Crime Controlled Environment

*Uber and Lyft and CCRTA*

In pretexting, we often assume the guise of a manager, customer, reporter, or even a co-worker's family member. Using a fake identity, we create a believable scenario that elicits the target to give us sensitive information or perform some action which they would not normally do for a stranger.

In Insurance Fraud, evictions, or other illegal acts such as Asset Seizures of suing of trust fund by creating a false pretext (a false victim) the fraud is a crime.

A Long Con is elaborate and can hide its identity and uses mock-up locations to avoid getting caught in the real locations while committing fraud. I owe these fake victims nothing and owe lying performers nothing.

Although the Mafia and CIA and Secret Service have been bedfellow since the 1900s illegal operations continue. I believe them tied to 6 murders of those I know, threaten my life, and hundreds of Mafia murders an illegal faction of government is using to new crimes to cover CIA previous crimes.

Placing me at the vicinity of places I am not going to or wrongly inculpating me is Foundation Work that a confession believed to be from me that character assassinates me was from me and that confession using my identity will the pretext for fraud.

I am sending you a copy of my letter to Tennessee officials I am heading that way.

### Stages of the con (Confidence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the “six definite steps or stages of growth” of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

**Foundation Work**

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. Co-operation of a population area of organization may be gained covertly

**Approach**

The victim is contacted in some way by proximity at least if not actual communication. The assault part of Assault and Battery in some cases

**Build-up**

The victim (who had been law abiding) is entrapped and is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim’s greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired. The are now sued as Shill in a

long con perhaps

**Pay-off or Convincer**

People are told if they join the Con they can gain from it and some proof is shown. The enlistee receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

**The Hurrah**

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails. I think in PsyOps the murder of a patsy to silence him or her or an excuse to prevent people from talking to each other stops Rational Analysis which would expose the con

**The In-and-In**

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed. In Free Masonry systems the Office Mob, random people who create a wave of opinion which overpowers or nudges existing crow sentiment or information of events.

**A shill**

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

**A conspirator**

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

In addition, some games require a "corroboration" step, particularly those involving a *"rare item"*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

## Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

**In a totalitarian regime** The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society's compliance to loosening the reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

## Title 18 Chapter 73 in Harming the Reach of MY Voice and Standing in society and housing and office

I have asserted damaging and eve risking my life to hazardous conditions is the harm Title 18 Chapter 73 was meant to prevent.

Pillory epub

## "I like your cookies"

As Edward Paul Donegan walked in Walmart with his cart he had some cookies, possibly Oreos or Animal Crackers or chocholate covered mint wafers or sugar wafers, common grocerty items Ed might have in his cart at any given time.

"I like your cookies" a tall overweight black woman stated in stretch pants looking at me. "Will you be 'tipping me' the short squat black woman at the Dollar Store cash register said.

Lets not immediately address issue of living on 2k per month.

These are offensive ambiguity reproductive references I have objected to in created ambigous meanings I have assert a Dopple of me, a Mockery of me, will later at a Mockup of my real housing environment, will assert can be contructed in the reproductive rather than grocery meaing of cookies.

The fraudulent ambivilent statement was neccessry for the Mockery's of me's false statement authorizing genomic use but the public appearence is created to those in public including myself and is likley intened I will fight the person in the store for what seems no reason at all, she "didn't mean anything " by what she said, or brushin into body or entangling with my feet when I am running outdoors for excersize was just an accindent, I havew nothing to complain about.

I first knowling experience vary batant racial assault in FMC Butner prison were a Rastafarian walked along the hallaw inches from my face windmilling his clenchef fist. In prison terms did he 'lay hands on me' allowing my prisoner conduct right to fight back or was this a matter of assault and expressive conduct threat of violence in possible prelude to battery? It was all of those things.

The ambiguity created is part of public accaptance of what the Mocerkry of me will agree to.

## The Gauntlet (1977 film)

The Gauntlet is a 1977 American action thriller film directed by Clint Eastwood, who stars alongside Sondra Locke. The film's supporting cast includes Pat Hingle, William Prince, Bill McKinney, and Mara Corday. Eastwood plays a down-and-out cop who falls in love with a prostitute (Locke) whom he is assigned to escort from Las Vegas to Phoenix in order for her to testify against the mob.

Ben Shockley, an alcoholic cop from Phoenix, is given the task to escort witness Augustina "Gus" Mally from Las Vegas. His superior, Commissioner Edgar A. Blakelock, says she is a "nothing witness" for a "nothing trial." Mally protests that they are both set up to be killed in a hit, which a jaded Shockley doubts. Mally reveals herself to be a belligerent prostitute with mob ties and is in possession of incriminating information concerning a high figure in society.

Her suspicions are confirmed when the transport vehicle is bombed and Mally's house is fired upon. Shockley and Mally are then pursued across the open country with no official assistance and with the police force regarding them as fugitives.

They are about to enter Phoenix when Maynard Josephson, an old friend of Shockley's, warns the two of a gauntlet of armed police officers that Blakelock has set up to "welcome" them. Josephson convinces Shockley to turn himself in to Feyderspiel whom he thinks is an honest broker. As the pair follow Josephson out of the bus, Josephson is shot dead by snipers from a nearby building, and

Shockley is hit in the leg.

With no other option, the two return to the bus and enter the town. The bus is shot at as it runs the titular "gauntlet" of hundreds of armed officers lining both sides of the road, until it reaches the steps of City Hall, finally immobilized. The two emerge from the riddled bus and surrender, but Shockley uses Feyderspiel as a shield, in order to have him confess that Blakelock and Feyderspiel are both corrupt. The enraged Blakelock opens fire, killing Feyderspiel and wounding Shockley. Blakelock is then killed by Mally. Realizing Blakelock's crime and having witnessed his wanton killing of Feyderspiel, the rest of the assembled officers watch as Shockley (Eastwood) and Mally (Sandra Locke) walk away safely from the gauntlet.

Trying to avoid misdemeanor arrests for conflict with neighbors and landlords. Jim Garrison was framed for receiving money for favoritism from the Gambling industry by a contribution to his prosecution of Clay Shaw fund.

Staying out of conflicts with other shoppers in a store, avoiding child porn plants on me or vandalism to my apartment or building being wrongly tied to me, me being arrested or evicted on frame jobs, keeps me writing my book.

Is Don Quixote attacking a Windmill or a Dragon? I have said that the ambiguity of a double entendre if created can be fraudelently exploited. If a black woman looks me over and says the likes my cookes is she refereing to my family geneology in a reproducive reference to reproductivity or the cookies in the grocery cart.

The alchemy of a Dopple of me, a Mockeryt of me somewhere else turns the windmill into a Dragon. The mockery of me

asserts he (speaking as me) is agreeing to giver her "cookies" as if a response back from me though that response in some other location at some other time. If a attck the woman over the ambugiuty she will say there was no dragon intent, the likes the brand of cookies in my shopping cart and why did I attacker over her saying that?

I lost that one to Thea Smith a neighbor in Arlingto Viriginia wh social services moved in as a neibgbor of mine. "Would you like some candy" and I like pbeat up my husband" are things she would say as adult enterainers were summoed to apartements surrounding me. I was evicted for confroning her and thus I landed in Viriginia homeless.

## Total Office Systems

Hector Garcia was a pretty fast moving man. I liked him but he was pretty cut throat about everything, at least as something close to a first job employee might percieve.

I had a few minor sales jobs, a car lot and a copier company selling copiers during a sort of lost period of my life.

I had no college degree but was mostly fairly well spoken and a college dropout-flunkout but not that culturally far apart from the type of people I might be selling copiers to.

I didn't sell many and was eventually let go but it was in eye opener in a few things.

The Adler-Royal Brand was one of their lines, Adler adding machines and Royal typewriters had put their brand value into a copier line and we sold a very well perfoming line of copiers from Minolta, I thin the 410 and 490 were the big sellers, reliable and and larger machines with a lot of features and durabiliy for big jobs.

"Consumables." "That is one of the things we are selling. The Copier, the service contact, and the consumables, a contract for consumables all together."

I had heard some things about this in business school and legal issues of trying to force supplies monopullstically to a product but that did not seem to be an issue here I merely recognized some of the economics of it.

Learing about electrostatics and copier drums and toner and light exposure was interesting too and so were a few of my co-workers.

One guy had a less middle class upbringing than I but sort of like the upstart Italian from the Deli family he had a lot of charm and made it all work well. Another guy was working on

the side selling IBM PS/2 PCs and he talked to me quite a bit about the PCS and that was of interest to me as computers like the Head Royce ones were, Lawrence Livermore Labs ones were, and the stories IBM was going to wake up and enter the PC field after ignoring it for so long and leaving to Apple and others.,

I had some programming classes at Diablo Valley College and and Helen Chow brought her IIe into to class and showed how it worked, I had used some Volskwriter and sold some PCs at Radio Shack around that time, or another story that was dropping of the face of the earth but I worked there in failed telemarketing attempt the store owners tried as a last resort to get people into looking at a home Unix AT&T computer.

This really led me towards say yes to an idea a few years later from Vocational Rehab through California Unemployment and free testing service and clinic and JFK University in Orinda California for aptitude testing.

Consumables is the concept I want to work with hear. There had been value to the rights of my genome and story behind it. Stopping the progress of my life because a Predatory Mockery of me is acting anti-socially, illegally, and in a retarded way to hire sex workers help him develope a taste for adult women, pay restitution to children, and pay parent for cars and assets and living situations to protect their children from harm is how the Dopple of me, a Mimic of me, a Mockery of me is leaving a trail of reputation and financial damge to me that is destroying my life, consuming my reputation and assets and becoming a menace to my trying to go in to normal life with a reputation preceding me from the Mimic.

I think it is called when in Texas Jade Helm 15 and alleges they are practicing dealing with a pedophile or teen file, I assert I am not one and I assert one other factor.

It is State backed Mafia slush fund when the mimics acts are billed to my social services asset left by my mother and when the reputation damage is to smear me it is a hostile act of abusive treatment of me that is justified by the Mockery of me's

acts and not my own.

I assert it is vandalism to my home, drapes and blinds, doors, etc., that by trespass, by CIA FBI Black Bag Jobs are trying to tie me (or by confused paper work in company records) to things I have nothing to do with but show I am a bad tenant.

One I asserted Mac Lamar Manage LLC was that my kitchen sink was slow to drain. The adjoining apartment had a massive flood that matched the problem I reported but did not result from it. The flood in the next apartment could be linked to me if a person examined that I had reported a slow draining sink in my apartment next to the sink that overflowed even though they were separate units with separate occupants though both under Mac Lamar building management control.

The person who is near me is the Mockery of me and tied to me incorrectly.

My trust fund was not to pay for the sex ed of others, to pay for false claims damaging me or abusive to me, or to pay protection racket fees to people saying their business windows need to be protected from me, but that Trust fund or other forms of social services courts are going along with that.

Again I say I would not pay any of that out. A trust fund might though. Consider a "well to do " family (mine was not really ) and Social Services employees who represent the very poor mostly.

Why not let a little money roll downhill from that well to do family or a far right winger into an immigrant family who already has a political beef with the white guy?

Pillory epub

## Dorchester Marshfield

"His allegations are from events and first hand witness statements and records from Plymouth County Massachusetts, Dorchester."

"?Plymouth Rock is the traditional site of disembarkation of William Bradford and the Mayflower Pilgrims who founded Plymouth Colony in December 1620. The Pilgrims did not refer to Plymouth Rock in any of their writings; the first known written reference to the rock dates to 1715 when it was described in the town boundary records as "a great rock." The first documented claim that Plymouth Rock was the landing place of the Pilgrims was made by 94-year-old Thomas Faunce in 1741, 121 years after the Pilgrims arrived in Plymouth.

In 1774, the rock broke in half during an attempt to haul it to Town Square in Plymouth. One portion remained in Town Square and was moved to Pilgrim Hall Museum in 1834. It was rejoined with the other portion of the rock, which was still at its original site on the shore of Plymouth Harbor, in 1880. The date 1620 was inscribed at that time. The rock is now ensconced beneath a granite canopy.

"That is what it said when I looked it up on Wikipedia. That is NOT Russia."

"Yep that is the home of thee Kennedy Family, the Donegan Family, St Aidan's Roman Catholic Church, and the founding of the Massachusetts colony."

"That is what I thought" the other guy said.

"No way this is more Russian Conspiracy Theory disinformation. All they keep telling us is Edward Paul Donegan is under the control of Russian Dolls and he is full of wild ideas the Russians are planting with hime about Goerge H.W. Bush, the CIA, and the FBI."

"Didn't Rod Rosenstein say some retarded guy was being tricked by Russian sock puppets so he was not indicated?

"Yeah that was some big Russian investigation. But when I follow #reinstateRobynGritz or #FuckThe33 on twitter this guy Ed Donegan says he does (after the fall of the USSR and not before) support European countries like Russia, but they didn't put these ideas into his head."

"Yeah it seems like he as a family history connected to this but it does look like he is under the control of Russian sock puppets and even Nazi extremists he is trying to come on to.

"Nah, Ed Doesn't' go along with this 'retweet me' or 'retweet this' kind of things on twitter.

"According to Edward Donegan they always blame Russia for acts internal to the USA if they do something wrong in the USA as they try to polarize against Russia. So a politician is in the middle soft on Russian and not a hardliner so they hit the politician and say Russian influenced people did it."

"Yep, and it started with Rockefeller Republican GOP during the Cold War, the Kennedy piece, but the Sons of Donald Barr, and the Godsons of Donald Barr like Barrack Obama Jr and likely the Kelly Brothers are now tied to the history of experiments in family lines backed by the CIA."

"D-E-W and other denied attacks by the CIA and FBI and DHS continue to try and cover the history of this, calling Whistle-blowers Russian tied Conspiracy Theorists.

Pillory epub

## Mount Saint Felons School

The important thing is that it was an accident, a coincidence, not a planned thing, it just came about"

"But what if they find out we planned it, or it didn't just come about by itself."

"Don't worry, the prosecutor is behind you, the media is behind, you, you have total support out there."

"But they say hair triggers in these kind of guns are a myth really, and that even if you say it is an accident your grope someone or bump into them it could still be a crime, even a felony.

"It was an accident. Just stick to that and there is no way to get to you. Or say you were practiving somehting."

Pillory epub

## Bookworm

[image]

Earle Cabell (October 27, 1906 - September 24, 1975) was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas

Earle Cabell (October 27, 1906 - September 24, 1975) was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas. Cabell was mayor at the time of the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy

Cabell was the youngest of four sons of the then former Dallas Mayor Ben E. Cabell and also the grandson of the former Dallas Mayor William L. Cabell. He was the brother of Charles Cabell, who was deputy director of the Central Intelligence Agency until Charles was fired in the wake of the Bay of Pigs invasion.

One version of John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories, the "Renegade CIA Clique" theory, implicates Cabell and other alleged conspirators, including CIA officials James Jesus Angleton, William King Harvey, and Cabell's brother Charles Cabell.[5] This theory claims Earl Cabell re-routed Kennedy's motorcade as a favor to his brother.

CIA Officer on JFK Assassination: It Was a Coup D'Etat By Who Really Controls Power In This Country https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sP56iWz74Rk

"We have complete control of the Dallas Book Depository" Earle Cabell said. "It was easy to handle as a matter of City business."

Charles Harrelson is working for E Howard Hunt through a Hunt relative who will be there. Charles Harrelson has the rifle we sent the receipt to Lee Harvey Oswald for and we have faked pictures of LHO holding the rifle."

In 1963, the building was in use as a multi-floor warehouse storing school textbooks and other related materials and an order-fulfillment center by the privately owned Texas School Book Depository Company, which had moved from the first floor of the adjacent Dal-Tex Building.[5] The company found that the upper floors had sustained oil damage from items stored there by the previous tenant, so they began to cover the floors with plywood to protect their books (stored in cardboard boxes) from the oil.[4] Work had begun on the west side of the sixth floor just before President Kennedy's motorcade, "leaving the whole scene in disarray, with stock shifted as far as the east wall, and stacks in between piled unusually high."[4] Lee Harvey Oswald was working as a temporary employee at the building, and fired three shots from a sixth floor window at the presidential motorcade on November 22, 1963.

Second building

The Texas School Book Depository Company maintained a second warehouse at 1917 Houston, several blocks north of the main building. The short four-story structure was well removed from the parade route, half-hidden on an unpaved section of Houston. Oswald's supervisor Roy Truly told the Warren Commission that he had the option to assign Oswald to either building on his first day at work. "Oswald and another fellow reported for work on the same day [October 15] and I needed one of them for the depository building. I picked Oswald."[6] This second building was eventually destroyed to make way for the Woodall Rodgers Freeway. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

"The plan is we have a Mockery of Lee Harvey Oswald who going to take the shot with a lousy rifle. If that fails the Catholic Gladio of Powers and Hinkely Jr are right behind and we have another team to who can squeze of a better high qaulity sniper shot almost instantaneously.

"Pictures have been forged of LHO looking like a planning sniper ordering a gun and a Mockery of him will be thw one who actually takes the first shot. We will stick LHOs

fingerprints on thee Mockery's gun as soon as that person as Oswald takes the shot and hits Kennedy and then Oswarld is shot.

Charles Harrelson will be the Mockery of LHO who will take the short with the rifle we will plant on LHOs body or put LHOs finger prints on."

Charles Voyde Harrelson (July 23, 1938 - March 15, 2007)[1] was an American hitman and organized crime figure who was convicted of assassinating federal judge John H. Wood Jr., the first federal judge to be assassinated in the 20th century. Charles Harrelson was the father of actors Brett and Woody Harrelson

Charles Harrelson was born on July 24th, 1938, in Lovelady, Texas,[3] the son of Alma Lee (née Sparks; 1907-2002) and Voyde Harrelson (1901-1976).

?He was married to Nancy Hillman Harrelson, Diane Lou Oswald, Jo Ann Harrelson, and Gina Adelle Foster. Harrelson worked as an encyclopedia salesman in California, and as a professional gambler. In 1960, he was convicted of armed robbery. Harrelson later admitted that he had been involved in dozens of murders beginning in the early 1960s.

Brett Harrelson Born Brett V. Harrelson June 4, 1963 (age 59)[1] Midland, Texas, U.S

did together we looked at a man by the name of charles harrelson who's a well-known assassin hit man and who had already confessed to not only killing a federal judge in san antonio texas but also he said at the same time i also killed president kennedy others have confirmed the fact that he was not lying and that he has been for a number of years even as a young man he was about 25 in 1963 even as a young man one of the top qualified assassins in the united states so i don't find it unusual and if a guy says he does you know does something i think it ought to be looked at the media he said so what ho-hum and there's evidence that he was in dallas well there is some evidence in that we have photographs of some people

being arrested and one of them is the spitting image of the man in fact we've shown photographs of of him and of the man being arrested and to two independent forensic anthropologists people who testify doctors who testify in court on matters of facial resemblance and they said that there was a 90 to 95 percent probability that the two men are one in the same so you have one of the most detailed accounts of the kennedy assassination https://youtu.be/sP56iWz74Rk?t=3070

https://youtu.be/sP56iWz74Rk?t=3070M Marcello was flown out of the USA by Bobby Kennedy but he was flown back in by Marcello-Ferrie.

The established power did not want 8 years of JFK then 8 years of RFK. 1 hour 54 minutes

Richard Nixon had gotten Mobster Jack Rubenstein off an earlier charge. 1 min 26 minutes. The Mob was already out to kill Castro, the CIA just joined in later.

David Ferrie flew Marcello back to the USA after RFK threw him out.

Jack Ruby in 1947 Nixon got Ruby off the hook from being investigated then he turned into Jack Rubenstein in Dallas.

https://jfkfacts.org/fact-check-did-richard-nixon-know-jack-ruby/

Hoch picked up on a comment Stone made to me in his interview with JFK Facts: “Nixon recognized Jack Ruby and knew him since 1947 as a ‘Johnson Man.’ Upon seeing Ruby kill Oswald on national TV Nixon recognized him - and understood what had really happened in Dallas.”

Hoch noted that this echoed something Stone had written on his Facebook page: “Nixon knew Jack Ruby, hired him on House payroll in 1947 at request of … Lyndon Johnson. Newly released documents prove it. In my upcoming book ‘The Man Who killed Kennedy: The Case against LBJ.’”

Hoch wondered about Stone’s source.

In a comment on Stone’s article, author Jean Davison noted that a “letter from Nixon mentioning a ‘Jack Rubenstein’” has been around for a long time. The document in question is not exactly a letter, nor is it “from Nixon.” Rather, it is sworn statement, dated Nov. 24, 1947, from a staffer (identified only as ‘LS”) who asserts that “Jack Rubenstein of Chicago” was “performing information functions” for Nixon’s staff and should not be called to testify in open hearings by the House Un-American Activities Committee.

On Roger Stone: “Why Roger Stone’s JFK book has to be taken seriously.” (JFK Facts, June 25, 2013)

On a JFK discussion in the Nixon White House: “H.R. Haldeman; ‘we would be in a position to get all the facts'” (Dec. 19, 2012) On Jack Ruby: “Ex-flame says Jack Ruby ‘had no choice’ but to kill Oswald'” (JFK Facts, March 21, 2013

Murder of Alan Harry Berg Defended by Percy Foreman, Harrelson was tried for the May 28, 1968[6] murder of Alan Harry Berg. On September 22, 1970, he was acquitted by a jury in Angleton, Texas.[7] The murder is chronicled in the memoir Run Brother Run by the victim's brother, David Berg

On March 5, 1982, Berg tried to interview Ellen Kaplan, a member of the LaRouche movement, about an incident that had happened on February 7, 1982, at the Newark International Airport. Kaplan had recognized Henry Kissinger, who was on his way to Boston to undergo a coronary artery bypass operation, shouted an abusive question at him ("Is it true that you sleep with young boys at The Carlyle Hotel?"), whereupon his wife Nancy attacked Kaplan.[4] During his program, Berg called Kaplan on the phone. When she answered, he introduced her as “a vile human being” and praised Nancy Kissinger's attack on her. After Kaplan hung up, Berg continued to ridicule Kaplan and abuse her verbally for the remainder of the program. Afterwards, KOA received complaints by listeners and Kaplan's boyfriend, and on suggestion of the lawyers of the station owners General Electric, the station management

suspended Berg from work for a few days. After returning to work, Berg toned down his methods somewhat.

At about 9:30 p.m. on June 18, 1984, Berg returned to his Adams Street townhouse after a dinner date with Judith, with whom he was attempting reconciliation.[6] Berg stepped out of his black Volkswagen Beetle and gunfire erupted with Berg being shot twelve times. The murder weapon, a semi-automatic Ingram MAC-10, which had been illegally converted to an automatic weapon, was later traced to the home of one of The Order's members by the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Hostage Rescue Team.

A former producer of Berg's believed that he was on a "death list" both because he was Jewish and because he had challenged on air the beliefs of the Christian Identity movement that Jews are descended from Satan.[8] At the trial for his murder, prosecutors contended that he was singled out for assassination because he was a Jew and because his personality incurred the anger of white supremacists.

At the conspiracy trial of members of The Order, the white supremacist organization responsible for organizing the assassination, a founding member of the group, Denver Daw Parmenter, was asked why Berg was targeted. Parmenter responded that Berg "was mainly thought to be anti-white and he was Jewish".[12] Berg's remains were buried at the Waldheim Jewish Cemetery in Forest Park, Illinois.

Four members of The Order, Jean Craig, David Lane, Bruce Pierce, and Richard Scutari, were indicted on federal charges. However, only Lane and Pierce were convicted, though neither of homicide.[8] They were instead convicted of racketeering, conspiracy, and violating Berg's civil rights. Lane was sentenced to 190 years and Pierce was sentenced to 252 years.

Lane was a former Klansman who later joined the neo-Nazi Christian Identity group Aryan Nation. He steadfastly denied any involvement in Berg's murder, but neither did he regret that Berg was dead. In an interview presented as part of the History Channel documentary Nazi America: A Secret History,

Lane admitted to calling the show and goading Berg into an exchange and stated: "The only thing I have to say about Alan Berg is, regardless of who did it, he has not mouthed his hate-whitey propaganda from his 50,000-watt zionist pulpit for quite a few years".

John Howland Wood Jr. (March 31, 1916 - May 29, 1979) was an American lawyer and judge from Texas. He served as a United States district judge of the United States District Court for the Western District of Texas before being assassinated by contract killer Charles Harrelson outside Wood's home in San Antonio, in 1979. Wood's killing was the first assassination of a federal judge in the 20th century.

Wood was born on March 31, 1916, to a prominent pioneer Texas family in Rockport, Texas. His great-great-grandfather, John Howland Wood, settled in Texas in 1836 and founded the towns of Rockport and Woodsboro, and took part in the Texas Revolution and American Civil War. His grandfather was a popular Democratic sheriff of Bexar County. Wood's father, John H. Wood Sr., was also a lawyer. Wood attended Thomas Jefferson High School in San Antonio, Texas. He received his Bachelor of Business Administration degree from St. Mary's University, Texas in 1935 and his Bachelor of Laws from the University of Texas School of Law in 1938.

Wood was in private practice in San Antonio from 1938 to 1970 with the law firm Beckmann, Stanard & Olson, except from 1944 to 1945, when he served as an ensign in the United States Navy during World War II. Wood was in the United States Naval Reserve from 1945 to 1954, as a lieutenant.

Federal judicial service Wood was nominated by President Richard Nixon on October 7, 1970, to the United States District Court for the Western District of Texas, to a new seat created by 84 Stat. 294. Confirmed by the United States Senate on November 25, 1970, he received his commission on December 1, 1970. He served until his assassination in San Antonio on May 29, 1979

On May 29, 1979, Judge Wood was killed in San Antonio, by

a shot from a high-powered rifle as he stood at the door of his automobile. He was struck in the small of the back and the bullet lodged near the upper part of his chest. Wood, known as "Maximum John" for his harsh sentencing of drug traffickers, was assassinated by Charles Harrelson in a contract killing placed by Texas drug lord Jamiel Chagra, who was awaiting trial before the judge.[citation needed] Wood's killing was the first assassination of a federal judge in the 20th century.[3] (Two other federal judges were assassinated in the 1980s, Richard J. Daronco in 1988 and Robert Smith Vance in 1989.) President Jimmy Carter described his assassination as "an assault on our very system of justice."

Jamiel Chagra, known as Jimmy, was born in El Paso, Texas on December 7, 1944. Jimmy was born the middle son of a Lebanese rug merchant family.[9][10] His mother was named Josephine, and his father Abdou Chagra. He had two brothers, Lee and Joseph, who were both attorneys involved with the legal defense of drug smugglers.[4][11] Jimmy Chagra also had a sister named Patsy.[12] Their family name was historically "Busha'ada", but Jimmy's grandfather changed it. His grandfather was imprisoned before Jimmy was born, and the family immigrated to El Paso from Mexico.

Jimmy got into drug smuggling in 1969 and became one of the largest smugglers in the United States, trafficking drugs from Mexico and Colombia by plane and boat.[7][13] He had dealings with the Patriarca crime family and Joseph Bonanno, the retired head of the Bonanno crime family. Chagra was also a heavy gambler in Las Vegas, Nevada, and attracted attention with his flamboyant ways.[9][13] Reportedly, he used gambling as a method of laundering money he received through trafficking drugs.

Prior to his arrest, he accumulated approximately $100 million in various bank accounts, today amounting to about $500 million.[7] He had a $1 million mansion in Las Vegas.

Chagra's drug dealings came under close scrutiny by law enforcement and the judicial system. On November 21, 1978, Assistant U.S. Attorney James Kerr was ambushed and shot at

near his home by two men who fired 19 bullets at his car. Kerr escaped with only minor glass cuts. Kerr had been involved with pursuing Chagra for his drug dealings.

On December 23, 1978, Lee Chagra was shot and killed in his law office in El Paso. Lee had been involved with Jimmy in his drug smuggling and the killers took $450,000 that was owed to Joe Bonanno for a drug deal. A few months later, Luis "Lou" Fred Esper, a small-time drug dealer and acquaintance of Lee Chagra, and two U.S. Army soldiers from Fort Bliss were held on various charges related to the murder of Lee. The soldiers implicated Esper in planning the heist, but he received a considerably lighter sentence than they due to not being technically involved with the murder itself.

Murder of John H. Wood

Chagra's downfall began in February 1979 when he was arrested on trafficking charges.[18] He was scheduled to appear before United States District Judge John Wood, a judge nicknamed "Maximum John" who had a reputation for giving out the maximum sentence allowed for drug-related crimes.[19][20] Chagra faced a possible life sentence without parole if convicted and reportedly feared he would receive a life sentence, according to prosecutors. Chagra attempted to bribe Judge Wood for "$5 million or 10 million".[21] Facing life for smuggling, Jimmy Chagra allegedly decided to have the judge killed.[6]

Chagra was accused of (and was acquitted of, although he later confessed to conspiracy in a deal to help his wife) hiring hitman Charles Harrelson (actor Woody Harrelson's father) to kill Wood for $250,000; on May 29, 1979, Judge Wood was murdered outside his home by a shot in the back.[2][22][6] He was the first federal judge to die by assassination in over a century.[23] The authorities did not immediately suspect Chagra of involvement in the assassination, and it took thousands of man-hours to identify them as suspects in the case.[21] His drug case went to trial and Chagra was found guilty in August 1979 and sentenced to 30 years. Chagra jumped bail, but was captured six months later in Las Vegas.[1]

[24]

Harrelson was eventually caught and convicted of being the gunman after Chagra discussed the assassination with his brother Joe during Joe's visit to Jimmy in United States Penitentiary in Leavenworth, Kansas, after FBI agents bugged the rooms in which they were speaking. This was among over a thousand recorded conversations that the government had collected as evidence. The position of federal authorities was that even though Joe Chagra was a lawyer, he was also suspected in conspiracy to conceal the crime; therefore, their conversations were not covered by attorney-client privilege.[25][21][26]

Both Harrelson and Chagra's brother Joe were implicated in the assassination. Joe Chagra testified against the other defendants in exchange for pleading guilty to murder-conspiracy with a maximum sentence of ten years in a plea-bargain deal, and with an agreement that he would not testify against his brother Jimmy in a separate trial.[27] Joe Chagra's defense reportedly attempted to plead guilty to a lesser offense of conspiring to obstruct justice instead.[28] Charles Harrelson got two consecutive life terms plus 5 years,[29] Harrelson's wife Jo Ann got 25 years[21] and Jimmy Chagra's wife Elizabeth was also sent to prison for 30 years for delivering the payout money.[30] Jimmy Chagra was acquitted of the murder of Judge Wood in front of Judge William S. Sessions, future director of the FBI, although he was found guilty of obstructing justice and conspiring to smuggle drugs. Chagra's lawyer in the case was Oscar Goodman,[26][3] future Mayor of Las Vegas and prosecutors included Assistant United States Attorney Sidney Powell.[31 From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Brett V. Harrelson (born June 4, 1963) is an American actor.

SHREVEPORT, La. -- Jo Ann Harrelson, a former Las Vegas gambler and wife of the hitman convicted of killing a federal judge, was found guilty of perjury -- the latest in a string of convictions in the case.

In an earlier trial, Mrs. Harrelson's husband, Charles

Harrelson, was convicted of the 1979 assassination of U.S. District Judge John H. Wood Jr. in San Antonio, Texas, the only such killing of a sitting federal judge this century.

The government has also won a conviction of Mrs. Harrelson for obstruction of justice and of Elizabeth Chagra, wife of another Las Vegas gambler, for conspiracy in the slaying.

Jimmy Chagra, the high-stakes gambler who faced sentencing by Wood in a drug case shortly before the judge was killed, was cleared of conspiracy. Wood was called 'Maximum John' for his tough sentencing policies.

Mrs. Harrelson, 42, a small, blond woman who was once a known 'card counter' at Las Vegas blackjack tables, collapsed moments after hearing the verdict Monday. She recovered quickly and later said she was fine.

'Mrs. Harrelson is drowning in a sea of evidence and she realizes it,' assistant U.S. Attorney Ray Jahn told jurors before the verdict Monday. 'She has reached a point where the evidence is up to her ears and she's floundering in it.'

Jahn, who has spearheaded the prosecutions resulting from the Wood investigation, said, 'I'm a firm believer in the system and I'm in full agreement with the verdicts reached today.'

Charles Harrison married to Jo Ann father of Brett and Woddy Harrison, Charles was acting as LHO and shot JFK Brett V. Harrelson (born June 4, 1963) is an American actor.

SHREVEPORT, La. -- Jo Ann Harrelson, a former Las Vegas gambler and wife of the hitman convicted of killing a federal judge, was found guilty of perjury -- the latest in a string of convictions in the case.

In an earlier trial, Mrs. Harrelson's husband, Charles Harrelson, was convicted of the 1979 assassination of U.S. District Judge John H. Wood Jr. in San Antonio, Texas, the only such killing of a sitting federal judge this century.

What was Woody Harrelson's Dad's role in the Kennedy assassination? Sort Profile photo for Lennon Tulsa Lennon Tulsa

Follow Former Combat Medical Specialist at U.S. Army (1991-1999)Updated Aug 3 The former career criminal and paladin Chauncey Holt stated that Harrelson was part of his three-person team during the assassination. After the shots were fired, he [Holt] felt that something wasn't 'right,' but he and his team continued with their orders and hid in a pre-arranged empty boxcar on the nearby train tracks. Holt elaborated on Harrelson's demeanor when they were paraded through Dealey Plaza and his past behavior when they interacted. To be blunt, Holt didn't like Harrelson, claiming he was a hothead and a drug addict, implying that Harrelson liked the 'action.' Regardless, Harrelson had a fascinating history. Although a father and husband, he was a reckless man. Still, he was also a businessman who co-owned and operated a gun store. This gun store was legitimate on the surface, but further research has been discovered since the 1960s. The store catered almost exclusively to the mafia and assisted the CIA in their clandestine efforts to assassinate Castro. The store specialized in making special purpose ammunition; hollow point, explosive, subsonic bullets, and suppressors. But their bread and butter was gun smuggling. The owner(s) may have been commissioned to perform mafia/CIA hits. One-stop shopping. Interestingly the co-owner of the gun store resembled LHO. He, too, was neck-deep with the mob and the CIA. Also, Billy Lovelady, a co-worker with LHO in the TSBD, was involved in weapons procurement. Well, illegal procurement. Lovelady had been convicted of stealing weapons from his Air Force armory and selling them on the black market. He was later dishonorably discharged. As mentioned previously, the gun store specialized in gun smuggling (coincidence?). Also, Jack Ruby was a well-known gun runner, too. For years, some things have bothered me with Harrelson's background-Holt's testimony regarding Harrelson and their activities that day. Why bring a known shooter (hitman) to stand watch over the assassination and not participate? I can't fathom why Harrelson would be on the sidelines unless Holt was lying or they became separated during the assassination, and Holt didn't see what

Harrelson was up to. I believe Harrelson participated in the assassination; we may never know whether he was a shooter, spotter, or helped set up or break down the weapons.

2.4K viewsView 6 upvotesView 2 sharesAnswer requested by Anthony Jennings Profile photo for Salvatore Barrera Salvatore Barrera · Follow 10mo The only way to ascertain that information is to verify if Charles Harrelson was REALLY in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963 without any doubt and is verifiably true. This was the issue with E. Howard Hunt who at that time in 1963 was ACTUALLY working for the CIA when JFK was assassinated, and the years thereafter when HUnt denied that he was not in Dallas on that date which was a proven LIE because his son, Saint John Hunt, remembers his dad, E.Howard Hunt, leaving for a trip to Dallas. Believe it or not, this question of Hunt's whereabouts on that day became a trial in court with his son testifying against his dad. But, revelatory evidence will tell you that the third tramp, who is the shortest one, looked remarkably similar to E.Howard Hunt, too. Of course, I am not saying that either Harrelson and/or Hunt were involved in the assassination, but the presence of both of them was/is very suspicious, especially on his deathbed, Hunt finally reveals, from his own horse's mouth, to his son that he WAS in Dallas on that fateful day….but did not give any specifics, too. I got more to say, especially from the neo-assassination researchers and analysts, but apologetically, I do not have the time this minute.

872 viewsView 4 upvotes Profile photo for Herb Fellows Herb Fellows · Follow GLASS ARTIST at Self-Employment (2010-present)9mo He was the partner to Ted Cruz's father. Together, they killed Kennedy, but they diverged from that point. His son became one of the great actors of our time, while Cruz's son went on to become the biggest, most hated asshole of our time, with the exception of Trump. Go figure. To the brain dead here, this is sarcasm.

https://www.upi.com/Archives/1983/03/08/Jo-Ann-Harrelson-convicted-of-perjury/5707415947600/

Pillory epub

## Guatemala

"United Fruit Company is not playing fair" Bobert F. Kennedy said in English from Moscow to Jacob Arbenz. "John Foster Dulles, his brother Alan Dulles, his CIA subordinate Cabell, and some coffee companies and others are what my brother and I were fighting, the Nixon play to colonialize the world with British backed companies that like East-India Tea Company were both shaper of the countries they did buinsess in as well as commercial partners with."

"Nixon was working the international mafia and even Catholic Gladio as he built the Marshall Plan for the post WWII environment. That is where he and LBJ recruited Jack Rubenstein in 1947 and moved him to Dallas Texas under a TExas name more favorable to Texans.

:"We have heard from Che Guevera that these same Nixon United Fruit types want to continue attempts to overthrow Guatemala and that British colonialism plan is what he fired the Nixon MKLTRA assassins over including CIA assistant director Cabell as well as John Foster Dulles Alan Dulles assassins planing cabal over, and my brother was assassinated over before John F. Kennedy renounced overthrow by subversion and was to embrace leadership by example, the US a shining city on the hill."

Charles Pearre Cabell (October 11, 1903[1] - May 25, 1971) was a United States Air Force general and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1953-1962).

On April 23, 1953, while still an active air force officer, he was appointed Deputy Director of the CIA under Allen Dulles. In 1956, along with the CIA's Richard Bissell, he flew to Bonn, to brief the West German Chancellor, Konrad Adenauer, on the ultra-secret U-2 spy plane. Cabell personally negotiated with Chancellor Adenauer for permission to station the U-2 in Wiesbaden and from there to fly over the Soviet Union illegally.

It was the U-2 program that allowed CIA chief Allen Dulles to sabotage the peace summit between Khrushchev and Eisenhower.

Cabell was promoted to full general in 1958 and retired from active duty effective January 31, 1962.

Cabell was forced to resign as deputy director by President Kennedy on January 31, 1962, following the failure of the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[ Cabell's brother, Earle Cabell, was Mayor of Dallas when Kennedy visited that city and was assassinated, on November 22, 1963.

"According the Guevera the resistance to United Fruit is strong and he think he can reach the people of Guatemala.

Jacobo Árbenz retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

25th President of Guatemala In office 15 March 1951 - 27 June 1954 overthrown by the CIA under Richard Nixon Rockefeller Plan MKULTRA

In October 1944 several civilian groups and progressive military factions led by Árbenz and Francisco Arana rebelled against Ubico's repressive policies. In the elections that followed, Juan José Arévalo was elected president, and began a highly popular program of social reform. Árbenz was appointed Minister of Defense, and played a crucial role in putting down a military coup in 1949.

After the death of Arana, Árbenz contested the presidential elections that were held in 1950 and without significant opposition defeated Miguel Ydígoras Fuentes, his nearest challenger, by a margin of over 50%. He took office on 15 March 1951, and continued

the social reform policies of his predecessor. These reforms included an expanded right to vote, the ability of workers to organize, legitimizing political parties, and allowing public debate.[7] The centerpiece of his policy was an agrarian reform law under which uncultivated portions of large land-holdings were expropriated in return for compensation and redistributed to poverty-stricken agricultural laborers. Approximately 500,000 people benefited from the decree. The majority of them were indigenous people, whose forebears had been dispossessed after the Spanish invasion.

His policies ran afoul of the United Fruit Company, which lobbied the United States government to have him overthrown. The US was also concerned by the presence of communists in the Guatemalan government, and Árbenz was ousted in the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état engineered by the government of US president Dwight Eisenhower through the US Department of State and the Central Intelligence Agency. Colonel Carlos Castillo Armas replaced him as president. Árbenz went into exile through several countries, where his family gradually fell apart, and his daughter committed suicide. He died in Mexico in 1971. In October 2011, the Guatemalan government issued an apology for Árbenz's overthrow.

Ernesto "Che" Guevara (Spanish: ['tʃe ɣe'βaɾa];[3] 14 June 1928[4] - 9 October 1967) was an Argentine Marxist revolutionary, physician, writer, guerrilla leader, diplomat, and military theorist. A major figure of the Cuban Revolution, his stylized visage has become a ubiquitous countercultural symbol of rebellion and global insignia in popular culture.[5] [image]

Popularized cropped version of Guerrillero Heroico - Che Guevara

As a young medical student, Guevara traveled throughout South America and was radicalized by the poverty, hunger,

and disease he witnessed.[6][7] His burgeoning desire to help overturn what he saw as the capitalist exploitation of Latin America by the United States prompted his involvement in Guatemala's social reforms under President Jacobo Árbenz, whose eventual CIA-assisted overthrow at the behest of the United Fruit Company solidified Guevara's political ideology.[6] Later in Mexico City, Guevara met Raúl and Fidel Castro, joined their 26th of July Movement, and sailed to Cuba aboard the yacht Granma with the intention of overthrowing U.S.-backed Cuban dictator Fulgencio Batista.

Pillory epub

## LBJ takes the IRT down to 4th Street USA

Lyndon B Johsnon 36th President of the United States: 1963 - 1969 Remarks at the Signing of the Immigration Bill, Liberty Island, New York. October 03, 1965

When he gets there what did he see? Tricky Dick on LSD.

36th President of the United States: 1963 - 1969 Remarks at the Signing of the Immigration Bill, Liberty Island, New York. October 03, 1965 Mr. Vice President, Mr. Speaker, Mr. Ambassador Goldberg, distinguished Members of the leadership of the Congress, distinguished Governors and mayors, my fellow countrymen:

We have called the Congress here this afternoon not only to mark a very historic occasion, but to settle a very old issue that is in dispute. That issue is, to what congressional district does Liberty Island really belong--Congressman Farbstein or Congressman Gallagher? It will be settled by whoever of the two can walk first to the top of the Statue of Liberty.

This bill that we will sign today is not a revolutionary bill. It does not affect the lives of millions. It will not reshape the structure of our daily lives, or really add importantly to either our wealth or our power.

Yet it is still one of the most important acts of this Congress and of this administration.

For it does repair a very deep and painful flaw in the fabric of American justice. It corrects a cruel and enduring wrong in the conduct of the American Nation.

Speaker McCormack and Congressman Celler almost 40 years ago first pointed that out in their maiden speeches in the Congress. And this measure that we will sign today will really make us truer to ourselves both as a country and as a people. It will strengthen us in a hundred unseen ways.

I have come here to thank personally each Member of the Congress who labored so long and so valiantly to make this occasion come true today, and to make this bill a reality. I cannot mention all their names, for it would take much too long, but my gratitude-and that of this Nation--belongs to the 89th Congress.

We are indebted, too, to the vision of the late beloved President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, and to the support given to this measure by the then Attorney General and now Senator, Robert F. Kennedy.

In the final days of consideration, this bill had no more able champion than the present Attorney General, Nicholas Katzenbach, who, with New York's own "Manny" Celler, and Senator Ted Kennedy of Massachusetts, and Congressman Feighan of Ohio, and Senator Mansfield and Senator Dirksen constituting the leadership of the Senate, and Senator Javits, helped to guide this bill to passage, along with the help of the Members sitting in front of me today.

This bill says simply that from this day forth those wishing to immigrate to America shall be admitted on the basis of their skills and their close relationship to those already here.

This is a simple test, and it is a fair test. Those who can contribute most to this country--to its growth, to its strength, to its spirit--will be the first that are admitted to this land.

---

Hair (film) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Hair is a 1979 American musical anti-war comedy-drama film based on the 1968 Broadway musical Hair: The American Tribal Love-Rock Musical. Set against the backdrop of the hippie counterculture of the Vietnam

era, the film focuses on a Vietnam War draftee who meets and befriends a "tribe" of hippies while en route to the army induction center. The hippies and their leader introduce him to marijuana, LSD and their environment of unorthodox relationships and draft evasion.

John Savage as Claude Hooper Bukowski, Treat Williams as George Berger Beverly D'Angelo as Sheila Franklin, Annie Golden as Jeannie Ryan

Hooper living in Oaklahoma is drafted and on his way to the Military Entrance Proccessing Center travel through New York City to see the Statue of Liberty, NYC and and then go serve in the military during the Vietnam War.

He meets a tribe of disllusioned hippies who show him a life of love and distrust of Tricky Dick and reference LBJ coming to the Statue of Liberty himself, but LBJ tied to Tricky Dick and the origins of the war, drug dealing.

The line within the movie is slightly modified from the Hair musical Lbj took the irt. Down to 4th Street usa. When he got there. What did he see? The youth of America on lsd. Lbj irt. Usa lsd. Lsd lbj

4th Street is a street in Lower Manhattan, New York City. It starts at Avenue D as East 4th Street and continues to Broadway, where it becomes West 4th Street. It continues west until the Avenue of the Americas (Sixth Avenue), where West 4th Street turns north and confusingly intersects with West 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th Streets in Greenwich Village.

Pillory epub

## Stalk To Rock

Ed Donegan is (was) higly patriotic and loyal to and protective of police often being nearyby events just in case.

In Arlington County Viriginia while lowering his (my) blood sugar from A1c 13.3 to 4.7 an event occured. A cop on level 1` of the mall was making an arrest. On level 3 of the mall Ed watched and filimed until a backup to that CCPD officer arrived. Ed was ready to film just as it was getting a little confrontatoinal buy when the other cop arrived Ed mearly walked away from the middle of the floor area with rails you could see the first floor fron and the police never even knew.

THe police and fire have been setting off their sirens and fire alarms and other things as Ed Walks around in his house and Ed suddenly wants to throw rocks at the police.

Tsarnve came to the US to be happy and was stalked by the FBI. I think Lee Harvey Oswald was sabotouged from one job in Dallas so he could be manuevered to the Dallas Book Repository and framed as a sniper there. Even CIA assets in Mexico and the Mexican Embassy may have helped the FBI CIA if Oswald was truly evern there at all.

The FBI DOJ needs alt right whites who are an enemy, and pro Russians or Russian Immigres who are an enemy, or Sir Han Sir Han as an enemy to conceal the pro snipers right behjnd them hitting the Kennedys.

Jared Loughner may have been manuevered by the Salk Institute as a shooter they needed.

I remain pro police and pro usa when it is law abiding but the police are attacking me as are fire and grocers and medical.

If I throw a rock at or firebomb at these attackers of me (who deny they are attacking me)I confirm myself as a White Supremacist threat to them thus they attack me with who they

want me to attack.

They make perpetrators of themselves (police and fire) as they attack me making me hostile to them and they (police and fire) make gym women a victim of me making me a threat to the gym.

3 Clothes. I like in club settings only Goth style, it is made to look like I like cutoff jeans and gym wear and am a peeper to that (others are.) THus the women of the gym consider me a threat. Thus it is an all male gym when I go to it. It seems I harm children, so normal places and normal peole ban me.

Criminal Harrassment Under Color Of Law including and up to watergate type break-ins, theft or damage to cars, computers, office, etc., are the Plumbers I am facing who have destroyed my life and I consider them a credible life, limb, and property threat to me and my book is meant to be threat to their criminality identifying what they deny.

Pillory epub

## 1947 CIA

[image]

General William “Wild Bill” Donovan, the “father of American intelligence” and head of the Office of Strategic Services.

## 1942 June 13

### The Office of Strategic Services

Often referred to as our Agency’s forerunner, the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) became the first centralized intelligence agency in American history.

Wild Bill Donovan led the women and men of OSS to collect and analyze strategic information and conduct unconventional and paramilitary operations.

Though the new office met some resistance from other U.S. agencies, OSS continued to grow its world-wide intelligence capabilities through military, diplomatic, and non-official cover. At its peak, OSS employed over 13,000 military personnel and civilians-35% of whom were women.

OSS existed for just over three years, but in this time it made a lasting contribution to our country, the world, and the future of American intelligence.

## 1945 October 1

### The Strategic Services Unit

At the end of World War II, President Harry S. Truman abolished OSS along with many other war agencies. This left the Nation without a non-departmental, strategically oriented intelligence service.

On President Truman's order, branches of OSS merged into a new office, the Strategic Services Unit (SSU). SSU took a temporary role filling former OSS posts across the globe until the United States could put a more permanent solution into place.

## 1946 January 22

### The Central Intelligence Group

Early in the new year, Administration officials decided to move SSU's duties and responsibilities to the newly created Central Intelligence Group (CIG). Unlike previous organizations of its kind, CIG was granted the authority to conduct independent research and analysis. This meant CIG could move beyond simply coordinating intelligence to producing intelligence.

President Truman chose Rear Admiral Sidney Souers, the deputy chief of Naval Intelligence at the end of World War II, to lead the CIG, making Souers the first person to hold the title of Director of Central Intelligence (DCI).

Within months of its creation, CIG became the nation's primary agency for strategic warning and management of clandestine activities abroad. However, it was constrained by the Department of State and the armed services. President Truman soon recognized the need for a new, fully-functional post-war intelligence organization. So, in 1947 he signed the National Security Act, establishing the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).

A painted portrait of a man in uniform. A painted portrait of a man in uniform Rear Admiral Sidney Souers, head of CIG and

the first person to officially hold the title Director of Central Intelligence.

## 1947 September 18

### The Central Intelligence Agency

The National Security Act of 1947 established CIA as an independent, civilian intelligence agency within the executive branch. The Act charged CIA with coordinating the Nation's intelligence activities and, among other duties, collecting, evaluating, and disseminating intelligence affecting national security.

The Act also created a Director of Central Intelligence, or DCI, to lead both CIA and the U.S. Intelligence Community. The DCI also served as the president's main adviser on all intelligence matters. President Truman appointed former CIG Deputy Director, Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, to be the first to lead the new Agency. One third of the CIA's personnel were OSS veterans.

Two years later, President Truman signed the Central Intelligence Agency Act. This legislation allowed CIA to secretly fund intelligence operations and develop personnel procedures outside standard U.S. government practices.

By 1953, the Agency was an established element of the U.S. government. Its contributions in the areas of political action and paramilitary warfare were recognized and respected. CIA had grown six times in these six years, and set up three of the five directorates we have today.

As the Agency continued to grow, employees moved from offices in Washington, DC, to a new headquarters in Langley, Virginia. The Original Headquarters Building was the first home designed specifically for Agency officers. Today, CIA Headquarters still serves as an iconic symbol of our Agency and our mission.

Pillory epub

# Roger Stone

Roger Jason Stone retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

> Knows where the Kennedy skelatonbs were in Trick Dicks library closet where Rockefeller and Nixon planned from as V.P. Nixon

Since the 1970s, Stone has worked on the campaigns of Republican politicians, including Richard Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Jack Kemp, Bob Dole,[4] George W. Bush,[5] and Donald Trump.

Stone officially left the Trump campaign on August 8, 2015. However, two associates of Stone have said he collaborated with WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange during the 2016 presidential campaign to discredit Hillary Clinton. Stone and Assange have denied these claims.[26][27] Nearly three dozen search warrants were unsealed in April 2020 which revealed contacts between Stone and Assange, and that Stone orchestrated hundreds of fake Facebook accounts and bloggers to run a political influence scheme on social media.

On January 25, 2019, Stone was arrested at his Fort Lauderdale, Florida, home in connection with Robert Mueller's Special Counsel investigation and charged in an indictment with witness tampering, obstructing an official proceeding, and five counts of making false statements.[31][32] In November 2019, a jury convicted him on all seven felony counts.[10][33][34] He was sentenced to 40 months in prison.[35][36] On July 10, 2020, days before Stone was scheduled to report to prison, Trump commuted his sentence.[10] On August

17, 2020, he dropped the appeal of his convictions.[37] Trump pardoned Stone on December 23, 2020.

Ed Donegan believes the Mueller family of DuPont Free Masons, the Barr family of Free Masons, and Christopher Wreys free masons and others are a vigilante vendetta against those who can piece together the Kennedy assassinations.

Stone said that as an elementary school student during the 1960 presidential election, he broke into politics to further John F. Kennedy's presidential campaign: "I remember going through the cafeteria line and telling every kid that Nixon was in favor of school on Saturdays ... It was my first political trick."

Given a copy of Barry Goldwater's The Conscience of a Conservative, Stone became a convert to conservatism as a child and a volunteer in Goldwater's 1964 campaign. In 2007, Stone indicated he was a staunch conservative but with libertarian leanings.

As a student at George Washington University in 1972, Stone invited Jeb Stuart Magruder to speak at a Young Republicans Club meeting, then asked Magruder for a job with Richard Nixon's Committee to Re-elect the President. Magruder agreed and Stone then left college to work for the committee.

1970s: Nixon campaign, Watergate and Reagan 1976

Stone's political career began in earnest on the 1972 Nixon campaign, with activities such as contributing money to a possible rival of Nixon in the name of the Young Socialist Alliance and then slipping the receipt to the Manchester Union-Leader. Eventually Magruder and Herbert Porter hired Stone to spy on rival presidential campaigns during the 1972 Democratic Party presidential primaries. Stone subsequently hired Michael McMinoway to infiltrate campaigns of candidates such as Edmund Muskie and Hubert Humphrey.[48] He also

hired a spy in the Humphrey campaign who became Humphrey's driver. According to Stone, during the day he was officially a scheduler in the Nixon campaign, but "By night, I'm trafficking in the black arts. Nixon's people were obsessed with intelligence."[4] Stone maintains he never did anything illegal during the Watergate scandal.[23] The Richard Nixon Foundation later clarified that Stone had been a 20-year-old junior scheduler on the campaign, and that to characterize Stone as one of Nixon's aides or advisers was a "gross misstatement".

The Committee for the Re-election of the President (also known as the Committee to Re-elect the President), abbreviated CRP, but often mocked by the acronym CREEP,[1] was, officially, a fundraising organization of United States President Richard Nixon's 1972 re-election campaign during the Watergate scandal. The organization's main purpose was in fact to engage in political sabotage against Nixon's opponents, the various Democratic politicians running in the election.

Stone was close to Nixon and recognized today the Jack Rubenstein connection to Richard Nixon and likely CIA FBI ties to the assassination of JFK by the Nixon dirty tricks team of Rockefeller Assassins backed political hacks in elected offices abusing State power.

The Man Who Killed Kennedy: The Case Against LBJ
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[image]

Roger Stone notes Nixon had a 1946 tied to protecting Kosher Nostra Jewish Mafia

Jack Rubestein who went on to become Jack Ruby in

Texas. Nixon was VP to Eisenhower and ran against Kennedy, LBJ sered under Kenneyd then was replaced by Nixon, other wise like JFK then RFK. TExas Oil plan, Rockefellers

From the mind of legendary political insider Roger Stone, here is the sensational New York Times bestseller that reveals the truth about who was behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

From the mind of consummate political insider Roger Stone, unofficial adviser to Donald Trump and subject of the documentary Get Me Roger Stone, comes a compelling case that Lyndon Baines Johnson had the motive, means, and opportunity to orchestrate the murder of JFK.

Stone maps out the case that LBJ blackmailed his way on the ticket in 1960 and was being dumped in 1964 to face prosecution for corruption at the hands of his nemesis attorney Robert Kennedy. Stone uses fingerprint evidence and testimony to prove JFK was shot by a long-time LBJ hit man-not Lee Harvey Oswald.

President Johnson would use power from his personal connections in Texas, from the criminal underworld, and from the United States government to escape an untimely end in politics and to seize even greater power. President Johnson, the thirty-sixth president of the United States, was the driving force behind a conspiracy to murder President Kennedy on November 22, 1963. In The Man Who Killed Kennedy, you will find out how and why he did it.

Legendary political operative and strategist Roger Stone has gathered documents and uses his firsthand knowledge to construct the ultimate tome to prove that LBJ was not only involved in JFK's assassination, but was in fact the mastermind.

Jeb! and the Bush Crime Family: The Inside Story of an American Dynasty retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[image]

"This book is very tough." - President Donald Trump

Jeb and the Bush Crime Family is the book that smashes through the layers of lies and secrecy that has surrounded and protected our country's very own political dynasty.

New York Times bestselling author and legendary political insider, Roger Stone lashes out with a blistering indictment that exposes the true history and monumental hypocrisy of the Bushes. In his usual “go for the jugular” style, Stone collaborates with Saint John Hunt-author, musician, and son of legendary CIA operative E. Howard Hunt-to make this a “no-holds-barred” history of the Bush family.

The authors reveal Jeb to be a smug, entitled autocrat who both uses and hides behind his famous name as he mingles with international drug peddlers. They show how Jeb:

Received a $4 million taxpayer bailout when his daddy was Vice President Used his insider status to make millions from Obamacare Avoided criminal prosecution on a fraudulent Federal loan Hypocritically supports the War on Drugs, despite his own shocking drug history

After detailing the vast litany of Jeb’s misdeeds, Stone travels back to Samuel, Prescott, George H. W., and George W. Bush to weave an epic story of privilege, greed, corruption, drug profiteering, assassination, and lies. Jeb and the Bush Crime Family will have you

asking, “Why aren't these people in prison?”

Pillory epub

## Charles Harrelson

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 *Aug 4*

April 1 June 4 July 4

*Johanna* Kutschera sister of Maria Kutchera, Maria Kutchera mother of Glorian Donegan

Chagra admitted to his role in the murder of Judge Wood and to the attempted murder of a U.S. Attorney. *Jo Ann* Harrelson was also convicted of conspiracy and perjury.

The Great Treason https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Brett V. Harrelson *June 4, 1963* and name *Jo Ann fit the Divinci Code* as does Nelson Rockefeller born July 4 with ADHD Dyslexia Born: July 8, 1908, Bar Harbor, ME

[image]

https://dirkdeklein.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/charlesvharrelson-tramp.jpg

Dirk: I am a Dutch man living in Ireland. Originally from a small former mining town called Geleen in the province of Limburg in the Netherlands.

Bloogers and writers note CHarles Harrelson is fit for the JFK assassination https://dirkdeklein.net/2016/06/18/charles-harrelson-woody-harrelsons-father-and-contract-killer/

Drug dealer Chagra later testified during Harrelson's trial that Harrelson claimed to have shot Kennedy and drew maps to show where he was hiding during the assassination. Chagra said that he did not believe Harrelson's claim, and the AP reported that the FBI "apparently discounted any involvement

by Harrelson in the Kennedy assassination.”According to Jim Marrs in 1989’s Crossfire, Harrelson is believed to be the youngest and tallest of the “three tramps” by many conspiracy theorists.Marrs stated that Harrelson was involved “with criminals connected to intelligence agencies and the military” and suggested that he was connected to Jack Ruby through Russell Douglas Matthews, a third party with links to organized crime who was known to both Harrelson and Ruby. Lois Gibson, a well-known forensic artist, matched photographs of Harrelson to the photographs of the youngest-looking of the three “tramps”

The JFK link doesn’t stop there. The Actor Bill Paxton who was in one episode of Frasier(a spin off series off Cheers, in which Woody Harrelson starred with Kelsey Grammer) had been at a JFK event on the 22 November 1963, the day JFK was shot.

In Dirks's post is a picture of that event. Bill Paxton is the little boy sitting on the shoulders of a man presumably his Father.

**Donation**

I (Dirk)am passionate about my site and I know you all like reading my blogs. I have been doing this at no cost and will continue to do so. All I ask is for a voluntary donation of $2 ,however if you are not in a position to do so I can fully understand, maybe next time then. Thanks

To donate go to Dirks site and click on the credit/debit card icon of the card you will use. If you want to donate more then $2 just add a higher number in the box left from the paypal link. Many thanks

$2.00

Lois Gibson (born c. 1950)[citation needed] is an American forensic artist who holds a 2017 Guinness World Record for

most identifications by a forensic artist. She also drew the first forensic sketch shown on America's Most Wanted, which helped identify the suspect and solve the case.

The Tall Tramp was the Stunt Double of Lee Harvey Oswald. THe sending of the reciepts to LHO and placing near the Stunt Double's activity sells LHO was the sniper when Charles Harrelson was CH tied to E. Howard Hunt family.

**JFK Jackie Schedule reprinted from The Great Treason**

JFK 1962 September 24 Visit of Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan, Newport, Rhode Island

1962 September 25 Meeting with Robert G. Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia, 11:00AM

1962 September 25 First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy (JBK) rides with Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan at Glen Ora, Middleburg, Virginia

1962 September 26 Bill signing - H.R. 11974 Public Law 87-701, Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) Authorization for 1963, 12:09PM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM 1962 March 26 Meeting with *Indira Gandhi*, 11:00AM

1962 September 28 Meeting with a delegation of the *Gandhi Peace Foundation*, 5:00PM

Gandhi was not a pacifist. … He believed in self-defence but he also believed that for a movement, such as independence

from the British, peaceful resistance would be less costly in human lives than armed opposition. He saw inaction as cowardice and a sin greater than ill-considered aggression.

Chagra admitted to his role in the murder of Judge Wood and to the attempted murder of a U.S. Attorney. Jo Ann Harrelson was also convicted of conspiracy and perjury.

The Great Treason https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Brett V. Harrelson June 4, 1963 and name Jo Ann fit the Divinci Code

"No way is this Kennedy guy shutting down international business. The CIA is going to hit him, I am going to take the first shot. Others in the Secret Service car Powers and Hinkley Jr. will back me up and one other sniper team too."

"We have sent the receipt of my gun to LHO and other steps are being taken to frame him. What will happen after he is dead is he as my being arrested double will die then we will swtich the rifle over to him.

Pillory epub

## James Donegan and Barry Seal

James Donegan was a pilot for TWA in about 1961 or so ear a year or two earlier, might have started in smaller planes and ended as an L1011 captain but spent most of his time as a captain on 707s.

David William Ferrie (March 28, 1918 - February 22, 1967) was an American pilot who was alleged by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison to have been involved in a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. Garrison also alleged that Ferrie knew Lee Harvey Oswald. Ferrie denied any involvement in a conspiracy and said he never knew Oswald.

Decades later, photos emerged establishing that Ferrie had been in the same Civil Air Patrol unit as Oswald in the 1950s, but critics have argued this does not prove that either Ferrie or Oswald was involved in an assassination plot.

I am curiou if my father had any role in CIA flights in the 1950s while in the US Air Force including possibly Gautemala or elsewhere.

He did seem to know Barry Seal by a name reference he made in the living room im Moraga in the late 1970s and my mother made Florence in Accounting jokes and appearently there was a CIA accountant named Florence. "How is the cash, Flo?"

AMERICAN MADE (2017) retrieved from History of Hollywood and copied or modified to here

American Made is a 2017 American action comedy film directed by Doug Liman, written by Gary Spinelli, and starring Tom Cruise, Domhnall Gleeson, Sarah Wright, Alejandro Edda, Mauricio Mejía, Caleb Landry Jones, and Jesse Plemons. It is inspired[8] by the life of

Barry Seal, a former TWA pilot who flew missions for the CIA, and became a drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel in the 1980s.[9] In order to avoid jail time, Seal became an informant for the DEA. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

**QUESTIONING THE STORY: (and facial similarities between Barry Seal and Tom Cruise**

AMERICAN MADE (2017) Starring Tom Cruise, Domhnall Gleeson, Sarah Wright

Had Barry Seal really been a commercial airline pilot for TWA? Yes. Like in the movie, the American Made true story reveals that Barry made a living as a commercial airline pilot for several years. He was hired by Trans World Airlines (TWA) in 1964 and at age 26 became one of the youngest Captains operating a Boeing 707. He had already been flying planes for nearly half his life, earning his student pilot's license at age 15 and pilot's license at 16. Embracing his entrepreneurial spirit, as a teenager he started a small business flying ads from his airplane. In 1961, he joined the Louisiana Army National Guard and served with the 20th Special Forces Group for six years. -Daily Mail Online

Barry Seal and Tom Cruise American Made

Like in the American Made movie, the real Barry Seal was a former TWA pilot.

Was Barry Seal recruited by the CIA while he worked for TWA? No. In the American Made movie, Barry Seal's boredom with piloting commercial flights leads him to perform stunts that cause the oxygen masks to fall and frighten passengers. This draws the attention of the CIA. Operative Monty Schafer (Domhnall Gleeson) approaches Barry Seal (Tom Cruise) and tells him, "We need you to deliver stuff for us." The real Barry Seal

claimed that he started running covert operations for various government agencies as early as the late 1950s, while he was a member of the Civil Air Patrol in New Orleans, well before he became a TWA pilot. Seal said that he started by doing things like flying guns for the CIA to revolution fighters in Cuba in the late 1950s and flying operations for U.S. Army Special Forces in Laos just prior to the Vietnam War. -Daily Mail Online

Did Barry Seal resign as a TWA pilot to carry out covert operations for the CIA?

No. Barry Seal was fired from TWA in 1974 for falsely citing medical leave when he was actually off trafficking weapons. He had been arrested in 1972 by the U.S. Customs Service for trying to fly 1,350 pounds of plastic explosives to anti-Castro Cubans via Mexico. -Smuggler's End: The Life and Death of Barry Seal

Is Domhnall Gleeson's character, Monty Schafer, based on a real CIA agent?

No. Fact-checking American Made revealed that Monty Schafer is a fictional character created to represent Barry Seal's contacts at the CIA. There is no real-life Monty.

..

Franz Mathias Wasner (December 28, 1905 - June 21, 1992) was an Austrian Roman Catholic priest, the director and conductor of the Trapp Family Singers, and a missionary. In the quasi-fictionalized stage and screen musical The Sound of Music, he is represented by the character Max Detweiler aka Father Franz

In fact in Sound Of Music altered names in the MKULTRA story Nancy Detweiler in fact turns out to be Nancy Donegan, mother of James Donegan and part of the story James Donegan partially concealed but a long line of public records and family

oral history from both side of the Donegan family (Gainey, Donegan) confirm.

It was Nancy Dongan at Saint Aidan's Cbuch who had potlucks. As Tom Donegan joked about while in recovery in Massachusestes these strict Roman Catholic women brought all their prescriptoin meds to the table while the men gathered elsewhere and got high on each others meds prescribing them to each other.

Pillory epub

## The Swarm of 1983

I am just going to guess it was 1983 so it looks worse for George H.W. Bush Free Masonry speech on New World Order.

It probably was 1983 about the time-frame Ronald Reagan was nearly assasinated and I flunked out of University of Oregon on began in that which later cauht up with me.

I had answered a display advertisement about a room for rent inS Sausalito Marin area and it seemed a perfect writer's den.

A little square semi house with shower and bath but other than that one room with a great view and and the phone it sounded great and I could pay for it with a menial job during the day and write at night.

As I drove to see the place I was surrounded by some 25 to 30 cars and I could not figure it out. When I get there it was very cold in terms of receptivity and I decided no based on the vibe before he said no.

Since then I had thought the swarm had to do with my long term desire to write and I think so now noting writing group at the Artisphere in Arlington Virginia (Monkeys with Typewewriters had a wierd flood of poeple) and in Corpus Christi with what would have been me and one other guy, then a Crhistian Asian woman joined, then it was 80 people, same thing a web dev group of 10 people that tunred into 80 people in Washington DC web tech bloggers and the new arrivals many blcak females in 2011 talking about working for Michelle Obama.

That factoid let to a later blowup about Barrack Obama Jr a few years later when I was in custody from confronting a Stalker and again they were saying they worked for Barrack Obama Jr.

THere has been matters other than in writing the Stalk affects

in fact it affects everything but I think they the Stalkers wouln't mind both silence and grave finding their way to me in a cocktail mix of the two, and that means a particular harrassment of my writing and telecom, etc.,

Pillory epub

## Long Arm of the Law Armed Robbery

Extortion17 Blackmail17 is combined event that creates the exotortion truth that any transaction Ed Donegan is in and must be in (food, housing, gym,) is ALSO a deal of some other transaction and not voluntarily severable for the necessary transaction.

A Kingpin of the cartel or at least central figure in matters relating to Edward Donegan and the courts is Alan Roberts of Maclamar LLC. He is according to himself an up and comer home builder I believe tied to Narcotics Anonymous Nueces Sherrifs detention work, and he has facilitated in the Mac Lamar rental offices and the buildings run by Mac Lamar the planting of female buttocks imagery in my vicinity and Mac Lamar rental staff females made sexually suggestive comments to me as occurred at all other places and that activity he also facilitated in the buildings that he manages in the case of 1001 N. Water street using work crews to build peepholes from a first floor apartment into the pool area it adjoined with Alan Roberts directing the work.

The operation in the stores and streets is antagonistic to me as race-baiting false claims come from street people and immigrants I am using their children as child porn as they actually take pictures of them that I report to the police and property owners (black man from Unit 6 had small child expose buttocks to underfloor vent of building 1511, etc.,) and no action is taken to remediate the situation, I remain racially attacks as a white pedophile oppressor of minorities and usually fat black ladies catch me pointing a camera inches from my face, perhaps Sherrifs Dept bounty hunter, I don't know,

This could be from me to scream at my being racially attacked (a system the FBI uses creating racial or other disputes as expositive dialogue about how people in fights feel) or it could be the Mockery of me when taking sex ed lessons from goth dominatrices is infiltrating white supremacist scenes as an

FBI US DOD operation.

I find it o.k. I am upset with racially motivated police abuse of me, and racially exploitave hate crime against me and mother and her trust fund as a matter of ethics and hating that true violence and crime against me.

The latter might have some foundation. I have asserted Goth is non-Christian mostly and sees a Europe not divided by the Great Schism of Western and Orthodox Easter religions. Many like myself side with North African roots of civilization and their missing the Dark Ages.

Donald Barr, Christopher Wrey, Robert Mueller, and others playing up my sympathy for peace with post Soviet Russia (as Ronald Reagan hoped for) could be the effort to define Goth as Russian Propaganda thus making me (and Ronald Reagan and Donald Trump) traitors to Donald Barr and Mueller and Wray and Rosenstein.

Erick T. Karlson and Ted Gunderson offer other explanations, GangStalkers are fixers for the White House and saying I gave into black mail to create the Barrack Obama Children may be a repeating and untrue assertion gaining credibility by repetition, thought it is false then and now.

That me and my genome as mine and identified as mine as regular life would reveal I theorize would out the CIA and FBI and DOD in world wide disasters like Indonesia, Kenya, airline disasters, and planned CIA backed POTUS overthrow of the USA by CIA assassination and secret backing of Cabal.

What I call the Texas Protocol is WACO and other locations seemed to have CIA prep work of alleagations of child abuse made via due process faked events as a prelude to attack on David Koresh and I have suspected an attack coming at me.

Finally a for-profit theory is possible people want CIA Midnight Climax domina sessions as entertainment and also that the damage done to Ed Donegan prevents Ed Donegan from achieving anything in life and allows the phony

allegations created by a phony Ed Donegan confessing to wrong doing to be suppressed in life and left behind dumpsters.

The value of the Trust Fund if glamorize about GLorian Donegan could buy quite a bit for those in need of housing, cars, and other things Ed Donegan is alson in need of.

Goths often by army surplus, look like a sort of underground society, and are.

The illegal operation tied to a fourth floor 1001 N. Water Street apartment not mine but these people at. https://www.bitchute.com/video/6VN5hpRbuv4h/

As I was reporting him and these activities to himself and ARC of NOVA and Texas Rangers is when the power started getting cut, etc., just as before the PC thefts or damaged occured when I was making and filing those reports.

Para-consistent ambiguity is created a a transaction scene that because it is ambiguous can not be asserted to be extortion, the fall back position when challenged was that a persons ambiguity referenced no other transaction.

Like with Schrödinger's cat when the Mocker of Ed Donegan who was also at the confesses to harming or "ordering up" a Teen then is blackmailed for having done so the ambiguity is resolved from not extortion into extortion but resolved away from Edward Paul Donegan so he is denied the proof of the crime of Extortion.

Response to eviction from my home and the break-ins to my home (FBI and CIA backed attacks on me) https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1T7YODI3hGojzpiLiueCA1rdEBZckTtAQ?usp=sharing

Atlanta Georgia Federal Penitentiary

"As soon as they (department of corrections) check you belongings in they have already stolen them" one inmate said as we all were being processed in.

I was moved to a cell a white male before me had drawn incredible drawings on the wall including a Swasticka. Figuring he was on charges of bombing a police car nd that might not be helpful to anyone I rubbed away the pencilings of the Swastika.

Surely they must know I once sold via telemarketing light-bulbs to the home bound for the Police Auxiliary Fund.

It's nice to have a career.

The police claimed I was crazy, schizophrenic, bipolar, etc., so Social Service mandated by the courts could get phone allegations paid that alleged I was a pedophile.

The FBI CIA and others tried to create "schizophrenia traps" similar to Perjury Traps. If the FBI or CIA gives me some name to use for them that sounds like I am schizophrenic such as calling a lawyer Cwerin then I am in the conservator system of the Social Services and that social services system can manager my assets, and say work with US Marshall and others who seize property from me in bogus police manufactured claims.

Upon the death of my mother where could a source of defamatory allegations destroying Edward Paul Donegan's life be sourced from as well as sourced from and supported by tbe FBI, CIA, and others? I think ARC of Northern Virgina used my trust fund as target for phony law suits that would illegally "enrich" false claimants who had not other source of income chances other than fabricated phone law suites.

The Mafia Cartel Structure worked like this.

1) Sherrif's Deputies, Constables, and others would be part of asset seizures using seized assets. 2) The setup Asset Requestors from Salvation Army Prison Ministries who would n behalf of prisoners who did not have assets make claims against Edward Paul Donegan 3) Asset Approvers. ARC of NOVA and County Services fraudulently (as both a matter of process and substance) represent the assets of the Donegan family and approve bogus claims with highly improper and ambiguous references to transactions or goods or services in a fraudulent

way.

This create a vertical criminal cartel from the prisoner part of society making false claims to the assets of Glorian Donegan via a steppered claims processing system.

It works because from a Starting Point often predictable behavior a Mockery of Ed Donegan ALSO startes in motion being so close to Edward Paul Donegan in description and location at a scene of a crime they are seemingly entwined and statements mixing up identities further fraudulently help seeming entwinement. After the scene of a crime un-entwinement is created and the identify of Ed Donegan leaves the scene to be confronted elsewhere in the identity of Ed Donegan, that person per what I have overheard is in the Salvation Army as a Red Ketteler type or recovery program program member. That is what I have overheard my dopple state to law enforcement he was booked into Salvation Army as a tweak and now he has to confess to what he did to those poor children now that he is being confronted (very near where I am.)

While spacially entwined a trespass fusion of the two threads is created by statements made to me I am the other thread or we are similarly dressed, the Mockery is hiding a head scar and that would make sense if I was that threat when a different person is hiding their head, fusing two threads that are not fused of confusing between them.

Ed Donegan being false arrested and entrapped into the criminal justice system allowed this system to be setup by attorneys misrepresenting him in his absence.

It is withing this framework Salvation Army types surround me, confuse their identity with me and the Mockery of me will harm local children, owe them restitution, owe the parents protection patrol vehicles, and the mockery of me will be entitled to sex education workers sex ed lessons and be defamed as a matter of politics, religion, and community standard based on the reputation stemming from the Mockery's acts perceived as the acts of Edward Paul Donegan including

alleged act of peeping at gym women and peeping at apartment building children or others or have buttocks or yoga tights fetishism.

Prior to being sued for eviction I reported these scenarios underway at apartment 6 and at Rottan Edwards upstairs second floor area I did not know where from upstairs the sounds were coming from.

"On September 09, 202, came to be heard on the above style and numbed case, and came the Plaintiff of record without an attorney read yh for trial and came the defendant of record without an attorney and announced ready for trial No Jury was demanded and all issues were submitted to the court. After considering the pleading filed, the evidence presented, and the testimony of the Plaintiff and teh Defendant the Court is of the opinion the Plaintiff is entitled to the relief sought."

Not a single word of that was true, he did not read nor consider my filings, He did near my request for a continuance to get a lawyer and he denied it.

Edward Paul Donegan request through Texas State Bar Joe Benavides be removed from the bench.

Justice of the piece in an eviction hearing failed to read requests of courts, witness affidavits, or allow statements from the Defendant offered before or during the hearing.

Did mete with Plaintiff before the hearing ex-parte. Refuse any evidence from the Defendant (self) negligently and incompetently including affidavit, witness statements, etc.,

Benvienads was in poor judicial temperament who on first glance state NAZI when without any context or statements from me he saw a picture about Nazis and WWII and my family history. Emotionally disturbed on the matter he suddenly ruled in a rage not willing to hear the Maria Kutchera Johanna Kutshera and other sin my family line were fleeing Nazi Germany under MKLUTRA the CIA and FBI is now cover up the history of. The Nazi issue was used to manipulate him by

having a black landlord plant child porn on me a white guy and then devolve into a racial dispute he could be played on, and it worked. Unless he had looked at any evidence or witness statement that he refused to do execpr ro seeing an MKULTRA screen shot of Nazis in the USA and becoming emotionally disturbed.

Pillory epub

## Peter Ivanov

Robert F. Kennedy's son took the last name of his wire, Kira Ivanov following respect for international skating traditions and also to simplify the russification of his son in Russia.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog Just another WordPress.com weblog ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT in ARGENTINA https://rudy2.wordpress.com/category/electronic-harassment/ Added by Rudy on March 07, 2021 Written by rudy2

Various articles about remote mindcontrol in various languages

English, français, deutsch, español, italiano, ελληνικά

ORGANIZED STALKING, REMOTE AGGRESSION WITH ELECTROMAGNETIC AND NEUROLOGICAL DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND REMOTE MINDCONTROL, IN GENERAL.

This blog is aimed at informing and at sensitizing the public on organized stalking,on remote aggressions by electromagnetic and neurological directed energy weapons and on remote mindcontrol in general.

Most documents on the issue are in English. This is why it was necessary to translate them into other languages (mainly in Spanish, in French, in German, in Italian and sometimes in Greek) so that they can be read by the greatest number of people worldwide.

Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that’s just the way certain entities want it. A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based

“gang stalking” harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

If the homeowner is driven by anger to go outside and confront "random noises" for no reason at all, the Psychiatric Driving a person out of their safe home has worked and that peson may even be taken into custody as a lunatic.

Hoping to pick fights secretly with the Roman Catholic Kennedy connected people is the last resort of the FBI and CIA of getting rid of JFK RFK assassination witnesses somehow without looking like they are dong it.

---

Psychiatric Driving is the process of getting a person into a fight even and especially when they are at home safe. The CIA and FBI and NSA surveill that home and make taunting harassing noises, threatening noises, and sexually abusive noises not understandle as agressive acts by the public who can not see into a private and the coordination of the noises but the person in the home not outside knows tinned noises are harassing and threatening aimed at the insider.

A person inside the home knowing the outside predators are not random, they are signaling into a home that they are picking a fight by harassing noises are NOT driving their cars down the street noisily, they are calling the homeowner out to get in a fight. driving the homeowner into the streets outside his home.

Ed Donegan after observing his father die in a mental health ward after complaining about stalking and abusive junk phone calls spanning decades and experiencing them himself and after being arrested for confronting stalkers tried to avoid confronting them until the power was cut to his home.

Peter Ivanov listed to Ed Donegan's tale of being stalked and regretted that the CIA was able to subdue the USA so long through harassment secretly conducted against those who might be a threat to CIA FBI NSA corruption.

Pillory epub

## Jen Moore Center for Public Integrity

At the suggestion of a Roman Catholic US Secretary of State (who was not sure the net affect his being a Roman Catholic had on the situation) invited Peter and Kira Ivonov and their two sons to the Japanese Rock Garden at the Kennedy Center.

The rock garden was built there as outdoor landscaping to the building that hosted Office of Inspectors Generals coursework on public corruption and public integrity.

The center focused on conflicts of interests inside political families whyo continue in power generation to generation in the FBI, CIA, DOJ, or Department of Defense as well as on how to politically defend investigation amidst public clamor denouncing investigations.

In the next theater loops of Jen Moore talking about this history and the JFK assasination plaved from this video list. https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2FQ9_HWycBKtRFaHhVR-uQ/videos the stories the media would not cover but Jen Moore did.

---

okay so this is video number two we were looking at the capital as you can see there in the background and I just wanted to share a little bit about why I'm doing this

obviously I titled this YouTube channel task force I have been on other YouTube channels with that name and other sites with that name and there's a reason

at one time was someone that enforced the law and I represent now a whole lot of what people would call whistleblowers or targeted individuals those of us that came to a point in our careers where we had to take a stand on behalf

of our morals and integrity and were in turn targeted or removed from service in a variety of different ways and silenced

that silencing often results in something called post-traumatic stress disorder or PTSD as you've probably heard in soldiers and officers and many people struggle with that but silencing is a big part of it

so I'm here in DC I was helping on another Channel investigate some of what's going on in our country and now I'm kind of striking it out on my own a little bit to explain to explain what whistleblowers have been silenced about some of the hardest stories there is to tell about this city and other places in our country and in our world that a lot of people don't want to be talked about and I'm one of those people that knows a lot of those stories

I represent a lot of those people I also represent a lot of victims and survivors who have been silenced and cannot tell their stories so I'm determined to try to help tell part of their stories or as much as I can to the public so there's a greater understanding of why there is no equal justice under the law at this time and what we have to do to get that back

so I'm gonna be showing you numerous places around DC and talking about things that I can talk about and giving out information to explain the silencing of whistleblower is the silencing of victims the silencing of survivors

what they've struggled with what we've had to fight to get the truth out to the American people and to apply justice equally under the law which 90 something percent of us do but we get caught in a trap where we're not allowed to are were pushed out because really refused to turn a blind eye as required by the justice system

we refuse to take that blindfold off our eyes now for that some of us are severely punished so I'll be trying to tell that story in the best way that I can and to enlighten people who want to hear what's really going on so here I am at the Capitol

and next stop we'll see where we go from here

---

The rock garden featured retaining walls that struggled against moving earth and various objects who remained steadfast against changing sands.

Inside exhibits showed how lobbying, commerce, and strategic thinking could erode important matter of process protection from arbitrary acts of the very powerful.

Peter Ivonov loved most of all so many traditions have served over times including the traditions of Rock Gardens in Japans long and beautiful history.

apanese rock garden retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Ryōan-ji (late 16th century) in Kyoto, Japan, a famous example of a zen garden

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Japanese_dry_garden#/media/File:Kyoto-Ryoan-Ji_MG_4512.jpg

The Japanese dry garden (枯山水, karesansui) or Japanese rock garden, often called a zen garden, is a distinctive style of Japanese garden.

It creates a miniature stylized landscape through carefully composed arrangements of rocks, water features, moss, pruned trees and bushes, and uses gravel or sand that is raked to represent ripples in water.

Zen gardens are commonly found at temples or monasteries. A zen garden is usually relatively small, surrounded by a wall or buildings, and is usually meant to be seen while seated from a single viewpoint outside the garden, such as the porch of the hojo, the residence of the chief monk of the temple or monastery. Many, with gravel rather than grass, are only stepped into for maintenance. Classical zen gardens were created at temples of Zen Buddhism in Kyoto during the Muromachi period. They were intended to imitate the essence of nature, not its actual appearance, and to serve as an aid for meditation.

The Robert F. Kennedy Anti Racketeering Video Lounge

Inside a darkened small lounge tables were in place with plush chairs swwivvling at small fixed dables laid out in a video theater with a fairly large screen along one wall and small lights in the carpet lighting the way to the two doors, one usually with egress traffic, the other egress foot traffic.

The story of Free Masonry and world leadership beig part of US political history emerging since the 1900s and the role of industry captains in politics and media highlighed the Rockefellers, Bush family, and many others.

The Abuse of Power including abuse of FBI and CIA and Department of Defense resources to affect arbitray changes inside and outside the USA with programs like Operation40 and black opps black budget programs were highlighted as being a hiring deman on Mafia resources, labor for mafia acts of governbment that returned the power of arbitrary princes to the USA social and legal system.

Robert F. Kennedy could not fight the Mafia because the Mafia was an armature of existing USA politics including USA media allegiances supporting MKULTRA and other CIA FBI programs considered to important a national secret for journalists to report.

Under that leeway from the media one of the few last backstops against corruption was gone. COnsipracy Theorists, or Whistle-blowers like Jen Moore called themselves Truth Tellers or TRuthers.

NDAA Fusion Centers, GangStalkers, Smear Campaigns against Ted Gunderson, Edward Paul DOnegan, or Jen Moore herself helped the Military Industrial Complex keep on track and was largely the Rockefeller Republican plan for Sleepers in control of media and the world, and the system of CIA backed acvivities to promote the Cabal were never really challenged because critical mass of enough credible information never made it through the powerful blanket layer of resistance to Conspiracy Theories.

It had been Jen Moore's going public with inside the US Government information and inside Free Masonry information that named names (in Ed Donegan's case by showing photos of his Alringotn Viriginia home and telling the tales he recognized from his family history) that Truther finally caught on and synergiezed with increasing information about Alan Dulles, John Foster Dulles, and then led to information about Donald Barr, William Barr, and others.

Ted GUnderson's assertion (tied to his connections to JFK RFK assassination background information) along with Ed Donegan' and his ties to Robert F. Kennedy's Saint Aidans Church bolstered each others and revealed the truth about Espionage System of GangStalk criminal activities including poisoning and assassination through a subversion Stasi system of denied by destructive acts by GangStalkers.

Ed Donegan and Ted Gudnerson both asserted D-E-W attacks on themselves and others, not by the Russsians but by the CIA and FBI and in Edward Paul DOnegan's case while in FMC Butner Medical Facility with US Uniformed personnel carrying it out.

A judge had ordered Edward Paul Donegan not to be dangerous (because a DOJ civil case prosecutor considered the matter reasonably and asked reasonable questions at the

hearing ) but rather ahn belig released he was brought back to prison and over a few days asserted radiation was hitting his body. He was brought to another hearing and released but viewed the time he was attacked as an attempt on his life.

Pillory epub

## David Sanches Morales

Richard Nixon and George H.W. Bush didn't like what they heard that Morales has said "We sure showed that SOB (RFK)"

A CIA recruit for Nixon CIA Cold War MKULTRA since 1947 along with Jack Rubestein Morales was a live wire, hothead, and not always predicable.

Morales was able to get along with Rubenstein also recruited by Nixon in 1946 of the Kosher Nostra when planning for Cuba but didn't like RFK always wanting to control things.

Nixon had created the plan along with many others and changes to the plan didn't help.

George H.W. Bush looked at it pragmatically. Yes, RFK had to get hit or the truth of the JFK hit would come out, but the CIA didn't want rumors about itself. You can't move or plan without talking but don't do so in a bar.

"That isn't thinking through" Nixon said. "That was being thoughless. Who that SOB was can be traced. and Ted Gunderson is already researching Candy Barr and Rubenstein, he might piece it together some time."

"There are loose ends all over the place, in Indonesia, in the Secret Service, in the US Military, in Kenya, and elsewhere. We need to know who is talking and be quiet about this. We have to stop leaks and know who might talk."

David Sanchez Morales retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

[image]

In November, 1961, William Harvey arranged for

Morales to be posted to JM/WAVE , the CIA station in Miami. Morales was operations chief for the CIA's covert operation to train and infiltrate teams into Cuba to destabilize the Castro

Morales joined the United States Army in 1946 and after basic training was sent to Germany where he was part of the Allied occupation force. According to Ruben Carbajal, Morales was recruited into army intelligence in 1947. However, officially he was a member of 82nd Airborne. It was during this time he began associating with Ted Shackley and William Harvey.

In 1953 he returned to the United States and after a spell at the University of Maryland he assumed cover as a State Department employee. Morales became involved in CIA's Black Operations. This involved a policy that was later to become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company. After the removal of Arbenz he joined the staff of the US embassy in Caracas (1955-58). During this time he became known as the CIA's top assassin in Latin America.

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

Morales joined the United States Army in 1946 and after basic training was sent to Germany where he was part of the Allied occupation force. According to Ruben Carbajal, Morales was recruited into army intelligence in 1947. However, officially he was a member of 82nd Airborne. It was during this time he began associating with Ted Shackley and William Harvey.

In 1951 became a employee of the Central Intelligence Agency while retaining his army cover. The following year he joined the Directorate for Plans, an organization instructed to conduct covert anti-Communist operations around the world.

In 1953 he returned to the United States and after a spell at the University of Maryland he assumed cover as a State Department employee. Morales became involved in CIA's Black Operations. This involved a policy that was later to become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company. After the removal of Arbenz he joined the staff of the US embassy in Caracas (1955-58). During this time he became known as the CIA's top assassin in Latin America.

Morales moved to Cuba in 1958 and helped to support the government of Fulgencio Batista. In 1960 Wayne S. Smith was a State Department officer in the American Embassy in Havana. Smith tells the story of being in a bar in Havana with Morales. After a heavy drinking session Morales began talking about the CIA's secret operations that involved frog men operating out of Guantanamo Bay. Smith told Gaeton Fonzi (The Last Investigation) that Morales was very indiscrete when drunk. According to fellow CIA agent, Robert N. Wall: "He (Morales) was a rough-neck. He was a bully, a hard-drinker and big enough to get away with a lot of stuff other people couldn't get away with."

a photograph, taken of David Morales in 1959, appeared in a Cuban newspaper in 1978.a photograph, taken of David Morales in 1959, appeared in a Cuban newspaper in 1978.

In November, 1961, William Harvey arranged for

Morales to be posted to JM/WAVE , the CIA station in Miami. Morales was operations chief for the CIA's covert operation to train and infiltrate teams into Cuba to destabilize the Castro government. Morales reported directly to veteran Agency covert operator Ted Shackley, who was the Agency's Miami bureau chief. In May, 1962, Morales was seconded to ZR/RIFLE, the plot to assassinate Fidel Castro. During this period he worked closely with David Atlee Phillips, Tracy Barnes, William Pawley, Johnny Roselli and John Martino.

Some researchers such as Gaeton Fonzi, Larry Hancock, Noel Twyman, James Richards and John Simkin believe that Morales was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. It has been suggested that others involved included Carl E. Jenkins, Rafael Quintero, William Pawley, Roy Hargraves, Edwin Collins, Steve Wilson, Herminio Diaz Garcia, Tony Cuesta, Eugenio Martinez, Virgilio Gonzalez, Felipe Vidal Santiago, Theodore Shackley, Grayston Lynch, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, Gordon Campbell, Tony Sforza and William (Rip) Robertson.

According to CIA agent Tom Clines, Morales helped Felix Rodriguez capture Che Guevara in 1965. "We all admired the hell out of the guy. He drank like crazy, but he was bright as hell. He could fool people into thinking he was stupid by acting stupid, but he knew about cultural things all over the world. People were afraid of him. He was big and aggressive, and he had this mystique. Stories about him permeated the Agency. If the Agency needed someone action-oriented, he was at the top of the list. If the U.S. government as a matter of policy needed someone or something neutralized, Dave would do it, including things that were repugnant to a lot of people."

In 1966 Ted Shackley was placed in charge of CIA secret war in Laos. He recruited Morales to take charge at Pakse, a black operations base focused on political

paramilitary action within Laos. Pakse was used to launch military operations against the Ho Chi Minh Trial. In 1969 Morales moved to Vietnam where he officially worked as a Community Development Officer for the International Development Agency.

David Morales second from left in Vietnam in around 1969.

David Morales second from left in Vietnam in around 1969.

Morales moved to Chile in 1970. He was a member of the team that used $10 million in order to undermine left-wing forces in the country. Morales told friends that he had personally eliminated several political figures. He was also involved in helping Augusto Pinochet overthrow Salvador Allende in September, 1973.

After arriving back in the United States Morales moved to Washington where he became Consultant to the Deputy Director for Operations Counter Insurgency and Special Activities. Larry Hancock believes that during this period he provided advice to right-wing governments (Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay, Chile, Brazil and Argentina) as part of Operation Condor.

According to his friend, Ruben Carbajal, in the spring of 1973, Morales talked about his involvement with the Bay of Pigs operation. He claimed "Kennedy had been responsible for him having to watch all the men he recruited and trained get wiped out". He added: "Well, we took care of that SOB, didn't we?"

Another example of Morales indiscretion was allowing his photograph to be taken by Kevin Schofield at the El Molino restaurant on 4th August, 1973. The picture appeared in the Arizona Republic with the following text: “Feted by friends at a fiesta Saturday was former American counsul to Cuba, David Sanchez, left, who was in that country when Castro took over… In government

service for 28 years, Sanchez is now consultant in the office of deputy director for Operations Counter-insurgency and Special Activities in Washington."

Left to right: Bob and Florence Walton, David Morales, Joe Morales (father), Rose Morales (mother), Paul Morales (brother) and his wife (1977).

Left to right: Bob and Florence Walton, David Morales, Joe Carbajal,

Rose Carbajal, Paul Carbajal and his wife. (1977)

Soon afterwards Morales left the CIA. However, he continued to make regular trips to Washington. When asked about this by his friend Ruben Carbajal, Morales replied: "Oh, they run into some problems, I have to go up there and take care of them. These people never let go of you."

Morales built a new house at El Frita, which is about half-way between Willcox and the Mexican border. Morales told another friend, Robert Walton, that he had put in the best security system in the United States. Walton said, "What do you need so much security for? You're still thirty miles from the Mexican border." Morales replied, "I'm not worried about those people, I'm worried about my own."

Gaeton Fonzi, staff investigator for the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HUCA) found out about Morales from CIA asset, Paul Bethel, who worked for David Atlee Phillips. It was suggested that Morales might have been the "Latin-looking" man seen with Lee Harvey Oswald in New Orleans during the summer of 1963.

Fonzi had also read David Phillips's autobiography, The Night Watch: 25 Years of Peculiar Service. It includes a reference to a CIA agent who used the code-name Hector (William (Rip) Robertson) and his

“sidekick ‘El Indio’, a massive American of Mexican and Indian extraction I had seen only briefly during the revolt (the CIA-stage 1954 Guatemala coup) but was to work with in other operations over the years.” El Indio was Morales.

When Fonzi interviewed David Atlee Phillips on behalf of the HSCA he asked him about Morales. Phillips said that Morales was an unimportant figure in the CIA and suggested that he might have died as a result of his heavy drinking. At this stage Morales was still alive. What is more, Morales was far from being an important figure, he had in fact been Chief of Operations at JM/WAVE in 1963 and at the centre of the operation to kill Fidel Castro. Fonzi also discovered that Morales had worked very closely with John Rosselli, who also played a key role in the plots against Castro. Rosselli was to be one of the first people to be interviewed by the HSCA but went missing in July 1976. His body was later discovered in the Intracoastal Waterway in North Miami. He had been cut up and stuffed into a 55-gallon steel drum.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

Morales began to worry about his own health during the HSCA investigations. Rip Robertson had died in 1970 and could not be interviewed. William Pawley committed suicide in 1977 when he was asked to appear before the HSCA. The other key figure, in the assassination of John F. Kennedy, CIA officer, Carl E. Jenkins, had remained deeply undercover and was not being investigated by the HSCA.

David Sanchez Morales made his last trip to Washington in early May, 1978. Ruben Carbajal had a drink with Morales a few days later. Carbajal told him he looked unwell. He replied: “I don’t know what’s wrong with me. Ever since I left Washington I haven’t been feeling very comfortable”. That night he was taken to hospital. Carbajal went to visit him the next morning.

As Carbajal later recalled: “They wouldn’t let no one in, they had his room surrounded by sheriff’s deputies.” Later that day (8th May) the decision was taken to withdraw his life support. Morales’s wife, Joanne, requested that there should not be an autopsy.

In a letter sent to John R. Tunheim in 1994, Bradley E. Ayers claimed that nine people based at JM/WAVE "have intimate operational knowledge of the circumstances surrounding the assassination" of John F. Kennedy. Ayers named David Sanchez Morales, Theodore Shackley, Grayston Lynch, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, Gordon Campbell, Rip Robertson, Edward Roderick and Tony Sforza as the men who had this information.

Bradley E. Ayers was interviewed by Jeremy Gunn of the Assassination Records Review Board in May, 1995. According to Gunn: “Ayers claims to have found in the course of his private investigative work, a credible witness who can put David Morales inside the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on the night of June 5, 1968 (RFK’s assassination)."

In January 2004, E. Howard Hunt gave a taped interview with his son, Saint John Hunt, claiming that Lyndon Baines Johnson was the instigator of the assassination of John F. Kennedy, and that it was organised by Morales, Cord Meyer, David Atlee Phillips and Frank Sturgis.

While researching a documentary, Shane O'Sullivan discovered a news film of the Ambassador Hotel on the day Robert F. Kennedy was assassinated. Bradley Ayers and other people who knew them, identified David Sanchez Morales, Gordon Campbell and George Joannides as being three men in the hotel that day. An article about this story appeared in The Guardian and on BBC Newsnight on 20th November, 2006.

By John Simkin

Pillory epub

## Truthers

Lee Harvey Oswald JKF Dorothy Kilgallen Ted Gunderson Fletcher Prouty Wayne Madseon Phillip Marshall Jen Moore Edward Paul Donegan Webster Tarpley

Phillip Marshall was writing and trying to get to market The Big Bamboozle a book that I am writing in away with perhaps even more details, evan all details and the first time the details have been offered.

Phillip Marshall and his family were I believe assassinated by the CIA at the very least it was a murder suicide in a family of the man who feared the CIA and Bush family.

I was writing starting in 2019 about James Paul Donegan leaving the church, likely doing so at St Aidans Catholic Church of Dorchester Massachusetts, Boston really where I also lived as a kid, and had felt this friend who was wronged by the Catholic Church was either JFK or RFK.

In the last four months now being mid September 2022 I have found Catholic Gladio formally joined in 1963 was an assassins group in the Vatican that joined with Office of Information Service of WWII, OSS in and following World War II into the CIA under Richard Nixon, Wild Bill Donovan, and others who with United Fruit Company and others used Mafia to rule the world and seems to have killed JFK and RFK.

I have long known CIA backed FBI backed law enforcement backed Mafia have attacked me and known it is NOT alt right views. I do understand people can be programmed by certain programming codes. When police backed non white snitches plant child porn on me and say I owe them over the allegation that defames me I respond in symmetry with the incursion into me with white nationalism.

My book like The Big Bamboozle asserts Saudi Arabia

working with Rockeflller Repblicans Standard Oil created some groomed leaders looking like the result of Liberalized Nations and Deomcacy including Barrack Obama Jr when in fact they were part of long term planning as sleeper agents to encroach into other countres and be more favorable to the USA than indepenttly emerging leadership.

But why was this happening at all? I find myself likely on the hit list of those the CIA Mafia are trying to silence about the CIA Mafia long term slush fund illegal operation deep state.

Though liking the idea of the founding of Israel in 1947 and viewing Isreal as an ally of the United States and democracy I liked its tiny but ferocious presence at times to an abused dog fed gun powerder to keep in pain, and the angry frustrated dog not looking very friendly to aggressors.

Donald Barr and William Barr along with J. Edgar Hoover and LBJ and George H.W. Bush and NWO Free Masons like James Jesus Angleton led it.

I believe the political leaders today have close "junkyard dog" ties and they put out the dogs on political enemies as COINTELRPO, a Subversion and Sabotauge System FBI and others use for hidden hand state backed violence, break-ins, and targeted killings and it seems the NDAA program last I saw, last I saw diagrammed, was operated mostly by Dick Chenney long term part of the Bush Family Treason hit on JJFK and others.

Others tell this story.

Army intelligence units stretch US history since 1946 and include Landsdale and other like William F. Burns from the Psychological Warfare Group in Fort Bragg North Carolina and most current leaders like the Bush Family and Obama family come from Post WWII CIA planning, Bissle Jr and John Foster and Alan Dulles CIA State Departement

If you look and British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination by Anton Chaitkin along with works by Webster

Tarpley and the story of Edward Paul Donean you find Rocky Rockefeller and the Windors and many others have a secretly located (London King Edward VII) family line gene and it is being studied, once known as Minimal Brain Dysfunction.

Lee Harvey Oswald was to be among the first calling John Hurt in North Carolina about Glorian Donegan, John Hurt and Lee Harvey Owald and James Donegan (And Dean Rusk and the Rockefeller Foundation) tied to North Carolina and Davidson Colledge.(subtantiated elsewhere) Hurt phone call LHO deneid by Cabell operatives http://www.groverproctor.us/jfk/jfk-brady.html

But that leads into others. Col Fletcher Prouty a child hood of the Donegans I Edward Doneagn knew and our families socialized together.

Richard Nixon starting in 1946 planning military aid, national economic and social aid to Europe post WWII under the Marshall Plan was closely tied to the Rockefellers and Standard Oil, closely tied to the Walker and Bush Family of British Banking, Rothchilds, Rockefellers, British Petroleum, United Fruit, and the British Secret Service system of Subversion and Sabotage, the Nixon plan in 1946 for fighting the post WWII war largely Great Brittian Friendly and United Fruit Componay, Coffee Bean, and other trade interests and JFK did not like that.

Fortunately for Nixon the assassins he and the OSS CIA recruited in 1946 and 1947 like Jack Rubestein and David Sanchez Morales worked with Army Intelligence for overthrow and JFK and RFK could be killed by CIA assasins with patsies part of the assassination (Sirhan Sirhan and Lee Harvey Oswald ) but the real assasin of JFK was Chareles Harrelson the Tall Tramp.

**The Collected Works of Col. Fletcher Prouty**
**http://www.umsl.edu/~thomaskp/prouty.htm**

With the right hardware and web browser, readers can spend hours exploring the depths of L. Fletcher Prouty's research on and first-hand experience with the JFK assassination and the politics of conspiracy that have followed it for the past thirty years. Prouty served for nearly a decade in the Pentagon and twice that in military service with the Joints Chiefs of Staff, the Secretary of Defense and the U. S. Air Force. Donald Sutherland played Prouty in a much abbreviated version of his relationship with Jim Garrison in Oliver Stone's JFK movie. His work detailing his view of secret government has come under fire because it has been published and reprinted by everything from the Liberty Lobby to the Scientologists. It has never been substantially refuted for its content. At long last an enormous amount of that writing, some of it quote obscured by its publication in alternative sources, has it has been collected here through the laudable efforts of Len Osanic. That includes the complete texts of Col. Prouty's most well-known books, The Secret Team and JFK: Vietnam, the CIA and the Assassination of President Kennedy, with new introductions, a thorough review of the pre-emptive media backlash against Stone's movie, and over six hours of audio and video interviews. Prouty's view of the power elite is shaped by no less a figure than R. Buckminster Fuller, while at the same time his no-nonsense analysis, particularly on POW/MIAs fallout of Vietnam, will appeal even to strident patriot readers.

One example from the CD-ROM's selection of articles:

"[Robert] McNamara and his closest aides were able to take over such key crafts as the iron-bound procurement processes of the military. For more than a year a new fighter plane had been a number #1 requirement of the Air Force. Its primary sponsor was Gen. Frank Everest. At the close of the Eisenhower budget period, carefully executed plans had reserved money in the 1961 budget, for Nixon, that would make more than $3 or $4 billion available for its procurement from the pre-ordained manufacturer, the Boeing Company. Nixon lost, and even after the election of Kennedy and the early arrival of McNamara, it was considered a foregone conclusion that this "Everest" fighter-plane purchase would go through, as planned. We all had much

to learn.

It was Nov. 22, 1962, before the McNamara procurement system had run its politically oriented course, with the Secretary of Labor Arthur Goldberg's clever assistance. We learned that the "largest single military procurement program ever" for the TFX or F-111 aircraft, by then a joint Air Force-Navy project based on the concept of "commonalty", and for no less than $6.5 billion, had been awarded, by McNamara... not to Boeing, but to General Dynamics-Grumman.

The shock waves in the Pentagon were about the equal of an H-bomb test in the megaton range. McNamara had made his mark, precisely one year before Kennedy died.

To those in the Pentagon, those on Capitol Hill and to others all over the country allied with the Boeing scheme of things, who had planned to help Nixon and his old team spend that $6.5 billion this was an unforgivable blow. One thing those of us in the neutral ranks noted clearly was that the Kennedy "Honeymoon" had ended. "Kennedy" was a dirty word... and this was only 1962."

This same set of circumstances was recently reported by Seymor Hersh as fallout from blackmail efforts against JFK. (See "Previous Latest Words: JFK on THX.") That's a small sample from an extremely well-done--virtually no technical glitches-- and valuable addition to the research library.

Dorthy Kilgallen was about to tell the story she had from the Kennedy Family but a British asinine tied to The Sound of Music and British Aviation propaganda , a guy named Ron Pataki who took credit knocker her out with a drink and likely stealing her book notes.

Steamshovel Home

The news of peace activists in Olympia, Washington exposing Army spying, infiltration and intelligence gathering on their groups may strengthen congressional demands for a full-scale investigation of US intelligence activities like those of the

1970s. We speak with law professor and former Army whistleblower Christopher Pyle, whose 1970 disclosure of the military's widespread surveillance of civilian groups triggered scores of congressional probes, including the Church Committee hearings, where he served as an investigator. [includes rush transcript] https://www.democracynow.org/2009/7/29/pyle

Army intelligence units stretch US history since 1946 and include Landsdale and other like William F. Burns from the Psychological Warfare Group in Fort Bragg North Carolina and most current leaders like the Bush Family and Obama family come from Post WWII CIA planning.

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination by Anton Chaitkin along with works by Webster Tarpley the Unauthrozed Bush Family Biography shows the Bush Family closely tied to British bankikng and United Fruit Company types but of banking, not spice food or coffee trade. https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n40-19941007/eirv21n40-19941007_028-british_psychiatry_from_eugenics.pdf

These groups along with Rockefeller Foundation activities created and used front groups for Sabotage and Subversion of foreign (and the US) government and was not at risk for losing elections. THey had too much money, too much media influence, and when someone was about to reveal British Espionage Secret Society of Cecil Rhodes plan of subdued governments in unison with the British Commonwealth in club like close ties of aristocracy orders secretly blessed friendly families.

Ted Gunderson would follow along next and be rejected as a Conspiracy Theorist then Wayne Madson that this group planned mostly under LBJ Nixon George H.W. Bush in the 1950s Obama Jr would be planned for with Anglican help in Kenya planting a possible birth certificate, not used and renounced, a fake birth certificate for Hawaii and a real but destroyed or hidden 022-46-3234 Los Angels Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County California birth from Glorian Donegan or surrogate in between Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233 and Tom Donegan 022-46-3235 Tom and Ed the only sons of

Glorian Donegan supposedly.

Jen Moore picks up the story from there and how that related to Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan at 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia that Glorian Donegan is part Franz Kutchera DNA from niece Maria Kutschera that Edward Paul Donegan can verify.

The Sabotouage and Subversion teams went to work on JFK, RFK, Ted Gunderson, Dorothy Killgalen, Marilyn Monroe, the family of Jeffery MacDonald, and many others along with what is rumored to be a Deep State of a unit led by ERic Holder inside the NSA using espionage tools.

Many have been assassinated including Smeggenhoof.

I Edward Paul Donegan for embracing a version of Birther about Barrack OBama Jr have been labeled far right, mostly true, but I blame the Bush Republicans for illegal activities inside the USA and outside the USA for the manufacture of Barrack Obama Jr and others (their own children) and Chenney and his children and Richard Nixon were a part of it.

## Lame Cherry is a Revealor

MKULTRA was a large conspiracy of the Special Relationship led by England and Free Masonry along with Vatican II to groom Masonic leaders for development around the world. Working with OECD and Scottish Rites the sleeper agents plan would win military and industrial relationships for the West via puppet governments.

What the assassinations are hiding is that Glorian Donegan DNA was considered a good candidate for use, unknown but coming from established world events figures family lines.

THe string of Scottish Rites acts with grooming and Eugenics created POTUS figures like Obama, Bush, and Biden, while killing RFK, JFK almost TK, and others as the plan was placed

into action by big business of industrial leaders of such wealth and power political and media companies were synonymous with them and part of CIA orgainzed Cartel operations much in the same way Political Action Committees can be sources of wealth directed illegally by co-ordination with office holders or candidates.

[image]

**Lame Cherry**

**https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/** *

> The lame cherry, the mystery of life's experts coupled in the mind of ignorance too much the enigma to understand.

---

Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter……

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

***David Plouffe*** (born May 27, 1967) is an American political strate known as the campaign manager for Barack Obama's successful 200 campaign. A long-time Democratic Party campaign consultant, he w the party-aligned campaign consulting firm AKPD Message and Med joined in 2000.

Plouffe was an outside senior advisor to Obama since the presiden office and was then appointed as a Senior Advisor to the President ( White House) in 2011 following the resignation of David Axelrod, w start Obama's reelection campaign. In September 2014, he became t President of Policy and Strategy for Uber.

In May 2015, he left that role to become a full-time strategic advi company.[ In January 2017, he joined the Chan Zuckerberg Initiativ policy and advocacy efforts of the initiative. In 2019, POLITICO rep joined the Board of Directors of liberal nonprofit ACRONYM, where advise an anti-Trump digital campaign.

In 1994 Plouffe managed Delaware Attorney General Charles Mon United States Attorney for the District of Delaware from 2010 to 20 November 9, 1946 unsuccessful US Senate campaign against Senato Roth.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of ***Val-erie Jarrett David Axelrod***, ***David Plouffe***and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this "committee to re elect the birther" and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of. Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

[Further Reading on Valerie Jarrett Nesbit and Whitaker Birther/Truther

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the "cancer courier" who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin

to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it's way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

***Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.***

Edward Paul Donegan confirms the story LHO tried to tell, Jen Moore told, that the US Government Targeted JFK, RFK, Dorothy Killgallen, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and myself Edward Paul Donegan to silence us about the Assasins group dating back not only to 1946 but further back to 1902.

Pillory epub

## Tactical Experimental Fighter

The Secret Team of Richard Nixon and various US DOD companies like business as usual, and JFK and Robert McNamara didn't

The Dark Side of Camelolt Seymour Hersh

McNamara and JFK so "No" to the Secret Team of Nixon Cronies. FBI objects to JFK, Breakins to plane designs.

...

### JFK on TFX

> **News Conference, 8/20/63**
>
> Q. Mr. President, do you see anything in the relationship of the Secretary of the Navy Korth to the TFX contract which would suggest a conflict of interest?
>
> THE PRESIDENT: No, I don't. I have the highest regard for Mr. Korth, Mr. Gilpatric, Mr. McNamara, and it seems to me the matter has been looked into for many months and I think they have emerged in a very good position.

### JFK on TFX

### JFK on TFX

[image] [image]

**Click on cover for order information.**

Anyone looking through the old tales of hookers and mobsters in Seymour Hersh's new JFK book, ***Dark Side of Camelot*** will come to some interesting new information. Hersh reports that members of the security operation for General Dynamics broke into the apartment of Judith Exner Campbell in August 1962. According to Hersh, they used whatever they found there to black mail JFK into making a controversial award of the TFX (Tactical Experimental Fighter) plane development to General Dynamics. (The TFX later evolved into the F-111) Hersh claims all this became known because the FBI spied on the General Dynamics spies.

Such private covert ops as a tool of corporate control grew from practices like those of former Senator George Smathers, interviewed by the ABC television program based on Hersh's book. In the 1950s, Smather's law firm hired guards from a subsidiary of the security services apparatus of his friend George Wackenhut. The guards worked at the nuclear-bomb site in Nevada and Cape Canaveral, despite federal prohibition against such an arrangement between government and private police. The private group Wackenhut still supplies security to the US-owned Area 51. ***Steamshovel*** examines this issue in the book ***NASA, Nazis and JFK*** (click ***Steamshovel*** book cover above), and also makes available ***The Torbitt Document Supplement***, with a longer article on Smathers.

Additionally, ***Steamshovel*** presents here JFK's public statements as president on the TFX. It includes references to various dimensions of the controversy surrounding the contract with General Dynamics, the topic of Kennedy's last speech on November 22, including early financial commitment to it from Australia, home of Pine Gap, the down-under version of Area 51.

Q. Mr. President, the TFX contract is causing a lot of controversy on Capitol Hill. Senator Symington told the Senate today that the investigation was affecting military morale and ought to be wound up quickly. How do you feel about it?

THE PRESIDENT: I see nothing wrong with the Congress looking at these matters. My judgment is that the decision reached by Secretary McNamara was the right one, sound one, and any fair and objective hearing will bring that out. Mr. McNamara chose the plane he chose because he felt it most efficient, because he thought it would do the job and because he thought it would save the Government hundreds of millions of dollars. Everything I have read about the TFX and seen about it confirms my impression that Mr. McNamara was right. We have a very good, effective Secretary of Defense with a great deal of courage, who is willing to make hard decisions, and who doesn't mind when they are made that a good many people don't like it.

This contract involves a large amount of money and naturally some people would prefer it to go another place than the place which the Secretary chose. I think the Secre tary did the right thing and I think this investigation will bring that out, and I have no objection to anyone looking at the contract as long as they feel that a useful function is served.

***Q. Do you think the hearing that has been held has been fair and objective?***

THE PRESIDENT: I would think that-I'm confident that we all know a lot more about the TFX than we did before, and that's a good thing. And my judgment is that the more this hearing goes on, the more convinced people are finally that Secretary McNamara is a very effective Secretary of Defense and that we're lucky to have him.

***Q. Mr. President, the TFX fighter plane controversy has***

***drawn more attention to Senator Case's criticism of those politicians who in recent campaigns have urged the public to elect candidates on the grounds that they can bring more big defense contracts into those particular States, the implication being that they could use political influence to do this. Now, do you feel that this sort of a proposition to the public builds confidence that these big defense contracts are being let fairly?***

THE PRESIDENT: I think the contracts are being let fairly. But of course, there's great competition, and it's no wonder because thousands of people, jobs are involved.

The fact of the matter is defense contracts have been concentrated in two or three States really, in space contracts, because those States have had the historical experience and also because they have a concentrated engineering and educational infrastructure which puts them in a successful position.

For example, a good percentage of the contracts traditionally in space have gone to the State of California [in Congressman Richard Nixon 1946 SSFL Labs Edward Air Force Base area], and in defense, because the great defense plants-for all the reasons, really, since the end of World War II.

[Vice President Richard Nixon Jar Jar Binx to defense contractors is who JFK defeated to become Potus sworn in 1961 and there went money to the Nixon cronies.]

So Senators and Congressmen who are concerned about unemployment among their citizens, who are concerned about the flow of tax dollars, will continue to press. But the fact of the matter is that we have a Secretary of Defense who's making very honest judg ments in these matters, and I know from personal experience that some Senators and Congressmen who recently visited Secretary McNamara, asking to present plans from being turned down, who happen to be members of my own party, and indeed, even more closely related, have been rejected by the Secretary of Defense.

***Q. Mr. President, if I may follow that up, Senator Case has proposed that a watchdog committee be created to look into these--***

THE PRESIDENT: To watch the Congress- men and Senators? Well, that will be fine, if they feel they should be watched!

***Q. Mr. President, in regard to the TFX contract, would you describe your per sonal role, specifically? Did you make any suggestions as to who should get the con- tract?***

THE PRESIDENT: No, I did not. No. This was completely the Defense Department.

***Q. Mr. President, do you share the view of some officials in the Pentagon that mem- bers of the McClellan committee, particu- larly those up for reelection next year, may have been politically motivated in attacking the award to General Dynamics?***

THE PRESIDENT: As I said, when a contract goes to one State, then the company may involve or the Senators may involve or the Congressmen want it to go to another. I would not get into that question, because I do not think that is the important point. I assume that the McClellan committee, on which I once served, will render a fair judg- ment. Number 2, I am confident of the TFX contract because I am confident of Secretary McNamara. Therefore, as I've said, this hearing can go on as long as they feel it serves a useful result, and whatever the motivations may be-and I wouldn't attempt to explore them-I have confidence in the committee and the members involved.

## News Conference, April 3, 1963

***Q. Is it valid, sir, for the Govern- ment to give a defense contract to a firm in order to keep that firm as part of the pro- duction arsenal of this country? And, two, did that happen in***

***the case of the TFX award to General Dynamics?***

THE PRESIDENT: No, to the last part. In the first case, if it is a hypothetical case, I would say it would depend on the circumstances, how great the need is. Is it for par- ticular kinds of tools which we might need in the case of an emergency? I can think of cases where it would be valid. It has nothing to do with the TFX.

## News Conference, 5/8/63

***Q. Sir, the fact that Admiral Anderson was not retained as Chief of Navy Operations has been written about in such a way as to imply that he did not measure up to your expectations as a head of the Navy, that he might have bucked reorgani- zation plans, that he opposed Defense Sec- retary McNamara on the TFX, and other things which you probably are familiar with Is it true that he was not retained as a sort of warning to others in the Navy to get in line with the Secretary and yourself?***

THE PRESIDENT: No, that isn't the reason As a matter of fact, Admiral Anderson is going to continue to serve the United States Government. I am very gratified that he has. I talked with him today and he has agreed to accept-to continue to serve the United States Government in a position of high responsibility. So quite obviously, the reasons-if I did not have the highest con- fidence in him I would not want him to continue.

***Q. Could you tell us what post, Sir, he will serve in?***

THE PRESIDENT: No, I--he continues as, of course, head of the Navy through August and therefore at an appropriate time this summer we will make an announcement. But he has agreed to continue to serve and I am delighted because I think he will be a great addition to the Government in this new position which requires a good deal of skill, which requires a good deal

of dedication, and to which I would appoint someone for whom I had only a high regard.

## News Conference, 8/20/63

***Q. Mr. President, do you see anything in the relationship of the Secretary of the Navy Korth to the TFX contract which would suggest a conflict of interest?***

THE PRESIDENT: No, I don't. I have the highest regard for Mr. Korth, Mr. Gilpatric, Mr. McNamara, and it seems to me the matter has been looked into for many months and I think they have emerged in a very good position.

## News Conference, 10/31/63

***Q. Mr. President, Navy Secretary Korth had some correspondence which in- dicated he worked very hard for the Con- tinental National Bank of Fort Worth while he was in Government, as well as for the Navy, and that during this same period of time that he negotiated, or took part in the decision on a contract involving that bank's-one of that bank's best customers, the General Dynamics firm. I wonder if this fulfills the requirements of your Code of Ethics in Government, and if, in a general way, you think that it is within the law and proper?***

THE PRESIDENT: In the case of the con- tract-the TFX contract-as you know, that matter was referred to the Department of Justice to see whether there was a conflict of interest and the judgment was that there was not. That is number one. Number two, the amount of the loan to the company. That bank was one of a num- ber of banks which participated in a line of credit and it was relatively a small amount of money, as bank loans go. So in answer to your

question, I have no evidence that Mr. Korth acted in any way improperly in the TFX matter. It has nothing to do with any opinion I may have about whether Mr. Korth might have written more letters and been busier than he should have been in one way or another. The fact of the matter is, I have no evidence that Mr. Korth benefited improperly during his term of office in the Navy. And I have no evidence, and you have not, as I understand it-the press has not produced any, nor the McClellan committee-which would indicate that in any way he acted im- properly in the TFX. I always have be- lieved that innuendoes should be justified before they are made, either by me, in the Congress, or even in the press.

Remarks in Fort Worth, November 22, 1963

Mr. Vice President, Jim Wright, Governor, Senator Yarborough, Mr. Buck, ladies and gentlemen:

There are no faint hearts in Fort Worth, and I appreciate your being here this morn- ing. Mrs. Kennedy is organizing herself. It takes longer, but, of course, she looks better than we do when she does it. But we appreciate your welcome.

This city has been a great western city, the defense of the West, cattle, oil, and all the rest. It has believed in strength in this city, and strength in this State, and strength in this country.

What we are trying to do in this coun- try and what we are trying to do around the world, I believe, is quite simple: and that is to build a military structure which will defend the vital interests of the United States. And in that great cause, Fort Worth, as it did in World War II, as it did in de- veloping the best bomber system in the world, the B-58, and as it will now do in developing the best fighter system in the world, the TFX, Fort Worth will play its proper part. And that is why we have placed so much emphasis in the last 3 years in building a defense system second to none, until now the United States is stronger than it has ever been in its history. And secondly, we believe that the new environment, space, the new sea, is also an area where the United States should be second to none.

And this State of Texas and the United States is now engaged in the most concen- trated effort in history to provide leadership in this area as it must here on earth. And this is our second great effort. And in December-next month-the United States will fire the largest booster in the history of the world, putting us ahead of the Soviet Union in that area for the first time in our history.

And thirdly, for the United States to ful- fill its obligations around the world requires that the United States move forward eco- nomically, that the people of this country participate in rising prosperity. And it is a fact in 1962, and the first 6 months of 1963, the economy of the United States grew not only faster than nearly every Western coun- try, which had not been true in the fifties, but also grew faster than the Soviet Union itself. That is the kind of strength the United States needs, economically, in space, militarily.

And in the final analysis, that strength depends upon the willingness of the citizens of the United States to assume the burdens of leadership.

I know one place where they are, here in this rain, in Fort Worth, in Texas, in the United States. We are going forward.

Thank you. ***NOTE: The President spoke at 8:45 a.m. (c.s.t.) to a group assembled in a parking lot across the street from the Texas Hotel where the Chamber of Com- merce breakfast was about to begin. In his opening words he referred to Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, Representative Jim Wright, Governor John B. Connally, and Senator Ralph W. Yarborough, all of Texas, and to Raymond Buck, president of the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce.***

Remarks at the Breakfast of the Fort Worth Chamber Of Commerce. November 22, 1963

Mr. Buck, Mr. Vice President, Governor Connally, Senator Yarborough, Jim Wright, members of the congressional delegation, Mr. Speaker, Mr. Attorney General, ladies and gentlemen:

Two years ago, I introduced myself in Paris by saying that I was the man who had accompanied Mrs. Kennedy to Paris. I am getting somewhat that same sensation as I travel around Texas. Nobody wonders what Lyndon and I wear.

I am glad to be here in Jim Wright's city. About 35 years ago, a Congressman from California who had just been elected received a letter from an irate constituent which said: "During the campaign you promised to have the Sierra Madre Mountains reforested. You have been in office one month and you haven't done so." Well, no one in Fort Worth has been that unreasonable, but in some ways he has had the Sierra Madre Mountains reforested, and here in Fort Worth he has contributed to its growth.

He speaks for Fort Worth and he speaks for the country, and I don't know any city that is better represented in the Congress of the United States than Fort Worth. And if there are any Democrats here this morning, I am sure you wouldn't hold that against him.

Three years ago last September I came here, with the Vice President, and spoke at Burke Burnett Park, and I called, in that speech, for a national security policy and a national security system which was second to none-a position which said not first, but, if, when and how, but first. That city re- sponded to that call as it has through its history. And we have been putting that pledge into practice ever since.

And I want to say a word about that pledge here in Fort Worth, which understands na- tional defense and its importance to the security of the United States. During the days of the Indian War, this city was a fort. During the days of World War I, even before the United States got into the war, Royal Canadian Air Force pilots were training here. During the days of World War II, the great Liberator bombers, in which my brother flew with his co-pilot from this city, were pro- duced here.

The first nonstop flight around the world took off and returned here, in a plane built in factories here. The first truly

intercon- tinental bomber, the B-36, was produced here. The B-58, which is the finest weapons system in the world today, which has demon- strated most recently in flying from Tokyo to London, with an average speed of nearly 1,000 miles per hour, is a Fort Worth product.

The Iroquois helicopter from Fort Worth is a mainstay in our fight against the guer- rillas in South Viet-Nam. The transportation of crews between our missile sites is done in planes produced here in Fort Worth. So wherever the confrontation may occur, and in the last 3 years it has occurred on at least three occasions, in Laos, Berlin, and Cuba, and it will again- wherever it occurs, the products of Fort Worth and the men of Fort Worth provide us with a sense of security.

And in the not too distant future a new Fort Worth product- and I am glad that there was a table separating Mr. Hicks and myself-a new Fort Worth product, the TFX Tactical Fighter Experimental-no- body knows what those words mean, but that is what they mean, Tactical Fighter Experimental-will serve the forces of free- dom and will be the number one airplane in the world today.

There has been a good deal of discussion of the long and hard fought competition to win the TFX contract, but very little discus- sion about what this plane will do. It will be the first operational aircraft ever produced that can literally spread its wings through the air. It will thus give us a single plane capable of carrying out missions of speed as well as distance, able to fly very far in one form or very fast in another. It can take off from rugged, short airstrips, enormously increasing the Air Force's ability to partici- pate in limited wars. The same basic plane will serve the Navy's carriers, saving the taxpayers at least $1 billion in costs if they built separate planes for the Navy and the Air Force.

The Government of Australia, by pur- chasing $125 million of TFX planes before they are even off the drawing boards, has already testified to the merit of this plane, and at the same time it is confident in the ability of Fort Worth to meet its schedule. In all these ways, the success of our national defense depends

upon this city in the western United States, 10,000 miles from Viet-Nam, 5,000 or 6,ooo miles from Berlin, thousands of miles from trouble spots in Latin America and Africa or the Middle East. And yet Fort Worth and what it does and what it produces participates in all these great his- toric events. Texas, as a whole, and Fort Worth bear particular responsibility for this national defense effort, for military procure- ment in this State totals nearly $1 1/4 billion, fifth highest among all the States of the Union. There are more military personnel on active duty in this State than any in the Nation, save one-and it is not Massachu- setts-any in the Nation save one, with a combined military-civilian defense payroll of well over a billion dollars. I don't recite these for any partisan purpose. They are the result of American determination to be second to none, and as a result of the effort which this country has made in the last 3 years we are second to none.

In the past 3 years we have increased the defense budget of the United States by over 20 percent; increased the program of acqui- sition for Polaris submarines from 24 to 41; increased our Minuteman missile purchase program by more than 75 percent; doubled the number of strategic bombers and mis- siles on alert; doubled the number of nu- clear weapons available in the strategic alert forces; increased the tactical nuclear forces deployed in Western Europe by over 60 percent; added five combat ready divisions to the Army of the United States, and five tactical fighter wings to the Air Force of the United States; increased our strategic air- lift capability by 75 percent; and increased our special counter-insurgency forces which are engaged now in South Viet-Nam by 600 percent. I hope those who want a stronger America and place it on some signs will also place those figures next to it.

This is not an easy effort. This requires sacrifice by the people of the United States. But this is a very dangerous and uncertain world. As I said earlier, on three occasions in the last 3 years the United States has had a direct confrontation. No one can say when it will come again. No one expects that our life will be easy, certainly not in this decade, and perhaps not in this century. But we should realize what a burden and responsibility

the people of the United States have borne for so many years. Here, a country which lived in isolation, divided and protected by the Atlantic and the Pacific, uninterested in the struggles of the world around it, here in the short space of 18 years after the Second World War, we put ourselves, by our own will and by necessity, into defense of alliances with countries all around the globe. Without the United States, South Viet-Nam would collapse over- night. Without the United States, the SEATO alliance would collapse overnight. Without the United States the CENTO al- liance would collapse overnight. Without the United States there would be no NATO. And gradually Europe would drift into neu- tralism and indifference. Without the efforts of the United States in the Alliance for Progress, the Communist advance onto the mainland of South America would long ago have taken place.

So this country, which desires only to be free, which desires to be secure, which de- sired to live at peace for 18 years under three different administrations, has borne more than its share of the burden, has stood watch for more than its number of years. I don't think we are fatigued or tired. We would like to live as we once lived. But history will not permit it. The Communist balance of power is still strong. The balance of power is still on the side of freedom. We are still the keystone in the arch of freedom, and I think we will continue to do as we have done in our past, our duty, and the people of Texas will be in the lead.

So I am glad to come to this State which has played such a significant role in so many efforts in this century, and to say that here in Fort Worth you people will be playing a major role in the maintenance of the security of the United States for the next 10 years. I am confident, as I look to the future, that our chances for security, our chances for peace, are better than they have been in the past. And the reason is because we are stronger. And with that strength is a determination to not only maintain the peace, but also the vital interests of the United States. To that great cause, Texas and the United States are committed.

Thank you. ***NOTE: The President spoke at 9 a.m. (c.s.t.) in***

*the Texas Hotel in Fort Worth. In his opening words he referred to Raymond Buck, president of the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce, Vice Presi- dent Lyndon B. Johnson, and to Governor John B. Connally, Senator Ralph W. Yarborough, Repre. sentative Jim Wright, Byron Tunnell, Speaker of the State House of Representatives, and Waggoner Carr, State Attorney General, all of Texas. He later referred to Marion Hicks, a vice president of Fort Worth General Dynamics and vice president of the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce. After the breakfast at the Texas Hotel in Fort Worth the President flew to Love Field in Dallas. There he acknowledged greet- ings for a brief period and then entered an open car. The motorcade traveled along a zo-mile route through downtown Dallas on its way to the Trade Mart, where the Presi- dent planned to speak at a luncheon. At approximately 12:30 P-m- (c.s.t.) he was struck by two bullets fired by an assassin. The President was pronounced dead at 1 p.m. at the Parkland Hospital in Dallas.*

## *Steamshovel!*

## The Chicago Outfit

Georg H.W. Bush provider of hitmen to Nixon helped hit JFK RFK. Marcello was hated by RFK, groomed as assasin by Nixon Wild Bill Donovan

The Pioneer Column was a force raised by Cecil Rhodes and his British South Africa Company in 1890 used for Secret Society rule of world. The #Secretteam of #NWO uses #Mafia for #CIA conquest as though #Mafia #IrregularWarfare #WETDIVISION was marching uniformed military.

The Nixon Tramps 3

Nixon-Rubenstein 1946 Nixon-Sturges 1948 Charles Harrleson with them. Watergate Breakin covers up, G. Gordon Liddy FBI part of assassination.

Frank Anthony Sturgis (December 9, 1924 - December 4, 1993), born Frank Angelo Fiorini, was one of the five Watergate burglars whose capture led to the end of the presidency of Richard Nixon. He served in several branches of the United States military and in the Cuban Revolution of 1958, and worked as an undercover operative for the Central Intelligence Agency. Charles Harrelson was a Mafia contract killer. Jack Rubenstien killed pasty Lee Harvey Oswald who Earle Cabell had setup as alleged JFK hitman.

This is where Robert F. Kennedy was headed, where CD Douglas made his CIA based operations, and has continued to be the Chicago Overthrow source of CIA mafia.

The Chicago Outfit To RFK the Mob as a problem. To Richard Nixon they were secret assets to the CIA.

Ruby had talked with Sam and Joe Campisi and Marcello who had talked in advance of killing JFK and also Candy Barr stripper at Ruby Free Mason Donald Barr CIA Goerge H.W. Bush Free Mason Knight's of Malta and Free Mason J. Edgar

Hoover James Angleton, John ulled Alan Dulles Cabell CIA https://youtu.be/PYI4PqtIyE0?t=5950 Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald? (full documentary) | FRONTLINE Oswald an hour late coming down stairs like to get Ruby in position.

A long tradition of organized crime, Lo Cosa Nostra (Sicilian House of Ours) the Kosher Nostra Yiddish Maria of Jack Rubinstein, and mafia available as CIA and FBI assets including Mexican Mafia from Texas and elsewhere.

Nixon had not only Rubinstein and Sam Giacanco and others he had Jimmy Hoffa, coming to Mafia power 1952 Chicago (when Nixon was elected VP) tied to illegal acts and Mafia also Hoffa was tied to gambling Mafia.

But it was in the Soldier Field parking lot in 1961 that Jimmy Hoffa, Teamsters president since 1957, learned how to drive a truck.

Frank Sturgis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

There is a possibility Clay Shaw and Marcello were connected in New Orleans through the CIA Mafia

Carlos Joseph Marcello[1] (Italian: [marˈtʃɛllo]; born Calogero Minacore [kaˈlɔːdʒero minaˈkɔːre]; February 6, 1910 - March 3, 1993) was an Italian-American crime boss of the New Orleans crime family from 1947 until the late 1980s.

Aside from his role in the American Mafia, he is also notorious for the reason that G. Robert Blakey and others have alleged that Carlos Marcello, Santo Trafficante Jr., and Sam Giancana conspired in the 1963 assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy in retaliation for federal investigations and prosecutions

that threatened both the power and the multibillion-dollar profits of organized crime.

By the end of 1947, Marcello had taken control of Louisiana's illegal gambling network. He had also joined forces with Genovese crime family associate Meyer Lansky in order to skim money from some of the most important casinos in the New Orleans area shortly after becoming associated with the Todaro family through marriage. According to former members of the Chicago Outfit, Marcello was also assigned a cut of the money skimmed from Las Vegas casinos, in exchange for providing "muscle" in Florida real estate deals. By this time, Marcello had been selected as "The Godfather" of the New Orleans Mafia, by the family's capos and with the approval of The Commission after the deportation of his predecessor, Sylvestro Carolla, to Sicily. He held this position for the next thirty years. In a 1975 extortion trial, two witnesses described Marcello as "The Godfather" of the New Orleans crime syndicate.

Marcello appeared before the U.S. Senate's Kefauver Committee on organized crime on January 25, 1951. He pleaded the Fifth Amendment 152 times. The Committee called Marcello "one of the worst criminals in the country".

Marcello continued the family's long-standing tradition of fierce independence from interference by mafiosi in other areas. He enacted a policy that forbade mafiosi from other families from visiting Louisiana without first asking permission.

On March 24, 1959, Marcello appeared before the United States Senate's McClellan Committee investigating organized crime. Serving as Chief Counsel to the committee was Robert F. Kennedy; his brother, Senator John F. Kennedy, was a member of the committee. In response to committee questioning, Marcello invoked the Fifth Amendment and refused to answer any questions relating to his background,

activities, and associates. From then on, Marcello became an avowed enemy of the Kennedys.

The New Orleans crime family frequently met at Mosca's Italian restaurant in the New Orleans suburb of Avondale, in a building which Marcello had owned.

[image]

General Wild Bill Donovan recruits Frank Sturgis even before OSS

"On April 14, 1942, William Donovan, as Coordinator of Information (forerunner of the Office of Strategic Services), activated units charged with gathering intelligence, harassing the Japanese through guerrilla actions, identifying targets for the Army Air Force to bomb, and rescuing downed Allied airmen."[4] This was what led to Stilwell's Chinese forces, Wingate's Raiders, Merrill's Marauders, in the war, and Frank got trained in Guerrilla tactics and gathering intelligence which became useful in his later events.

Honorably discharged as a corporal in 1945, he enrolled at Virginia Polytechnic Institute but left college and joined the Norfolk Police Department on June 5, 1946.[6] He soon discovered a corrupt payoff system and brought it to the attention of his superiors, who told him to overlook the illegal activities. On October 5, 1946, he had a confrontation with his sergeant and resigned the same day. For the next 18 months, he managed the Havana-Madrid tavern in Norfolk that catered to foreigners, mostly Cuban merchant seamen.

On November 9, 1947, Fiorini joined the United States Naval Reserve at the Norfolk Naval Air Station and learned to fly while still working at the tavern. He was honorably discharged on August 30, 1948, and joined the United States Army the next day. He was sent immediately to West Berlin, where the USSR had closed

the land routes during the Berlin Blockade, and he became a member of General Lucius Clay's honor guard. Two weeks after the USSR reopened the land routes on May 11, 1949, Fiorini was honorably discharged. As a Marine Raider, Fiorini had worked behind enemy lines gathering intelligence, and during his Army tenure in Berlin and Heidelberg, he had a top secret clearance and worked in an intelligence unit whose primary target was the Soviet Union. Fiorini started to believe Russia was a threat, and he became a lifelong militant. Returning to Norfolk in 1952, he took a job managing the Cafe Society tavern, then partnered with its owner, Milton Bass, to co-purchase and manage The Top Hat Nightclub in Virginia Beach.

On September 23, 1952, Frank Fiorini filed a petition in the Circuit Court of the City of Norfolk, Virginia, to change his name to Frank Anthony Sturgis, adopting the surname of his stepfather Ralph Sturgis, whom his mother had married in 1937. His new name resembled that of Hank Sturgis, the fictional hero of E. Howard Hunt's 1949 novel, Bimini Run, whose life parallels Frank Sturgis' life from 1942 to 1949 in certain salient respects.

Driver`s ed "I`d drive (the truck) to Soldier Field," said Williams, who was convicted at the 1982 trial and has since died.

"It was the largest place and nobody was parked there at night. We did it two, three times a week. Hoffa picked it up quickly. There were no cops. Just five, six of us guys."

The guys included Donald Peters, the now-retired longtime president of Chicago Local 743, the union`s largest, and perhaps Hoffa`s closest Chicago friend. While visiting grandchildren in the Pacific Northwest last week, Peters recalled evenings outside the stadium`s south end, including testing anti-jackknife and anti-sleep devices.

"Hoffa was always concerned with truckers` safety, with their livers and kidneys," Peters said. "So it was not just teaching him how to drive, but (teaching him) all the new safety features too."

To hear Hoffa watchers tell it, Chicago was Hoffa`s most frequent stopover after Detroit (home) and Washington (union headquarters). https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1992-05-20-9202150150-story.html

Nixon Watergate and Hoffa Deal to silence the matter. Richard Nixon & The Mafia Murdered Jimmy Hoffa (USA Labor Union Leader) | Conspiracy: | Channel 5. Nixon reduced Hoffa's sentence. https://youtu.be/1SsYjlcrXN8

Big Him Colosino The Night Chicago Died - YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p-L0NpaErkk

[image]

Cubans in the USA can be highly patriotic reject the Communistst that overthrew Cuba. Jewish refugees from Nazi Germany or those fleeing communists in Latin America may have inclinations towards political mafi roles and possible be in mafia ridden towns already.

Big Jim Colosimo retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Vincenzo Colosimo (Italian: February 16, 1878 - May 11, 1920), known as James "Big Jim" Colosimo or as "Diamond Jim", was an Italian-American Mafia crime boss who emigrated from Calabria, Italy, in 1895 and built a criminal empire in Chicago based on prostitution, gambling and racketeering. He gained power through petty crime and by heading a chain of brothels. From about 1902 until his death in 1920, he led a gang that became known after his death as the Chicago Outfit.

Colosimo acquired another nickname, "Diamond Jim," because he frequently dressed in a white suit and wore diamond pins, rings and other jewelry.[4] This, combined with his personal charm and money, helped him establish relationships with women. He had a love of both women and money, which fueled his enthusiasm for prostitution. In 1902, Colosimo married Victoria Moresco, an established Chicago madame[6] and together they opened a second brothel. Torrio was the nephew of Moresco. According to Laurence Bergreen, "Torrio is [also] described as Colosimo's nephew, but in the absence of any evidence to confirm the relationship, it is more likely their kinship was spiritual rather than familial." There are also references to Colosimo's wife being somehow related to John Torrio.[7] Within a few years, Colosimo had expanded this to nearly 200 brothels and had also made inroads into gambling and racketeering.

Among his first brothels were The Victoria, at Archer and Armor avenue, and The Saratoga, at Dearborn and 22nd street.

He was reputedly making $50,000 ($ 720 000 in 2022) per month from his various legal and illegal operations.

Help from New York By 1909, Black Hand extortion was a serious threat to Colosimo in Chicago. He brought in gangster John "The Fox" Torrio from Brooklyn and made him his second in command. The following year, he opened Colosimo's Cafe, a restaurant and nightclub at 2126 South Wabash. It quickly became a popular destination for prominent Chicagoans and visitors to Chicago.[4] In 1919, Torrio and Colosimo opened a brothel at 2222 South Wabash called the Four Deuces, a reference to the address. Torrio hired his old Brooklyn colleague Al Capone to work as a bartender and bouncer, which gave Capone his entry into Chicago crime.

Black Hand (Italian: Mano Nera) was a type of Italian extortion racket. Originally developed in the eighteenth century, the Black Hand extortion came to the United States in the later nineteenth century with immigrants.

[image]

Black Hand was a method of extortion practiced by gangsters of the Camorra and the Mafia.

The roots of the Black Hand can be traced to the Kingdom of Naples as early as the 1750s. The English language term specifically refers to the organization established by Italian immigrants in the United States during the 1880s. Some of the immigrants formed criminal syndicates, living alongside each other and largely victimizing fellow immigrants.

By 1900, Black Hand operations were firmly established in the Italian communities of major cities, including Philadelphia, Chicago, New Orleans, Scranton, San Francisco, New York, Boston, and Detroit. In 1907, a Black Hand headquarters was discovered in Hillsville, Pennsylvania, a village located a few miles west of New Castle, Pennsylvania. The Black Hand in Hillsville established a school to train members in the use of the stiletto.[4] Another Black Hand headquarters was later discovered in Boston, Massachusetts.

Pillory epub

## The Decisive Edge

This chapter describes advanced criminal methodologies to avoid criminal repsonsibilty and to cause others to be attributed with conduct they did not commit but can credibly be asserted they were involved in.

Often called the Information Doppelganger here is another description.

edge noun several definitions copied here verbatim. the line where an object or area begins or ends BORDER, incisive or penetrating quality writing with a satirical edge

You might think of a Pancake. On the one side is a Patsy like Lee Harvey Oswald. On the other side of the edge is Charles Harrelson.

With a Gang Stalk Crew working in advance the acts of Charles Harrelson on one side of the edge of the pankcake get blurred with Lee Harvey Oswald the patsy.

With Lee Harvey Oswald guilty, guilt directed at him by shaping the pancake to move the wind of guilt to LHO and shelter the Tall Tramp that the Dallas Police let go, you understand the Doppleganer.

The blame goes decisively to LHO and moves away from Charles Harrison. https://dirkdeklein.net/2016/06/18/charles-harrelson-woody-harrelsons-father-and-contract-killer/

The edge of the pancake with two side is the edge of a knife, and is part of a cut that is the area of guilt, LHO in the area of guilt, Charles Harreslon cut out of it.

I have been surrounded by both Stalkers deforming the pancake between me and my dopple and the Dopple himself a person I now call My Reputation because the Ganstalk attributes his acts to me.

On one phone and on another

Earle Cabell (October 27, 1906 - September 24, 1975) was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas. Cabell was mayor at the time of the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy and was later a member of the U.S. House of Representatives.

Charles Pearre Cabell (October 11, 1903[1] - May 25, 1971) was a United States Air Force general and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1953-1962).

"WE almost got caught we had on problem in that Charles Harrelson was caught with some of his fellow hitmen, I think Frank Sturgis was one of them. The other problem was Lee Harey Oswald was taking a break and not where we wanted him and later the gun."

Lee Harvey Oswald is Dallas jail now. WE are seding in a hitman and shutting down his phone usage. I think he knows what is up. He keeps talking about North Carolina and some people from there.

Pasty

E

Frame Job Earle Cabell places LHO at Dallas Schools book

LHO dead before being tried for crime

...

## Charles Harrelson (repeating another chapter here)

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 *Aug 4*

April 1 June 4 July 4

*Johanna* Kutschera sister of Maria Kutchera, Maria Kutchera mother of Glorian Donegan

Chagra admitted to his role in the murder of Judge Wood and to the attempted murder of a U.S. Attorney. *Jo Ann* Harrelson was also convicted of conspiracy and perjury.

The Great Treason https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Brett V. Harrelson *June 4, 1963* and name *Jo Ann fit the Divinci Code* as does Nelson Rockefeller born July 4 with ADHD Dyslexia Born: July 8, 1908, Bar Harbor, ME

[image]

https://dirkdeklein.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/charlesvharrelson-tramp.jpg

Dirk: I am a Dutch man living in Ireland. Originally from a small former mining town called Geleen in the province of Limburg in the Netherlands.

Bloogers and writers note CHarles Harrelson is fit for the JFK assassination https://dirkdeklein.net/2016/06/18/charles-harrelson-woody-harrelsons-father-and-contract-killer/

Drug dealer Chagra later testified during Harrelson's trial that Harrelson claimed to have shot Kennedy and drew maps to show where he was hiding during the assassination. Chagra said that he did not believe Harrelson's claim, and the AP reported that the FBI "apparently discounted any involvement by Harrelson in the Kennedy assassination."According to Jim Marrs in 1989's Crossfire, Harrelson is believed to be the youngest and tallest of the "three tramps" by many conspiracy theorists.Marrs stated that Harrelson was involved "with criminals connected to intelligence agencies and the military"

and suggested that he was connected to Jack Ruby through Russell Douglas Matthews, a third party with links to organized crime who was known to both Harrelson and Ruby. Lois Gibson, a well-known forensic artist, matched photographs of Harrelson to the photographs of the youngest-looking of the three “tramps”

The JFK link doesn’t stop there. The Actor Bill Paxton who was in one episode of Frasier(a spin off series off Cheers, in which Woody Harrelson starred with Kelsey Grammer) had been at a JFK event on the 22 November 1963, the day JFK was shot.

In Dirks's post is a picture of that event. Bill Paxton is the little boy sitting on the shoulders of a man presumably his Father.

**Donation**

I (Dirk)am passionate about my site and I know you all like reading my blogs. I have been doing this at no cost and will continue to do so. All I ask is for a voluntary donation of $2 ,however if you are not in a position to do so I can fully understand, maybe next time then. Thanks

To donate go to Dirks site and click on the credit/debit card icon of the card you will use. If you want to donate more then $2 just add a higher number in the box left from the paypal link. Many thanks

$2.00

Lois Gibson (born c. 1950)[citation needed] is an American forensic artist who holds a 2017 Guinness World Record for most identifications by a forensic artist. She also drew the first forensic sketch shown on America's Most Wanted, which helped identify the suspect and solve the case.

The Tall Tramp was the Stunt Double of Lee Harvey Oswald.

THe sending of the reciepts to LHO and placing near the Stunt Double's activity sells LHO was the sniper when Charles Harrelson was CH tied to E. Howard Hunt family.

**JFK Jackie Schedule reprinted from The Great Treason**

JFK 1962 September 24 Visit of Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan, Newport, Rhode Island

1962 September 25 Meeting with Robert G. Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia, 11:00AM

1962 September 25 First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy (JBK) rides with Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan at Glen Ora, Middleburg, Virginia

1962 September 26 Bill signing - H.R. 11974 Public Law 87-701, Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) Authorization for 1963, 12:09PM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM 1962 March 26 Meeting with *Indira Gandhi*, 11:00AM

1962 September 28 Meeting with a delegation of the *Gandhi Peace Foundation*, 5:00PM

Gandhi was not a pacifist. … He believed in self-defence but he also believed that for a movement, such as independence from the British, peaceful resistance would be less costly in human lives than armed opposition. He saw inaction as cowardice and a sin greater than ill-considered aggression.

Chagra admitted to his role in the murder of Judge Wood and

to the attempted murder of a U.S. Attorney. Jo Ann Harrelson was also convicted of conspiracy and perjury.

The Great Treason https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Brett V. Harrelson June 4, 1963 and name Jo Ann fit the Divinci Code

"No way is this Kennedy guy shutting down international business. The CIA is going to hit him, I am going to take the first shot. Others in the Secret Service car Powers and Hinkley Jr. will back me up and one other sniper team too."

"We have sent the receipt of my gun to LHO and other steps are being taken to frame him. What will happen after he is dead is he as my being arrested double will die then we will swtich the rifle over to him.

Pillory epub

## RFK versus Marcello

Nixon had made it clear his secret plant to win the war would not be told to JFK and RFK. Nor to the impeachment comittees or anyone else.

WHAT THE MOB KNEW (in adcance) ABOUT JFK'S MURDER By Ronald Goldfarb March 14, 1993 https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1993/03/14/what-the-mob-knew-about-jfks-murder/9803e911-f52f-4944-88f1-c26863e35867/

The link between Marcello and the murder of John F. Kennedy is based on much more than idle speculation. Robert Kennedy's chief and abiding interest as attorney general was organized crime. As soon as he took office, he sought legislation and resources to wage an unprecedented legal war on racketeers. He set up a special organized crime section in the criminal division and recruited an elite staff of lawyers to fight the battle.

As part of our strategy, we developed a list of the top 40 racketeers (a list that grew considerably over the years), and each of us was assigned responsibility for a person or area of the country. If not the Mafia boss, Marcello certainly was one of the top bosses. John Diuguid, a young member of our new group, was assigned several Southeastern states, including Louisiana. At one of our first regular morning meetings, Kennedy questioned Diuguid about the status of the Marcello investigations and his long-pending deportation case.

Carlos Marcello was born Cologers Minacore in 1910 in Tunis, Tunisia, of Italian parents. They brought him to the United States when he was a baby but he never

obtained U.S. citizenship. Marcello's career in New Orleans included numerous arrests, convictions, reversals and some jail time as he rose to the influential leadership of the local Mafia branch. When called before the Kefauver and McClellan committees investigating organized crime, Marcello cited the Fifth Amendment and kept his silence.

Marcello liked to describe himself as a $1,600-a-month tomato salesman who had done well with land investments. The New Orleans Crime Commission reported that under Marcello's direction the local Mafia made over $1.1 billion annually from gambling, prostitution, burglaries and various legitimate businesses. Despite his criminal record, the FBI in New Orleans had left Marcello alone, reporting that he was not involved in organized crime, and that he was "too smart" to allow himself to be wiretapped.

The Kennedy Justice Department was not the first to target Marcello. The U.S. government had been trying to deport him as an undesirable alien since 1952 because of a conviction for a drug violation. Italy eventually agreed to admit him, but Marcello arranged to get phony proof of citizenship in Guatemala. A Marcello intermediary, Carl Noll, negotiated a deal with a local fixer to enter Marcello's birth in the ledger of a small Guatemalan village. This information was tracked down in Guatemala by Diuguid, who recalls that he was followed by Marcello associate David Ferrie. In 1956, Marcello filed a lawsuit in the Italian courts to establish that he was not an Italian citizen.

When we sought to deport Marcello to Guatemala, his immigration lawyer filed suit to enjoin his deportation, claiming Marcello knew nothing of the forged birth certificate. Indeed, Guatemala was a country, Marcello now said, whose language and customs were strange to him; the United States government must have forged his birth certificate.

If Marcello was going to be tough and ingenious, Kennedy would be the same. In 1961, Kennedy moved to deport Marcello as a Guatemalan -- a decision carried out in a highly questionable manner. On April 4, 1961, Marcello was arrested, handcuffed, whisked away to the New Orleans airport, not allowed to call anyone, and flown to Guatemala City on a government plane. He had been shanghaied -- denied notice or hearing. Within two months, Marcello worked and paid his way back to the United States through Central America; he said it cost him more in Guatemalan payoffs than he ever paid in the United States. In an act of high chutzpah, the INS brought an illegal entry case against him. That case was eventually dropped.

In October 1961, after Marcello had returned to the United States, he and his brother Joseph were indicted in the federal court in Louisiana for perjury and for conspiring to defraud the INS. In a plea-bargain arrangement, the government had gotten Noll to testify about his work obtaining the false Guatemalan birth certificate. In effect, Marcello had defrauded three governments -- Italy, Guatemala and the United States -- by creating the phony document, relying on it and disclaiming it to suit his purposes, in different courts at different times.

Pillory epub

## Ouija

In Massacusets we used to play with them as young children.

A Wind Vain migt fit better.

In 2002 at 26th and Wisconsin were the private Condos row Jason lived in aka DJ Slaveboy goth spinner of records at parties and I was renting a room from him.

Waiting for a bus to get from that intersection where across the street the slums OJ Simpson gew up in overlooking the San Francisco Bay Area and this also near Hunters Point but Hunters Point lower lying without the million dollar view.

I saw a bullet on the ground as Combichrist played a band with a song "This shit will fuck you up" and I had actually met the woman whose voice was in the vocals at an Industrial Music club Shatter was hosting at the Round Up bar near where Tom Dunham and I had lived and socialized in the 6th and 7th Street Natoma Langton street area.

I didn't like this type of stuff lying around and I never know of things ilke that matter. I did not know how to dispose of it safely and did not want to drop it into trash that might get compressed or burned, a child find it and add it to an unloaded gun, or was it dropped while reloading in the commision of a crime or disposal of a weapon from a car, an unsolved crime?"

I stuck it in my my backpack and held it for a few days not really making an issue out of it but when Jason and I and someone else were walking to the park I forget the name of now for a movie avent of something I encountered a uniformed SFPD officer. "I found this at curbside at 26th and Wisconson. [it looks lilke it might be a bullet] I don't know how to dispose of these things so I kept it until I found a person to give it to." At first the officer started to question if it was tied to anything, than decided as I did he would probably check around if there

were any incidents but I had already given him all that I know and what I had.

After being attacked by police and fire now, and everyone else, literally beat up on, I have come to believe in my larger fairness theory and facts applied to me police are bullies, and I have grown to believe to law abiding people talking over a bullet related to a third party now seems an odd CIA system of them finding some way to point it me resulting in me hoping for my safety someone will point it at the cops or fire.

It is an existential nightmare I am being subject to illegal attack for any reason, I stay within the law and anyone including the police or bank robbers on the run is safer near me than away from me.

I diffuse and reason through situations, defer to non voilanmt solutions even when experiencing violence, and reject violence.

Like most targeted by White House Fixer operations called Gangtalk surreal and the that it has public support and cooperation inconceivable.

This has erased my fathers life anything he lived for and anything I ever believed or will believe again. It seems to have erased the USA as a whole when Obama, Jey Jonson, and others started Targeted Killings in the USA as WETIDIVION fixing of political problems.

Pillory epub

## The Reading of the Robert F. Kennedy Runemeration speech at Jen Moore Center Public Integrity

> Remuneration is the pay or other financial compensation provided in exchange for an employee's services performed. A number of complementary benefits in addition to pay are increasingly popular remuneration mechanisms. Remuneration is one component of reward management. Wikipedia

"*Payment in Full, Payment in Kind*" Moscow Police Inspector Robert Fitzpatrick Kennedy began with when he began his operation inside the USSR some would say in a Ralph Nader like approach to capitalism suspicion.

"This is what we find from mobsters, criminals, and the underworld of crimes denied.

The Central Intelligence Agency of thus USA has created warrior verman who are toxic to civilized life, and feed on toxicity.

"The bootlegging of regulated products that require safety checks such as liquors or medical procedures or the trafficking in exploitative and dangerous activities or by manufature of criminal gains against a law abiding Nation-State are the corrosive elements we are fighting.

"When the CIA turns to a Charles Harrelson or a Felix Rodriquez for a Jack Ruby for mobster activity they are from as a matter fo substance people of no worth and the activities they engage in as a matter of proccess are of no worth.

"We are not made better when a gun shot overturns an election of fair goverment proccess of any State.

"We are not made better because we act that way nor are we made better as a State because of the actions of these kind of people.

I thank you for allowjng me this new role to serve with you though we will find resepctull disagreeemewnts.

A capitalist company in the USA will one day advertise "We make money the old fashion way. We EARN IT."

"That in my view and in my brother Johbn's view was how the United States should have gained world respect and stratgic alliances throughout the world.

"Today working with you in Moscow I am not betraying my own country or the ideals we have in common.

"We together will seek a crime free Latin American and a USA kept in the bounds of its own best interests, a safe member of the world community who does not export crime.

"I look forward to working with you in these opbjectives and thank you for your welcome."

Pillory epub

## Harriman and Walker and Bush and Donovan

Winston Churchill said to Supreme Allied Commander Eisenhower "Our *Special Relationship* must never be forgotten but in the minds of those daring soldiers who dared oppose us."

"There are Two Great Power and Two Great Oceans. We will control them both together."

"The Atlantic and the Pacific are vital to world peace. We must not lose the Island Chains in the Pafic ever again, or access to the Pacific Rim nations for our navies.

Lt Commander Nixon is being discharged soon and will work with Lord Rockefeler and Lord Rotschild on building strategic businessess we can influence and act through in the entire globe.

"We will press nations to cooperate with us or harrass them through intermediares we control, intermediaries we will deny if they are captured."

"We will form shell corporations and shell media companies to push joining with the Western World."

"Where we do make inroads we will turn a suffiencient profit in those locations to pay for their defense against Communism or other threats and lend our military presence to them, a tripwire other world powers will respect."

William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986), better known as Averell Harriman, was an American Democratic politician, businessman, and diplomat. The son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman, he served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman, and later as the 48th governor of New York. He was a candidate for the Democratic presidential

nomination in 1952 and 1956, as well as a core member of the group of foreign policy elders known as "The Wise Men".

While attending Groton School and Yale University, he made contacts that led to creation of a banking firm that eventually merged into Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. He owned parts of various other companies, including Union Pacific Railroad, Merchant Shipping Corporation, and Polaroid Corporation. During the presidency of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harriman served in the National Recovery Administration and on the Business Advisory Council before moving into foreign policy roles. After helping to coordinate the Lend-Lease program, Harriman served as the ambassador to the Soviet Union, and attended the major World War II conferences. After the war, he became a prominent advocate of George F. Kennan's policy of containment. He also served as Secretary of Commerce, and coordinated the implementation of the Marshall Plan.

In 1954, Harriman defeated Republican Senator Irving Ives to become the Governor of New York. He served a single term before his defeat by Nelson Rockefeller in the 1958 election. Harriman unsuccessfully sought the presidential nomination at the 1952 Democratic National Convention and the 1956 Democratic National Convention. Although Harriman had Truman's backing at the 1956 convention, the Democrats nominated Adlai Stevenson II in both elections.

After his gubernatorial defeat, Harriman became a widely respected foreign policy elder within the Democratic Party. He helped negotiate the Partial Nuclear Test Ban Treaty during President John F. Kennedy's administration, and was deeply involved in the Vietnam War during the Lyndon B. Johnson administration. After Johnson left office in 1969, Harriman became affiliated with various organizations, including the *Club of Rome* and the *Council on Foreign*

*Relations*.

William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986), better known as Averell Harriman, was an American Democratic politician, businessman, and diplomat. The son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman, he served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman, and later as the 48th governor of New York. He was a candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1952 and 1956, as well as a core member of the group of foreign policy elders known as "The Wise Men". While attending Groton School and Yale University, he made contacts that led to creation of a banking firm that eventually merged into Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. He owned parts of various other companies, including Union Pacific Railroad, Merchant Shipping Corporation, and Polaroid Corporation. During the presidency of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harriman served in the National Recovery Administration and on the Business Advisory Council before moving into foreign policy roles. After helping to coordinate the Lend-Lease program, Harriman served as the ambassador to the Soviet Union, and attended the major World War II conferences. After the war, he became a prominent advocate of George F. Kennan's policy of containment. He also served as Secretary of Commerce, and coordinated the implementation of the Marshall Plan. In 1954, Harriman defeated Republican Senator Irving Ives to become the Governor of New York. He served a single term before his defeat by Nelson Rockefeller in the 1958 election. Harriman unsuccessfully sought the presidential nomination at the 1952 Democratic National Convention and the 1956 Democratic National Convention. Although Harriman had Truman's backing at the 1956 convention, the Democrats nominated Adlai Stevenson II in both elections. After his gubernatorial defeat, Harriman became a widely respected foreign policy elder within the Democratic Party. He helped negotiate the Partial Nuclear Test Ban Treaty during President John F.

Kennedy's administration, and was deeply involved in the Vietnam War during the Lyndon B. Johnson administration. After Johnson left office in 1969, Harriman became affiliated with various organizations, including the Club of Rome and the Council on Foreign Relations.

- Wikipedia the Free Encyclopedia

## Summary National [Mutual] Security Council

Since the end of World War II, each administration has sought to develop and perfect a reliable set of executive institutions to manage national security policy. Each President has tried to avoid the problems and deficiencies of his predecessors' efforts and install a policy-making and coordination system that reflected his personal management style. The National Security Council (NSC) has been at the center of this foreign policy coordination system, but it has changed many times to conform with the needs and inclinations of each succeeding chief executive.

The *National Security Act of July 26, 1947* guided by Richard Nixon, created the National Security Council under the chairmanship of the President, with the Secretaries of State and Defense as its key members, to coordinate foreign policy and defense policy, and to reconcile diplomatic and military commitments and requirements. This major legislation also provided for a Secretary of Defense, a National Military Establishment, Central Intelligence Agency, and National Security Resources Board. The view that the NSC had been created to coordinate political and military questions quickly gave way to the understanding that the NSC existed to serve the President alone. The view that the

Council's role was to foster collegiality among departments also gave way to the need by successive Presidents to use the Council as a means of controlling and managing competing departments.

The structure and functioning of the NSC depended in no small degree upon the interpersonal chemistry between the President and his principal advisers and department heads. But despite the relationships between individuals, a satisfactory organizational structure had to be developed, for without it the necessary flow of information and implementation of decisions could not occur. Although a permanent staff gradually began to take shape, the main substantive work occurred in the departments.

President Truman's NSC was dominated by the Department of State. President Eisenhower's predilection for the military staff system, however, led to development of the NSC along those lines. The NSC staff coordinated an elaborate structure for monitoring the implementation of policies. The NSC's Executive Secretary became an assistant to the President, but was sufficiently self-effacing **not to conflict with a powerful Secretary of State, John Foster Dulles.**

President Kennedy may have initially looked to a strong Secretary of State to take charge of foreign policy-making, but turned to other strategies when it became apparent that the Department of State did not have sufficient authority over other departments. Kennedy, who preferred policy-making with ad hoc groups, dismantled Eisenhower's elaborate NSC machinery and allowed the Special Assistant for National Security Affairs and his staff to assume the primary coordination role. Kennedy's freewheeling style tended to erase the distinction between policy-making and operations that President Eisenhower's regimented staff system so carefully observed.

Sharing Kennedy's affinity for informal advisory

arrangements, President Johnson let the NSC structure atrophy still further and, like his predecessor, relied instead on the National Security Adviser and his staff and various ad hoc groups and trusted friends. But he also consulted regularly with his Tuesday Lunch Group and in 1966 officially turned over responsibility for the supervision and coordination of interdepartmental activities overseas to the Secretary of State, with mixed results.

>Under Presidents Nixon and Ford, Henry Kissinger's expanded NSC staff concentrated on acquiring analytical information from the various departments that would allow the National Security Adviser to put before the President the best possible range of options for decision. This system was in perfect accord with President Nixon's preference for detailed written expositions rather than interpersonal groupings.

Kissinger concentrated on a handful of major issues and allowed some foreign matters to devolve by default on the Department of State, while weapons and international financial questions were dealt with by the Departments of Defense and the Treasury. Kissinger at first attempted to restore the separation between policy-making and implementation, but eventually found himself personally performing both roles.

Under President Carter, the National Security Adviser became a principal source of foreign affairs ideas and the NSC staff was recruited and managed with that in view. The Department of State provided institutional memory and served as operations coordinator. Some saw this as an activism-conservatism duality, and the press eventually picked up on the tensions that were present. The National Security Adviser's role as public advocate rather than as custodian exacerbated the difficult relationships with State and other departments.

A collegial approach to government decision-making was emphasized in the Reagan administration. The

National Security Adviser was downgraded, and the Chief of Staff to the President exercised a coordinating role in the White House. The collegiality among powerful department heads was not successfully maintained and conflicts became public. The NSC staff tended to emerge as a separate, contending party.

President Bush brought his own considerable foreign policy experience to his leadership of the National Security Council, and restored collegial relations among department heads. He reorganized the NSC organization to include a Principals Committee, Deputies Committee, and eight Policy Coordinating Committees. The NSC played an effective role during such major developments as the collapse of the Soviet Union, the unification of Germany, and the deployment of American troops in Iraq and Panama. The Clinton administration continued to emphasize a collegial approach within the NSC on national security matters. The NSC membership was expanded to include the Secretary of the Treasury, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations, the newly-created Assistant to the President for Economic Policy (who was also head of a newly-created National Economic Council or NEC, parallel to the NSC), the President's Chief of Staff, and the President's National Security Adviser.

For 50 years, 10 Presidents have sought to use the National Security Council system to integrate foreign and defense policies in order to preserve the nation's security and advance its interests abroad. Recurrent structural modifications over the years have reflected Presidential management style, changing requirements, and personal relationships.

Truman Administration, 1947-1953

The National Security Council was created by Public Law 80(253, approved July 26, 1947, as part of a general reorganization of the U.S. national security apparatus. Proponents of the reform realized that no

institutional means for the coordination of foreign and defense policy existed, and that the informal management techniques employed by President Roosevelt during the war and President Truman after the war were not suitable for the long haul. The State-War-Navy Coordinating Committee (SWNCC) had been established in 1944 at the Assistant Secretary-level, and by 1945 the Secretaries of State, War, and Navy began holding weekly meetings. President Roosevelt had tended to trust White House aides like Harry Hopkins and Admiral William D. Leahy to carry on necessary day-to-day coordination. President Truman for a time relied upon Special White House Counsel Clark Clifford to provide the Hopkins(Leahy type of personal coordination. Clifford, who was dismayed by the disorder among agencies taking major post-war policy-making decisions, was a key figure in establishing the National Security Council to give institutional stability to national security policy-making.

The National Security Act of 1947 created the National Security Council under the chairmanship of the President, with only the following seven officials as permanent members: the President, the Secretaries of State, Defense, Army, Navy, Air Force, and the Chairman of the National Security Resources Board. The President could designate "from time to time" the Secretaries of other executive departments and the Chairmen of the Munitions Board and the Research and Development Board to attend meetings. While the new Central Intelligence Agency was to report to the NSC, the Director of Central Intelligence was not a member, although he attended meetings as an observer and resident adviser.

The function of the NSC as outlined in the 1947 act was to advise the President on integration of domestic, foreign, and military policies relating to national security and to facilitate interagency cooperation. At the President's direction, the NSC could also assess and

appraise risks to U.S. national security, consider policies, and then report or make recommendations to the President. The act created a small permanent staff headed by a civilian Executive Secretary appointed by the President. In neither the National Security Act of 1947 nor subsequent amendments was there provision for the position of National Security Adviser. Initially, the permanent NSC staff had no substantive role in the formulation, let alone implementation, of national security policies.

The NSC did, however, serve other purposes beyond its stated goal of advising on policy formulation. For Forrestal and the Navy, who were opposed to a strongly-unified Department of Defense, it provided top-level coordination of the three armed services without integration or unification. For Defense officials, it ensured a continuing military voice in formulation of related foreign and domestic policies during peacetime. For those, especially in Congress, who doubted Truman had adequate experience in foreign affairs or even doubted his abilities in general, the NSC offered the hope of evolving into a collegial policy-making body to reinforce the President.

Truman was clearly sensitive to this implied criticism and jealous of his prerogatives as Chief Executive. He did not like the idea of Congress legislating who could advise him on national security. Truman, therefore, kept the NSC at arm's length during its first 3 years. He attended the first session of the NSC on September 26, 1947, and then stayed away from all but 10 of the next 55 meetings. Truman continued to rely on a succession of personal White House advisers (George M. Elsey, Rear Admiral Robert Dennison, and W. Averell Harriman(to coordinate for him major foreign policy matters.

Initially, Truman named the Secretary of State as the ranking member of the Council in his absence and expected the Department of State to play the major role

in formulating policy recommendations. This decision disappointed Defense officials who hoped that the Secretary of Defense would be allowed to preside in the President's absence and had offered to locate the NSC staff in the Pentagon. Clifford managed to resist Secretary of Defense Forrestal's efforts to gain control of the NSC. Procedures established during the Truman administration set the basic bureaucratic pattern which lasted through the Eisenhower administration: draft NSC papers written primarily by State's Policy Planning Staff, discussion at the NSC meeting, approval by the President resulting in an NSC Action, and dissemination to relevant parts of the bureaucracy. During its initial years, the NSC suffered from haphazard staffing and irregular meetings and was sometimes bypassed entirely. The executive secretaries of the Council had no real authority or influence beyond managing the staff process.

In 1949, the NSC was reorganized. Truman directed the Secretary of the Treasury to attend all meetings and Congress amended the National Security Act of 1947 to eliminate the three service secretaries from Council membership and add the Vice President(who assumed second rank from the Secretary of State(and the Joint Chiefs of Staff who became permanent advisers to the Council. NSC standing committees were created to deal with sensitive issues such as internal security. The NSC staff consisted of three groups: the Executive Secretary and his staff who managed the paper flow; a staff, made up of personnel on detail, whose role was to develop studies and policy recommendations (headed by the Coordinator from the Department of State); and the Consultants to the Executive Secretary who acted as chief policy and operational planners for each department or agency represented on the NSC.

Even Truman's overhaul of the machinery in 1949 did not create a National Security Council that fulfilled the role originally envisioned. Truman was partly to blame.

He insisted on going outside NSC channels for national security advice, relying directly on his Secretaries of State and Defense, and increasingly on the Bureau of the Budget. Attendance at NSC meetings gradually increased to a point where the Council became too large for free discussion and degenerated into a bureaucratic battleground of departmental rivalries. NSC lines of authority, never clear, became increasingly blurred. By not attending most NSC meetings, Truman ensured that Council members would seek him out to press their own viewpoints privately.

In 1949, events reinforced the need for better coordination of national security policy: NATO was formed, military assistance for Europe was begun, the Soviet Union detonated an atomic bomb, and the Communists gained control in China. The Department of State seized the opportunity to review U.S. strategic policy and military programs, overcoming opposition from Secretary of Defense Louis Johnson and his allies in the Bureau of the Budget. Initially sidestepping formal NSC channels, State won approval of an ad hoc interdepartmental committee under its Policy Planning head, Paul Nitze. Their report, NSC 68, was submitted directly to Truman in February 1950, who sent it to the NSC for a cost analysis. An NSC committee authorized to consider costs and broader implications of NSC 68 began its work, but before it could be completed the Korean war broke out.

The war in Korea dramatically changed the functioning of the NSC under Truman. Thereafter the Council met every Thursday and the President attended all but 7 of its 71 remaining meetings. Truman limited attendance to statutory members plus the Secretary of the Treasury, the Chairman of the JCS, the Director of Central Intelligence, two special advisers (Averell Harriman and Sidney Souers), and the NSC Executive Secretary.

The Secretariat was retained, but the Staff and the Consultants were eliminated in favor of a Senior Staff--Assistant Secretary level or higher(supported by Staff Assistants. Truman reiterated that the NSC was to be the channel for all important national security recommendations. During the first year of the Korean war, the NSC came as close as it ever did under Truman to fulfilling that role. Nonetheless, Truman still looked outside the formal NSC mechanism for advice and recommendations, relying on the NSC as much for staffing and coordination of interdepartmental views as for primary recommendations.

Truman made additional structural changes in the NSC in late 1950 and in 1951. He directed the head of the newly-created Office of Defense Mobilization to attend NSC meetings and then made him a member of the Senior Staff. With the Mutual Security Act of 1951, the newly-created Director for Mutual Security (Harriman) became a statutory member with the right to appoint a Senior Staff member. The Bureau of the Budget sent a representative to some Senior Staff meetings. In 1951, the Psychological Strategy Board (PSB), made up of the deputies at State and Defense and the Director of Central Intelligence, was created to coordinate the response to Soviet unconventional Cold War tactics. The PSB worked closely with the NSC in managing America's covert psychological counterattack. In his retirement President Truman denied any responsibility for "cloak and dagger operations" but it was during his Presidency that covert intelligence operations in support of foreign policy objectives was undertaken on an ever broadening scale. The NSC's first action (NSC 1/1) authorized covert action in the Italian elections. The formal institutionalization of covert actions was established as NSC 4 in December 1947, and NSC 10/2 of June 1948.

During Truman's last year, the Council and the Senior Staff met less frequently and NSC activity abated. Much

interdepartmental planning on the NSC books was never completed by the end of the Truman administration. During this period, the NSC reflected Truman's sense of frustration as a lame-duck President caught in a stalemated war.

Eisenhower Administration, 1953-1961

Under President Eisenhower (and VP Nixon), the National Security Council system evolved into the principal arm of the President in formulating and executing policy on military, international, and internal security affairs. Where Truman was uncomfortable with the NSC system and only made regular use of it under the pressure of the Korean war, Eisenhower embraced the NSC concept and created a structured system of integrated policy review. With his military background, Eisenhower had a penchant for careful staff work, and believed that effective planning involved a creative process of discussion and debate among advisers compelled to work toward agreed recommendations.

The genesis of the new NSC system was a report prepared for the President in March 1953 by Robert Cutler, who became the President's Special Assistant for National Security Affairs. Cutler proposed a systematic flow of recommendation, decision, and implementation that he later described as the "policy hill" process. At the bottom of the hill, concerned agencies such as State and Defense produced draft policy recommendations on specific topics and worked for consensus at the agency level. These draft NSC papers went up the hill through the Planning Board, created to review and refine the recommendations before passing them on for full NSC consideration. The NSC Planning Board met on Tuesday and Friday afternoons and was composed of officials at the Assistant Secretary level from the agencies with permanent or standing representation on the Council, as well as advisers from the JCS and CIA. Hundreds of hours were spent by the Board reviewing and

reconstructing proposed papers for the NSC. Cutler resigned in 1958 in exhaustion. The top of the foreign policy-making hill was the NSC itself, chaired by the President, which met regularly on Thursday mornings.

The Council consisted of the five statutory members: the President, Vice President, Secretaries of State and Defense, and Director of the Office of Defense Mobilization. Depending on the subject under discussion, as many as a score of other senior Cabinet members and advisers, including the Secretary of the Treasury, the Chairman of the JCS, and the Director of Central Intelligence, attended and participated. The agenda included regular briefings by the Director of Central Intelligence on worldwide developments affecting U.S. security, and consideration of the policy papers advanced by the Planning Board. The upshot of the discussions were recommendations to the President in the form of NSC Actions. The President, who participated in the discussion, normally endorsed the NSC Action, and the decision went down the hill for implementation to the Operations Coordinating Board.

President Eisenhower created the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB) to follow up on all NSC decisions. The OCB met regularly on Wednesday afternoons at the Department of State, and was composed of the Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, Deputy Secretary of Defense, the Directors of CIA, USIA, and ICA, and the Special Assistants to the President for National Security Affairs and Security Operations Coordination. The OCB was the coordinating and implementing arm of the NSC for all aspects of the implementation of national security policy. NSC action papers were assigned to a team from the OCB for follow-up. More than 40 interagency working groups were established with experts for various countries and subjects. This 24-person staff of the OCB supported these working groups in which officials from various agencies met each other for the first time.

The President's Special Assistant for National Security Affairs, a post held under Eisenhower by Cutler, Dillon Anderson, William H. Jackson, and Gordon Gray, oversaw the flow of recommendations and decisions up and down the policy hill, and functioned in Council meetings to brief the Council and summarize the sense of discussion. The Special Assistant was an essential facilitator of the decision-making system, but, unlike the National Security Adviser created under Kennedy, had no substantive role in the process. The NSC staff managed by the Special Assistant grew during the Eisenhower years, but again had no independent role in the policy process.

President Eisenhower had great confidence in the efficacy of covert operations as a viable supplement or alternative to normal foreign policy activities. The seeming clear success of the operations to overthrow Iranian populist leader Mossadegeh in 1953 and the left-leaning President Arbenz in Guatemala in 1954 was not without their crisis moments in the White House. In 1954 NSC 5412 provided for the establishment of a panel of designated representatives of the President and the Secretaries of State and Defense to meet regularly to review and recommend covert operations. Gordon Gray assumed the chairmanship of the "5412 Committee" as it was called, and all succeeding National Security Advisers have chaired similar successor committees, variously named "303", "40", "Special Coordinating Committee," which, in later Presidential administrations, were charged with the review of CIA covert operations.

President Eisenhower also created the position of staff secretary with the responsibility to screen all foreign policy and military documents coming to the President. While Colonel Andrew Goodpaster held this position, he tended to eclipse the Special Assistant for National Security.

The strength of the NSC system under Eisenhower was

that it provided for regular, fully-staffed, interagency review of major foreign and national security issues, culminating in discussion and decision at the highest level of government. The resulting Presidentially-approved NSC papers provided policy guidance at every level of implementation. Eisenhower felt that the regular policy discussions kept his principal advisers fully informed, in step with one another, and prepared to react knowledgeably in the event of crisis. His commitment to the system was such that he chaired every Council meeting he could attend (329 of a total of 366). The NSC meetings, including prior briefings and subsequent review of NSC Actions, constituted the largest single item on his weekly agenda.

Secretary of State Dulles, on the other hand, had reservations about the NSC system. He was the strongest personality in the Eisenhower Cabinet and jealously guarded his role as principal adviser to the President on foreign policy. He had constant, direct access to the President and did not feel that some of the most sensitive issues should be discussed in groups as large as were involved in most NSC meetings. He drew a sharp line between the NSC policy review process and the day-to-day operations of foreign policy, which he maintained were the province of the Department of State. Dulles and his deputies were not comfortable with the scope the NSC review system gave to Secretary of the Treasury George Humphrey, another strong figure in the Cabinet, to intrude budgetary limitations into policy considerations. And Dulles successfully resisted a proposal to substitute the Vice President for the Under Secretary of State as chairman of the OCB, arguing that such a change would impinge on his role as principal adviser to the President on foreign policy.

Critics of the Eisenhower NSC system have argued that it was inflexible, overstaffed, unable to anticipate and react to immediate crises, and weighed down by committees reporting in great detail on long checklists

of minor policy concerns. The most thorough critique of the system emerged from the hearings conducted in 1960(1961 by the Senate Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery, known as the Jackson Subcommittee for its chairman, Senator Henry Jackson. Cutler and NSC Executive Secretary James Lay testified in support of the effectiveness of the system, but their testimony was offset by that of former Truman administration officials such as George Kennan, Paul Nitze, and Robert Lovett. They argued that foreign policy was being made by a passive President influenced by a National Security Council rendered virtually useless by ponderous, bureaucratic machinery. Basically, they argued, the NSC was a huge committee, and suffered from all the weaknesses of committees. Composed of representatives of many agencies, its members were not free to adopt the broad, statesmanlike attitude desired by the President, but, rather, were ambassadors of their own departments, clinging to departmental rather than national views. To make matters worse, critics added, the NSC system by its very nature was restricted to continuing and developing already established policies and was incapable of originating new ideas or major innovations. The critics suggested replacement of the formal, "over-institutionalized" NSC structure with a smaller, less formal NSC which would offer the President a clear choice of alternatives on a limited number of major problems.

Eisenhower was certainly not a passive President, dominated on foreign policy and national security issues by his Secretary of State. In fact, Eisenhower was actively in command of his administration, and the NSC system met his instincts and requirements. There is substance in the criticism that the Eisenhower NSC became to some extent the prisoner of a rigidly bureaucratic process, but the criticism misses the point that Eisenhower and Dulles did not attempt to manage fast-breaking crises or day-to-day foreign policy through the NSC apparatus. An examination of several of the

major foreign policy problems that confronted the Eisenhower administration reveals that the NSC system was used to manage some and was virtually bypassed in others. When the question involved a policy debate between departments with strongly-held, contending positions, as it did in the case of the debate between the Departments of State and Defense in 1956(1957 over whether to introduce a more modern generation of weapons into Korea, the NSC process focused debate and produced an agreed decision after discussion of three draft policy papers.

Crisis situations, however, such as the Suez crisis of 1956, the off-shore island crises of 1955 and 1958, and the Lebanon crisis of 1958, were typically managed through telephone conversations between Eisenhower, Dulles, and other principal advisers, and through small meetings with the President in the White House, normally involving Dulles and other concerned advisers. Eisenhower sometimes used trusted NSC staffers to serve as an intermediary to gain information outside the chain of command as he did with Colonel Goodpaster during the Quemoy crisis in 1955. There was great similarity between this process of crisis management and that adopted by subsequent Presidents, such as Kennedy, Johnson, and Nixon, except for the fact that the ad hoc meetings in the Eisenhower White House did not involve a National Security Adviser as a substantive participant. And in the event that aspects of crisis management depended on contact with the critical man-on-the-spot, as it did in 1958 when Deputy Under Secretary of State Robert Murphy was dispatched to Lebanon to attempt to defuse the crisis, his instructions came from the Department of State and he reported to the Secretary of State rather than directly to the White House, as became the practice during the height of the Vietnam conflict.

When Eisenhower briefed President-elect Kennedy on the NSC system, and when Gray briefed his successor McGeorge Bundy, they emphasized the importance of

the NSC machinery in the management of foreign policy and national security affairs. They might have been more persuasive had they pointed to the fact that the NSC system was essentially limited to policy review and was not used to manage crises or day-to-day foreign policy.

Kennedy Administration, 1961-1963

President Kennedy (And Robert Kennedy CIA overthrow JM WAVE designate Robert Kennedy Attorney General) , who was strongly influenced by the report of the Jackson Subcommittee and its severe critique of the Eisenhower NSC system, moved quickly at the beginning of his administration to deconstruct the NSC process and simplify the foreign policy-making process and make it more intimate. In a very short period after taking office, the new President moved to reduce the NSC staff from 74 to 49, limit the substantive officers to 12, and hold NSC meetings much less frequently while sharply curtailing the number of officers attending. The Operation Coordination Board was abolished, and the NSC was, at the President's insistence, pulled back from monitoring the implementation of policies. The coordination of foreign policy decisions was ostensibly left to the State Department (and other agencies as necessary).

McGeorge Bundy's appointment as the President's National Security Adviser inaugurated this position as it has essentially continued down to the present. The definition of Bundy's responsibilities and authority unfolded and grew during the Kennedy presidency. Bundy's considerable intellectual and bureaucratic abilities as well as close personal relationship with the new President contributed much to evolution of the National Security Adviser position and the new role of the NSC. In a letter to Senator Jackson in September 1961 Bundy sought to define the early relationship sought with the State Department.

". . . the President has made it very clear that he does not want a large, separate organization between him and his Secretary of State (Dean Rusk aka Rockfeller puppett). Neither does he wish any question to arise as to the clear authority and responsibility of the Secretary of State, not only in his own Department, and not only in such large-scale related areas as foreign aid and information policy, but also as the agent of coordination in all our major policies toward other nations."

The Department of State's apparent failure effectively to coordinate the administration's response to the Bay of Pigs crisis in early 1961 led to a series of measures aimed at providing the President with better independent advice from the government. It also sparked the NSC process to reenter the arena of monitoring the implementation of policy.

The most important step in this direction was the establishment of the Situation Room in the White House in 1962. The Sit Room, located next to Bundy's office in the basement of the West Wing of the White House, was directly linked to all the communication channels of the State Department and the Department of Defense, as well as to some of the channels of the CIA. The Sit Room allowed the President and his foreign affairs advisers to keep abreast of all the cable traffic from overseas posts. More than anything else, the Sit Room allowed Bundy and his NSC staff to expand their involvement in the international activities of foreign affairs community and become, in essence, "a little State Department."

As National Security Adviser, Bundy divided his work with his Deputy, Walt Rostow (and later Carl Kaysen). While Bundy dealt with the immediate day-to-day crises and the range of European affairs, Rostow focused upon long-term planning with a particular concentration on Latin American affairs. Kaysen focused upon foreign trade and economic affairs matters that became increasingly important in the latter part of the Kennedy

Presidency.

In addition to Bundy and the NSC staff, President Kennedy reached out still further for foreign affairs advice. Early in 1961 the President appointed General Maxwell Taylor to serve as his military representative and provide liaison with the government agencies and defense and intelligence establishments on military-political issues confronting the administration. Taylor in effect took up the role filled by Admiral Leahy in the Roosevelt White House. General Taylor advised the President on military matters, intelligence, and Cold War planning and paid special attention to the continuing Berlin crisis and growing difficulties in Indochina. The Taylor(Rostow mission to Indochina at the end of 1961 and the resulting report led to military decisions on aid to South Vietnam and the entry of the United States into the Vietnamese quagmire. Taylor had a very personal connection with the President and was not replaced in 1962 when he left. But in 1962 Kennedy appointed former State Department Under Secretary Chester Bowles to serve as his Special Adviser on Foreign Affairs. Bowles had not survived conflicts with Secretary of State Rusk and his appointment to the White House was partly compensatory. His brief was seemingly intended to be the development of policy toward the Third World, but after a year he left Washington to become Ambassador to India.

- Wikipedia the Free Encyclopedia

Pillory epub

# General Landsale explained a Yankee Doodle Dandy would be coming to Dallas

## General Landsale explained a Yankee Doodle Dandy would be coming to Dallas

Yankee Doodle Dandee retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The tune of “Yankee Doodle” is thought to be much older than the lyrics, being well known across western Europe, including England, France, Netherlands, Hungary, and Spain. The melody of the song may have originated from an Irish tune “All the way to Galway” in which the second strain is identical to Yankee Doodle. The earliest words of “Yankee Doodle” came from a Middle Dutch harvest song which is thought to have followed the same tune, possibly dating back as far as 15th-century Holland. It contained mostly nonsensical words in English and Dutch: “Yanker, didel, doodle down, Diddle, dudel, lanther, Yanke viver, voover vown, Botermilk und tanther.” Farm laborers in Holland were paid “as much buttermilk (Botermelk) as they could drink, and a tenth (tanther) of the grain”.

The term Doodle first appeared in English in the early 17th century and is thought to be derived from the Low German dudel, meaning “playing music badly”, or Dödel, meaning “fool” or “simpleton”. The Macaroni wig was an extreme fashion in the 1770s and became slang for being a fop. Dandies were men who placed particular importance upon physical appearance, refined language, and leisure hobbies. A self-made dandy was a British middle-class man who impersonated an aristocratic lifestyle. They notably wore silk strip cloth, stuck feathers in their hats, and carried two pocket watches

with chains-"one to tell what time it was and the other to tell what time it was not".

The macaroni wig was an example of such Rococo dandy fashion, popular in elite circles in Western Europe and much mocked in the London press. The term macaroni was used to describe a fashionable man who dressed and spoke in an outlandishly affected and effeminate manner. The term pejoratively referred to a man who "exceeded the ordinary bounds of fashion" in terms of clothes, fastidious eating, and gambling.

In British conversation, the term "Yankee doodle dandy" implied unsophisticated misappropriation of upper-class fashion, as though simply sticking a feather in one's cap would transform the wearer into a noble. Peter McNeil, a professor of fashion studies, claims that the British were insinuating that the colonists were lower-class men who lacked masculinity, emphasizing that the American men were womanly.

**General Lansdale spoke with General Cabell and J Edgar Hoover on the phone about William Greeer.**

Hoover began "we have introduced him to several scenarios including driving odd jobs for various Republic of Ireland, Northern Ireland, and other sorts of diplomatic and business officials with various designed tasks made up, for instance one was obviously though badly hidden secret meeting of the IRA, another was with banking officials tied to Republic of Ireland nationalists types."

"In all cases" J. Edgar Hoover continued "Greer expressed dismay at being asked to be courteous to these types."

"He has sensitivities toward the Brahim and against the Irish terrorist. I think we can broach the matter with him and begin to feel him out" I had said after one of the "chance" encounters

Greer had had with a client.

“Greer was approached and understands the need to keep the peace and he has respect for Great Brittian and its military intlligence traditions.

He has been asked to slow on the parade route and expect shots. He has a revolver if a final shot becomes necessary. We have promised him investigators will immediately seize all available film and that we can protect him in this.

He knows the risk and is willing to take it.

“He like us expects that the patsy my brother has at a School Book Depository will immediately be arrested and it will be a short and pre-planned dispositive chain of facts that Lee Harvey Oswald was the assassin” another voice said.

Who was John F. Kennedy's driver, Co Tyrone native William Greer? retrieved from Irish Central and copied or modified to here

## Who was John F. Kennedy's driver, Co Tyrone native William Greer?

William Greer, who was born in Co Tyrone in Northern Ireland, was driving President John F. Kennedy the day he was assassinated in Dallas, Texas.

November 22, 1963: President Kennedy in the limousine driven by William Greer in Dallas, Texas, on Main Street, minutes before the assassination. Also in the presidential limousine are Jackie Kennedy, Texas Governor John Connally, and his wife, Nellie.

November 22, 1963: President Kennedy in the limousine driven by William Greer in Dallas, Texas, on Main Street, minutes before the assassination. Also in

the presidential limousine are Jackie Kennedy, Texas Governor John Connally, and his wife, Nellie.

William Greer was the driver of President John F. Kennedy's limousine on the fateful day of November 22, 1963, when Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas.

Greer was a career Secret Service agent who had been part of Kennedy's protective detail for several years.

Born on a farm in Stewartstown, Co Tyrone, Northern Ireland in 1909, Greer immigrated to the United States in 1929.

During World War II, Greer enlisted in the US Navy and was assigned to the presidential yacht in May 1944. That same year, he joined the Secret Service and was later assigned to the White House detail in 1955 [Under VP Nixon and President Eisenhower].

Greer quickly rose through the ranks, and by the time Kennedy became president in 1961, Greer was one of the most experienced agents on the detail.

June 28, 1963: President John F. Kennedy in Dublin, Ireland with White House Secret Service agent Bill Greer (far left, at edge of frame). (Public Domain / JFK Library)2Gallery

June 28, 1963: President John F. Kennedy in Dublin, Ireland with White House Secret Service agent Bill Greer (far left, at edge of frame). (Public Domain / JFK Library)

On November 22, 1963, Greer was driving the President's limousine when Kennedy was shot. According to witnesses, Greer slowed the car down after the first shots were fired, but then accelerated away from the scene.

Some conspiracy theories have suggested that Greer

may have been involved in the assassination, or that he could have done more to protect the President. However, there is no evidence to support these claims, and most experts believe that Greer acted appropriately and in accordance with Secret Service protocol.

Greer told the Warren Commission: "Well, when we were going down Elm Street, I heard a noise that I thought was a backfire of one of the motorcycle policemen. And I didn't it did not affect me like anything else. I just thought that it is what it was. We had had so many motorcycles around us. So I heard this noise. And I thought that is what it was.

"And then I heard it again. And I glanced over my shoulder. And I saw Governor Connally like he was starting to fall. Then I realized there was something wrong.

"I tramped on the accelerator, and at the same time Mr. Kellerman said to me, 'Get out of here fast.' And I cannot remember even the other shots or noises that was. I cannot quite remember any more.

"I did not see anything happen behind me any more, because I was occupied with getting away."

After Kennedy's assassination, Greer was deeply affected by the tragic events of that day. He retired from the Secret Service in 1965 and lived the rest of his life in relative obscurity. He died in 1985, at the age of 75.

Despite the controversy surrounding his actions on November 22, 1963, Greer is remembered as a dedicated and professional Secret Service agent who served his country with honor and distinction. He had a long career protecting the President and was one of the most experienced agents on the Presidential protection detail.

Irish Central Staff @IrishCentral Feb 03, 2023

Sign up to IrishCentral's newsletter to stay up-to-date with everything Irish!

New JFK Assassination Book Reveals Alleged CIA Cover Up Of Images And Film JFK Assassination Cover Up Doctored Photos Revealed SOURCE: GETTY IMAGES By:Aaron Tinney Nov. 25 2018, Updated 10:59 p.m. ET

Photos and film of John F. Kennedy's shocking assassination were allegedly doctored, RadarOnline.com has learned.

Expert Tim Fleming's new book, JFK And The End Of America, has dissected the maze of conspiracy theories still cloaking the President's shocking murder 55 years ago.

The tome has stated that America's 36th president Lyndon B Johnson and ex-CIA director Allen Dulles colluded with the government, business titans, the military and the CIA to kill Kennedy - to ensure they held on to power and profit from the defense industry.

Article continues below advertisement Fleming, who has studied the Kennedy assassination for 50 years, has written that JFK had his brains blown out as his drive to pull America out of Vietnam and split the CIA into "a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds" threatened the establishment and the money-spinning business of war.

The book states, "Since 1963, we have been at war or under a threat of war, spending nearly six of every 10 tax dollars on defense.

"Kennedy was moving America toward a permanent peace state, threatening the national security/military establishment whose existence is dependent on a

permanent war state."

Describing how a cabal of conspirators ruthlessly mopped up evidence of their shooting - which Fleming believes involved several snipers - the author wrote, "Relatively speaking, accomplishing the deed was straightforward. The more insidious part of the plot was blocking all avenues by which the truth of it could be unearthed.

Article continues below advertisement "The tricks of illusion, red herrings and fakery kicked into high gear the moment Kennedy was hit."

There have been numerous theories about JFK's death, but Fleming has alleged that a "Photographic Clean-Up Crew" was deployed to ensure the mound of photographs and film shot on the day of Kennedy's killing did not survive "in their original, unaltered state."

"With so much coverage, there should have been a complete photographic record by which many of the mysteries could have been solved," Fleming adds.

"However, most of the photographers reported the images they recorded were stolen, altered, deleted or simply ignored.

"It is possible we will never knowhow many images were confiscated and destroyed on 11/22/63."

Fleming has stressed how Orville Nix - whose footage of Kennedy's assassination captured the opposite view of the killing to the Zapruder film - believed his clip was altered by the government before being returned to him.

Fleming added that images of "human movement" on the infamous grassy knoll on Dealey Plaza were also sliced from other footage.

He has claimed that a witness named Phil Willis

believes an image he took of Jack Ruby - who shot Kennedy's "lone assassin" Lee Harvey Oswald - was cut out of his photograph after it was confiscated by supposed secret service agents.

Fleming also has told in his blockbuster book how congressman Henry Gonzalez had his camera stolen before he could develop shots of the day Kennedy was murdered.

Revealing how he feels Greer, who died aged 75 in 1985, was involved in the Kennedy hit, he said: "William Greer slowed the limo down, coming to a complete halt according to 21 witnesses, at the exact moment when the president was struck in the head.

"The motionless car made Kennedy a stationary target for the assassins.

"At the same time, Greer took his left hand off the steering wheel and pointed it at the president as if he were aiming something at him.

"The Zapruder film shows no gun in Greer's hand, but witnesses in Dealey Plaza saw the gun in his hand. Witness Hugh Bezner said he 'observed what appeared to be a nickel-plated revolver in someone's hand in the president's car'."

Some have tried to discredit the theory Greer was involved in the killing by claiming what looks like a handgun is a reflection of the sun on the hair of Greer's secret service colleague Roy Kellerman.

Fleming has alleged that the secret service was full of right-wingers who despised Kennedy's liberalism and womanizing, and was "vulnerable to infiltration by those who wanted him dead."

And the author has written in his book that the failure to find "lone-nutter" Oswald's prints on the Mannlicher-

Carcano rifle he was said to have used to shoot Kennedy is proof he was simply a patsy.

Fleming added,"There were dozens of operatives on the ground, some disguised as tramps and rail-road workers.

"Evidence was sabotaged, witnesses were intimidated and the assassins' escape was facilitated by men with false government identification badges."

Pillory epub

# Mr. Vice President Nixon in Dallas November 1963

## Evidence of Zapruder Film Alteration and JFK's Head Motion by Timothy A. Nicholson tim.a.nicholson@gmail.com

**https://www.academia.edu/38392224/Evidence_of_Zapruder_Film_Alteration_May_2018_pdf**

In 1996, the Assassination Records Review Board (ARRB) retained an expert from Kodak, Roland Zavada, who was the chief chemist that designed the film process used in manufacturing the 8 mm film (Chambers, 2010 p. 179). He stated that there were no alterations to the images on the film and that any alteration would have been detectable given the technology available at the time to alter the film. In 1998 he released a detailed report (Zavada, 1998). However Zavada did not address the type of alteration discussed below.

Jack White and others including Dr. David Mantik and Dr. James Fetzer feel that frames were removed to obscure a slowdown of the president's limousine just before the last shot(s) at Z313, and that other alterations were made to the remaining images to conceal a conspiracy (Fetzer, 2000). The case for frame removal is strong based upon the fact that 8 of 10 witnesses closest to the limousine all stated unequivocally that the limousine came to a brief stop. This stop allowed Secret Service Agent Clint Hill, to jump off the running board on the left side of the following car, the Secret Service Limo, and to run about 20 feet and then jump on the trunk of the president's limo before the driver William Greer (1909- 1985) stepped on the accelerator. The film

images below (with the exception of figures 7, 8, 15, and 16, 18, and 19 purchased from the 6th Floor Museum) were downloaded from Dr. John Costella's web site. For more information on his research see: http://assassinationscience.com/johncostella/jfk/.

According to Dr. Mantik, the 10 witnesses in no particular order of importance are: Motorcycle Policeman Bobby Hargis, B.J. Martin, Douglass Jackson, James Chaney, Bill Newman, Mary Moorman, Jean Hill, Charles Brehm, Alan Smith, and Mary Woodward. For a full description of their comments and references see Dr. Mantik's chapter "The Zapruder Film Controversy" pp. 341-342 in (Fetzer, 2000). Hargis (who was escorting the President's car on the left side behind the back wheel) said: "… I felt the blood hit me in the face, and the Presidential car stopped immediately after that and stayed stopped about a half a second, then took off at a high rate of speed." In addition to the ten witnesses above, Senator Ralph Yarborough sitting in the VP following car about 50 feet behind the SS limo said: "And the motorcade which had slowed to a stop, took off." (Marrs, p. 16).

In his chapter, Dr. Mantik, discusses the reliability of witnesses referring to a study that appeared in a University of Michigan paper by Marshall, Marquis, and Oskamp (Harvard Law Review 84: 1620 (1971)). The study involved showing a movie to subjects and then asking them to recall what they observed. There were several different modes of measuring their response in which witness accuracy ranged from 28% up to 98% depending upon the significance (salience) of what they were observing. Unlike a courtroom trial which takes place months or years later, the subjects in this study (like several of the witnesses in the assassination) were asked or spoke about what they saw or heard immediately afterwards. For salient observations their accuracy was typically about 85%.

"I have been hearing from the CIA in New Orleans and elsewhere Mr Greer the frustration with JFK and RFK is overwhelming.

"Mr Greer you know our most sensitive secrets. You have driven limos I and FDR and Eisenhower and others have had our chats in to and from meetings, it was who took me to meet Jack Rubestein so many years ago, back in 1946 as the Marshall Plan was being formed.

"This will finally be over for us soon, our national nightmare of a buffoon in the Whitehouse.

"We have support teams everywhere. We control the Dallas Police, we control the train yards, the city buildings, the IDs being used and printed by us, we have air support, and every means available for support teams to help the operation complete and leave the bag as the saying goes at the feet of Lee Harvey Oswald."

William Greer spoke "I have checked that map and that route myself, I couldn't have planned it better, and I have seen the trail Lee Harvey Oswald will have left on the map drawings."

I am comfortable with this action. If Lee Harvey Oswald is a Russian sympathizer he may be perceived to have acted alone. The same with me. If caught, I have no shame I acted to end the support for terrorism in my own nation of birth Northern Ireland. I will be proud to say I acted alone and take credit for my act should it come to that."

Nixon spoke again "It how we all feel. This just has to get done. Rarely have so many acted alone working together, but that is what we have here as we all understand the need and accept responsibility to do something about this, anything that can be done."

"I only wish the voting public could have been told how much you and the CIA accomplished before "president" JFK put the brakes on it all" Greer added.

Let's do a final roll-call this morning a voice said.

- **Zapata Patroleum "Here."**
- **Life Magazine General CD Douglas (ret.) "Here."**
- **Standard Oil "Here."**
- **Pepsi "Here."**
- **International Trademart "Here."**
- **United Fruit Company "Here."**
- **"Here," "Here," … "Here" … "Here"**

Pillory epub

## Angleton J Edgar Hoover Earle Cabell Charles Cabell

Jen Moore talks with Farmer Jones "FJ" about people psychiatrically driven to, hypnotized to, act with aggression towards they otherwise had been socialized to or did accept such as fire, police, the State, a religion, etc., by stimuli especially traumatic stimuli baiting a traumatized person to act on the trauma and resolve the trauma by attacking the apparent source of the trauma.

Not a separate personality, but a new theory of mind the traumatized person has and in that theory of mind who it becomes necessary to attack.

How; for instance, Ed Donegan speaking here, a Tsarnev could be programmed to be resentful at, angry at, frustrated at the USA and life in it and Jews or others in the USA and become a patsy for a series of CIA and US DOD activities in Boston.

https://www.freeconferencecall.com/wall/recorded_audio?audioRecordingUrl=https%3A%2F%2Frs0000.freeconferencecall.com%2Fstorage%2FsgetFCC2%2FRPxfj%2FRSCnj&subscriptionId=8698849

## The official assassination program

> The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating

killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of."

A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado.

Sears worked to answer the question, "*Could a hypnotist [using stimuli including repetitive traumatic stimuli] induce a totally separate personality*?

**CIA counterintelligence chief James Jesus Angleton, a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community**, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

- **To induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects;**
- **To create durable amnesia; and**
- **to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion.**

A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence

man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired.

According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized "patsy" is easier than making a totally controlled Manchurian Candidate.

The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate takes six months.

"I don't like the idea we are going to have one of our own resources to take the fall" General Cabell said to James Jesus Angleton.

"Here is how it is breaking down Charles. None of us do. But there are some lines forming out of our control and Lee Harvey Oswald is on the other side of that line. We can't save him. He will be in a lethal firefight as he tries to come down off the sixth floor workroom we have placed him in" Anglton said.

"I have been talking with the Vatican about this and they see the issue clearly and across hundreds of years. They like the Church of England with the Archbishop of Cantebury as the head of the church, then the Queen of England are like our Masonary system that a hiegharcy can achieve peace by assuring consistency through the order and thus reducing conflict."

There have been disputes between Protestants and Roman Catholics of course but in the face of Communism the Vatican wants a steady hand in influencing all countries and being consistent in foreign policy, etc.,"

"With the new pope who is CIA backed and backs us are foreign plans in conjunction with England hold more promise than ever before and and our world is in greater danger than

ever before."

The level of influence the Vatican has in Latin America is staggering. We need them.

The difficulty is that in the mid to late 1950s the Donegans and Kennedys and Lee Harvey oswald became closer than ever at Atsugi airbase we our RECON and Interceptor flights ran out of Bissle Jr and Prouty progrmas.

"If JFK survives he will shut down these programs we are doing with the Vatican Bank, Archiship Sellman, and others.'

In the course of that happening and JFK going public about the Sleeper program we have underway for Indonesia and elsewhere then Lee Harvey Oswald is a major leaker risk.

We think he is going to out the story of Glorian Donegan and Dean Rusk back in North Carolina. We can't let that happen, nor JFK out our regime change program before the public that destroys the sovereign political activity in the countries the CIA is operating in."

G. Gordon Liddy and other FBI and CIA agents worked with him filming movies like Jet Pilot of story of Roman Catholic Col Shannon flying out of that base an showing how RADAR can change wars, etc.,

J. Edgar Hoover and others have created imagery of LHO as a terrorist, linked him to gun buys, and he already has been used as a double agent seeming defector into the USSR on behalf of the Office of Naval Intelligence so therefore the public will likely believe the Russian defector lone wolf line afer his return to the USA.

Pillory epub

## Understanding the Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Jen Moore was a CIA connected former police officer who disclosed the Donegan family history. She was according to Edward Paul Donegan (myself) assassinated in furtherance of Treason and and in violation of Title 18 section 1513 assassination of witnesses in her case in faked grand jury and other matters tied to Obstruction of Justice and fraud in the estate of Glorain Donegan my mother.

The fall of the Kennedy's gave rise to global business and those connected to them. The US Press Corps will not accept or report on this so far but Edward Donegan (me) as a witness to this and under the same threat that existed for Jen Moore and others.

Before I go on to assert violations of Obtruction of Justice Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and other federal statutes about witness smear, intimidation, assasination, falsifiction of evdice in Conspiracy Against Rights, bodily injury, and other charges I will rely on other people's existing work of the context of the CIA and FBI activity I also assert, but validte the existing material that is largely ignored with at the end my first hand witness account of it and how those others like Jen Moore pointed to my family history in this world global events saga.

Col Prouty could only get published in a porn magazine called Gallery when he wrote article *Guns of Dallas* that become the movie JFK by Oliver Stone who finally recognized what Prouty was saying, the CIA overthrow team defended itself against John F. Kennedy (and later Robert F. Kennedy) who in the administration of THEIR NSC would not continue the regime changes planned by Vice President Nixon and the CIA in 1958 for Indonesia, the Pacific Ocean generally including Hawaii., the Gulf of Mexico (including Cuba and Guatamala) through the CIA portal of New Orleans, and Middle East North Africa (MENA) and the naval and shipping entrances to Central

Africa through Mombasa Kenya.

The Donegan and Jen Moore story bridges the assassination of JFK and RFK to the Indonesia 1958 plan via a Donegan role in it, just joins the work of Wayne Madsen and Col Prouty via Donald Barr and Rockefeller Republican role in 1946- 1960.

Wayne Madsen knows this was tied to Barrack Obama Jr and has written about this.

John Pilger agrees the US Pres Corp ignores Barrack Obama Jr and Business International Corp wer fake liberals all the way along, CIA plans for Corpratocracy around the world run by CIA fronts.

## The Glorian then James then Tom then Edward lifetime timelines in that order

Glorian Donegan had Borderline Personality Disorder, more defamed than it need be, and Edward Paul Donegan has it too. Per Linda Newkirk in the Mountain Prophesies in that online work explaining the Queen of England, the Vatican, and Nazis created Barrack Obama Jr. the Bush family H.W. and W. both involved (W more reluctantly but forced) this was part of the DARPA Missile Command plan in 1961 resulting in the birth of Obama if you believe Prouty likely for Indonesia.

### *Understanding the Borderline Mother*
### Helping Her Children Transcend the Intense, Unpredictable, and Volatile Relationship

The first love in our lives is our mother. Recognizing her face, her voice, the meaning of her moods, and her facial expressions is crucial to survival. Dr. Christine Ann Lawson vividly describes how mothers who suffer from borderline personality disorder produce children who may flounder in life even as adults, futilely

struggling to reach the safety of a parental harbor, unable to recognize that their borderline parent lacks a pier, or even a discernible shore.

Four character profiles describe different symptom clusters that include the waif mother, the hermit mother, the queen mother, and the witch. Children of borderlines are at risk for developing this complex and devastating personality disorder themselves. Dr. Lawson's recommendations for prevention include empathic understanding of the borderline mother and early intervention with her children to ground them in reality and counteract the often dangerous effects of living with a "make-believe" mother.

Some readers may recognize their mothers as well as themselves in this book. They will also find specific suggestions for creating healthier relationships. Addressing the adult children of borderlines and the therapists who work with them, Dr. Lawson shows how to care for the waif without rescuing her, to attend to the hermit without feeding her fear, to love the queen without becoming her subject, and to live with the witch without becoming her victim. A Jason Aronson Book - CHRISTINE ANN LAWSON

My (Edward Paul Donegan) mother Glorian Donegan and I have volatile relationship, deep but at times abusive in the sense of fighting and deep hurt feeling, abusive outbursts towards each other in the fights, etc.,

Marylin Monroe had it too, as did Rosemary Kennedy who was labotomized.

The doors of the Donegan homes had broken door frames as we would storm into locked rooms still fighting or fist punched through sheet rock covered up with an album cover.

As a child I ran away in Marshfeild Massachusetts as my

mother would call out from the station wagon “Come back Ned” and things like that as the fights went on.

The reason I link this to Linda Newkirk and Birth of Obama theory is the the London KE Family of FOPX2 people who were unstable emotionally were about 15 or 17 and as I looked at British Aristocracy that seemed to fit King Edward VII descendants with a fifty fifty chance o inheriting the gene.

Tracy PD police officer Jen Moore had been in lots of cases that required familiarity with psychology and after leaving the police force she went into full time research including into the background of Glorian Donegan.

GLorian was according to a British and USA plan living under an hidden identity tied to pre WWI history of King Edward VII and Borderline Personality Disorder.

Glorian seems to have been from Maria Kutschera under a changed identity to Gainey who without parents in 1936 or so was adopted with her biological brother Harold Gainey.

She per internal oral history of the Donegan family seems to have been raised with child singers and dancers and who wore in the North Carolina dust-bowl clothes made of grain sacks, etc., but was told clean clothes of any fabric were a social grace but dirty clothes were not so clothes were kept clean.

Most likely Maria Kutschera had a child or two it is said three of her own likely by a Windsor in that English line exploring the FOXP2 Speech Defect painfully obvious since 1925 The Kings Speech that really since 1902 and King Edward VII the Royals wanted to watch in out of wedlock children.

Glorian Gainey my mother had a changed identity but was really from unwed Maria Kutschera in 1926 where the other large Von Trapp Family was 3 plus the seven of Barron Von Trapp.

Tom Donegan had a domestic partner Mark Wienress also from North Carolina. Since the year 2000 all pictures of the

Donegans me included have dissapeared. Tom and Mark seemed to be stealing them either uncaught in the act or they said to scan them but they never returned.

Tom and Mark were likely as some staged dupes or possibly opportunists. They wantd to associate or did associate the Borderline with Adolf Hitler and Franz Kutschera Gestopo side of Maria Kutschera.

This as fed by the fact I Edward Paul Donegan am alt right. It is likely a FBI program labeling the alt rights as mentally ill wanted to track the Kutschera side of Glorian and Edward but that is really a sham premise when you look at the much wider sampling of who has Borderline I think Rosemary Kennedy who was given a botched lobotomy included.

A lobotomy, or leucotomy, is a form of neurosurgical treatment for psychiatric disorder or neurological disorder (e.g. epilepsy) that involves severing connections in the brain's prefrontal cortex.[2] The surgery causes most of the connections to and from the prefrontal cortex, the anterior part of the frontal lobes of the brain, to be severed.

The purpose of the operation was to reduce the symptoms of mental disorders, and it was recognized that this was accomplished at the expense of a person's personality and intellect. British psychiatrist Maurice Partridge, who conducted a follow-up study of 300 patients, said that the treatment achieved its effects by "reducing the complexity of psychic life". Following the operation, spontaneity, responsiveness, self-awareness, and self-control were reduced. The activity was replaced by inertia, and people were mostly left emotionally blunted and restricted in their intellectual range.

James Paul Donegan USAF from Dorchester Massachusetts likely new the Kennedys and the CIA and US Army had with under ground presybytarian or other groups along the way Vatican included helped getting Glorian and others out likely Mariln Monroe too.

When it came time for Regime Change Glorian was thought

to be a good choice daughter of Maria Von Trapp and wanted her eggs to grooming England and USA backed sleepers Barrack Obama Jr being one of them and Malcom X a nice new friend of Saudia Arabia a perfect part of Dean Rusks plan.

James Paul Donegan was part of the atomic bombing of Japan and his brother Happy Donegan likely part of the Happy Valley atomic development work as well.

James Paul Donegan was exposed to DNA tests and Glorian likely was as well. It is likely this is how the sleepers were created.

Ed Donegan has met with harassment in his life and reproducitivity and the legitimacy of him is a threat to those who trespassed against the Donegan family and those include the FBI and CIA families like the Burns family, Bush family, Barr family, and Wray and Mueller families who keep control of the espionage agencies that killed Kennedy over this very program.

Jen Moore studying Borderline likely with Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness likely had the stolen photos and proved that story to Jen Moore.

Here is Jen Moore talking as she points her camera at Edward and Glorian's home not far from the Clarendon once home of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness who DID have the pictures Jen Moore referred to that proved the identities.

---

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

## Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her

**hands sealed secret files And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSSASINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA**

### Video 11 Secret envelope...secret identities

okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II

so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel

I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice

> there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that

was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryian family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

One of the specialteis of the True Pundit's Moore was is money laundering a finanical crime that may be tied to violent crime and the financial part of the crime is that one account is due or should hold assets for the possessor of the assets but through trickery and confusion of accounts others may access that value deceitfully.

Although Jen Moore did not name the church she asserted a churh or churches were using a basement to teach children to act like victims of an abuser so that money laundering organization(s) could assert Ed Donegan owner of the value of the trust fund meated out to him by trust managers could be robbed of those assets if someone seemingly Ed Donegan incurred a liability to those children or families.

This was Pizzagate wherein Ed Donegan is made to look like a pedaphile because the order of pizza or cheeseburger or other items of his diet are wrongly linked to abusing children.

The Money Laundering scheme has government support and has destroyed Ed Donegan's life and further his reputation since the Hispanic and other immigrant families treating like a pedophile in a public way desroy his reputation as per his sexual orientation as well as his tolerance for non-whites and immigrants, becoming programmed to resent, distrust, and even act out against them.

That effort to ruin my life linking me and my reputation to bogus allegations and create a embittered white male out of immigrants suing me is abusive to me and my deceased family.

**PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902**

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society’s MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries, rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners, prevaricators, effete snobs ..

Well, you know, the article continues in loaded language "the usual stuff found in MSM Newsrooms."

The site is called aim4truth.org and its historical research is impeccable but most usable whe joined with other works like Monarch Fighting and the British story of weepy Prince Albert of York a generation later, or the modern struggle to understand Borderline Personality Disorder today. Actually the decscription of the press sounds like it might have been quoted from my father James Paul Donegan.

FIG. 4: KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

The article and others like it on that site that are highly informative can be found here https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

It appears three biological children were hidden under false identities in the USA and this was especially important as the 1936 Berlin Olympics increased world exposure to Nazism, Austria was siezed by Germany, and atrocities began with one

major event being SS General Franz Kutschera having risen in rank for his propaganda role then assassinated by the Polish Secret Police.

Those biological children one of which was GLorian and her son Edward Paul Donegan myself carry this gene.

When Windsors wanted to groom candidates for sleeper agents it seems MKULTRA and the CIA used Glorian DNA and Prouty, Jen Moore, and others know of this as Donald Barr of the CIA set this up with other CIA operatives.

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in plan with Saudi involvement was part of MKULTRA history and Donegan history.

Other works Guns and Dallas and also V.P. Nixon and the Nixon NSC and Indonesia by Prouty, Secret Team by Prouty, the Bush autobiography taken with works on the Bush Crime Family by Wayne Madsen and also by Phillip Marshall criticizing the mafia CIA FBI NSA DIA etc.,

The Guns of Dallas by Leroy Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html, Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html, JFK (book) by Fletcher Prouty, The Secret Team (book) by Fletcher Prouty, and note the Donegan's and Prouty's and it seems Kennedy's before Edward Donegan was born were friends, Prouty and Edward Donegan as a youth skated together are families friends. George Bush the unauthorized biography at https://web.archive.org/web/20210407040952/https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bibliotecapleyades.net%2Fbush%2Fbushb.htm

*The Story of Obama: All In The Company*. Part I at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html and Part II at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

> The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I

and II) by Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

This confirms the article by Col Prouty on Indonesia and Vice President Nixon 1958.]

In Part I of this WMR special report, we revealed the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-affiliated Airlift Africa project to provide college degrees to and gain influence over a group of 280 eastern and southern African students from soon-to-be independent African nations to counter similar programs established by the Soviet Union and China. Barack Obama Sr. was the first African student to attend the University of Hawaii. Obama Sr. and Obama's mother Stanley Ann Dunham met in a Russian language class in 1959 and they married in 1961.

The African airlift program was administered by Kenyan nationalist leader Tom Mboya, a fellow Luo tribe mentor and friend of the senior Obama. According to CIA documents described in Part I, Mboya also served the CIA in ensuring that pro-Soviet and pro-Chinese African nationalists were stymied in their attempt to dominate pan-African

nationalist political, student, and labor movements.

One of Mboya's chief opponents was Ghana's first president, Kwame Nkrumah, who was ousted in a CIA-inspired coup in 1966, one year before to Obama Sr's son, Barack Obama, Jr. and his mother joined Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian who Obama's mother met at the University of Hawaii in 1965, when President Obama was four years old.

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

CIA links East-West Center, University of Hawaii, and CIA coup against Sukarno and Peace Corps and USAID are listed in the two part articles

Ann Dunham met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region. In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian

Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto's overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was "invited" by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a "counter-coup" against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, "a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard."

Jones's article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 "came within an inch of succeeding through the assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a number of other senior generals also marked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup." Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post's readers was that the Suharto "counter-coup" had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

**Wayne Madsen**

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations

in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

**Joan Mellen**

Joan Mellen is the author of seventeen books, ranging from film criticism to fiction, sports, true crime, Latin American studies and biography. Her early work was about the cinema. This included The Battle of Algiers (1972), Women and Their Sexuality in the New Film (1974), Big Bad Wolves: Masculinity in the American Cinema (1975), The Waves at Genji's Door: Japan through Its Cinema (1976).

In 1981 Joan Mellen published her first novel, Natural Tendencies. She also also written the biography Kay Boyle: Author of Herself (1994) and a book about the relationship between the two writers, Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett was entitled Hellman and Hammett (1996).

Joan Mellen, who is a professor of English and creative writing at Temple University in Philadelphia, has written for a variety of publications such as the New York Times, the Los Angeles Times, Philadelphia Inquirer and the Baltimore Sun. She has also written two books about Japanese film for the British Film Institute, Seven Samurai (2002) and In the Realm of the Senses (2004)

*A Farewell to Justice* a biography of Jim Garrison was published in 2005. Modern Times appeared in 2007. Her book about George de Mohrenschildt, entitled, *Our Man in Haiti*, was published in 2012.

By John Simkin (john@spartacus-educational.com)

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin and other works mostly tying all of this to Bush and Rockefeller and Rotschilds.

## British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies. The project became famous in the 1970s under a CIA code name, "MK-Ultra." Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct. There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house.

The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing. The Manchurian Candidate, a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-Ultra was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar

way.

Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults. The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to create assassins would be fully explored.

A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including "MK-Ultra," has been foreign-sponsored and anti-American in its purposes. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, with its roots in the political and psychiatric movement called eugenics.

## 1909-13: the buildup to World War I

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run Rockefeller Foundation, in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy.

John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s

with British capital. The family's relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D.'s brother William Rockefeller, the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank). In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey's loyal U.S. follower, Gen. Marlborough Churchill (a distant relative of Britain's Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the "Black Chamber," a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

## 1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as "psychiatric genetics." This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London's Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America. The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity. The Rockefellers' chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist Ernst Rudin, assisted by his proteges, Rockefeller functionaries Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer and Franz J. Kallmann. A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced

into this field in Germany [1]: The foundation's "German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects.... The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg's brother-in-law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn- Loeb banking family. Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the institute," and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute.

Loeb's relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family's personal banker, Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise we shall describe here. The Rockefeller Foundation made an initial grant of $2.5 million in 1925 to the Psychiatric Institute in Munich, gave it $325,000 for a new building in 1928, and continuously sponsored the institute and its Nazi chief Rudin through the Hitler era. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Rudin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

## 1930: a New Age in psychiatry

Rockefeller family psychologists and race purification experts created a medical research financing conduit, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation, directed by former Black Chamber and military intelligence chief Gen. Marlborough Churchill. The Macy group would manage London's most advanced experiments in mind-control and social engineering.

## 1932: Rudin heads Eugenics Federation

The British-led eugenics movement met at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City, and designated the Rockefellers' Dr. Ernst Rudin as the president of the worldwide Eugenics Federation. The eugenics movement at the time called for the killing or sterilization of people whose heredity made them a public burden or a national scapegoat.

## Mid-1930s: Nazi eugenics in practice

Adolf Hitler was given Germany's chancellorship in 1933, and was soon absolute dictator. Montagu Norman, the occultist governor of the Bank of England, propped up Hitler's credit, arranged the armament of Nazi Germany, and guided the strategies of Hitler's powerful supporters--the Rockefellers, Warburgs, and Harrimans. Only a few months after the meeting at the American Museum of Natural History, the Rockefeller-Rudin apparatus became a section of the Nazi state. The regime appointed Rudin head of the Racial Hygiene Society. Rudin and his staff, as part of the Task Force of Heredity Experts chaired by SS chief Heinrich Himmler, drew up the sterilization law. Described as an American model law, it was adopted in July 1933 and proudly printed in the September 1933 "Eugenical News" (U.S.A.), with Hitler's signature. The Rockefeller group drew up other race laws, based, as was the sterilization law, on existing statutes from the Commonwealth of Virginia. Otmar Verschuer and his assistant Dr. Josef Mengele together wrote reports for special courts which enforced Rudin's racial purity law against the illegal cohabitation of Aryans and non-Aryans. The "T4" unit of the Hitler Chancery, based on psychiatrists led by Rudin and his staff, cooperated in creating propaganda films to sell mercy-killing (euthanasia) to German citizens. The public reacted antagonistically: Hitler had to withdraw a tear-jerker right-to-die film from the movie theaters. The proper groundwork had not yet been laid.

## 1934: The Freemasons study madness

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry joined the Rockefellers in sponsoring psychiatric genetics beginning in 1934, under the rubric of research into dementia praecox (schizophrenia). The highest level of U.S. masonry, the Scottish Rite was the instrument through which the British Crown had reestablished the loyalty of American masons after the American Revolution. The northern section of the Rite had rallied the Copperheads against Abraham Lincoln's Civil War efforts, aiding the Rite's southern chief Albert Pike in secession and in other British white supremacy projects, such as the Ku Klux Klan.

For eugenics, the British royal family itself was the Rite's point of reference. The Duke of Connaught, son of Queen Victoria and brother of King Edward VII, had been grand master of the United Grand Lodge of England since 1901. American masonic leaders referred to the duke as "grand master of the Mother Grand Lodge of Masons of the World." The son of a German father (Victoria's husband, the Coburg Prince Albert), the Duke of Connaught was deeply involved in German affairs and was a patron of Britain's "New Dark Ages" ultra-racialist elite group based in South Africa. Late in 1932, negotiations for Hitler's takeover of Germany took place at the home of Joachim von Ribbentrop, who, as a traveling teenager, had been adopted into the household of the Duke of Connaught. Ribbentrop then became the head of Hitler's foreign intelligence service. As Hitler's ambassador to England, Ribbentrop worked in tandem with the leadership of the clique which employed Hitler as a British surrogate to smash up Europe: the masonic grand master duke and his nephew, the openly Nazi Edward VIII; Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman; and Lord Halifax, Neville Chamberlain's foreign minister.

## 1936-38: Columbia University's chamber of horrors

In 1936, the Scottish Rite's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, director of the

New York State Psychiatric Institute, reported to the Scottish Rite Northern Supreme Council "on the progress of the fourteen research projects being financed by the Supreme Council." Scottish Rite strategist Winfred Overholser, the superintendent of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, a federal mental hospital in Washington D.C., provided overall leadership for the Rite's psychiatric research. Though these projects are shrouded in mystery, one of them with particularly gruesome results has come to light.

The study of hereditary degeneracy was proceeding in the Rockefeller Foundation's German enclaves when it hit a snag. Psychiatrist Franz J. Kallmann, protege of Nazi race science chief Ernst Rudin, was forced to leave his job-- Kallmann was "half-Jewish." This was a big blow for Kallmann, who had proved his Nazi credentials at the International Congress for Population Science in Berlin in 1935. At that British-led meeting hosted by Hitler's Interior Ministry, Kallmann had argued for the sterilization of "even the apparently healthy relatives" of schizophrenics, along with the schizophrenics themselves, to securely eliminate all the defective germ plasm. Without missing a step, Kallmann emigrated to America and became director of research in the New York State Psychiatric Institute, attached to Columbia University in Manhattan. The Scottish Rite's Dr. Lewis was the director of the institute. Kallmann simply continued in New York the Nazi propaganda work he had been doing for Rockefeller in Germany. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry paid Kallmann to conduct a study of over 1, 000 cases of schizophrenia, in order to assert the claim that the mental disorder was inherited.

Kallmann's study was published simultaneously in the United States and Nazi Germany in 1938. In the preface, Kallmann thanked the Scottish Rite and his mentor Rudin. He called schizophrenics a "source of maladjusted crooks ... and the lowest types of criminal offenders. Even the faithful believer in liberty ... would be happier without those." He declared sarcastically, "I am reluctant to admit the necessity of different eugenic programs for democratic and fascistic communities.... There are neither biological nor sociological differences

between a democratic and a totalitarian schizophrenic." Kallmann's scholarly American study was used by the Nazi government's T4 unit as a part of its pretext to begin in 1939 the murder of mental patients and various other "defective" people, many or most of them children. Lethal gas and lethal injections were used to kill 200-250,000 under this program, in which the staffs for a broader program of mass murder were desensitized and trained.

## 1939-40: the deal for Auschwitz

The German chemical company IG Farben and Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey were effectively a single firm, merged in hundreds of cartel arrangements. IG Farben was led, up until 1937 by the Warburg family, Rockefeller's partners in banking and in the design of Nazi German eugenics. Following the Nazi invasion of Poland in September 1939, Britain and Germany declared war on each other and World War II began. But later that month, Standard Oil executives flew to the Netherlands on a British Royal Air Force bomber and met with IG Farben executives. Standard Oil pledged to keep the merger with IG Farben going even if the United States entered the war. This was exposed in 1942 by Sen. Harry Truman's investigating committee, and President Franklin Roosevelt took hundreds of legal measures during the war to counter the Standard Oil-IG Farben cartel's supply operation for the enemy war machine. In 1940-41, IG Farben built a gigantic factory at Auschwitz in Poland, to utilize the Standard Oil-IG Farben patents with concentration camp slave labor to make gasoline from coal. The SS guarded the Jewish and other inmates and selected for killing those who were unfit for IG Farben slave labor. Standard-Germany President Emil Helfferich testified after the war that Standard Oil funds helped pay for the SS guards at Auschwitz. On March 26, 1940, six months after the Standard Oil-IG Farben meeting, European Rockefeller Foundation official Daniel O'Brian wrote to the foundation's chief medical officer Alan Gregg that "it would be unfortunate if it was chosen to stop research which has no relation to war issues."

The "non-war- related" research continued. The Rockefeller Foundation defends its record by claiming that its funding of Nazi German programs during World War II was limited to psychiatric research.

## 1943: research in Nazi-occupied Poland

In 1943, Otmar Verschuer's assistant Josef Mengele was made medical commandant of Auschwitz. As wartime director of Rockefeller's Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity in Berlin, Verschuer secured funds for Mengele's experiments at Auschwitz from the German Research council. Verschuer wrote a progress report to the Council: "My co-researcher in this research is my assistant, the anthropologist and physician Mengele. He is serving as Hauptsturmfuhrer and camp doctor in the concentration camp Auschwitz.... With the permission of the Reichsfuhrer SS Himmler, anthropological research is being undertaken on the various racial groups in the concentration camps and blood samples will be sent to my laboratory for investigation." Mengele prowled the railroad cars coming into Auschwitz, looking for twin children--a favorite research subject of Frankenstein-type psychiatric geneticists. On arrival at Mengele's experimental station, twins filled out "a detailed questionnaire from the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute." There were daily drawings of blood for Verschuer's "specific protein" research. Needles were injected into eyes for work on eye color. There were experimental blood transfusions and experimental infections. Organs and limbs were removed, sometimes without anesthetics. Sex changes were attempted. Females were sterilized, males were castrated. Thousands were murdered, and their organs, eyeballs, heads, and limbs were sent to Verschuer and the Rockefeller group at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute.

After the war, Mengele was a famous target of Nazi-hunters pursuing him to South America. But his boss, Verschuer, was regarded in a different light: He was a high-level Rockefeller

operative. In 1946, Verschuer wrote to the Bureau of Human Heredity in London, asking for help in continuing his "scientific research. " In 1947, the Bureau of Human Heredity moved from London to Copenhagen, and Verschuer moved to Denmark to join the British group there. The new Danish building for this group was erected with Rockefeller money. The first International Congress in Human Genetics following World War II was held at this Danish institute in 1956. Dr. Kallmann helped save Verschuer by testifying at his denazification proceedings. Kallmann, a director of the American Eugenics Society, became an icon at the New York State Psychiatric Institute, which remains to this day a nest of the Eugenics Society. With Verschuer and other Nazi notables, Dr. Kallmann also created the American Society of Human Genetics, which organized the "Human Genome Project"--a current $3 billion physical multiculturalism effort.

## 1943: research in North America

With the war on, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic in London, and Tavistock--the British Crown's central mind-bending agency-- was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics- oriented psychiatrist Donald Ewen Cameron, a Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute's psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron's "terminal" use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis would make the Canadian program the most famous apsect of the CIA's MK- Ultra.

Meanwhile, in Washington, D.C., a new odor, that of marijuana, could be detected inside St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C. (St. Elizabeth's is the mental hospital where presidential assailants or other federal cases are kept.) The superintendent, Scottish Rite chief psychiatrist Winfred Overholser, was in 1943 the chairman of the misnamed "truth drug" committee for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). The criminal underworld was systematically being brought into official but secret joint activities with the government, under the pretext of fighting fascism. Overholser's crew administered the hallucinogen mescaline to various test subjects. Then in the spring of 1943, they perfected the right mix of marijuana and tobacco to produce a "state of irresponsibility" in the subject. The official OSS story is that New York mafia hitman August Del Gracio began smoking Overholser's "joints" on May 27, 1943, in order to loosen his tongue. Federal agents were thus supposedly to learn the inside secrets of drug trafficking--but not to stop it. This was part of an ongoing federal program, which organized crime czar Meyer Lansky boasts (in his authorized biography) that he personally arranged. Mafia thugs were brought in to work in Naval Intelligence offices, and jointly with U.S. agents in U.S. ports and shipping, to more effectively intimidate our national enemies. Former CIA staff member John Marks writes in The Search for the Manchurian Candidate that Overholser's working group included counterintelligence agents inside the Manhattan Project atomic bomb project, and the FBI, which was under the direction of Dr. Overholser's Scottish Rite comrade, FBI director J. Edgar Hoover. The Overholser group gave marijuana to U.S. soldiers at Army bases throughout the country, supposedly to aid in the search for subversives. Later, during the 1950s and 1960s, the strategists of the MK- Ultra project would utilize the same channels of influence with U.S. security agencies to let them transform a generation of youth into dope users.

## 1944-48: after Nazism, the International Congress on Mental Health

In 1944, with the concentration camps in full swing and Europe burning, Montagu Norman resigned from the Bank of England. He immediately began a new project, ironically related to his own repeated mental breakdowns and hospitalizations. Norman organized the British National Association for Mental Health. In its formative stages the group was based at Thorpe Lodge, Norman's London home, where he had met with Nazi Economics Minister Hjalmar Schacht to plan the Hitler regime's 1930s budgets. Montagu Norman's Bank of England assistant Otto Niemeyer was made treasurer of the National Association of Mental Health. Niemeyer's niece, Mary Appleby, became general secretary of the association. She previously worked in the German Section of the British Foreign Office. The president of Norman's association was to be Richard Austen ("RAB") Butler. He had been deputy foreign minister to Lord Halifax and the spokesman in the British Parliament for the pro-Nazi policy. The chairman of the association was to be be Lord Halifax's son-in-law, the Earl of Feversham. The vice chairman was Lord Montagu Norman's wife, eugenics activist Priscilla Reyntiens Worsthorne Norman. Norman's British group would soon expand and to take over management of the world psychiatric profession.

When the war ended, the exposure and punishment of those responsible for the Nazi barbarities was a rather delicate matter. Dr. Donald Ewen Cameron interrupted his Canadian brain butchery to go help the British Crown's Tavistock psychological warfare unit evaluate the sanity of Nazi official Rudolph Hess. Cameron's unique insights into the Nazi mentality had made him a valued part of a secret wartime psychiatric committee in Washington to assess the trends in the Nazi leadership's thinking. Cameron now testified as an expert at the Nuremberg war crimes trials. His old OSS colleague Allen Dulles, later the CIA director, was reportedly pleased by Cameron's suggestion that each surviving German over the age of 12 should be given electroshock treatment to burn out remaining vestiges of Nazism. That part of the Nuremberg Code dealing with scientific research was drafted by Boston psychiatrist Leo Alexander; he soon afterward joined with Auschwitz experimental mastermind Otmar Verschuer in Franz

Kallmann's American Society of Human Genetics.

In 1948, Montagu Norman's National Association for Mental Health gathered the world psychiatric and psychological leaders together at an International Congress on Mental Health at the United Kingdom's Ministry of Health in London. At this congress, a World Federation for Mental Health was formed, to run the planet's psychological services. Lady Norman, the hostess of the congress, was named to the executive board. Norman picked as president of the World Federation the chief of the British military's psychological warfare department, Tavistock Institute chief Brig. Gen. Dr. John Rawlings Rees.

In connection with the founding of the World Federation for Mental Health, a New York agent of Montagu Norman named Clarence G. Michalis was made chairman of the board of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. That foundation, in turn, would pay for much of what the World Federation and Tavistock were to do to the United States--supplying dope and otherwise subverting western ideals. The Macy Foundation's chief medical officer, Dr. Frank Fremont- Smith, would be the permanent co-director of the World Federation with J.R. Rees. The technical coordinator of the U.S. delegation to the 1948 congress, Nina Ridenour, later wrote in Mental Health in the United States: A Fifty Year History, that "the World Federation for Mental Health ... had been created upon the recommendation of the United Nations' World Health Organization and Unesco, because they needed a non-governmental [i.e., not accountable to any check of law or constitution-- EIR ed.] mental health organization with which they could cooperate." Ridenour alluded to the fact that the British psychological warfare executive had itself created the heart of the U.N. apparatus: "Having official consultive status with the United Nations and several of its specialized agencies, the World Federation for Mental Health is in a position to influence some of the U.N.'s decisions and some aspects of its program.

The two U.N. agencies with which the World Federation works most closely are the World Health Organization (WHO) and the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural

Organzation (UNESCO). [Ridenour:] "The first director of WHO, and indeed quite literally its 'creator,' was a prominent Canadian psychiatrist, Brock Chisholm, M.D., formerly director general of the Canadian Army Medical Services. Since its inception, WHO has made significant contributions to world mental health through the reports of its various Expert Committees; through some of its other special reports, such as the notable monograph Mental Health and Maternal Care by [Tavistock's] John Bowlby, M.D.; and through the widespread activities of its Mental Health Division, of which the British psychiatrist Ronald C. Hargreaves was the first director." Unesco's partnership with Rees was guided by Unesco's founding secretary general, eugenics strategist Sir Julian Huxley, and by Unesco social sciences chief Dr. Otto Klineberg, a Tavistock-affiliated psychologist specializing in the supposedly racial characteristics of the American Negro.

The congress, which in effect founded the modern "mental health" profession, brought together one of the most exotic collection of enemies of humanity in recent centuries. Its vice presidents included: Prof. Cyril Burt: Tavistock psychiatrist, eugenics activist, a leader of the "psychical research" movement (seances, ESP, ghosts), who was notorious for fraudulent "twins" research; Dr. Hugh Chrichton-Miller: founder of the Tavistock Clinic; vice president of the C.G. Jung Institute in Zurich; vice president, National Association for Mental Health; Dame Evelyn Fox: a longtime leader of the British eugenics movement (Lady Norman was a disciple of Dame Evelyn); Sir David Henderson: psychiatrist in London, Munich, and New York; author of Psychiatry and Race Betterment; Lord Thomas Jeeves Horder: president of the Eugenics Society of Great Britain; president of the Family Planning Association; president of the Anglo-Soviet Public Relations Association; former physician to King Edward VIII; Carl G. Jung: occultist; psychiatrist to Montagu Norman, Paul Mellon, and the Dulles family; representative of German psychiatry under the Nazis, co-editor of the Nazis' Journal for Psychotherapy; Dr. Winfred Overholser: representative of the Scottish Rite Masons; chairman of the American delegation to the International Congress on Mental Health; Alan Ker Stout: University of

Sydney, Australia, philosophy professor, president of the New South Wales Film Society, officer of Unesco for films; Dr. Alfred Frank Tredgold: member of Britain's Ministry of Health Committee on Sterilization and a leading expert on mental defectives.

The congress was run by the host British "National Association," whose patron was the Duchess of Kent, widow of the Grand Master of Masons (1939-42) and mother of the Grand Master of Masons (1967 to the present), and whose vice presidents were eugenics and masonic officials. The general conference at the congress was on the subject of guilt, including the crucial plenary session on alleged German collective guilt for the crimes of Nazism. The first speaker was Margaret Mead, anthropologist, occultist, who would be president of the World Federation for Mental Health in 1956 and 1957, during the MK-Ultra crimes. The "Chairman for Discussion" of this plenary was Scottish Rite strategist Winfred Overholser. In his opening remarks, Overholser said: "I understand that a vocal minority in the press does not agree with the wisdom of having such a meeting, but we feel there is great hope for the future if the principles of mental hygiene can be translated into terms of international action."

NOTES

1."The Rockefeller Foundation and German Biomedical Sciences, 1920-1940: Educational Philanthropy to International Science Policy" by Paul Weindling in the book Science, Politics and the Public Good: Essays in Honour of Margaret Gowing, London, Macmillan Press, 1988.

## 1950s: MK-Ultra

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World

Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British intelligence operations are known as the national, provincial, or state Mental Health Associations. Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work--because the CIA had financed the tortures.

Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane.

For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days. Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for "programmable" hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin "Psychic Driving": Through a loudspeaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim's memory.

The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a

grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

## The question of sponsorship

But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service.

The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War. The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings.

It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. But the geometry of the "front" really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S. and related

institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together "made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which the organziation may extend its activities in those regions."

Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s. The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, Harold Abramson, was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first "turned on" Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread "out of the CIA's realm."

## Masonic `charity'

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by Dr. Paul Hoch. Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer.

Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, "We didn't know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him." When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral.

Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra--its most important "charity." Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. Robert Hanna Felix, 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research. He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment.

The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts, at the Addiction Research Center in Lexington, Kentucky. Isbell was the director of the center from the 1940s until 1963. His boss was masonic master psychiatrist Felix, who founded the National Institute of Mental Health and was NIMH director from 1949 to 1964. The Lexington facility had been Dr. Felix's personal project since he had been its clinical director in the 1930s, and he put it under the jurisdiction of the NIMH. The Felix-Isbell slave experiments involved LSD and a wide variety of other hallucinogens and exotic poisons. In one case, seven prisoners were kept hallucinating on LSD for 77 consecutive days. The torture at Lexington followed the pattern developed by Cameron in Montreal: Drug-induced sleep was interrupted by electroconvulsive shock. Cooperative subjects were rewarded with shots of heroin or any other drug of their choice. And for mental health, the masonic administration encouraged the prisoners to participate in synthetic religious and political cults.

Felix's program was not simply to make humans into controllable beasts, but to decentralize the zombie-manufacturing. A 1993 report to the Scottish Rite Supreme Council by its current psychiatric research director, Steven Matthysse, explains: "Thirty years ago, a massive program began, which has continued unabated to this day: the deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill.... My predecessor as research director of the Schizophrenia Research Program, Dr. Robert H. Felix, 33 Degree, Gourgas medalist and the founding director of the National Institute of Mental Health, was one of the chief architects of this program. 'We are entering a new era,' he wrote, 'of community-centered, comprehensive psychiatric care.'... Dr. Felix predicted that, in 25 years, 'State mental hospitals as we know them would no longer exist.' He was right.... During the years from 1955 to 1992, the state mental hospital census went down by 82%." The strategists of MK-Ultra succeeded in moving the mentally ill out of costly mental hospitals, onto the streets, where they now consitute a large proportion of America's homeless. We shall now see what kind of "community-centered psychiatric care" these strategists did in fact implement, as Britain's MK-Ultra poured drugs into the country and worked to fabricate the drug- sex youth culture.

Seymour Solomon Kety was both an executive of the Scottish Rite's psychiatry experiments, and a Scottish Rite- funded clinical experimenter. He was chief of NIMH clinical sciences from 1957 through 1967, and continued as the NIMH "senior scientist" into the 1990s. A close associate of the Kallmann Nazi-eugenics cell at Columbia, Kety was a national director of the American Eugenics Society, under its 1980s name, the Society for the Study of Social Biology. Kety helped lead the masons' U.S. agency, the NIMH, beyond the Kentucky experiments, to the brink of Hell.

## Manchuria in California?

As Carol Greene has demonstrated in her 1992 book Morder aus der Retorte: Der Fall Charles Manson, (Test-Tube Murder:

The Case of Charles Manson) Charles Manson, before he committed mass murder, was himself an NIMH "research subject." Manson was released from a California prison in March 1967. He was required by law to report regularly to a parole officer named Roger Smith, who was based at the Haight-Ashbury Medical Clinic in San Francisco. This was an NIMH project designed to observe and in effect supervise the first large-scale drug addiction of white teenagers, thousands of whom were the clinic's clients. Clinic director David E. Smith was also the publisher of the Journal of Psychedelic Drugs, and a leading national advocate for the legalized use of narcotics. Within the clinic arrangement, Charles Manson's parole officer was officially commissioned to scientifically investigate the effects that various kinds drugs had on addicts served by the NIMH clinic. David Smith also collaborated with another NIMH project: a behavioral study of children in communes. He was an expert on the breeding of violent anti-social characters in the mind-crushing environment of the hippie or cult commune.

Parole officer Roger Smith remained on Manson's case after he was no longer his parole officer, as an adviser and observer of the increasingly insane man. Charles Manson took up with a British-origin satanic killer cult called The Process--Church of the Final Judgment, a spin-off from Scientology. When he started with The Process is not clear, but there are some reports that it was in that summer of 1967. Its British founders had put the U.S. headquarters of the cult into the Haight-Ashbury section, two blocks from where Manson was living, and they recruited from among the "flower children" for the jobs of drug-running, assassination, and race riots.

David Berkowitz, convicted in the New York "Son of Sam" serial murders, was an initiate of The Process. Manson is most widely known for his communal Family, which carried out the satanic Tate-LaBianca murders. But here we note that Lynette "Squeaky" Fromme, who became the head of the Family after Manson was arrested in October 1969, was herself imprisoned for the 1975 attempted assassination of U.S. President Gerald Ford. Another associate of the Manson Family, Sarah Jane Moore, was also imprisoned for a failed assassination attempt

on President Ford. Had either been successful, Nelson Rockefeller would have become President.

There is a certain psychiatric agency, the American Family Foundation, which exists officially to guard the public from injurious cults. AFF is the mother organization for the so-called Cult Awareness Network (CAN). Dr. Louis Jolyon West is a director of AFF. An expert in brainwashing for the Air Force and the CIA, West first achieved fame from his MK-Ultra feat--he injected LSD-25 into an elephant and killed it. West researched "the psychology of dissociated states" for the CIA, using LSD and hypnosis. His friend Aldous Huxley suggested to Dr. West during an MK-Ultra experiment that West hypnotize his subjects prior to administering LSD, in order to give them "post-hypnotic suggestions aimed at orienting the drug-induced experience in some desired direction."

Dr. West was called upon by the government to examine Jack Ruby, who had killed Lee Harvey Oswald before Oswald could stand trial for his alleged role in the assassination of President John Kennedy. West declared Ruby to be in a "paranoid state manifested by delusions, visual and auditory hallucinations, and suicidal impulses." Ruby was convicted in 1964, but conveniently died in 1967 while awaiting what could have been a revealing re- trial.

Dr. West lived in Haight-Ashbury during the summer of 1967, to study the hippies. In the 1970s, West became famous again for his plans to create a Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence. Its staff was to investigate the genetics and biochemistry of their prisoners, including "hyperkinetic children," whose every motion would be electronically monitored by Orwellian guards. Though backed by Gov. Ronald Reagan, the plan was defeated.

Rabbi Maurice Davis is another "expert" guarding America from cults as a director of the American Family Foundation. Davis worked at the NIMH Lexington Addiction Research Center as a chaplain, serving the slave victims of the MK-Ultra drug experiments as they were brought into cult participation. Rabbi Davis then moved to Indianapolis and sponsored the

career of Rev. Jim Jones, whose followers were murdered with poisoned Kool-Aid in Guyana.

The bulk of the start-up financing for the American Family Foundation was channelled through a New York law firm running two funding satellites of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. The same law firm was the legal representative of The Process--Church of the Final Judgment.

The Process Church employs neo-Nazi themes, as do other British-origin movements such as the Satanists associated with California's Anton Lavey and Col. Michael Aquino. Charles Manson's swastika tatoo attests to this. Many of the psychotic potential presidential assassins have been "neo-Nazis." These include Ronald Reagan's deeply brainwashed assailant John Hinckley, and some of those who have threatened President Clinton.

To help turn up the possible source for this curious zombie pattern, we review the case of NIMH leader Seymour Kety--as of recent report the chairman of the Professional Advisory Section of the Scottish Rite Masons' Schizophrenia Research program. This is the Dr. Kety who, with his NIMH predecessor Dr. Felix, helped shape the programs that made Charles Manson a satanic beast. A Scottish Rite brochure reports on the meetings of the Rite's Grand Commander and Supreme Council with their psychiatrists to plan for the future. The brochure explains that Dr. Kety "can trace his interest in the genetics of schizophrenia to a report by Dr. Franz Kallmann at one of these meetings years ago. Dr. Kety's own genetic studies have become landmarks in the field, as the first convincing demonstration of an inherited factor." Not the first, perhaps, because Kallmann provided Adolf Hitler with "convincing" pretexts to exterminate mental patients.

## The official assassination program

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and

counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of."

A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado.

Sears worked to answer the question, "*Could a hypnotist [using stimuli including repetitive traumatic stimuli] induce a totally separate personality*?

**CIA counterintelligence chief James Jesus Angleton, a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community**, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

- **To induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects;**
- **To create durable amnesia; and**
- **to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion.**

A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid

induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired.

According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized "patsy" is easier than making a totally controlled Manchurian Candidate. The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate takes six months.

## The assassins' goals

Back in 1961, at the height of MK-Ultra, the NIMH, led by masonic high priest Robert Felix, had created an elite group of biologists, behavioral psychologists, chemists, pharmacologists, neuropsychologists, and psychiatrists. This 150-member American College of Neuropsychopharmacology comprised many of most important MK-Ultra participants. An inner group of the college, the Study Group for the Effects of Psychotropic Drugs on Normal Humans, held a conference in 1967 to outline the desired course for the United States to the year 2000. This conference was reported on by two MK-Ultra leaders: Dr. Wayne O. Evans, director of the U.S. Army Military Stress Laboratory in Natick, Massachusetts; and Nathan Kline, a eugenics fanatic and research psychiatrist for Columbia University, who had set up voodoo-oriented psychological clinics in Haiti in conjunction with "Papa Doc" Duvalier. The preface to the Evans-Kline report said the group "concluded that the present breadth of drug use may be almost trivial when we compare it to the possible numbers of chemical substances that will be available for the control of selective aspects of man's life in the year 2000.... "The American culture ... [is] moving toward a 'sensate society.'... A greater emphasis is being placed on sensory experience and less upon rational or work-

oriented philosophies. Such a philosophical view, coupled with the means to separate sexual behavior from reproduction or disease, will undoubtedly enhance sexual freedom.... It seems ... obvious that the youth of today are no longer afraid of either drugs or sex."

Again, the philosophers and spokesmen for the avant-garde advocate the personal sensory experience as the raison d'etre of the coming generation. Finally, we are moving into an age in which meaningful work will be possible only for a minority: In such an age, chemical aphrodisiacs may be accepted as a commonplace means to occupy one's time. It will be interesting to see if the public morality of the next 30 years will change as much as it has in the last 30. "If we accept the position that human mood, motivation, and emotion are reflections of a neurochemical state of the brain, then drugs can provide a simple, rapid, expedient means to produce any desired neurochemical state that we wish. The sooner that we cease to confuse scientific and moral statements about drug use, the sooner we can rationally consider the types of neurochemical states that we wish to be able to provide for people." This is the historical thinking of the British strategists who want to destroy the U.S. presidency and the American republic. And this is the criminal apparatus with which they have equipped themselves to do it.

---

**Now moving on to Title 18 Chapter 73 section 1513 and attacks on Jen Moore and Edward Donegan over the Glorian Donegan and JFK assasination connection.**

After first outlining the statute to future readers and those who knew or should have known the statutes I transcribe the statues fore usage here then after that I will fit a 35 plus year fact pattern meeting the statue elements.

*Edward Donegan*
*Attachments*
*to Rob, rangers, legal.russianembassy, melissa.heifetz*

I assert Confidential Informants by US Gov have attacked me and Jen Moore violation 1513 of Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice the injustice of smear and false claims and abuse of proccess and false imprisonments, evcitions, other Abuse of Proccess under false pretenses 011 US Code

**Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure**

Part I - CRIMES (§§ 1 - 2725)

Chapter 73 - OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE (§§ 1501 - 1521)

Section 1513 - Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant

18 USC § 1513 (2011)

§1513. Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant
(a)(1) Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person with intent to retaliate against any person for-
(A) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or
(B) providing to a law enforcement officer any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings,
shall be punished as provided in paragraph (2).
(2) The punishment for an offense under this subsection

is-
(A) in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112; and
(B) in the case of an attempt, imprisonment for not more than 30 years.
(b) Whoever knowingly engages in any conduct and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property of another person, or threatens to do so, with intent to retaliate against any person for-
(1) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or
(2) any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer;
or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.
(c) If the retaliation occurred because of attendance at or testimony in a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense under this section shall be the higher of that otherwise provided by law or the maximum term that could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case.
(d) There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section.
(e) Whoever knowingly, with the intent to retaliate, takes any action harmful to any person, including interference with the lawful employment or livelihood of any person, for providing to a law enforcement officer any truthful information relating to the commission or possible commission of any Federal offense, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 10 years, or both.
(f) Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the commission of which was

the object of the conspiracy.
(g) A prosecution under this section may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether pending, about to be instituted, or completed) was intended to be affected, or in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred.
(Added Pub. L. 97-291, §4(a), Oct. 12, 1982, 96 Stat. 1250; amended Pub. L. 103-322, title VI, §60017, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(U), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 1975, 2148; Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1), Oct. 1, 1996, 110 Stat. 3017; Pub. L. 107-204, title XI, §1107(a), July 30, 2002, 116 Stat. 810; Pub. L. 107-273, div. B, title III, §3001(b), (c)(2), title IV, §4002(b)(4), Nov. 2, 2002, 116 Stat. 1804, 1807; Pub. L. 110-177, title II, §§204, 206, Jan. 7, 2008, 121 Stat. 2537.)

Amendments

2008-Subsec. (a)(1)(B). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(1), inserted comma after “probation” and struck out comma after “release,”.
Subsec. (a)(2)(B). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(2), substituted “30 years” for “20 years”.
Subsec. (b). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(3)(B), substituted “20 years” for “ten years” in concluding provisions.
Subsec. (b)(2). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(3)(A), inserted comma after “probation” and struck out comma after “release,”.
Subsecs. (e), (f). Pub. L. 110-177, §206(4), redesignated subsec. (e) relating to conspiracy to commit any offense under this section as (f).
Subsec. (g). Pub. L. 110-177, §204, added subsec. (g).
2002-Subsecs. (a)(1)(B), (b)(2). Pub. L. 107-273, §3001(c)(2), inserted “supervised release,” after “probation”.
Subsec. (d). Pub. L. 107-273, §4002(b)(4), transferred subsec. (d) to appear after subsec. (c).
Subsec. (e). Pub. L. 107-273, §3001(b), added subsec. (e) relating to conspiracy to commit any offense under this section.

Pub. L. 107-204 added subsec. (e) relating to taking of action harmful to any person for providing law enforcement officer truthful information relating to commission of offense.
1996-Subsec. (c). Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(B), added subsec. (c) at end.
Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(A), redesignated subsec. (c) as (d).
Subsec. (d). Pub. L. 104-214, §1(1)(A), redesignated subsec. (c) as (d).
1994-Subsec. (a). Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(2), added subsec. (a). Former subsec. (a) redesignated (b).
Subsec. (b). Pub. L. 103-322, §330016(1)(U), substituted "fined under this title" for "fined not more than $250,000" in concluding provisions.
Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(1), redesignated subsec. (a) as (b). Former subsec. (b) redesignated (c).
Subsec. (c). Pub. L. 103-322, §60017(1), redesignated subsec. (b) as (c).
Effective Date
Section effective Oct. 12, 1982, see section 9(a) of Pub. L. 97-291, set out as a note under section 1512 of this title.

True Pundit founder Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank's Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup's Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

"The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial," True Pundit founder Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore said. "The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not." Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit’s hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother’s funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine’s wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

**COINTELPRO CIA PROGRAMS**

Regardless of its [an earlier FBI document] exact authorship, this is an extremely important document

that should be read and understood by all “targets.” Clearly, this is a manual for psychological warfare that presents the methods by which an extremely complex military-secret service hierarchy surveilles, punishes, “neutralizes” and ultimately murders its designated “targets.” There are obvious comparisons to be made with the CIA’s KUBARK torture manual, which has been employed in Vietnam, Latin America, the Middle East, and indeed, in CIA “black sites”/”extraordinary rendition” centers throughout the entire world. The psy-war system described herein bears a remarkable similarity to the operations and procedures of the U.S. military’s “Fourth Generation Warfare”/”Civil-Military Operations”/”Military Operations Other Than War”/”Unconventional Warfare”/”Asymmetrical Warfare”/”Psychological Warfare” and “Information Warfare” operations as detailed in Rich’s “New World War: Revolutionary Methods For Political Control.” (See Appendices 2 and 3 for a comparison of key terms in each program.) Indeed, the systems are identical.

The remarkable revelation provided here is that modern organized gang stalking operations are identical with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI’s secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret “Gladio” and other “Stay Behind Army” operations of Europe between 1950 and 1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of “counter-terrorism” by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world’s 195 nations

I Edward Paul Donegan have had Psychiatric Shock Troops stalkers surrounding me for 35 years including pointing rifles at me while they were in plain clothes or uniforms as i walked along the streets of San Francisco and on the phone to my parents who thought i was paranoid

Stalkers surrounding me make hostial abusive gestures

abstractly smearing me in prepostorous disgengenous ways and I have had to do thinks like try to buy steaks in a store as someone injects contents of a syringe into them through the celephane.

I have asserted radiololical attacck on me (dirty bomb) and DEW attack before they became mainstream news and this in in the available records for decades as also I have written a six thousand page book documenting smear campaign all around me and those I know.

One books is Pillory about cabbage thrown at me, when in fact I have not done wrong, but the appearance is I am being reatliated at,. Not so, often a Dopple of me, a Mimic HAS engage in wrongdoing linked to me to smear me.

I assert Jen Moore and I recognize Donald Barr of the CIA 1950's and the experimental monkey in a White House Photo by Knudsen is tied to the Indonesia plot, was Barrack Obama JR, and Jen Moore and Ed Donegan know this is tied to the Donegans and thus the treat to our lives as witnesses to this.

KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 November 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F is close to my own birth and tied to the Indonesia plan.

Pillory epub

## Marilyn to JFK to Greenson To RFK

Marilyn had been read into the program to overthrow certain countries by subversion and her help was needed for the 1958 Indonesia plan by Cardinal Spellman, James Jesus Angleton, Col Prouty, V.P. Nixon, George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, and J. Edgar Hoover.

"Its the CIA!" Marilyn said. They keep after me and all the things they want me to do. I don't want to be seen as a slut. They already think I am kind of crazy. I am supposed to be sleeping with Malcom X now, a true Roman Catholic like me? What would Joe D think, anyone?" but these people keep threatening me, harassing me. I am tired of this whole crazy thing and I want to go public. All this made made love you but then you are there for me. Your using me, and these people treat me so bad. I just keep crying and getting angry."

After listening to her for a while JFK spoke "Marilyn I have heard similar things from Peter Lawson. The CIA is out of control. I think this entire fake identities thing is going to far and asking too much, and we are really beginning to push the patience of many stable friendly regimes who are starting to see as a threat."

"I had already spoken to Peter earlier today and I think I need Robert out there. This is my administration and he is running JM/WAVE the CIA program and all the action in Los Angeles with their intelligence division still tied to the Nixon era regime change plans need to learn we are running things. Our team Peter, Dr. Greenson, and Bobby will be out there soon to see what can be done. Don't do anything till then, don't panic them, just stay calm for now and we will get there as soon as we can."

Dr Greenson took the call from JFK."

"John, what can I do for you?"

Marilyn is rattled. And she ought to be but you know, she is the volatile type and she is afraid, angry, hurt, alone, we don't know what to expect."

The worst conditions for a Borderline, already raised as an orphan, on the public stage adding to the tension, hurt feelings and relationship abandonment" Greenson thought to himself.

"She needs to feel secure, have friends at hand, and hear supporting messages. Let me get there as soon as I can. When can Bobby and Peter meet me?"

They are working that out now, but we have an issue with LAPD Intelligence Division and we are trying to figure out our posture of that right now. Frankly, we are not sure who to trust inside LAPD. Its Nixon's territory. We are going to be competing with his team out there, and they may even have a team hit her before we get there. One chance is we can commit her but there won't be any labotomies. We need her calm."

"I'll do anything I can as a friend and a doctor John, for you, Bobby and of course her."

...

"They hit her" a voice said on the phone later to JFK. The search of her apartment afterward didn't turn up many clues, but Peter Lawford was unable to find her diary or any other materials. It looks like some kind of CIA cleaning team had gone over the place."

**MARILYN'S LAST WORDS: Her Secret Tapes and Mysterious Death**

**Matthew Smith, . . Carroll & Graf, $25 (328pp) ISBN 978-0-7867-1380-6**

Smith (Vendetta: The Kennedys ) insists that Marilyn Monroe's 1962 death was murder and goes to great

lengths to prove it.

Many prominent figures in the investigation believed she was killed, though few went on record. From the forensic evidence suggesting she was drugged via enema to the massive discrepancies in the official reports, Smith meticulously builds his case. He sifts through thousands of documents, interviews and never-before-revealed confidential tapes Monroe made days before her death.

Two suspects emerge:

- **Robert and John F. Kennedy, and the CIA. Monroe had affairs with RFK and JFK, and Smith believes those liaisons led to her death. Learning she was prepared to "blow the whole damn thing wide open" (though it's unclear whether Monroe meant the affairs or the CIA/Mafia attempt to assassinate Castro), RFK came calling. Many believe he was the last official to see her alive. >**

- **What's less known is that her house was bugged by the FBI and CIA. Smith contends the CIA, angered by the Bay of Pigs debacle, struck back against the Kennedy's via Monroe. Smith's research is intriguing, but his reasoning specious. If the CIA wanted to implicate the Kennedy's in murder, why make it look like suicide? And why is the family off the hook? This book's evident desire to exonerate them colors its thesis. Photos. (Aug.)**

Robert F. Kennedy examined the house of Monroe for himself yanking FBI and CIA wiretaps out angry over them. What were they doing to her? Lawford said the same thing he wa being tappe by the CIA.

> **BOMBSHELL The Night Bobby Kennedy killed Marilyn Monroe**
>
> Mike Rothmiller does an excellent job reading is own department's files that the department participated in the cover-up of the murder.

But more available evidence including from Edward Paul Donegan shows Monroe was asked by Vice President Nixon era CIA activities of overthrow Indonesia being one of the goals and her cooperation since 1952 had been to be a part of the long term planning. Finally she wanted out and the CIA FBI already having lost the support (or about to) of the Kennedy family was going to talk. The CIA FBI V.P. Nixon and CIA establishment silenced her before the team of Lawford, Greenson, and RFK could calm her.

Because nearly noone knew this a destiny will unfold that in a catastrophe of error RFK will be assassinated when the right hand of Nixon era plans did not tell the left hand what was happening or had been done.

Understanding the death of Kennedys, Marilin Monroe, others and attacks Donegan’s through life of G. Gordon Liddy

In short, under Nixon and Rockefller and Dulles and Donovan and others 1952 to 1961 British Subversion of Cecil Rhodes plan of holding satelites by secretive interference in their governments was the plan for Post WWII in the Marshall Plan.

Nixon as Congress worked on the plan in Los Angeles Congressional District and later as 1951 VP candidate under

General Eiesnhower in that GOP ticket.

During that time J. Edgar Hoover, G. Gordon Liddy of the FBI, James Jesus Angleton, John Foster Dulles of the State Department and Alan Dulles of the CIA (both United Fruit and Sullivan and Cromwell) Prescott Bush George H.W. Bush and Zapata Patroleum were wall working with Mafia ranging from gambling interests to hit men to CIA operatives under cover as Cuban or Guetamalan pro usa revolutionaries.

**Dying CIA Agent Admits To Killing Marilyn Monroe by GODSS: 9:24pm On Apr 16, 2015**

Aa 78-year old retired CIA officer who was recently admitted to Sentara General Hospital. In his time there, he has made some of the most shocking confessions ever recorded by an ex CIA agent.

Among them, he admits to being part of a small group of five CIA agents tasked with carrying out assassinations: the only woman he says he ever assassinated? None other than blonde bombshell Marilyn Monroe, who he says was not killed so much for her ties to Kennedy, but he claims she had slept with Fidel Castro, making her a national security threat.

Hodges says he has no regrets… In an incredible article by World News Daily, entitled RETIRED CIA AGENT CONFESSES ON DEATHBED: "I KILLED MARILYN MONROE", they report:

> A 78-year old retired officer of the CIA, Normand Hodges, has made a series of astonishing confessions since he was admitted at the Sentara General Hospital on Monday. He claims he committed 37

assassinations for the American government between 1959 and 1972, including the actress and model, Marilyn Monroe.

Mr. Hodges, who worked for the CIA for 41 years as an operative with top-level security clearances, claims he was often employed as a hitman by the organization, to assassinate individuals who could represent a threat to the security of the country.

Trained as both a sniper and a martial arts expert, Mr Hodges says he also has significant experience with more unconventional methods of inflicting harm upon others, like poisons and explosives.

Mr. Hodges swears he remembers vividly, each of the assassinations he committed for the CIA. He claims that all 37 of the murders he committed [on behalf of the CIA]

Ed Donegan asserts the fake photo of Hodges was to avoid his capture in other countries where many of the CIA assasinations took place or to protect his compatriots in those countries.

A 78-year old retired officer of the CIA, Normand Hodges, has made a series of astonishing confessions. He claims he committed 37 assassinations for the American government between 1959 and 1972, including the actress and model, Marilyn Monroe. Hodges says he has no regrets.

In amongst his many confessions, Normand Hodges admits to being a group member of five CIA agents, whose sole task was to carry out assassinations.

He also admits one of his assassinations being none other than glamour icon Marilyn Monroe, who was killed not just because of her ties with John F. Kennedy, but also because she slept with Fidel Castro, ultimately making her a massive national security risk.

Hodges had worked for the CIA.

Hodges was a CIA officer for 41 years working as an operative amongst top level security clearances: he claims he was employed as a hit-man by the organization; his duty was to assassinate individuals who posed a threat to the security of the United States of America.

He was trained as a sniper and a martial arts expert but also trained in other methods ranging from taking people out with poisons to using explosives.

Despite his old age, Hodges has managed to recall each of the assassinations he committed for the CIA. He goes on to admit that the murders were carried out on American soil and by the orders of his then commanding officer, Major James “Jimmy” Hayworth.

He also claims the timeline for the assassinations were between August 1959 and March 1972, when the “the CIA had its own agenda”.

His victims were from all walks of life ranging from journalists, union leaders, political activists, artists, and scientists - all of which were killed because their radical ideas “posed a threat to the interests of the United States”.

Hodges admits that Marilyn Monroe was the only woman he had ever assassinated, a unique target at the

time. He claims she had become a significant “threat to the security of the country” and had to be eliminated.

“We had evidence that Marilyn Monroe had not only slept with Kennedy but also with Fidel Castro”, says M. Hodges. “My commanding officer, Jimmy Hayworth, told me that she had to die and that it had to look like a suicide or an overdose. I had never killed a woman before, but I obeyed orders… I did it for America! She could have transmitted strategic information to the communists, and we couldn’t allow that! She had to die! I just did what I had to do!”

Marilyn Monroe died on the 5th of August 1962. Hodges claims he entered her room while the star was sleeping, injecting her with a fatal dose of Chloral Hydrate (a very powerful sedative) that was also mixed with Nembutal - a short-acting barbiturate, which ultimately caused her death.

The FBI is taking Hodges claims very seriously and has now placed him under custody whilst a full investigation is opened to attempt to verify his allegations.

The most important witness in the case would have been Major James Hayworth, who died of a heart attack in 2011. Two other CIA assassins who were identified by Hodges are also dead.

Pillory epub

## Spellman and Joseph Kennedy Sr and LBJ

Joseph Kennedy Sr spoke to Spellman in January 1961.

With my son John taking the Oath of Office the plans with Great Brittian can continue to place sleeper agenst from their out of wedlock secretive biological family memers and Masonic family as well.

Spellman said back "We are hearing the IVF technique showed promise so far in all trials using mouse and monkey models and the human experiment should work too. We will await word on February 20 if the test birth of Barrack Obama Jr. will succeed."

"There are many matters the Church as not faced before, Atomic bombs, genetic science in the hands of man and the Church and the finding of DNA, and the morality and ethics of this."

"We are uncertain in our path and that is because of both the conditions of our world are so new and these new sciences are new. We don't know how either will turn out."

St Josephs In Manhattan Beach Los Angeles county is where Glorian Donegan will deliver the two children, Edward Paul Donegan and Barrack Obama Jr. FOr now Barrack Obaam Jr will have an 022-46-3234 SSN inbetween his Ed's brother Tom and and Ed but we also have Australian inteligence planting with the Anglican church a Mombasa birth certificate. Finaly we are keeping our eye out on the overthrow of Hawaii and if that is readily accepted by the world we can create a birth certificate the world will accept from there."

Although John F. Kennedy was a Catholic, Spellman supported Richard Nixon in the 1960 presidential election, due to Kennedy's opposition to federal aid for

parochial schools and to appointing a U.S. Ambassador to the Holy See.[10] His support for Nixon ended a long partnership with Kennedy's father, Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.[10] Kennedy aide David Powers recalled that in 1960, Kennedy asked him "Why is Spellman against me?", to which he replied, "Spellman is the most powerful Catholic in the country. When you become president, you will be."[20] Spellman had previously presided over the weddings of Robert, Jean, Eunice and Ted Kennedy.

Historian Pat McNamara views Spellman's outreach to the city's growing Puerto Rican community as years ahead of its time. He sent priests overseas to study Spanish, and by 1960 a quarter of all the archdiocese's parishes had an outreach to Spanish-speaking Catholics.[6] In his years as a cardinal Spellman built 15 churches, 94 schools, 22 rectories, 60 convents, and 34 other institutions.[16] He also visited Ecuador, where he founded three schools: Cardinal Spellman High School and Cardinal Spellman Girls' School, both in Quito; and Cardinal Spellman High School in Guayaquil. All of these schools are still currently open.

Francis Spellman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Spellman was ordained a priest by Patriarch Giuseppe Ceppetelli on May 14, 1916. Upon his return to the United States, he did pastoral work in the Archdiocese of Boston.[4] Cardinal O'Connell, who had earlier sent Spellman to Rome, took an apparent dislike to the young priest. William Cardinal O'Connell referred to him as a "little popinjay" and later said, "Francis epitomizes what happens to a bookkeeper when you teach him how to read."[5] Spellman served a series of relatively insignificant assignments.

Following the United States' entry into World War I in

1917, Spellman applied to become a military chaplain in the Army but did not meet the height requirement. Spellman's comparable application to the Navy was personally rejected, twice, by the Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Franklin D. Roosevelt. Finally, O'Connell assigned him to promote subscriptions for the archdiocesan newspaper, The Pilot,[7] instead. He was named assistant chancellor in 1918 and in 1924 archivist of the Archdiocese.[8] After translating into English two books written by his friend Borgongini Duca, Spellman was made the first American attaché of the Vatican Secretariat of State in 1925]

He also worked with the *Knights of Columbus* in running children's playgrounds in Rome, and was raised to the rank of Privy Chamberlain on October 4, 1926, by Pope Pius XI.

During a trip to Germany in 1927 [as Nazim was rising and the Von Trapps had just exited for the USA] Spellman established a lifelong friendship with Archbishop Eugenio Pacelli, who was serving as Apostolic Nuncio. He translated Pius XI's first broadcast over Vatican Radio in 1931. Later that year, Spellman was charged with smuggling Non abbiamo bisogno, the papal encyclical condemning fascist Benito Mussolini who would ally with Hitler, out of Rome to Paris, where he then delivered it to the press;[3][9] he was subsequently attacked by Italian newspapers. He also served as secretary to Cardinal Lorenzo Lauri at the 1932 International Eucharistic Congress in Dublin, and helped reform the Vatican's press office, introducing mimeograph machines and issuing press releases.

In addition to his duties as diocesan bishop, he was named Apostolic Vicar for the U.S. Armed Forces on December 11, 1939. He spent many Christmases with American troops in Japan, Korea and Europe in this capacity.

During his tenure in New York, Spellman's

considerable national influence in religious and political matters earned his residence the nickname of "the Powerhouse". He hosted such prominent figures as Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., Bernard Baruch, David I. Walsh, John William McCormack, and numerous other politicians, entertainers, and clergymen. In 1945, he instituted the Al Smith Dinner, an annual white tie fundraiser for Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese which is attended by prominent national figures, including presidential nominees.

Following his promotion to New York, Spellman also became a close confidant of President Roosevelt. During World War II, he was chosen by Roosevelt to act as the latter's agent and visit Europe, Africa, and the Middle East in 1943, visiting a total of 16 countries in four months. As archbishop and a military vicar, he would have greater freedom than official diplomats. Spellman also acted as a liaison between Pope Pius XII and Roosevelt in the Pope's attempts to have Rome declared an open city, in order to save it from the relentless bombing other European capitals had suffered and potentially destroying Rome's historical sites and ruins, including Vatican City. In 1946, he received The Hundred Year Association of New York's Gold Medal Award "in recognition of outstanding contributions to the City of New York".

Pope Pius XII created him Cardinal-Priest of Santi Giovanni e Paolo in the consistory of February 18, 1946; his titular church was the same one held by Pius before his election to the papacy.

According to historian William V. Shannon, "Spellman was deeply reactionary in his theology and secular politics."[16] Vehemently anti-Communist, Spellman once said that "a true American can neither be a Communist nor a Communist condoner"[23] and that "the first loyalty of every American is vigilantly to weed out and counteract Communism and convert American

Communists to Americanism".[23] Spellman defended Senator Joseph McCarthy's 1953 investigations of Communist subversives in the federal government, stating at an April 1954 breakfast attended by the Senator that McCarthy had "told us about the Communists and about Communist methods" and that he was "not only against communism-but ... against the methods of the Communists".[24] In 1949, when gravediggers at Calvary Cemetery in Queens went on strike for a pay raise, the Cardinal accused them of being Communists and recruited seminarians of the Archdiocese from St. Joseph's Seminary as strikebreakers.[25] He described the actions of the gravediggers, who belonged to the Food, Tobacco, Agricultural, and Allied Workers Union of America, as "an unjustified and immoral strike against the innocent dead and their bereaved families, against their religion and human decency".[25] The strike was supported by such figures as the religious activist (now Servant of God) Dorothy Day and Ernest Hemingway, who wrote a scathing letter to Spellman.[10]

Pillory epub

## Franz Kutschera Cables Prince Albert of England

"Maria is pregnant. There is nothing more that I can do for her. She has to leave the Convent of course.

Prince Albert cables FK. "I have talked to Edward. We have a close friend Barron Von Trapp. We have met many times when his wife was alive. A huge tradition of support for HMS Navy and submarine warfare. His house may be available as we make plans with the Americans.

"Fine. You keep her. That should keep you busy for a while."

---

Later ... "This is Maria. I have Joanna Von Trapp. We have a great time singing together. My uncle has done such a good job helping me, I don't want to leave him now. I don't think I really can yet. It is not so bad, but I am getting worried about the kind of people around here."

Joseph Kennedy Sr. "We don't want the world to fall apart. England is going to do all she can, but I don't think we can stretch that too tight."

Right now you are an asset still in Austria. Stick in there as long as you can supporting the Barron. He is connected, when you are connected, so are we. He is a good man."

I think so too. Undersecretary of the Navy FDR is said to want to keep up good relations with him, and he doesn't want to abandon Austria or the Kaizer."

"William Halsey? Yes good. This is FDR Undersecratary of the Navy. Or torpedo missle friend Captin Von Trapp former husband of Agatha Whitehead needs a favor from us. Maria Kutschera is leaving the Convent, has a bun in the oven so to speak, Von Trapp is going to remain in Austria for as long as he can but we need to get the child or children placed in the USA.

It is out of wedlock Prince Albert DNA. He wanted a few out of wedlock, checking his suitability for heirs in the future."

Well, FDR, call I know the Barron well, we have talked often of naval matters and his legendary exploits as a submariner using those missles. I will call Dean Rusk and the Rockefeller family. They can get the children placed in North Carolina or maybe Jospeh Kennedy Sr has some ideas. Done. I will let you know when we have the exact plan.

William Halsey Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Frederick "Bull" Halsey Jr. (October 30, 1882 - August 16, 1959) was an American Navy admiral during World War II. He is one of four officers to have attained the rank of five-star fleet admiral of the United States Navy, the others being William Leahy, Ernest King, and Chester W. Nimitz.

[image]

Fleet Admiral William Frederick Halsey Jr. c. 1945

**In October 1922 and through to 1926, he was the Naval Attaché at the American Embassy in Berlin, Germany.** One year later, he was given additional duty as naval attaché at the American Embassies in Christiania, Norway; Copenhagen, Denmark; and Stockholm, Sweden. He then returned to sea duty, again in destroyers in European waters, in command of USS Dale and USS Osborne. Upon his return to the U.S. in 1927, he served one year as executive officer of the battleship USS Wyoming, and then for three years in command of USS Reina Mercedes, the station ship at the Naval Academy.

Usage of azlyrics.com content by any third-party lyrics provider is prohibited by our licensing agreement. Sorry about that.

**Usage of azlyrics.com content by any third-party lyrics provider is prohibited by our licensing agreement. Sorry about that. - AZ Lyrics**

## Paul & Linda McCartney Lyrics

"Uncle Albert/Admiral Halsey" is a song by Paul and Linda McCartney from the album Ram. Released in the United States as a single on 2 August 1971, it reached number one on the Billboard Hot 100 on 4 September 1971, making it the first of a string of post-Beatles, Paul McCartney-penned singles to top the US pop chart during the 1970s and 1980s. Billboard ranked the song as number 22 on its Top Pop Singles of 1971 year-end chart. It became McCartney's first gold record after the breakup of the Beatles.

We're so sorry, uncle Albert,
We're so sorry if we caused you any pain.
We're so sorry, uncle Albert,
But there's no one left at home
And I believe I'm gonna rain.

We're so sorry, but we haven't heard a thing all day,
We're so sorry, uncle Albert,
But if anything should happen
We'll be sure to give a ring.

"We're so sorry, uncle Albert,
But we haven't done a bloody thing all day.
We're so sorry, uncle Albert,
But the kettle's on the boil
And we're so eas'ly called away."

Uh-uh-uh-uh-uh-uh-uh-uh,
Doo-uh-uh-uh-uh-uh-uh-uh-uh,
Uh-uh -

Hands across the water, heads across the sky,
Hands across the water, heads across the sky.

Admiral Halsey notified me,
He had to have a berth or he couldn't get to sea.
I had another look and I had a cup of tea and a butter pie.

"Butter pie?"
"The butter wouldn't melt, so I put it in the pie, alright!"

Hands across the water, heads across the sky,
Hands across the water, heads across the sky.

Live a little, be a gypsy, get around,
Get your feet up off the ground,
Live a little, get around.

Live a little, be a gypsy, get around,
Get your feet up off the ground,
Live a little, get around.

Hands across the water, heads across the sky,
Hands across the water, heads across the sky.

https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-html

**Movie vs. Reality: The Real Story of the Von Trapp Family**

**The National Archives**

Fact from Fiction While The Sound of Music was generally based on the first section of Maria's book The Story of the Trapp Family Singers (published in 1949), there were many alterations and omissions.

Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as governess to all the children.

Maria and Georg married in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria, not right before the Nazi takeover of Austria.

The family did not secretly escape over the Alps to freedom in Switzerland, carrying their suitcases and musical instruments. As daughter Maria said in a 2003 interview printed in Opera News, "We did tell people that we were going to America to sing. And we did not climb over mountains with all our heavy suitcases and instruments. We left by train, pretending nothing."

The von Trapps traveled to Italy, not Switzerland. Georg was born in Zadar (now in Croatia), which at that time was part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Zadar became part of Italy in 1920, and Georg was thus an Italian citizen, and his wife and children as well. The family had a contract with an American booking agent when they left Austria. They contacted the agent from Italy and requested fare to America.

I Edward Paul Donegan have ridden by train in those same Alps traveling between Switzerland, Austria and Italy with my parents James and Glorian and my brother Tom.

The Ford Turino and is a namesake for the mounainous roads and railways that pass in Italy where the Shroud of Turin was found.. It was these classic Bavarian and Central European

families that the NAZIS want to play up in the press.

Yodeling (also jodeling) is a form of singing which involves repeated and rapid changes of pitch between the low-pitch chest register (or "chest voice") and the high-pitch head register or falsetto. The English word yodel is derived from the German word jodeln, meaning "to utter the syllable jo" (pronounced "yo" in English). This vocal technique is used in many cultures worldwide. Recent scientific research concerning yodeling and non-Western cultures has shown that music and speech evolved from a common prosodic precursor. -wikipedia

Alpine yodeling was a longtime rural tradition in Europe, and became popular in the 1830s as entertainment in theaters and music halls. In Europe, yodeling is still a major feature of folk music (Volksmusik) from Bavaria and can be heard in many contemporary folk songs, which are also featured on regular TV broadcasts.

From that same article on the Von Trapp Family writtenb by in the National Archives is thess sentences. "*Though she was a caring and loving person, Maria wasn't always as sweet as the fictional Maria. She tended to erupt in angry outbursts consisting of yelling, throwing things, and slamming doors. Her feelings would immediately be relieved and good humor restored, while other family members, particularly her husband, found it less easy to recover. In her 2003 interview, the younger Maria confirmed that her stepmother 'had a terrible temper. . . . And from one moment to the next, you didn't know what hit her. We were not used to this. But we took it like a thunderstorm that would pass, because the next minute she could be very nice.'"*

This is the Borderline Personality disorder of volatility.

It appears the three children who are still not discussed arrived first in North Carolina and were the Maria Kutschera Windsor children and those children arrived in 1926 and were most probably born here Maria moved by the underground railroad of the Pesbyatarian church from the Convent to give bith in the USA. The 7 Barraon Von Trapnp children would follow to Austria at a much later data but move to the same

location Raliegh area Noth Carolina.

Also note "*The names, ages, and sexes of the children were changed*" and as the Hidden Identities piece comes from Jen Moore and myself you will see my mother lived and was born in the USA under a hidden identity created in 1926 to conceal and even whitewash some of that families history.

I also suggest the "Scarlet Fever" Maria Kutschera was recovering from may have been the difficulties of pregnancy and she was found non Convent housing by her Uncle Franz Kutschera with Barron Von Trapp and Franz Kutshcera and Himmler went about their plans

*The Scarlet Letter* a book set in Boston provide an insight to the indignity a mother might face of pregnancy from an unkown.

In Puritan Boston, Massachusetts, a crowd gathers to witness the punishment of Hester Prynne, a young woman who has given birth to a baby of unknown paternity. Her sentence requires her to stand on the scaffold for three hours, exposed to public humiliation, and to wear a scarlet "A" for the rest of her life. As Hester approaches the scaffold, many of the women in the crowd are angered by her beauty and quiet dignity. When commanded and cajoled to name the father of her child, Hester refuses.

Examination of the data on Jen Moore's YouTube Channel Task Force reveals she knew Military Intelligence wanted Capt Von Trapp PsyOps family of Nasisnm Defectors from Nazi PsyOps into US Army and OSS and CIA PsyOps propaganda having fled the Nazism as children they were told to sing for.

The German language version of the Von Trapp Signers in the late 1950s is more open about Fanz Kutschera and the Von Trapp Singers on stage together annd shows Maria Kutschera making biblicly verboteen sexual impropriety references sliding down the stairway handrails legs spread and at the bottom with an apple her Bible dropped when she lands and then trouble with the other sisters.

Donald Barr and the CIA and OSS knew all about Franz Kutschera, the Von Trapp SIngers, and the hidden identifies and Donald Barr would make use of this family line still exploring the propagation of Borderline Personality Disorder and also still being close to the Windsors, Dr. Cameron, and other British psychiatry that Donald Barr of the CIA was central in from WWII Intelligence.

## Lord Rostschild to Lord Rockefeller

"It was a planned pregnancy. She was unable to keep her discipline in the Convent. She has Borderline Personality Disorder. We have been working to get the child into the USA. Its not safe in Nazi Germany. The Eugencists are talking about going after the crazies, the gays, the misfits.

Gustav Schwarzenegger (17 August 1907 - 13 December 1972) was an Austrian police chief (Gendarmeriekommandant), postal inspector, member of the Sturmabteilung (SA), and military police officer. He was the father of Arnold Schwarzenegger.

In a 2021 video made in response to the United States Capitol attack, his son Arnold publicly recalled, for the first time, how Gustav was frequently drunk and abusive to his family when Arnold was young. He attributed this behavior to guilt and shame over what Gustav and other Nazis and collaborators had perpetrated or enabled during the war.[11] His son brought up the war's impact on Gustav again in a 2022 video about the Russian invasion of Ukraine, in which he urged the Russian soldiers to not "be broken like (his) father" by continuing their invasion.

It is Ed Donegan's belief Arnold, his brother, and his father carries or carried the gene. Sports fitness is often the personal challenge those with a great deal of spirit embrace outside of studies or tradition routine or college educated work requires, self motivation more success than focusing on assignments, the affinity for the tasks are simply higher.

The Phi Beta Kappa Society retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified to here

The Phi Beta Kappa Society (ΦΒΚ) is the oldest academic honor society in the United States,[1] and the most prestigious, due in part to its long history and academic selectivity.[2] Phi Beta Kappa aims to promote and advocate excellence in the liberal arts and sciences, and to induct the most outstanding students of arts and sciences at only select American colleges and universities.[3] It was founded at the College of William and Mary on December 5, 1776, as the first collegiate Greek-letter fraternity and was among the earliest collegiate fraternal societies.[4] Since its inception, 17 U.S. presidents, 40 U.S. Supreme Court justices,[5] and 136 Nobel laureates have been inducted members.

Phi Beta Kappa (ΦΒΚ) stands for Φιλοσοφία Βίου Κυβερνήτης (Philosophia Biou Kybernētēs), which means "Wisdom [lit. love of knowledge] is the guide [lit. helmsman] of life".

By 1920, a total of 89 chapters existed at a variety of schools.[citation needed]

Phi Beta Kappa was one of six honor societies that co-founded the ACHS on December 30, 1925. Its participation was short lived, with the decision to withdraw and operate again as an independent society made just over a decade later, effective December 15, 1937.[25]

In the 1960s, Vanderbilt University professor Donald Davidson claimed that Phi Beta Kappa was under the influence of Communists.[26]

Transition to academic honor society Further chapters appeared at Union College in 1817, Bowdoin College in 1825, and Brown University in 1830. The original chapter at William & Mary was re-established. In 1831,

the Harvard chapter publicly disclosed the fraternity's secrets during a period of strong anti-Masonic sentiment. The first chapter established after Phi Beta Kappa became an "open" society was that at Trinity College (Connecticut), in 1845.[citation needed]

## Humanist Influences in the South of Princeton institutions

In the pre-Civil War period, Society chapters frequently sponsored addresses by distinguished speakers. Ralph Waldo Emerson's 1837 address at Harvard, "The American Scholar", is the best-known of those addresses, but there were dozens of others at schools such as Bowdoin, Brown, Harvard, Union, and Yale.[22]

Davidson College is a private liberal arts college in Davidson, North Carolina. It was established in 1837 by the Concord Presbytery[5] and named after Revolutionary War general William Lee Davidson, who was killed at the nearby Battle of Cowan’s Ford.[6]

## History

An institution of higher learning of The Presbyterian Church (USA),[14] Davidson College was founded in 1837 by The Concord Presbytery after purchasing 469 acres (1.90 km2) of land from William Lee Davidson II. He was the son of Revolutionary War commander Brigadier General William Lee Davidson, for whom the college is named.[15] Church records show a meeting on May 13, 1835, among subsequent meetings, by members of the Concord Presbytery making plans to purchase and perform initial construction on the land, with land payments starting Jan. 1 of the following year.[citation needed] The first students graduated from

Davidson in 1840 and received diplomas with the newly created college seal designed by Peter Stuart Ney, who is believed by some to be Napoleon's Marshal Ney.[16]

Philanthropic Hall (shown) and Eumenean Hall are on the National Register of Historic Places In the 1850s, Davidson overcame financial difficulty by instituting "The Scholarship Plan," a program that allowed Davidson hopefuls to purchase a scholarship for $100, which could be redeemed in exchange for full tuition to Davidson until the 1870s. The college's financial situation improved dramatically in 1856 with a $250,000 donation by Maxwell Chambers, making Davidson the wealthiest college south of Princeton. The Chambers Building was erected to commemorate this gift. On November 28, 1921, the Chambers Building was destroyed in a fire but was reconstructed eight years later with funding from the Rockefeller family.[17] The Chambers Building continues to be the primary academic building on campus.

In 1923, the Gamma chapter in North Carolina of Phi Beta Kappa was established at Davidson. Over 1500 men and 500 women have been initiated into Davidson's chapter of Phi Beta Kappa.[18] In 1924, James Duke formed the Duke Endowment, which has provided millions of dollars to the college, including a $15 million pledge in 2007 to assist with the elimination of student loans. In 1954, The president of Georgia Tech Dr. Blake R. Van Leer and Davidson's president John Rood Cunningham arranged the first-of-its-kind joint engineering program.

On May 5, 1972, the trustees voted to allow women to enroll at Davidson as degree students for the first time. Women had attended classes as early as the 1860s but did not enjoy degree privileges. The first women to attend classes at Davidson were the five daughters of its president, the Rev. John Lycan Kirkpatrick. The first women were permitted to attend classes to increase the

size of the student body during the American Civil War. However, art major Marianna "Missy" Woodward became the first woman to graduate from Davidson. She graduated in 1973 and was the only woman in a class of 217.

In early 2005, the college's Board of Trustees voted in a 31-5 decision to allow 20% of the board to be non-Christian. John Belk, the former mayor of Charlotte and one of the heirs of Belk Department Store, resigned in protest after more than six decades of affiliation with the college. Belk, however, continued his strong relationship with his alma mater and was honored in March 2006 at the Tenth Anniversary Celebration of the Belk Scholarship.

In 2007, Davidson eliminated the need for students to take out loans to pay for their tuition. All demonstrated need is met through grants, student employment, and parental contribution. The college claims to be the first liberal arts college in the United States to do this.

https://www.jstor.org/stable/1147824?seq=4 Hugh Rusk of Davidson College a minister lost his voice and suffered hardshsip.

https://www.davidson.edu/offices-and-services/dean-rusk-international-studies-program/about-dean-rusk-31

Dean Rusk was educated in Atlanta's public schools, and graduated from Boys High School in 1925, spending two years working for an Atlanta lawyer before working his way through Davidson College, a Presbyterian school in North Carolina. He was active in the national military honor society Scabbard and Blade, becoming a cadet lieutenant colonel commanding the Reserve Officers' Training Corps battalion. He graduated Phi Beta Kappa in 1931.[6] While at Davidson, Rusk applied the Calvinist work ethic to his studies. He won a Rhodes Scholarship to Oxford University. He studied international

relations, taking an MA in PPE (Politics, Philosophy and Economics). He immersed himself in English history, politics, and popular culture, making lifelong friends among the British elite.[7] Rusk's rise from poverty made him a passionate believer in the "American Dream", and a recurring theme throughout his life was his oft-expressed patriotism, a place in which he believed that anyone, no matter how modest their circumstances, could rise up to live the "American Dream".

https://www.davidson.edu/offices-and-services/dean-rusk-international-studies-program/about-dean-rusk-31

## Dean Rusk

The Underground Railroad, Mr Rusk, has a new arrival. Her name is Glorian, one of several who would have born in Austria as that country begins to deteriorate. We recieved a call the a person connected to the US and English navies needed some assistance from us."

Pillory epub

## Some Confusion On St. Patrick's Day

Several membners of the IRA not named yet in an unreleased FBI indictment spoke to each in County Donegal Pub.

They keep spitting all over this guy in the streets, libraries, etc., saying "I am your pornography. pjThe sight of me is your pornography. My child or the child I put near you is your pornography. Now you piece of shit I am therefore going to give you a baby from your dowery."

"What the hell are they thinking? It is good to be English aristocracy?"

"I think they think that" the other said.

"Being a colony of England waters the tree of liberty" the other said back.

Pillory epub

# Finding Hoffa

FINDING JIMMY HOFFA

## AFTER 45-YEAR ODYSSEY, INVESTIGATIVE REPORTER BELIEVES HE KNOWS WHERE THE LEGENDARY TEAMSTERS BOSS IS BURIED Published: uly 8th, 2020 - By Dan E. Moldea

### ROLLAND MCMASTER

On August 5, my first full day on the job with NBC News, I received an introduction to an associate of Rolland McMaster, a Teamsters official who had stood shoulder-to-shoulder with Hoffa since their earliest days in the union. However, in recent years, Hoffa and McMaster had a huge falling out over control of Teamsters Local 299 in Detroit, Hoffa's home local. Consequently, they became mortal enemies.

In fact, my new source alleged that McMaster had played a key role in the disposal of Hoffa's body six days earlier - but he could not prove it. NBC authorized me to pursue the McMaster lead but put me on a short leash, giving me a limited amount of time to get results.

With the help of my friends and sources in the rank-and-file reform movement within the Teamsters, I received introductions to several key players in the Hoffa drama. I quickly learned that since 1971, McMaster, an international organizer, had directed a 32-member Teamsters organizing unit that was traveling around the country, shaking down trucking companies in return for labor peace.

The Irishman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After the 1960 election of John F. Kennedy, Russell is thrilled while Hoffa is furious. Kennedy's brother, Robert Kennedy, who he appointed Attorney General, forms a "Get Hoffa" squad to bring down Hoffa, who is eventually arrested and convicted in 1964 for jury tampering. While Hoffa is in prison, his replacement as Teamsters president, Frank "Fitz" Fitzsimmons, misuses the union's pension fund and gives interest-free loans to the Mafia. Hoffa's relationship with Tony Pro, himself arrested for extortion, also deteriorates beyond repair when Hoffa refuses to do a favor for him. Hoffa has his sentence commuted by President Richard Nixon in 1971, although he is forbidden from partaking in any Teamsters activities until 1980

Despite his parole terms, Hoffa undertakes a plan to reclaim his power atop the Teamsters. Hoffa's growing disrespect for other Teamster leaders and his intention to separate the union from the Mafia begins to worry Russell. During a dinner in Sheeran's honor in October 1973, Russell tells Sheeran to confront Hoffa and warn him that the heads of the crime families are displeased with his behavior. Hoffa then informs Sheeran that he "knows things" that Russell and the dons of other families are unaware of and claims that what he knows makes him untouchable, for if anything ever happened to him, they would all end up in prison.

In 1975, while on their way to Bill's daughter's wedding, Russell tells Sheeran that the dons have become fed up with Hoffa and have sanctioned his murder. Reluctantly, Russell informs Sheeran that he has been chosen as the triggerman, knowing he might otherwise try to warn or save Hoffa. The two drive to a private airport where Sheeran boards a plane to Detroit.

Hoffa, who had scheduled a meeting at a local restaurant with Tony Pro and Anthony Giacalone, is surprised to see Sheeran arrive late with Hoffa's unsuspecting foster son Chuckie O'Brien and loan shark Sally Bugs. They advise Hoffa that the meeting was moved to a house where Tony Pro and Russell are waiting for them, and drive him over. Entering the house, Hoffa finds it empty and realizes that he has been set up. He turns around to leave, at which point Sheeran shoots him dead at point-blank range before leaving the gun atop his body near the entrance. After Sheeran departs, two other mobsters wrap up the body and cremate it in secret.

Pillory epub

MY COUSIN VINNY (1992) -- Joe Pesci, Marisa Tomei.

The police and many others could easily see Long Con moves are underway including Deep Fake photo overlays, etc., but it is espionage agencies involved in those acts.

It has been the reverse it seems of Good Samaritan law. In most cases they are trying to extend on situations I was Good Samaritan in while amongst toxic drug addict scum. In one case it was a guy from High Tech Oracle who at a party I was invited to revealed his young girlfriend and partner, well under 18, and though I knew at least 5 scene people in his household and part of various clubs not a one had objected at the various times they were there. I took the act to get a discussion among them Cym living there and a friend of mine that underage thing and her birthday party had to end. And it did within days, as Cym talked to the minor who talked to her therapist and I talked to Soshi Cym and I were going to intervence and these evenets led to his later arrest.

There have been other sitaions like that by effectivelly the entire matter became available as a smear to me that is being built on for my having been near that situation at all.

People treat me like a Barely Legal freak. Another time when downloadin many Bikini news groups including fitness and bodybuilding, binki generaly and teens at the beach, that turned into a smear campaign as teen freak.

I could have gone to clubs easily of adults 21 and over but I did not like leaving the house intoxicated. Most know full well the exact character and interests I have but prefer the smear, the challenge to me is to why knowing deciet and knowing attacks on my book writing, etc., and I think it is centering around the Cabal and its use of mimicks with 75 r 14 tires whose activities I am linked to.

I am constantly asked meaningless questions like where I just was or what size shoe I wear or things like that as though asking me if I have car with Michelin model XGV 75 r 14 tires.

> We compared the tire marks outside the convenience store with the rear tires of the Defendants' car. They are the same model and size tire, Michelin model XGV, size 75r, 14 inch wheel.

Two guys from New Jersey are charged with murder of the clerk at the Sack-o-Suds convenience store in Wazoo City, Alabama. They accidentally confess because they think they've been charged with shoplifting. Their cousin Vincent Gambini, fresh out of law school, comes down to Alabama with his girlfriend to represent them. The judge is Fred Gwynne, better known as Herman Munster on the old TV show, "The Munsters."

https://law.indiana.edu/instruction/tanford/web/movies/MyCousinVinny.htm

********** state's opening **********

62) Q. Now, Mr. Wilbur, these are photos of tires belonging to the Defendants' car and these are photos of the tire marks left by the assailants' car as it fled the convenience store. Now, are you familiar with these?

A: Yes, I am.

63) Q: Uh-huh. Could you elaborate, please, sir?

A: We compared the tire marks outside the convenience store with the rear tires of the Defendants' car. They are the same model and size tire, Michelin model XGV, size 75r, 14 inch wheel.

64) Q: They're the same size and model type. Anything else sir?

A: Yes indeed. The car leaving the convenience store spun its rear tires dramatically and left a residue of rubber on the asphalt. Now, I took a sample of that rubber and analyzed it. I also took a sample of the rubber from the rear tires of the

defendants' Buick, and I analyzed that too.

65) Q: What kind of equipment did you use to find this out

A: I used a Hewlett-Packard 5710-A dual-column gas chromatograph with flame analyzation detectors.

66) Q: Uh-huh. Is that thing turbo-charged?

A: Only on the floor models.

67) Q: Now, Mr. Wilbur, what was the result of your analysis?

A: The chemical composition between the two samples was found to be identical.

Prosecutor: Identical. No further questions your honor.

********** cross **********

68) Q: Is it possible for two separate cars could be driving on Michelin model XGV 75 R 14's?

A: Of course.

69) Q: Let me ask you this: What's the best selling single model tire being sold in the United States today?

A: The Michelin XGV.

70) Q: And what's the most popular size?

A: 75R14.

71) Q: The same size as on the Defendants' car?

A: But two faded green 1964 Buick Skylark convertibles?

72) Q: Excuse me. All I'm asking you is if the most popular size of the most popular tire is on the defendant's car.

A: Well, Yeah.

Gambini: Yes. Thank you. No further questions.

Prosecution: Your Honor, the prosecution rests.

https://law.indiana.edu/instruction/tanford/web/movies/MyCousinVinny.htm

Pillory epub

## Candy Barr

**JFK Assassination Records - 2018 Additional Documents Release**

Ed Donegan followed the link and found this. The person who had received/reported information from a Confidential Source was Ted Gunderson.

Actual FBI Agency Record Number 124-10163-10469 agency file number89＝43-10083 Subject Assassination of the President John Fitzgerald Kennedy November 22m 1963., April 6th, 1977.

https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32167992.pdf from https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/release?page＝743

Robert J. Potrykus, Chief,. Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas. Texas alerts Ted Gunderson was told Fulhendorf had a CI [Confidential Informant] who stated discussion of a stripper at Ruby's club Candy Barr (CIA relative or plant of Donald Barr?) led to conversations about Jack Ruby himself having foreknowledge of the assassination.

> **Refenced file p. 3 to p. 4**
>
> Fuhlendorf advised that several weeks ago, specific data unrecalled, he met REDACTED at at the restaurant located at the twenty-fifth floor of the Manor House, Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas. Fuhlendorf stated that REDACTED talked to him about *Candy Barr*, a former stripper in one of Jack Ruby's

> nightclubs. This conversation led to REDACTED discussing his knowledge of Ruby. REDACTED told him that on the morning of the assassination, Jack Ruby called him on the telephone and asked if he would "like to go to the Presidential Parade with him, and if he wanted to watch the fireworks." ...

Donald Barr is closely tied to Jeffery Epstien activities and the father of William Pellham Barr, both Donald Barr and WIlliam Barr have worked for the CIA and WIlliam Barr for the DOJ and Bush family white house operations over decades.

Donald Baby dontsha want me to be the mom for Barrack Obama Jr? Ya know, allegedly?"

For the love of God Candy not using my name. Not with all these hit teams and guerilla wars being launched. Nothing personal, but I also saw that Metalica video with the mom in the motel. No way. We are going with Marilyn Monroe, a great celebrity who will walk into countries with her baby being cheered. And we might use Malcom X as the dad. Martil Luther King cussed out J. Edgar Hoover and said BULLSHIT YOU ARE GETTING ME INTO TO SOME OTHER AFFAIR YOU ARE GOING TO CAUSE PROBLEMS WITH"

"Glorian won't talk about this, Maria Kutschera stayed with the Nazis too long even though Glorian ended up on North Carolina in 1926 so an egg from her is fine and she isn't and wont be a public figure."

> **Barack Obama's Father Identified as CIA Asset in U.S. Drive to "Recolonize" Africa During Early Days of the Cold**

## War By Gerald Horne - February 7, 2022 17

Dirty Work 2: The CIA in Africa: Amazon.co.uk: Stuart Inc, Lyle: 9780905762814: Books[Source: amazon.co.uk] Over the last decade, the U.S. has been quietly expanding its covert intelligence empire in Africa as part of a growing geopolitical rivalry with China.

White Malice: The CIA and the Covert Recolonization of Africa - Williams, Susan [Source: alibris.com] A new book published by Susan Williams, entitled White Malice: The CIA and the Covert Recolonization of Africa, reminds us that the likely consequences will be disastrous.

Williams's book updates an earlier study edited by Philip Agee, Ellen Ray, William Schaap and Louis Wolf, entitled Dirty Work 2: The CIA in Africa.

She focuses mostly on the ties between Ghana and the Congo roughly between 1957 and the coup in Accra in 1966, and the close relationship between early paramount leaders Kwame Nkrumah and the assassinated Patrice Lumumba; however, she manages to cover other hotspots as well.

The deep CIA penetration of Africa was evident in the Agency's apparent recruitment of Barack Obama Sr., a protégé of Tom Mboya, an anticommunist, pro-capitalist Luo from Kenya who had served as the African representative of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICTFU), which received covert CIA funding

through the AFL-CIO. The U.S. was trying to groom Mboya as a replacement for Kenya's first Prime Minister Jomo Kenyatta, who was perceived as more left-wing. (for more details, see Gerald Horne, Mau Mau in Harlem: The U.S. and the Liberation of Kenya. New York: Palgrave McMillan, 2009). Obama was brought to the University of Hawaii in an exchange and then studied economics at Harvard, though his career floundered when Mboya was assassinated in 1969.

Remembering Kwame Nkrumah: Why his vision remains most viable answer to Africa's problems - THE AFRICAN COURIER. Reporting Africa and its Diaspora! Kwame Nkrumah and Patrice Lumumba. [Source: theafricancourier.de]

Williams notes that the CIA generally specialized in "assassination, overthrowing elected governments, sowing conflict between political groups and bribing politicians, trade unionists and national representatives at the UN," all clandestine and coercive strategies that were applied in Africa. Other strategies took the form of soft power initiatives; the secret sponsorship and infiltration of educational facilities, artistic endeavors, literature and Africa-focused organizations." [465]

"Covert action of any sort, said Frank Church, the Idaho Democrat who chaired the Senate Select Committee investigation into the abuses of the CIA, was nothing more than 'a semantic disguise for murder, coercion, blackmail, bribery, the spreading of lies'-and worse." [475]

Frank Church [Source: historyheroblast.com]
Still, despite the revelations emerging from this

senatorial investigation, the author reprimands the "narrow focus" of this body which "largely neglected CIA operations elsewhere in Africa," beyond Congo. This body's findings also "were weakened by its reliance on the testimony of CIA officials." [506]

The industrious author mines archives in Austria, Belgium, Ghana, The Netherlands, Portugal, South Africa, Britain, the United Nations and, of course, the U.S., outstripping the 1970s' congressional investigation. [527-528]

Still, she argues accurately that "the files released in 2017-18 under the JFK Assassination Records Collection Act contain a wealth of information that is not available elsewhere…but they are heavily redacted." [420] Nonetheless, President Biden has postponed further releases-for the time being.

Kwame Nkrumah, first leader of independent Ghana in 1957, had studied in the U.S. "between 1935 and 1945," principally at historically Black Lincoln University in Pennsylvania. [15]

There he became acquainted with leaders of the Left, including W.E.B. Du Bois and his spouse, Shirley Graham Du Bois, along with actor-activist Paul Robeson, whom he invited to Accra to serve as a professor by 1962.

WEB Du Bois (L) and Ghana's President Kwame Nkrumah toasting to Du Bois's 95th birthday in 1963

W.E.B. Du Bois, left, celebrating his 95th birthday with Ghana's President Kwame Nkrumah in 1963. [Source: bbc.com] Although the foregoing leaders

played a sterling role in forging solidarity, the same cannot be said for all of the hundreds of “American Africans,” to use the descriptor applied to them. Franklin Williams, a former NAACP leader, was U.S. envoy to Ghana in 1966 when Nkrumah was overthrown and he was widely suspected of complicity. [495] Pauli Murray, a justifiable heroine of the anti-Jim Crow movement in the U.S., was considered by a leading scholar of Ghana to be “something more than an unwitting asset” of U.S. imperialism.

The author also points the finger of accusation at Horace Mann Bond, father of yet another civil rights hero: Julian Bond. [58] Intellectuals, e.g., novelist Richard Wright and Nigerian Nobel Laureate Wole Soyinka, were apparent unwitting tools of the CIA. [62, 64].

She manages to include Barack Obama, Sr., in this circle of iniquity (though she has him arriving in 1962 on these shores although the president was born in 1961).

Credible debate continues as to whether in 1983 when George H.W. Bush was V.P Obama Sr was killed by the CIA.

Pillory epub

## Beer and Roasted Penuts with Ted Sorensen and the T.V.

### 1976 presidential debate in SF: A historic gaffe, hidden nude art, and a famous 'SNL' skit

In the dark backstage area at the Palace of Fine Arts, Jimmy Carter's beleaguered campaign knew they'd caught a break. Campaign manager Hamilton Jordan went from pacing nervously to slapping his fist into his palm with excitement.

"Jesus, he's lost his mind," a Chronicle reporter overheard Carter pollster Pat Caddell saying of Ford.

Without meaning to do it, Ford had just said repeatedly that the Soviet Union was not dominating Eastern Europe - even though it was exercising military and political control of Poland for decades. With the Cold War at its height and the Ford campaign depending on voters of Eastern European descent, the statement dominated news coverage for days. And there was no Twitter, Facebook or 24-hour news to change the subject as quickly.

Did it cost Ford the election? Probably not. But the debate, watched by about 100 million people on TV, did help the Carter campaign recover from its own unforced error and inspired one of the all-time most memorable "Saturday Night Live" political skits, with a merciless impersonation that would stay with Ford for years after his defeat.

Carter smiled confidently as Ford manged to trip himself yet

again.

Western Europe. That is the side we are on and the USSR is in the East. I know this, I have worked in the White House" Sorensen said as he wolfed down the popcorn in his mouth and helped it along with a sip of his beer as his wife grinned.

Pillory epub

## Dr Did Bad

Dr Max Jacobson sped away from the Marilyn scene before Lawford, RFK and Greenson arrived. He had Marilyn's diary with him as he left.

"We got out clean" he said after arriving at a safe house. She was going to talk about the whole study on this gene the Rockefellers, Kennedy's, Windsors and others carry. We can't let that happen. The Royal Family will go down, America's staunchest ally."

"Agreed" said a CIA voice on the phone. Normand Hodges had never cut it so close with RFK and Lawford and Greenson speeding towards them.

Max Jacobson and vertzman, Richard A. author.; Birnes, William J., author. New York, NY : Skyhorse Publishing; 2013 Library Catalog ; MMS ID 9916807893406676; ISBN 9781620875896; ISBN 1620875896; NLM ID 101680789

Dr. Feelgood : the shocking story of the doctor who may have changed history by treating and drugging JFK, Marilyn, Elvis, and other prominent figures ; Richard A. Lertzman and William J. Birnes. retrieved from Amazon Books and copied or modified to here

### Summary

Doctor Max Jacobson, whom the Secret Service under President John F. Kennedy code-named "Dr. Feelgood," developed a unique "energy formula" that altered the paths of some of the twentieth-century's most iconic figures, including President and Jackie Kennedy, Marilyn Monroe, Frank Sinatra, and Elvis. JFK received

his first injection (a special mix of "vitamins and hormones," according to Jacobson) just before his first debate with Vice President Richard Nixon. The shot into JFK's throat not only cured his laryngitis, but also diminished the pain in his back, allowed him to stand up straighter, and invigorated the tired candidate. Kennedy demolished Nixon in that first debate and turned a tide of skepticism about Kennedy into an audience that appreciated his energy and crispness. What JFK did not know then was that the injections were actually powerful doses of a combination of highly addictive liquid methamphetamine and steroids. The authors reveal heretofore unpublished material about the mysterious Dr. Feelgood. Through well-researched prose and interviews with celebrities including George Clooney, Jerry Lewis, Yogi Berra, and Sid Caesar, the authors reveal Jacobson's vast influence on events such as the assassination of JFK, the Cuban Missile Crisis, the Kennedy-Khrushchev Vienna Summit, the murder of Marilyn Monroe, the filming of the C.B. DeMille classic "The Ten Commandments," and the work of many of the great artists of that era. Jacobson destroyed the lives of several famous patients in the entertainment industry and accidentally killed his own wife, Nina, with an overdose of his formula.

cquisition Source James Labosier; Gift; 2006.

**Contents**

JFK and Dr. Max Jacobson in Camelot -- A kosher butcher's son -- Setting up shop in Berlin -- A new life in Czechoslovakia and Paris -- Coming to America -- Milton Blackstone, Eddie FIsher, and the tragic undoing of Bob Cummings -- The Vienna Summit -- Max, Mel, and "The Mick" -- Marilyn -- Dallas -- The whistle blower -- The final days -- Miracle Max or Mad Max? -- Max Jacobson patient list.

NLM Unique ID 101680789 MMS ID 9916807893406676 Source Library Catalog

Oct. 16, 1957 - The famous American film director Cecil B. De Mille accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Harper, and Dr. Max Jacobson have been received today by Pope Pius XII at his Summer residence in Castelgandolfo *.

Dr. Max Jacobson was a German physician and medical researcher who treated numerous high-profile clients in America, including President John F. Kennedy. Jacobson came to be known as “Miracle Max” and “Dr. Feelgood,” because he administered highly addictive “vitamin shots” laced with various substances that included amphetamine and methamphetamine.

Dubbed “Dr. Feelgood,” Jacobson was known for his “miracle tissue regenerator” shots, which consisted of amphetamines, animal hormones, bone marrow, enzymes, human placenta, painkillers, steroids, and multivitamins.

In September 1960, then-Senator John F. Kennedy first visited Jacobson shortly before the 1960 presidential election debates.[9][10] Jacobson was part of the presidential entourage at the Vienna summit in 1961, where he administered injections to combat severe back pain. Some of the potential side effects included hyperactivity, impaired judgment, nervousness, and wild mood swings. [I Edward Donegan dispute this, was Hyperactivity morbid and being treated by the amphetamines?

## Dr Max Jacobson and Dr Sidney Gottlieb in Los Angeles November 18 1961

Max Jacobson (3 July 1900 - 1 December 1979) was a German physician and medical researcher and Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and

spymaster who headed the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s

"Lionel Logue who helped Prince Albert after the Kings Speech had asked us to continue research on the speech and grammer deffects and how Minimal Brain Dysfunction symptoms might be suppressed or eliminated."

We will continously monitor these children for speaking attributes, behavorial symtoms, dry throat, etc., Our next major discussions will be held with the Windsor and Kennedy familiers in 1962 for more status updates and discussions.

So far in adults medication is beig affective and Crystal Methamphetamine alsoe called Desoxyn has been the most affective treatment when symptoms appear. We will reserach when it is best to begin treatment in children when that happens at Kings Daughter Hospital an 88 bed child pscyhiatric hosptial and other locations.

Gottlieb graduated from James Monroe High School[citation needed] in 1936, and enrolled in the free City College in NYC. He decided to transfer to a school that offered a legitimate agricultural biology course, and wished to attend the University of Wisconsin. In order to take the specialized courses he wished to have, he first attended Arkansas Tech University, where he studied botany, organic chemistry, and principles of dairying. His success at ATU won him admission to the University of Wisconsin, where he was mentored by Ira Baldwin, the assistant dean of the College of Agriculture. Gottlieb graduated magna cum laude in 1940. His accomplishments at the university, paired with a glowing recommendation from Baldwin, won him admission to the California Institute of Technology, where he received his Doctorate in Biochemistry in June 1943, writing his thesis on "Studies of Ascorbic Acid in Cowpeas."

Gottlieb met his wife Margaret Moore, daughter of a Presbyterian missionary,[3] while attending CIT, and they swiftly married. Denied the chance at military service, he sought out another way to serve, and began looking for

government work in Washington. By 1948, his wife and two daughters were living in a remote cabin near Vienna, Virginia, that had no electricity or running water. He was living here when he began working for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and his lifestyle was a stark contrast to that of the Ivy League men normally recruited at CIA.

On July 13, 1951, Gottlieb had his first day of work at the CIA. Then-Deputy Director for Plans Allen Dulles hired him on Ira Baldwin's recommendation. Baldwin had founded and run the biowarfare program at Fort Detrick years earlier, and had kept Gottlieb in his orbit throughout the years. Gottlieb, who had advanced knowledge of poisons, was making his entrance in the early years of the Cold War.

He was a speech therapist who spoke with a stutter.

Pillory epub

## Pilger and RFK Listen to Frankenheimer

John Pilger being one of the guests of honor to listen to the John Frankenheimer Manchurian Candidate talks sat next to RFK. "This was done by the Republicans, by the CIA, for Coloinialism?" Pilger asked.

"Yes was the answer. Barrack Obama Jr was created here in Los Angeles at St Josephs Inglewood Hospital born November 18 1961. But details still remain secret. RFK is going into private session later and will be given the details.

Pilger found it unlikely and wondered if it were hype for a movie and dismissed it at first, but when Don Nixon spoke he began to believe it was possible, and for the rest of his life found more and more evidence it wasn't just Frankenheimer hype.

Pillory epub

## Norma Jean 1962 Cal Neva August 15

"I have survived an assassination attempt. I have something to say, something I have planned to say."

"The Misfits written by my husband Arthur Miller and directed by Rosecurian John Houston is semi-biographical as was the The Prince and the Showgirl .

"The movie has veiled references to the P-51 Mustang getting a new engine as WWII approached and it escorting the B-29s on the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, it wrestles with both pacifism versus war and types of war including waging conventional war that may cost millions of lives or the spectacularly destructive few atomic bombs that ended WWII with Japan.

The movie also wrestles with regime change and assassination, and hunting the mountains of Latin America and Cuba with P-51 recon and other missions, and the moral legitimacy of that.

"I had been asked to assist with the Regime Change and Assassination program by the Kennedy family and others as was very long standing Department of Defense and CIA and British Intelligence operations for hundreds of years and my own background, the daughter of Maria Von Trapp and her secret partner in the pregnancy Prince Albert of York left me and Glorian Donegan in the USA as the Rockefeller's studied Borderline Personality and abandonment trauma and a wounded lonly child within full of hurt as an emotional condition that seems to have a personality trait biological inheritable personality trait.

"I could not stand the assassinations any more and was going to go public when they asked us to help with a secret birth of Barrack Obama Jr. who would need fake identity to be planted in other countries as we assasinated their leaders or helped

start civil wars in those countries.

"I had refuse to go along with staged birthday photos for Barrack Obama JR with Malcom X as possible father and I was told them I was going to out the program. Dr Max Jacbson who had been using Crystal Meth to treat the condition said I could not talk about the secret research because of its ties to Kutcheras they wanted to hide they were tied to and the Windsors they wanted to hide are tied to Borderline Personality.

"Early at birth they try to see who of these secret family lines would be good for use by the CIA and create backgrounds for them, and that was what I was asked to help with.

James Donegan is in the movie as Guido who wants anonymity because of the Kutcherea ties of Glorian played as Isabella in the movie who Guido aka James in real life will end up with in marriage.

There are little hints in it like the house being pressurized like the B-29 was and me as a bombshell falling out of it and keep going back into it on a cinder block loading platform.

Another reference was finding the new Weaponeer position to be filled in the cockpit.

The Enola Gay (Model number B-29-45-MO,[N 1] Serial number 44-86292, Victor number 82) was built by the Glenn L. Martin Company (later part of Lockheed Martin) at its bomber plant in Bellevue, Nebraska, located at Offutt Field, now Offutt Air Force Base. The bomber was one of the first fifteen B-29s built to the "Silverplate" specification- of 65 eventually completed during and after World War II-giving them the primary ability to function as nuclear "weapon delivery" aircraft. These modifications included an extensively modified bomb bay with pneumatic doors and British bomb attachment and release systems, reversible pitch propellers that gave more braking power on landing, improved engines with fuel injection and better cooling,[2][3] and the removal of protective armor and gun turrets.[4]

Atomic Heritage Foundation: After successful bomb shape testing, a production phase of Silverplate B-29s was ordered on August 22, 1944. By mid-October the first three Silverplate B-29s were delivered to the USAAF and flown to Wendover Army Airfield, Utah. A new crew position, called the "weaponeer station", was established in the cockpit with a panel to monitor the release and detonation of the bomb during the actual combat drops. Fourteen production aircraft were assigned to the 393rd Bomb Squadron and three to the 216th AAF Base Unit for bomb drop testing to be conducted at Wendover.

The USAAF continued to improve and modify the Silverplate series throughout 1945. The final wartime Silverplates incorporated all technical improvements to B-29 aircraft, as well as the final series of Silverplate modifications that included fuel-injected engines, reversible-pitch propellers, and pneumatic actuators for rapid opening and closing of bomb bay doors. Engineers were also able to significantly reduce the weight of the aircraft by removing all gun turrets and armor plating. These B-29s represented a significant increase in performance over the standard variants.

https://avgeekery.com/enola-gay-the-story-of-the-most-historic-boeing-b-29/ There once was a B-29 Superfortress bomber known to entire generations of Americans. That B-29, actually a B-29-45-MO, Army Air Forces serial number 44-86292, was built not by Boeing, but by the Glenn L. Martin Company at its plant in Bellevue, Nebraska. By no means unique but certainly rare, 44-86292 was one of the first 15 Silverplate B-29s. Specially modified to do an unthinkable but necessary job, this well-known B-29 was named Enola Gay- the B-29 that dropped the first atomic bomb.

Enola Gay Was a Specially Modified Aircraft for an Unthinkable Secret Task

There once was a B-29 Superfortress bomber known to entire generations of Americans. That B-29, actually a B-29-45-MO, Army Air Forces serial number 44-86292, was built not by

Boeing, but by the Glenn L. Martin Company at its plant in Bellevue, Nebraska. By no means unique but certainly rare, 44-86292 was one of the first 15 Silverplate B-29s. Specially modified to do an unthinkable but necessary job, this well-known B-29 was named Enola Gay- the B-29 that dropped the first atomic bomb.

Silverplate B-29s were modified to enable them to carry the atomic bombs of their day. Revisions to these special Superforts included pneumatically operated bomb bay doors, dual redundant British bomb attachment and release systems, improved Wright R-3350-41 Duplex-Cyclone turbo-supercharged radial engines with revised fuel injection and cooling systems turning reversible propellers, and the removal of the dorsal and ventral remote-controlled gun turrets. A weaponeer crew position was added in the cockpit area.

The atomic bomb was quite heavy and reversable cooled propellers may have provided for returning with the bombs and easier heavy landings.

Norma Jean continued "I recomend everyone read Bombshell: The Night Bobby Kennedy Killed Marilyn Monroe, Drawing on secret police files, Marilyn Monroe's private diary and never before published first-hand testimony, this book proves that Robert Kennedy was directly responsible for her death. ... Google Books Originally published: July 2021 Authors: M. Rothmiller, Douglas Thompson and find out I was then dating a Latin American with another failing marriage and with him I was going to story of CIA Regime Change including against Cuba, Guatamala, plans for Indonesia created in 1958 by the National Security Council lead by Vice President Nixon and the secret plans to defeat communism by PsyOps and overthrows mostly backing revolutions internal to the countries in question, for instance, in 2021 there were 23 countries participating in Syria's civil war including the USA. Most of that is cover and funding only or secretive special opp hiding their identity as leverage forces.

The book published by adlibpublishers is detailed in the cirumstances of my death and makes poignant uses of

quotations helping to understand me and my life and the attempts to stage my death.

"In the chapter Some Like It Hot he shows my comittment to Aurther Miller only went so far, and he also that USAID was working to insert forces for overthrows, something others note as well and LAPDs Parker was in on this.

"I had fallen for a Latin American restauranteer, konwing I was in trouble he came to my home and found me comotose but with his freinds were able to revive me. My diary was already gone, but I made it out."

Pillory epub

## Flight TWA 800

Pierre Emil George Salinger (June 14, 1925 – October 16, 2004) was an American journalist, author and politician. He served as the ninth press secretary for United States Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. Salinger served as a United States Senator in 1964 and as campaign manager for the 1968 Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign.

After leaving politics, Salinger became known for his work as an ABC News correspondent, particularly for his coverage of the Iran Hostage Crisis; the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland; and his claims of a missile being the cause of the explosion of TWA Flight 800.

His talent and love of music carried over into his career as press secretary when, at the behest of First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy,[5][a] he would invite musicians such as Pablo Casals and Igor Stravinsky to the White House.[3] President Lyndon B. Johnson once had Salinger perform on the piano to 600 of his guests.[1]:161 "If Jackie Kennedy was the one who thought maybe America was ready for a higher culture, her ally in it or her agent was Pierre," said Richard Reeves, author of President Kennedy: Profile of Power (1993).

After Salinger researched and wrote a number of articles in 1956 about labor union leader Jimmy Hoffa, Robert F. Kennedy hired him to be legal counsel for the Senate Select Committee investigating organized crime. Later, Kennedy wanted him to be press secretary to his brother, John F. Kennedy, who was then a member of the Senate.

Salinger worked on John Kennedy's presidential

campaign in 1960 and became one of its leading figures. He was at times described as being part of Kennedy's Kitchen Cabinet of unofficial advisers.[9] After Kennedy was elected in 1961, he hired Salinger as his press secretary. When Kennedy became the first president to allow live television broadcasts of his news conferences, Salinger was said to have managed the press corps with "wit, enthusiasm and considerable disdain for detail,"[3] which made him a "celebrity in his own right."

He accompanied Kennedy to conferences with other world leaders, including the 1961 meeting with Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev in Vienna.[3] When an aide to Khrushchev invited Salinger to Moscow, Kennedy assented to his going.[3] Kennedy, however, had to explain to the press corps why he was sending a young and inexperienced Salinger to the Soviet Union.

In May 1962, Salinger went to Moscow alone to meet with the press. Upon his arrival, he was unexpectedly invited to spend time with Khrushchev at his dacha outside the city.[4] They shared meals and took long hikes along country roads as they discussed politics and world events, such as the Berlin crisis. Salinger spent 16 hours over two days with Khrushchev. After their first day together, Khrushchev said, "I have had such a good time today, I think I will do it again tomorrow."

In October 1962, Salinger briefed the press about what had been learned about Soviet missiles being stationed in Cuba.[11] He later said that Kennedy's actions during that crisis were among the most incredible things a president had ever done in the 20th century and noted how close the countries had come to nuclear war.

Salinger continued as press secretary for United States President Lyndon B. Johnson after the assassination of President Kennedy.

At the time of President Kennedy's assassination in

November 1963, Salinger was on a plane to Tokyo with six Cabinet members, including Secretary of State Dean Rusk.[13] Salinger was to attend an economic conference and start working on a February 1964 visit by Kennedy as the first United States president to visit Japan since the end of World War II.

Pierre Emil George Salinger ( retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Original Caption: Press Secretary Pierre Salinger

Three months after the explosion of TWA Flight 800, Salinger claimed to have received a document verifying conspiracy theories about the flight that it had been shot down by friendly fire, and that this had been covered up by the United States government. He claimed that an intelligence agent had sent him the document. What Salinger was touting was, in fact, a hoax document that had been circulating the internet for weeks prior, and which had been emailed to him by a former airline pilot. By lending his distinction and credibility to these conspiracy theories, Salinger helped to bolster them.

The term "Pierre Salinger Syndrome" was coined in the years after this. This is a pejorative term describing someone possessing the belief that everything on the internet is factual.[

On July 17, 1996, minutes after take-off, TWA Flight 800 was blown out of the sky, killing all 230 people on board. The FBI and CIA took over the investigation and misdirected it.

TWA employees, the aviation industry both civilian and military, and conspiracy theorists consider a crash of unsettled or unsettling factual assertions

Andy Warhol who had FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction died during a freak accident in routine surgery. His film directore partner Jed Johnson died on TWA flight 800.

The Marilyn Monroe potrait, Red Kettle Soup in all flavors, and Empire the 8 Hour 4 Minute August 4 look at the Empire State Building in New York film by Warhal were information hidden in plain sight about August 4 Queen Mother Birthday and her children in the USA.

An iconic Andy Warhol silk-screen portrait of movie star **Marilyn Monroe** sold for $195 million USD at Christie's Auctions & Private Sales on Monday, *establishing a new record for any American artwork at auction*.

[image].

Jed Johnson (1948-1996), an American interior designer and film director.

Jed Johnson (December 30, 1948 - July 17, 1996) was an American interior designer and film director. Initially hired by Andy Warhol to sweep floors at The Factory, he subsequently moved in with Warhol, and was his lover for twelve years. As a passenger in the first class cabin, he was killed when TWA Flight 800 came down shortly after takeoff in 1996. https://youtu.be/51dcsYw0B6Y TWA 800 cover up no justice

The Factory was Andy Warhol's studio in New York City, which had four locations between 1963 and 1987. The Factory became famed for its parties in the 1960s

Warhol’s 3-foot square silk-screen from 1964, called “Shot Sage Blue Marilyn,” depicts a promotional photo from the actress’s 1953 film, “Niagara.” The artist transformed the actress into a pop-art icon by giving her a bubblegum-pink face, ruby lips and blue eye shadow set against a sage-blue background.

Warhol

Almost every sentence in his hand is full of bizarre spelling errors. Clearly, he was dyslexic, though un-diagnosed (I assume dyslexia diagnoses were rare at the time). Some of his errors: “vedio” for “video,” “polorrod” and “poliaroid” for “Polaroid,” “tailand” for “Thailand,” “scrpit” for “script,” “pastic” for “plastic,” “herion” for “heroin,” and “Leory” for “Leroy.” Biographers have suggested that sympathetic female classmates in college helped him compose his papers. But these friendly collaborative efforts weren’t enough to see him through the required course in “Thought and Expression” at Carnegie Tech, and he failed his first year. (From Andy Warhol, 2001)

The FBI CIA November 18 cover up of the downing of TWA Flight 800 preempting the correct jurisdictions investigating the air disaster, showing CIA simulations the public did NOT see what they thought they saw, a missile. (tied in this book to killing certain passengers).

The downing of other airliners and the Dec 13 flight of the Hawaii records officer, other assassinations are in furtherance of covering up FBI CIA NSA complicity in …

## The Downing of TWA Flight 800

James Sanders NOT THEORY—FACT! A MISSLE SHOT DOWN FLIGHT 800!

On July 17, 1996, minutes after take-off, TWA Flight 800 was blown out of the sky, killing all 230 people on board.

What happened? It took federal investigators nearly a year and millions of tax dollars to point to a fuel tank explosion. But the investigation was riddled with questionable procedures. Was the government hiding a huge military embarrassment? Was the plane shot down by a missile?

The Indisputable Evidence. . . Reddish residue from

missile fuel on passenger seats, Clean entry and exit hole in forward cabin, 34 certified eyewitnesses to airborne projectile not allowed to testify, FAA radar tapes or projectile in path with Flight 800, Government documents confirm Naval testing in area that night, And more!

Who launched the missile? How much did the government know and when? Was it simple bureaucratic incompetence or the most massive cover-up in U.S. history? Ex-cop turned acclaimed investigative reporter Jim Sanders exposed the shocking truth in 1997. Despite unremitting threats to his life, he has recovered even more evidence the FBI tried to suppress about the true history of TWA Flight 800.

Include explosive photos!

T W A 8 0 0 M I S S I L E T H E O R Y S T R O N G E R T H A N E V E R

(c) (07/17/97) Ian Williams Goddard

One year after the pulverized remains of TWA Flight 800 plunged into the sea, it's clearer than ever that the passengers on board were victims of a missile strike.

While most of the 154 missile-witness accounts taken by the FBI remain covered up, a few accounts are available to the public, such as the accounts of 5 pilots who were flying in the area when TWA 800 was suddenly annihilated:

FIVE PILOTS - FIVE MISSILE WITNESSES

PILOT 1: Colonel William Stratemeier, Jr.

AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY reported that Air National Guard C-130 pilot Colonel Stratemeier "said he had seen what appeared to be the trail of a shoulder-fired SAM ending in a flash on the 747." [1] However, in the next issue of

AVIATION WEEK Stratemeier re- cants, saying: "We did not see smoke trails [from a missile], any ignition source from the tail end of a rocket nor anything..."[2]

Col. Stratemeier recanted and therefore was not hit with an FBI gag order, but the next two ANG pilots did not recant their accounts and therefore were hit with FBI gag orders.

PILOT 2: Captain Christian Baur

AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY reports that right after the TWA 800 accident, ANG HH-60 helicopter co-pilot Captain Baur told federal officials: "Almost due south, there was a hard white light, like burning pyrotech- nics, in level flight. I was trying to figure out what it was. It was the wrong color for flares. It struck an object coming from the right [TWA 800] and made it explode." [3]

PILOT 3: Major Frederick Meyer

At a press conference the day after the TWA 800 accident, ANG HH-60 helicopter pilot Major Meyer said: "I saw something that looked to me like a shooting star. Now you normally don't see a shooting star when the sun is up. It was still bright... Almost immediately thereafter, I saw, in rapid succession, a small explosion then a large explosion." [4] Meyer said that the initial explosion "looked identical to the detonation of an antiaircraft shell."[3]

PILOT 4: Vasilis Bakounis

Private Pilot and Olympic Airlines engineer Vasilis Bakounis told the Greek publication ELEFTHEROTYPIA [5] that as he was heading toward Gabreski Airport on July 17, 1996, "Suddenly I saw in the fog to my left toward the ocean, a small flame rising quickly to- ward the sky. Before I realized it, I saw this flame become huge. My first thought was that it was a flare that had been launched from some boat... This flame then started to quickly lose altitude and a few seconds later there was... a second explosion."

PILOT 5: Sven Faret

Flying at 8,500 feet moments before the cataclysmic explosion of TWA 800, private pilot Sven Faret reported that a "short pin-flash of light appeared on the ground, perhaps water." [6] When asked if the flash of light rose upwards vertically from the earth, Sven confirmed that it did, stating that it was "like a rocket launch at a fireworks display" with a point-of-origin "near the shoreline or in the water."

All 5 pilots witnessed a rapidly moving luminous and fiery object that was:

1. **like a surface-to-air missile**

2. **like burning pyrotechnics**

3. **like a meteor yet not like a meteor**

4. **like a small flame rising quickly**

5. **like a rocket at a fireworks display**

All 5 accounts indicate that this rapidly moving fiery object hit TWA 800 initiating the explosions that killed all on board. At least 2 of the pilots saw the object early enough in its trajectory to have seen it rise upwards from the Earth.

The accounts of the pilots in the air are corroborated by over 100 witnesses on the ground who also saw a fiery object shoot

upwards and intercept TWA 800. Some of them said that the fiery object was:

* like a flare, * like a thin white line, * like Grucci fireworks, * like a skyrocket

Most witnesses, such as Naneen Levine on CNN [8], report that the fiery object followed a curving trajectory as it shot upwards toward TWA 800. There is simply no phenomena other than the firing of a missile that can explain all the details reported by the witnesses who saw that luminous object streak toward TWA 800.

When we also consider that TWA 800 wreck- age shows the signs of missile damage,[9] the real question is not was it a missile that hit TWA 800, but whose missile was it.

TERRORISTS OR THE U.S. NAVY?

While the number of "terrorist-missile theories" is greater than zero, the number of terrorists known to be in the area during the crash is zero. Military experts have shown that the probability that terrorists could even deploy the military hardware necessary to destroy TWA 800 with a missile is near zero. In sum, the terrorist-missile theory offers us a whole lot of nothing.

In contrast to the terrorist-missile theory, the U.S. Navy (a) could deploy the military hardware necessary to take out TWA 800, (b) did deploy assets to the area that were both below and above TWA 800 when it was hit, and (c) did activate warning zones near TWA 800 for military exercises and live-firings. TWA 800 even changed course to avoid an active naval-warning zone moments before it was hit. Unlike the terrorist theory, the Navy-missile theory is overflowing with evidence.

THE NAVY SHUFFLE

It is common for the guilty to try to deny the facts that place them at the scene of the crime or accident. The U.S. military tried to deny the fact that it was at the scene of the TWA 800

accident. On July 23, 1996, Department of Defense spokesman Kenneth Bacon told the press:

> I'm not aware [that] there were any military exercises in the area. I've been told by the Joint [Chiefs of] Staff that there were not.

Yet after eight months of such denials, the Navy finally admitted that naval exercises were taking place off Long Island at the time of the TWA 800 accident. [11] The Navy also admitted that they had three submarines off Long Island in the ocean below TWA 800.

We know that there were at least 8 military assets in the area of the TWA 800 accident:

1. NAVY: The ALBUQUERQUE, attack sub
2. NAVY: The TREPANG, attack sub
3. NAVY: The WYOMING, ICBM sub
4. NAVY: P-3 Orion aircraft
5. NAVY: The NORMANDY, missile cruiser
6. USCG: The ADAK, CG patrol boat
7. NYANG: HC-130 aircraft
8. NYANG: HH-60 helicopter

Every asset except the Adak has either (a) been denied to exist or (b) had its reported location at the time of the TWA 800 accident changed by the military. For example, while shuffling around crash-time locations for months, the military placed 4 of its assets in 11 locations:

The Navy-missile-cruiser Normandy was: 1. 180 miles away, 2. 185 miles away, 3. over 200 miles away [depending on citation source}

The Navy P-3 Orion aircraft was: 1. 15 miles to the south [14] 2. about 1 mile southwest [15] 3. 3,700 feet below TWA 800 [16] 4. 7,000 feet above TWA 800 [15] [depending on

citation source]

The ANG C-130 aircraft was: 1. 10 miles offshore [17] 2. flying along the coast [18]

The ANG HH-60 helicopter was: 1. 10 miles offshore at 3,000 feet doing search and rescue practice.[1] 2. 3 miles inland at 100 feet doing practice landings. [19]

Are we to believe that with as many as nine military radar systems blanketing the area [20] it would take months for the military to figure out where it was? The pattern of location shifting has been to move military assets further away from the accident than initially reported or further than was eventually discovered, as in the case of the P-3, which tapes proved was more than 10x closer to TWA 800 than once claimed.

If the denial of evidenced proximity to the crime scene is evidence of culpability, then, since multiple instances of military proximity to TWA 800 have been denied by the military, the evidence that the mili- tary is culpable in the downing of TWA 800 is significant. The fact that not only assets but military exercises were denied, makes this evidence compelling.

CONNECTING THE DOTS

TWA 800 researcher Tom Shoemaker recently discovered documents showing that both the New York Air National Guard and the Navy were engaged in a large-scale exercise called "Global Yankee '96" taking place off shore between July 16 and 26, 1996.[20]

Shoemaker's findings confirm the claim of TWA 800 researcher James Sanders that the Navy and the ANG were working together at the time of the accident.

While the fact that ANG pilots reported what they saw would seem to contradict the possibility of their culpability, it is clear that the ANG is not being forth- right about the locations of

ANG assets at crash time.[18,URL] It should also be noted that ANG co-pilot Baur never said what he saw when he had the chance to at a press conference after the crash; that Major Meyer suggested first and foremost that TWA 800 was hit by a meteorite; and that Stratemeier suggested it was hit by a terrorist-style missile, then suddenly claimed he saw nothing. If the Navy and/ or the ANG are guilty, then the ANG pilot responses would be predictable misleads.

One year after the fiery demise of TWA 800, the Navy-missile theory not only remains superior to all other TWA 800 theories, but is stronger than ever.

_____

REFERENCES_____

[1] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: Terrorist Fears Deepen With 747's Destruction. E.Phillips, P.Mann (7/22/96) p.20. [2] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: ANG Eyewitnesses Reject Missile Theory. David Fulghum, July 29, 1996, page 32. [3] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: ANG Pilot: Jet Hit by Object. By David Fulghum, March 10, 1997. [4] New York Air National Guard, 106th Rescue Wing press conference, July 18, 1996. [5] ELEFTHEROTYPIA. Greece, August 23, 1996. Article by Aris Hatzigeorgiou. http://www.enet.gr [6] Report of TWA 800 witness Sven Faret: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/aviator.html [7] http://www.erols.com/igoddard/sven.htm [8] CNN: TWA 800 witness Naneen Levine illustrates missile trajectory: http://www.erols.com/igoddard/levine.htm [9] Debris: http://www.erols.com/igoddard/crash.htm [10] Department of Defense press conference, July 23, 1996: http://www.dtic.mil/defenselink/news/Jul96/t072396_t0723asd.html [11] NEWSDAY: TWA Probe: Submarines Off LI. By R.E. Kessler, 03/22/97. http://www.newsday.com/jet/cras0322.htm [12] ASSOCIATED PRESS: Missile Attack a Favorite of Conspiracy Theorists. 09/03/96. [13] ASSOCIATED PRESS: Document Says Navy Hit TWA Plane. By Jocelyn Noveck, 11/08/96. [14] NEWSDAY: The Story So Far. By Craig Gordon, Lima Pleven, 08/20/96. http://www.newsday.com/jet/jemyst20.htm [15] ASSOCIATED PRESS: FBI Says Mystery Blip on Radar Tape is

Unarmed Navy Reconnaissance Plane. 03/21/97. [16] THE NEW AMERICAN: What Really Happened to TWA 800? By W. Jasper, 10/14/96. http://www.jbs.org/vo12no21.htm#TWA800 [17] NYANG says that the C-130 was in the area JAWS: http://www.infoshop.com/106rescue/html/twa800-pres/sld002.html NYANG rep. James Finkle says JAWS is 10 miles offshore: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14.html [18] NYANG rep. James Finkle says the C-130 was not in JAWS: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14.html [19] In [1] the HH-60 is reported to have been offshore with the C-130, which the ANG says was in JAWS ten miles offshore, but then suddenly the HH-60 was moved over Gabreski Airport: http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14.html I called AVIATION WEEK and was told that it was an NYANG representative who told them that the HH-60 was offshore. I was told that the NYANG rep. read the off shore 3,000 ft altitude location straight from Major Meyer's report. [20] http://www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/newsfour.html Visit these pages and copy their contents: http://www.ang.af.mil/angrc-xo/xoom/aargy96.htm http://www.ang.af.mil/angrc-xo/glbynk/partcpnt.htm http://www.rl.af.mil/Lab/C3/current-events/gy_rap1.jpg [21] The Downing of TWA Flight 800. By James Sanders, 1997.

IN THIS SECTION OVERVIEW BOOKS/VIDEOS ARTICLES/WEBSITES OVERVIEW • Date: July 17, 1996 • Where: Near Moriches Inlet, New York - 10 miles off the coast of Long Island • What: TWA (Trans World Airlines) 800 a Boeing 747 • Flight Agenda: Non-Stop flight from New York to Paris • Run-down: Two main conspiracy stories surround this issue: faulty central fuel tank or plane shot down by missiles. The central fuel tank conspiracy has to do with gases in a near empty tank ignited by faulty live wires, such as a fuel level detector bundled with lights. The missile theory has to do with this idea: “The objective photographic, eyewitness report, and radar evidence, however, tell a different story, namely that TWA Flight 800 was brought down by a single missile launched from, or passing over,

Long Island" (from Amazon insert on Pierre vs. NY Times: Media Lies and Disinformation in the Brutal Slaughter of 230 On Board TWA Flight 800 - 2016) VIDEOS AND BOOKS TWA 800 Kristina Borjesson and Tom Stalcup EPIX documentary: https //www epix com/movie/twa-flight-800/ Books - By Author A-C Cashill, Jack TWA 800: The Crash, The Cover Up, And The Conspiracy (2016) Jack Cashill and James Sanders First Strike: TWA Flight 800 and the Attack on America (2003) CIA What Really Happened to Flight TWA 800 (2017) Cole, Michael D. (1999) TWA Flight 800: Explosion In Midair D Donadio, Barry R. TWA Flight 800 FIRST RESPONDER WITNESS ACCOUNT: The witness account of Barry R Donadio, who was on the scene of the TWA Flight 800 crash as a First Responder during the first moments of the crisis. (2013) E - F Friedrich, Belinda The Explosion of Twa Flight 800 (Great Disasters: Reforms and Ramifications) (2001) H-L Harris, Patrick, Phd Pierre VS The New York Times: Media Lies and Disinformation in the Brutal Slaughter of 230 On Board TWA Flight 800 (2016) M-N Negroni, Christine Deadly Departure, (2000) Excerpt from Amazon: If there was any conspiracy to hide the truth about what really happened to Flight 800, it began long before the crash. Past crashes tell the story: What happened on Flight 800 has happened before and will again, unless drastic changes are made. Now veteran journalist Christine Negroni reveals what the commercial aviation industry has known for more than thirty-five years that during flight confined vapors in the fuel tanks can create a bomb like environment. It takes only a small energy source to ignite it. TWA Flight 800 was the fourteenth fuel tank explosion on a commercial airliner in thirty-five years. Yet each and every time, the airline industry persuaded regulators to deal with the symptoms of the problem and ignore the cause. When investigators could not immediately determine what happened, they were finally forced to look at the bigger picture. And, for the first time, this book exposes the hubris of aircraft manufacturers who knew all along, but dismissed as acceptable, the risk of fuel tank explosions. Deadly Departure shines a spotlight on the chaos behind the most massive crash investigation ever conducted, how the White

House had to intervene between feuding investigators, and the surprising stories behind the missile theory conspiracies. It also tells the stories of the passengers and their families, the people of TWA and Boeing, the rescue and crisis workers, and the investigators and scientists involved illustrating the devastating effects on human lives. An impeccably researched, eye-opening examination of one of the great disasters of our time, Deadly Departure is a stunning exposé of how industry pressure continues to undermine regulatory policy, placing air travelers' lives at risk. O-P People Magazine: Orphans of TWA 800, Evan and Logan Price (1996) - can be found on Amazon Q-R Ready, Kevin and Cap Parlier (1998) TWA 800: The Ayatollah's Retribution Ready, Kevin E./ Parlier, Cap TWA 800, Accident Or Incident: Accident Or Incident (1998) S Stevens, Emerson W. (2002) TWA 800: A Diary Of Deception Sanders, James (1997) Downing Of TWA Flight 800 Note on this book from http //www whatreallyhappened com/ RANCHO/CRASH/TWA/twa.php#axzz4ln9bEHK1 Author James Sander's wife works for TWA. She lost friends on flight 800, and as rumors of a missile kill of flight 800 began to circulate within TWA, James was asked to look into the matter. In his book, The Downing Of TWA Flight 800 James Sanders related the story of how one of the TWA employees working in the Calverton hanger became so disgusted with what he saw as a deliberate cover-up that he provided to James Sanders two samples of cloth from seats from TWA 800, to be tested by an outside, NON-government linked laboratory. (1999) Altered Evidence: TWA Flight 800, How the Justice Department Framed a Journalist and His Wife Note on this book from Amazon: TWA Flight 800 was shot down by missiles during a Naval exercise that went terribly wrong. The exercise was being watched on closed circuit television in the White House when the missile hit the plane. The cover-up that began at that moment is still going on. That is the charge made in a new book, Altered Evidence, by James Sanders. Sanders has gathered evidence from the photographs he took of the wreckage at the Calverton hangar indicating that the guardians of the wreckage, the FBI, have altered parts of it physically and removed other

parts to conceal evidence that the plane was downed by high explosives. The book also tells how they have tried to do the same by altering on the debris-field charts the location where certain pieces of wreckage were found. The location of pieces of wreckage can be clues to the cause of the crash. The data show what appears to be a missile streaking toward TWA Flight 800, apparently going through one side and coming out the other. Sanders' new book also tells the story of how the government tried to send both him and his wife, Liz, to prison for aiding and abetting the removal of evidence from Calverton. T Time magazine special report on TWA 800 - can be bought on Amazon U-Z (2008) Unsolved Mysteries with Dennis Farina ARTICLES AND WEBSITES A ABC News Remember the Missile Theory? By David Ruppe (07/17/2000 est. year) Excerpt: So why have government officials dismissed the missile theory? How could so many eyewitnesses be wrong? Largely because of the absence of any physical evidence supporting the theory and the unreliability of memory, current and former officials say. But ABCNEWS.com's examination of the main arguments and evidence used by various government agencies to dismiss the missile theory reveals a degree of conjecture, along with disagreements about key eyewitness accounts. Compelling Eyewitness Accounts: The most compelling case for the missile theory is made by the 755 FBI records of eyewitness interviews, which were recorded on standardized FBI "FD-302" forms typically used by the bureau in court. Recently posted on the Internet and given little notice by the press, the FBI records seem to tell a dramatic story of a missile striking the plane. http //abcnews go com/US/story? id = 96488&page = 1 Ask the Pilot http //www askthepilot com/twa-800-revisited/ View: My personal opinion is that yes, it was an accidental fuel tank explosion. And if you read the full report and weigh both sides, I think you'll feel the same way. Frankly the film is a little insulting to the many NTSB, FAA, and TWA employees who devoted so much time and effort to solving the flight 800 mystery. C Cashill TWA 800 (thanks to fellow graduate student for alerting me to the TWO 800 topic and this author) TWA 800 here is what we know 07/2016 http //www cashill com/twa800/

TWA800_here_is_what_we_know htm Cashill website http // www cashill com/twa800/ CBS (Note about CBS) [Apparently] CBS was given a piece of material from the plane seats to be tested/analyzed separately and they returned it immediately to the government. from http:// www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/CRASH/TWA/ twa.php#axzz4ln9bEHK1 CNN 2014/07/15 5 things you didn't know about the crash of TWA Flight 800 By Chuck Hadad, http //www cnn com/2014/07/14/us/twa-flight-800-five-things/index html Excerpt:- Five things about TWA Flight 800: 1. The FBI interviewed at least 755 witnesses. TWA Flight 800 crashed eight miles off the coast of Long Island at dusk on a clear summer night. Hundreds of witnesses saw the plane explode from either on shore, on a boat, in a plane or in at least one case, a helicopter. Of the 755 witness reports that the FBI have made public, accounts vary widely but hundreds describe what they thought was either a flare or fireworks heading up toward the plane before it exploded. A few witnesses even used the words "missile" or "rocket." 2. America was in a high state of alert when TWA 800 crashed. A series of terrorism-related events in the years, months and weeks before the flight went down, and even one incident just days afterward, led many to suspect terrorism was to blame. -- December 21, 1988: Pan Am Flight 103 explodes over Lockerbie, Scotland, killing all 270 people on board. Eventually Libyan national Abdel Baset Ali Mohmed al Megrah is tried and found guilty of 270 counts of murder. Other bombings: Clockwise from top left: Convicted Lockerbie bomber Abdel Baset Ali Mohmed al Megrahi (1992), World Trade Center garage (1993), Atlanta Centennial Olympic Park (1996), Federal Building in Oklahoma City (1995). -- February 26, 1993: A bomb explodes at the World Trade Center, killing six people and injuring more than 1000. Two years later, Ramzi Yousef, the mastermind of that attack, is arrested in Pakistan by the FBI and the State Department and put on trial. "I am a terrorist and proud of it," he told the court. -- April 19, 1995: The Alfred P. Murrah building in Oklahoma City is bombed. The blast destroys large parts of the building and kills 168 people, including 19 children. Two Americans, Timothy J.

McVeigh and Terry L. Nichols, are eventually convicted for the attack. -- May 29, 1996: Yousef goes on trial in New York City. The trial continues through the crash of TWA Flight 800, leading many to question if the two were related. -- June 25, 1996: The Khobar Towers are attacked. A powerful truck bomb explodes on the perimeter of a U.S. military complex in eastern Saudi Arabia. Nineteen U.S. Air Force personnel are killed, and several hundred are wounded, in the deadliest attack against the American military since a 1983 bombing of the Marine headquarters in Beirut, Lebanon. -- July 17, 1996: TWA Flight 800 explodes over the shores of Long Island. -- July 27, 1996: A bomb explodes at the Olympic Games in Atlanta, killing one person and injuring over 100. More than two years later, Eric Robert Rudolph, a suspect in bombings at abortion clinics in Alabama, is charged in the Olympic Park bombing. http // www cnn com/2014/07/14/us/twa-flight-800-five-things/ index html D Daily Mail http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/ article-3673935/What-brought-TWA-Flight-800-Claims-plane-hit-missile-mid- air-explosion-government-cover-detailed-book-20-years-Long-Island-crash.html F Flight 800 doc dot com https://flight800doc.com/ N New York Daily News: (04/15/2015) by Andrew Danzinger. Excerpt: There are many reasons to disbelieve the official explanation of what happened to TWA 800 almost 19 years ago, on July 17, 1996, off the South Shore of Long Island. There's hardly an airline pilot among the hundreds I know who buys the official explanation — that it was a fuel-tank explosion — offered by the National Transportation Safety Board some four years later. http //www nydailynews com/new-york/ obama-pilot-twa-flight-800-shot-article-1.2186329 New York Times 1996/07/18 The Crash of Flight 800: The Overview; TWA Jetliner Leaving New York for Paris crashes in Atlantic; more than 220 aboard. By N. R. Kleinfield http //www nytimes com/1996/07/18/nyregion/crash-flight-800-overview-twa-jetliner-leaving-new-york-for- paris-crashes html 2013/07/16/Leaving No Survivors but Many Questions: 'TWA Flight 800' Examines a 1996 Tragedy. By Neil Genzliner http //www nytimes com/2013/07/17/arts/ television/twa-flight-800-examines-a-1996-tragedy html

1997/03/12 Missile Theory Rebutted In T.W.A. Flight 800 Crash. By MATTHEW PURDY http //www nytimes com/1997/03/12/nyregion/missile-theory-rebutted-in-twa-flight-800-crash html 1996/07/20 THE CRASH OF FLIGHT 800;A List of the Passengers and Crew Members of T.W.A. Flight 800. By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS http //www nytimes com/1996/07/20/nyregion/crash-flight-800-list-passengers-crew-members-twa-flight- 800.html 1996/08/23 PRIME EVIDENCE FOUND THAT DEVICE EXPLODED IN CABIN OF FLIGHT 800. By DON VAN NATTA JR. http // www nytimes com/1996/08/23/nyregion/prime-evidence-found-that-device-exploded-in-cabin-of-flight- 800 html Excerpt: Correction Appended: After a prolonged, confounding search of the ocean floor, investigators have finally found scientific evidence that an explosive device was detonated inside the passenger cabin of Trans World Airlines Flight 800, senior Federal officials said yesterday. Chemists at the Federal Bureau of Investigation crime laboratory in Washington have found traces of PETN, a chemical in plastic explosives, on a piece of wreckage retrieved from the jet's passenger cabin between Rows 17 and 27, according to three senior officials deeply involved in the investigation. They spoke on the condition of anonymity. While the new finding provides evidence that the plane was destroyed by an explosive device, a senior official noted that PETN, or pentaerythritol tetranitrate, was an explosive component commonly found in many bombs and surface-to-air missiles, making it impossible, for now, to know for sure which type of explosive device destroyed the Boeing 747, killing all 230 people aboard. Nonetheless, the discovery meets the F.B.I.'s previously stated standard for declaring that the plane was brought down by a criminal act. In loss of life, the downing of T.W.A. Flight 800 would stand as the most serious crime in American history. For weeks, criminal investigators have said they would need positive findings of explosive residue at the Washington lab before they could conclude what most of them have believed all along -- that a bomb, not an unusual mechanical malfunction -- destroyed the jet shortly after it left Kennedy International Airport on the evening of July 17. But senior investigators said yesterday that they

were not ready to declare that the crash was the result of a criminal act in part because they did not yet know whether the explosion was caused by a bomb or a missile. A senior investigator said Federal authorities could never bring any suspects to trial until they have answered that question. He and other senior officials said they still hoped to find additional forensic evidence as salvage workers continue to retrieve more wreckage from the Atlantic. They are particularly interested in finding metal fragments showing what investigators call shock waves -- physical damage left by a blast that holds signature markings demonstrating what type of device exploded. Investigators had found preliminary indications of PETN residue in at least one earlier test. Five days after the crash, a chemical test at a makeshift lab in Calverton, L.I., indicated a trace of PETN on a piece of the right wing near where it met the fuselage. But that was not confirmed by a later test at the F.B.I. lab in Washington, officials have said. The new, confirmed test result comes from a piece of wreckage -- part of a seat, one official said -- that was in the precise area of the passenger cabin where investigators have said the epicenter of the blast was -- somewhere between Rows 17 and 27. It is close to the area of the right wing where the earlier test showed the preliminary, positive finding of PETN residue, officials said. This is also near the spot where the plane split in two in the sky. The test was conducted as long as two weeks ago, investigators said. But instead of announcing the finding then, F.B.I. officials decided to take extraordinary precautions to keep the finding secret as long as possible. The information was so tightly controlled that only three or four senior investigators knew about it until several members of the investigation task force were told about it during a private briefing on Wednesday. http //www nytimes com/1996/08/23/nyregion/prime-evidence-found-that-device-exploded-in-cabin-of-flight- 800 html Editorial, Opinion: In T.W.A. 800 Crash, Don't Discount Meteor SEPT. 19, 1996 http //www nytimes com/1996/09/19/opinion/l-in-twa-800-crash-don-t-discount-meteor-386081 html P Prouty dot org 1997/07/17 TWA 800 Missile Theory stronger than ever. Five pilots, five missile witnesses. By Ian

Williams Goddard http //www prouty org/800 html [Accessed from Internet on 07/04/2017] Excerpt: One year after the pulverized remains of TWA Flight 800 plunged into the sea, it's clearer than ever that the passengers on board were victims of a missile strike. While most of the 154 missile-witness accounts taken by the FBI remain covered up, a few accounts are available to the public, such as the accounts of 5 pilots who were flying in the area when TWA 800 was suddenly annihilated: FIVE PILOTS - FIVE MISSILE WITNESSES PILOT 1: Colonel William Stratemeier, Jr. AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY reported that Air National Guard C-130 pilot Colonel Stratemeier "said he had seen what appeared to be the trail of a shoulder-fired SAM ending in a flash on the 747." [1] However, in the next issue of AVIATION WEEK Stratemeier re- cants, saying: "We did not see smoke trails [from a missile], any ignition source from the tail end of a rocket nor anything..."[2] Col. Stratemeier recanted and therefore was not hit with an FBI gag order, but the next two ANG pilots did not recant their accounts and therefore were hit with FBI gag orders. PILOT 2: Captain Christian Baur AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY reports that right after the TWA 800 accident, ANG HH-60 helicopter co-pilot Captain Baur told federal officials: "Almost due south, there was a hard white light, like burning pyrotech- nics, in level flight. I was trying to figure out what it was. It was the wrong color for flares. It struck an object coming from the right [TWA 800] and made it explode." [3] PILOT 3: Major Frederick Meyer At a press conference the day after the TWA 800 accident, ANG HH-60 helicopter pilot Major Meyer said: "I saw something that looked to me like a shooting star. Now you normally don't see a shooting star when the sun is up. It was still bright... Almost immediately thereafter, I saw, in rapid succession, a small explosion then a large explosion." [4] Meyer said that the initial explosion "looked identical to the detonation of an antiaircraft shell."[3] PILOT 4: Vasilis Bakounis Private Pilot and Olympic Airlines engineer Vasilis Bakounis told the Greek publication ELEFTHEROTYPIA [5] that as he was heading toward Gabreski Airport on July 17, 1996, "Suddenly I saw in the fog to my left toward the ocean, a

small flame rising quickly to- ward the sky. Before I realized it, I saw this flame become huge. My first thought was that it was a flare that had been launched from some boat... This flame then started to quickly lose altitude and a few seconds later there was... a second explosion." PILOT 5: Sven Faret Flying at 8,500 feet moments before the cataclysmic explosion of TWA 800, private pilot Sven Faret reported that a "short pin-flash of light appeared on the ground, perhaps water." [6] When asked if the flash of light rose upwards vertically from the earth, Sven confirmed that it did, stating that it was "like a rocket launch at a fireworks display" with a point-of-origin "near the shoreline or in the water." [7] All 5 pilots witnessed a rapidly moving luminous and fiery object that was: 1. like a surface-to-air missile 2. like burning pyrotechnics 3. like a meteor yet not like a meteor 4. like a small flame rising quickly 5. like a rocket at a fireworks display All 5 accounts indicate that this rapidly moving fiery object hit TWA 800 initiating the explosions that killed all on board. At least 2 of the pilots saw the object early enough in its trajectory to have seen it rise upwards from the Earth. The accounts of the pilots in the air are corroborated by over 100 witnesses on the ground who also saw a fiery object shoot upwards and intercept TWA 800. Some of them said that the fiery object was: * like a flare * like a thin white line * like Grucci fireworks * like a skyrocket Most witnesses, such as Naneen Levine on CNN [8], report that the fiery object followed a curving trajectory as it shot upwards toward TWA 800. There is simply no phenomena other than the firing of a missile that can explain all the details reported by the witnesses who saw that luminous object streak toward TWA 800. When we also consider that TWA 800 wreck- age shows the signs of missile damage,[9] the real question is not was it a missile that hit TWA 800, but whose missile was it. TERRORISTS OR THE U.S. NAVY? While the number of "terrorist-missile theories" is greater than zero, the number of terrorists known to be in the area during the crash is zero. Military experts have shown that the probability that terrorists could even deploy the military hardware necessary to destroy TWA 800 with a missile is near zero. In sum, the terrorist- missile theory

offers us a whole lot of nothing. In contrast to the terrorist-missile theory, the U.S. Navy (a) could deploy the military hardware necessary to take out TWA 800, (b) did deploy assets to the area that were both below and above TWA 800 when it was hit, and (c) did activate warning zones near TWA 800 for military exercises and live-firings. TWA 800 even changed course to avoid an active naval-warning zone moments before it was hit. Unlike the terrorist theory, the Navy- missile theory is overflowing with evidence. THE NAVY SHUFFLE It is common for the guilty to try to deny the facts that place them at the scene of the crime or accident. The U.S. military tried to deny the fact that it was at the scene of the TWA 800 accident. On July 23, 1996, Department of Defense spokesman Kenneth Bacon told the press: I'm not aware [that] there were any military exercises in the area. I've been told by the Joint [Chiefs of] Staff that there were not. [10] Yet after eight months of such denials, the Navy finally admitted that naval exercises were taking place off Long Island at the time of the TWA 800 accident. [11] The Navy also admitted that they had three submarines off Long Island in the ocean below TWA 800. [11] We know that there were at least 8 military assets in the area of the TWA 800 accident: 1. NAVY: The ALBUQUERQUE, attack sub 2. NAVY: The TREPANG, attack sub 3. NAVY: The WYOMING, ICBM sub 4. NAVY: P-3 Orion aircraft 5. NAVY: The NORMANDY, missile cruiser 6. USCG: The ADAK, CG patrol boat 7. NYANG: HC-130 aircraft 8. NYANG: HH-60 helicopter Every asset except the Adak has either (a) been denied to exist or (b) had its reported location at the time of the TWA 800 accident changed by the military. For example, while shuffling around crash-time locations for months, the military placed 4 of its assets in 11 locations: The Navy-missile-cruiser Normandy was: 1. 180 miles away [12] 2. 185 miles away [13] 3. over 200 miles away [11] The Navy P-3 Orion aircraft was: 1. 15 miles to the south [14] 2. about 1 mile southwest [15] 3. 3,700 feet below TWA 800 [16] 4. 7,000 feet above TWA 800 [15] The ANG C-130 aircraft was: 1. 10 miles offshore [17] 2. flying along the coast [18] The ANG HH-60 helicopter was: 1. 10 miles offshore at 3,000 feet doing search and rescue practice.[1] 2. 3 miles

inland at 100 feet doing practice landings. [19] Are we to believe that with as many as nine military radar systems blanketing the area [20] it would take months for the military to figure out where it was? The pattern of location shifting has been to move military assets further away from the accident than initially reported or further than was eventually discovered, as in the case of the P-3, which tapes proved was more than 10x closer to TWA 800 than once claimed. If the denial of evidenced proximity to the crime scene is evidence of culpability, then, since multiple instances of military proximity to TWA 800 have been denied by the military, the evidence that the mili- tary is culpable in the downing of TWA 800 is significant. The fact that not only assets but military exercises were denied, makes this evidence compelling. CONNECTING THE DOTS TWA 800 researcher Tom Shoemaker recently discovered documents showing that both the New York Air National Guard and the Navy were engaged in a large-scale exercise called "Global Yankee '96" taking place off shore between July 16 and 26, 1996.[20] Shoemaker's findings confirm the claim of TWA 800 researcher James Sanders that the Navy and the ANG were working together at the time of the accident. [21] While the fact that ANG pilots reported what they saw would seem to contradict the possibility of their culpability, it is clear that the ANG is not being forth- right about the locations of ANG assets at crash time.[18,URL] It should also be noted that ANG co-pilot Baur never said what he saw when he had the chance to at a press conference after the crash; that Major Meyer suggested first and foremost that TWA 800 was hit by a meteorite; and that Stratemeier suggested it was hit by a terrorist-style missile, then suddenly claimed he saw nothing. If the Navy and/ or the ANG are guilty, then the ANG pilot responses would be predictable misleads. One year after the fiery demise of TWA 800, the Navy-missile theory not only remains superior to all other TWA 800 theories, but is stronger than ever.
REFERENCES on Prouty dot org: [1] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: Terrorist Fears Deepen With 747's Destruction. E.Phillips, P.Mann (7/22/96) p.20. [2] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: ANG

Eyewitnesses Reject Missile Theory. David Fulghum, July 29, 1996, page 32. [3] AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY: ANG Pilot: Jet Hit by Object. By David Fulghum, March 10, 1997. [4] New York Air National Guard, 106th Rescue Wing press conference, July 18, 1996. [5] ELEFTHEROTYPIA. Greece, August 23, 1996. Article by Aris Hatzigeorgiou. http[colon]//www enet gr [6] Report of TWA 800 witness Sven Faret: http[colon]//www.webexpert.net/rosedale/twacasefile/aviator.html [7] http[colon]//www.erols.com/igoddard/sven.htm [8] CNN: TWA 800 witness Naneen Levine illustrates missile trajectory: http[colon]//www[dot]erols[dot]com/igoddard/levine[dot]htm [9] Debris: http[colon]//www[dot]erols[dot]com/igoddard/crash[dot]htm [10] Department of Defense press conference, July 23, 1996: http[colon]//www.dtic.mil/defenselink/news/Jul96/t072396_t0723asd[dot]html [11] NEWSDAY: TWA Probe: Submarines Off LI. By R.E. Kessler, 03/22/97. http[colon]//www[dot]newsday[dot]com/jet/cras0322[dot]htm [12] ASSOCIATED PRESS: Missile Attack a Favorite of Conspiracy Theorists. 09/03/96. [13] ASSOCIATED PRESS: Document Says Navy Hit TWA Plane. By Jocelyn Noveck, 11/08/96. [14] NEWSDAY: The Story So Far. By Craig Gordon, Lima Pleven, 08/20/96. http[colon]//www[dot]newsday[dot]com/jet/jemyst20[dot]htm [15] ASSOCIATED PRESS: FBI Says Mystery Blip on Radar Tape is Unarmed Navy Reconnaissance Plane. 03/21/97. [16] THE NEW AMERICAN: What Really Happened to TWA 800? By W. Jasper, 10/14/96. http://www.jbs.org/vo12no21.htm#TWA800 [17] NYANG says that the C-130 was in the area JAWS: http[colon]//www[dot]infoshop[dot]com/106rescue/html/twa800-pres/sld002[dot]html NYANG rep. James Finkle says JAWS is 10 miles offshore: http[colon]//www[dot]webexpert[dot]net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14[dot]html [18] NYANG rep. James Finkle says the C-130 was not in JAWS: http[colon]//www[dot]webexpert[dot]net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14[dot]html [19] In [1] the HH-60 is reported to have been offshore with the C-130, which the ANG says was in JAWS ten miles offshore, but then suddenly the HH-60 was

moved over Gabreski Airport: http[colon]// www[dot]webexpert[dot]net/rosedale/twacasefile/ jolly14[dot]html I called AVIATION WEEK and was told that it was an NYANG representative who told them that the HH-60 was offshore. I was told that the NYANG rep. read the off shore 3,000 ft altitude location straight from Major Meyer's report. [20] http[colon] // www[dot]webexpert[dot]net/rosedale/twacasefile/ newsfour[dot]html Visit these pages and copy their contents: http //www[dot]ang[dot]af[dot]mil/angrc-xo/xoom/ aargy96[dot]htm 8898b9 http[colon]//www[dot] rl[dot] af[dot]mil/Lab/C3/current-events/gy_rap1[dot]jpg [21] The Downing of TWA Flight 800. By James Sanders, 1997. http //www prouty org/800 html Progressive Review dot com 2014 TWA 800 The Progressive Review Archives http:// prorev.com/twa800.htm [retrieved 07/04/2017] Excerpt: 2014-Australian 60 minutes video. Because the American corporate media has tacitly agreed not to talk about such matters, we missed an important video on the TWA 800 crash that was part of an Australian 60 Minutes program last fall. The TWA 800 crash, of all the government-related unsolved mysteries of the past few decades, has the most compelling evidence of a government coverup. In this video, one of the investigators supports this thesis with new evidence. The two best guesses about the TWA 800 disaster are that the plane was brought down either by a terrorist missile or by one accidentally launched by the American military. As we approach two decades since the incident, the failure of any foreign group to take credit adds force to the view that it was a major government coverup of its own mistake. http //prorev com/twa800 htm U USA Today 2016/07/10 20-year anniversary TWA Flight 800 https // www usatoday com/story/news/nation/2016/07/10/20-year-anniversary-twa-flight-800/86918434/ W What Really Happened dot com http //www whatreallyhappened com/ RANCHO/CRASH/TWA/twa php#axzz4ln9bEHK1 WND 2016/08 Believe TWA Flight 800 stories pilots don't http // www wnd com/2016/08/believe-twa-flight-800-story-pilots-dont/ Updates: 202/02/12 some editing, incl. deactivating links, PAGE STARTED-TWA 800 in past 30-60 days, moved

to PF from rivergold dot netthe C-130 was not in JAWS: http[colon]//www[dot]webexpert[dot]net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14[dot]html [19] In [1] the HH-60 is reported to have been offshore with the C-130, which the ANG says was in JAWS ten miles offshore, but then suddenly the HH-60 was moved over Gabreski Airport: http[colon]//www[dot]webexpert[dot]net/rosedale/twacasefile/jolly14[dot]html I called AVIATION WEEK and was told that it was an NYANG representative who told them that the HH-60 was offshore. I was told that the NYANG rep. read the off shore 3,000 ft altitude location straight from Major Meyer's report. [20] http[colon] //www[dot]webexpert[dot]net/rosedale/twacasefile/newsfour[dot]html Visit these pages and copy their contents: http //www[dot]ang[dot]af[dot]mil/angrc-xo/xoom/aargy96[dot]htm 8898b9http[colon]//www[dot] rl[dot]af[dot]mil/Lab/C3/current-events/gy_rap1[dot]jpg [21] The Downing of TWA Flight 800. By James Sanders, 1997. http //www prouty org/800 html Progressive Review dot com 2014 TWA 800 The Progressive Review Archiveshttp://prorev.com/twa800.htm [retrieved 07/04/2017]Excerpt: 2014-Australian 60 minutes video. Because the American corporate media has tacitly agreed not to talk about such matters, we missed an important video on the TWA 800 crash that was part of an Australian 60 Minutes program last fall. The TWA 800 crash, of all the government-related unsolved mysteries of the past few decades, has the most compelling evidence of a government coverup. In this video, one of the investigators supports this thesis with new evidence. The two best guesses about the TWA 800 disaster are that the plane was brought down either by a terrorist missile or by one accidentally launched by the American military. As we approach two decades since the incident, the failure of any foreign group to take credit adds force to the view that it was a major government coverup of its own mistake.http //prorev com/twa800 htmUUSA Today2016/07/10 20-year anniversary TWA Flight 800https //www usatoday com/story/news/nation/2016/07/10/20-year-anniversary-twa-flight-800/86918434/WWhat Really Happened dot comhttp //www whatreallyhappened com/

RANCHO/CRASH/TWA/twa php#axzz4ln9bEHK1WND2016/08 Believe TWA Flight 800 stories pilots don’thttp //www wnd com/2016/08/believe-twa-flight-800-story-pilots-dont/Updates: 202/02/12 some editing, incl. deactivating links, PAGE STARTED-TWA 800 in past 30-60 days, moved to PF from rivergold dot netTWA 800 Resources and Input Policing, Borders, Drugs, Cartels and System Corruption HomeFor USA

Pillory epub

## Snapshot Dump at April 27 2023

Second Intermission

Core Dump retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In computing, a core dump,[a] memory dump, crash dump, storage dump, system dump, or ABEND dump[1] consists of the recorded state of the working memory of a computer program at a specific time, generally when the program has crashed or otherwise terminated abnormally.[2] In practice, other key pieces of program state are usually dumped at the same time, including the processor registers, which may include the program counter and stack pointer, memory management information, and other processor and operating system flags and information. A snapshot dump (or snap dump) is a memory dump requested by the computer operator or by the running program, after which the program is able to continue. Core dumps are often used to assist in diagnosing and debugging errors in computer programs.

On many operating systems, a fatal exception in a program automatically triggers a core dump. By extension, the phrase "to dump core" has come to mean in many cases, any fatal error, regardless of whether a record of the program memory exists. The term "core dump", "memory dump", or just "dump" has also become jargon to indicate any output of a large amount of raw data for further examination or other purposes.

TRON is a debugging command in old dialects of the BASIC programming language. It is an abbreviation of TRace ON. It was used primarily for debugging line-numbered BASIC GOTO and GOSUB statements. In text-

mode environments such as the TRS-80 or DOS, it would print the current line number which was being executed, on-screen. In a windowed environment, when the TRON command had been executed, a window would indicate the line number being executed at that instant. This command's opposite is TROFF, or TRace OFF, used to turn off command tracing.

TRON and TROFF were made obsolete by the advent of multitasking windowing environments, which permit a developer to switch back and forth between program output and source code. Modern IDEs take advantage of this to allow far more sophisticated debugging (line-by-line step-through execution of source code, examination/modification of variables, etc.). As a result, TRON/TROFF are no longer supported by most current BASIC dialects, including Microsoft Visual Basic.

TRON Auhtor's note: This book along with the non fiction companion The Great Treason are about both youth and growth, and in both of these we find our main story protragonists.

John F. Kennedy was raised by the US Embassador to Great Britain Joseph Kennedy Sr. who laid world plans with FDR, the English lords and royal families, and big business.

He would come to her his mother's voice in is life, Honey Fitzpatrick and also the Republic of Ireland and struggles against big business of the kinds England ruled subjuated populations through.

This is also about my own grown from imperialist big business proponent to my father's and John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy's view on distrust of Big Business and their misdeeds via any type of Pinkerton or government espionage agency misconduct.

Finally it is about researching MKULTRA that Ed Donegan

based on backround shots and talks on chalckboards about ULTRA and only some of the top US military officials being privy to it, and it being ties to England at the highest levels. I think MKULTRA was and is the British plot of a 1,000 year British empire and that empire a Crusades empire in the Holy Lands and elsewhere and that is seperate from religious freedon in England or anywhere else.

The plan even depends on each colony under its culture, religions, and customs. But still Britain controlling those Commonwealths, one of which was to be the USA but the relationship strained.

Finaly it may be about the USA growing up. It is said the Social Security Administration is on Windsor Drive and though the USA rebelled the USA was a child in its own formation and still relied on England.

Professor Jan Freedman talks about the ignorance Europeans say in US Colonials even as those Europeans surrendered to them in North America in the war for independence.

There is a movement in the USA in self published or not heavily notice books that we have a media taken over by Great Britain and during that we have a foreign policy and media and espionage agencies taken over by Great Britain.

That Special Relationship is menacing, and its secretive Cabal protects itself by assassinating USA's politicians and media who are on the verge of outing British Sleepers and I assert Barrack Obama Jr was groomed as one such sleeper.

At this time I am noting July 10 1963 may have sealed JFKs fate as he meets with Avel Hariiman and Gautamalan leaders and Cheney has another incident taken into police custory following the November 19 1961 that changed his life.

W. Averell Harriman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Averell Harriman, better known as Averell Harriman, was an American Democratic politician, businessman, and diplomat. The son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman, he served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman, and later as the 48th governor of New York. Wikipedia Born: November 15, 1891, New York, NY Died: July 26, 1986, Yorktown Heights, NY

Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs In office April 4, 1963 - March 17, 1965 President John F. Kennedy Lyndon B. Johnson Preceded by George C. McGhee Succeeded by Eugene V. Rostow

Assistant Secretary of State for East Asian and Pacific Affairs In office December 4, 1961 - April 4, 1963 President John F. Kennedy Preceded by Walter P. McConaughy Succeeded by Roger Hilsman

48th Governor of New York In office January 1, 1955 - December 31, 1958 Lieutenant George DeLuca Preceded by Thomas E. Dewey Succeeded by Nelson Rockefeller Director of the Mutual Security Agency In office October 31, 1951 - January 20, 1953 President Harry S. Truman Preceded by Position established Succeeded by Harold Stassen

I suspect the gravity of the issues facing JFK and the expanse of the US Government and the Republic and its people and our capabilities emerging in the Atomic and Space Age and Cold War imbued him with the strength to stand up to position he held rather than be a puppet.

JFK in the undelivered speech for Dealyh Plaza referenced these activities he was going to renounce.

TROFF

…

"Coffinium-9 it is called" Nelax a spotted creature unlike any in fiction or reality said.

"How does it work?" asked the Corg.

"It is an ultra strong mixture of Coffee you drink when leaving on a Space Skiff. As you drink it through the day half way down you add water to it. By nightime it will be a fairly tasteless water mixture with light flavoring but in the morning it pure C affine Mud Tar. For the dosage to be correct drink it i halves over a 9 hour period."

…

Officer of the deck retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Assume that Lieutenant Smith is the officer of the deck and Lieutenant Doe is his replacement. Lieutenant Doe will check into the Combat Information Center (CIC) to determine any necessary actions that will be expected to occur during the watch, check the navigational track, read any orders, and determine the position of all nearby ships.

After this is complete, Lieutenant Doe will state to Lieutenant Smith, "*I am ready to relieve you, sir.*" Lieutenant Smith states, "I am ready to be relieved." He will then brief Lieutenant Doe on any additional information that the replacement should be made aware of, reconfirming the information that Lieutenant Doe has previously gained on his own.

When Lieutenant Doe is fully satisfied, he then states, "I relieve you, sir." Lieutenant Smith then states, "*I stand relieved. Attention in the pilot house (or bridge), Lieutenant Doe has the deck.*" An exchange of hand salutes would also be appropriate, depending on the ship. Lieutenant

Doe would then announce, "*This is Lieutenant Doe, I have the deck.* (The use of the term sir in the manner indicated occurs without regard to the actual ranks held by the officers.)

What is an epub and a Manifest? Let us say a book is something like a ship and the Capatain is being changed out. What is the Manifest might be part of the information they existing officer relieving officer might discuss. "*There a 90 officers and men and and ordinance list as follows …*"

An epub, one kind of electronic book and most electronic books are similar to this. The book is made up of writings and also of items like image files. They are in a folder just like crew and ordinance are in a ship.

First of all the folder. Just like any computer folder the contents of an ebook go into a computer folder, on my Windows machine a folder in a directory. I can make this by hand but my program I use to write books calibre does that for me. It even asks me do I want the image files and writings files in the same directory or directories made for each kind of file.

The format of an epub has some specification. The folder or folders are zip up winzip like to a singe file and rather than .zip .epub is used. The file association is for an epub reader to open the files to display the book. If you want to get to the internal files you can rename it to zip and unzip the folders and files back out unless password is required.

So what else is in there? Those who created the epub standard ask a certain file be present. the Open Package foundation specifies in the package of files root folder an OPF file extension file have data about the folder contents. It might be Contents.opf or a filename like that. In the file is a manifest of the wrings that make up book chapters in the HTML format and manifest of Style Sheets about who to style the writings in markup using italics and things, and there will be a section about the Spine, about how if the book is flipped through the

order of pages will flow, and some extra navigation and metadata as well that might include which of the writings is the dedication chapter, etc.,

So if the epub book was not electronic, it was a shoe box of real items and we dumped it out some Jpegs would fall out, some text files that are chapters would fall out, and a page would fall out that has a list of things in the shoe box like the list of each chapter and the file name of each chapter, and the instruction sheet also called the Style Sheet that is instruction to the viewing program about how to display italics, etc.

The standard also allows for sound or vidoe information to be packed into the container and used in the book too.

Pillory epub

## William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986)

**List of ambassadors of the United States to the United Kingdom**

- **Joseph P. Kennedy Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. January 17, 1938 March 8, 1938 October 22, 1940**

- **John Gilbert Winant February 11, 1941 March 1, 1941 April 10, 1946**

- **William Averell Harriman April 2, 1946 April 30, 1946 October 1, 1946**

His first marriage, some two years out of Yale, was to Kitty Lanier Lawrance, with whom he had two daughters, one of whom was Kathleen Lanier Harriman (1917-2011).[15] He divorced her in 1928, and about a year later he married Marie Norton Whitney, who had left her husband, Cornelius Vanderbilt Whitney, to marry him. They remained married until her death in 1970. K. L. Lawrence died in 1936.

His third and final marriage was in 1971 to Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill Hayward, the former wife of Winston Churchill's son Randolph, and

widow of Broadway producer Leland Hayward. Harriman died in 1986 in Yorktown Heights, aged 94. He and Pamela are buried at Arden Farm Graveyard in Arden, New York. https://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/W._Averell_Harriman

Extremely close ties to Bush and other military industrial complex families and close to England, nearly following Jospeh Kennedy Sr directly as the new Ambassador to England.

William Averell Harriman Oral History Interview - JFK#3, 06/06/1965 Administrative Information Creator: William Averell Harriman Interviewer: Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr. Date of Interview: June 06, 1965 Length: 44 pages

Biographical Note Harriman was the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union, 1943 to 1946, and to the United Kingdom for a short while in 1946; the Secretary of Commerce from 1946 to 1948; the governor of New York, 1955 to 1959; Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs from 1961 to 1963; Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, 1963 to 1965; the chief American negotiator at the Limited Nuclear Test Ban Treaty discussions in Moscow, 1963, and the Vietnam peace negotiations in Paris, 1968 and 1969; and an adviser to Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, John F. Kennedy [JFK], and Lyndon B. Johnson.

In this interview, Harriman discusses American opinion on negotiations in Laos; U.S. negotiations and objectives in Indonesia; American relations with Achmed Sukarno; friction between the State Department and the Pentagon over who should control the situation in Vietnam, civilians or the military; Ngo Dinh Diem and the military coup that overthrew him; problems

with and for newspapermen in Vietnam; and his opinion on where the United States went wrong in Vietnam, among other issues.

Access Open. Usage Restrictions According to the deed of gift signed January 19, 1973, copyright of these materials has been assigned to the United States Government. Users of these materials are advised to determine the copyright status of any document from which they wish to publish.

W. Averell Harriman retrieved from Jhttps://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/W._Averell_Harriman and copied or modified to here

William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986) was an American Democratic Party politician, businessman, and diplomat. He was the son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman. He served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman and later as the 48th Governor of New York. He was a candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1952, and again in 1956 when he was endorsed by President Truman but lost to Adlai Stevenson both times. Harriman served President Franklin D. Roosevelt as special envoy to Europe and served as the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union and U.S. Ambassador to Britain. He served in numerous U.S. diplomatic assignments in the Kennedy and Johnson administrations. He was a core member of the group of foreign policy elders known as "The Wise Men".

Harriman is noted[according to whom?] for supporting, on behalf of the State Department, the coup against Vietnam president Ngo Dinh Diem in 1963. Johnson's confession in the assassination of Diem indicated complicity on Harriman's part. The orders that

ended in the deaths of Diem and his brother originated with him and were carried out by Henry Cabot Lodge's own military assistant.

Harriman, having served as ambassador to Moscow and governor of New York, was in the middle of a long public career. In 1960, President-elect Kennedy appointed him ambassador-at-large, to operate "with the full confidence of the president and an intimate knowledge of all aspects of United States policy." By 1963, according to Corson, Harriman was running "Vietnam without consulting the president or the attorney general.".

The president [JFK] had begun to suspect that not everyone on his national security team was loyal. As Corson put it, "Kenny O'Donnell (JFK's appointments secretary) was convinced that McGeorge Bundy, the national security advisor, was taking orders from Ambassador Averell Harriman and not the president. He was especially worried about Michael Forrestal, a young man on the White House staff who handled liaison on Vietnam with Harriman.".

At the heart of the murders was the sudden and strange recall of Saigon Station Chief Jocko Richardson and his replacement by a team of unknowns.[citation needed] The key member was a Special Operations Army officer, John Michael Dunn, who took his orders, not from the normal CIA hierarchy but from Harriman and Forrestal.

Harriman served as ambassador to the Soviet Union until January 1946. When he returned to the United States, he worked hard to get George Kennan's Long Telegram into wide distribution. Kennan's analysis, which generally lined up with Harriman's, became the cornerstone of Truman's Cold War strategy of containment.

Later in 1946, he became ambassador to Britain, but

he was soon appointed to become United States Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman to replace Henry A. Wallace, a critic of Truman's foreign policies. Harriman served between 1946 and 1948. He was then in Paris, where he was put in charge of the Marshall Plan, and had friendly relations with Irving Brown, a CIA agent charged of the international relations of the AFL-CIO. Harriman was then sent to Tehran in July 1951 to mediate between Iran and Britain in the wake of the Iranian nationalization of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company.

William Averell Harriman was born in New York City, the son of railroad baron Edward Henry Harriman and Mary Williamson Averell, and brother of E. Roland Harriman. Harriman was a close friend of Hall Roosevelt, the brother of Eleanor Roosevelt.

During the summer of 1899, Harriman's father organized the Harriman Alaska Expedition, a philanthropic-scientific survey of coastal Alaska and Russia that attracted 25 of the leading scientific, naturalist, and artist luminaries of the day, including John Muir, John Burroughs, George Bird Grinnell, C. Hart Merriam, Grove Karl Gilbert, and Edward Curtis, along with 100 family members and staff, aboard the steamship George Elder. Young Harriman would have his first introduction to Russia, a nation on which he would spend a significant amount of attention in his later life in public service.

He attended Groton School in Massachusetts before going on to Yale where he joined the Skull and Bones society.[1]:127,150-1 He graduated in 1913. After graduating, he inherited the largest fortune in America and became Yale's youngest Crew coach.

**Business affairs**

Using money from his father he established W.A. Harriman & Co banking business in 1922. In 1927 his brother Roland joined the business and the name was changed to Harriman Brothers & Company. In 1931, it merged with Brown Bros. & Co. to create the highly successful Wall Street firm Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. Notable employees included George Herbert Walker and his son-in-law Prescott Bush.

Harriman's main properties included Brown Brothers & Harriman & Co, Union Pacific Railroad, Merchant Shipping Corporation, and venture capital investments that included the Polaroid Corporation. Harriman's associated properties included the Southern Pacific Railroad (including the Central Pacific Railroad), Illinois Central Railroad, Wells Fargo & Co., the Pacific Mail Steamship Co., American Ship & Commerce, Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt-Aktiengesellschaft (HAPAG), the American Hawaiian Steamship Co., United American Lines, the Guaranty Trust Company, and the Union Banking Corporation.

He served as Chairman of The Business Council, then known as the Business Advisory Council for the United States Department of Commerce in 1937 and 1939.

## Thoroughbred racing

Following the death of August Belmont, Jr., in 1924, Harriman, George Walker, and Joseph E. Widener purchased much of Belmont's thoroughbred breeding stock. Harriman raced under the name of Arden Farms. Among his horses, Chance Play won the 1927 Jockey Club Gold Cup. He also raced in partnership with Walker under the name Log Cabin Stable before buying him out. U.S. Racing Hall of Fame inductee Louis Feustel, trainer of Man o' War, trained the Log Cabin horses until 1926.[3] Of the partnership's successful runners purchased from the August Belmont estate,

Ladkin is best remembered for defeating the European star Epinard in the International Special.

### War seizures controversy

While Averell Harriman served as Senior Partner of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., Harriman Bank was the main Wall Street connection for German companies and the varied U.S. financial interests of Fritz Thyssen, who had been an early financial backer of the Nazi party until 1938, but who by 1939 had fled Germany and was bitterly denouncing Adolf Hitler. Under the Trading With the Enemy Act (enacted October 6, 1917), business transactions for profit with Nazi Germany were illegal when Hitler declared war on the United States. On October 20, 1942, the U.S. government ordered the seizure of Nazi German banking operations in New York City.

retrieved from George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography and copied or modified to here

**by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin**

*Charpter - I* - **The House of Bush: Born in a Bank**

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman...."

In fact, Bush was never "independent." Every

career step in his upward climb relied on his family's powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do *anything* to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush's forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions--including his father's role as banker for Adolf Hitler--had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family's benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

## Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ( "Bunny" ) Harriman, whose older brother

(Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs" , Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new

Anglo-American elite.

Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank" ) together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.@s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch's brokerage firm had handled Harriman speculations of all kinds.@s3

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. Harriman and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase "priorities" for Baruch's board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company --whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict.@s4

Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush's arms- related section of the government have been burned, "to save space" in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a

world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

World War I was a disaster for civilized humanity. It had terrible, unprecedented casualties, and shattering effects on the moral philosophy of Europeans and Americans.

But for a brief period, the war treated Prescott Bush rather well.

In June, 1918, just as his father took over responsibility for relations of the government with the private arms producers, Prescott went to Europe with the U.S. Army. His unit did not come near any fire until September. But on August 8, 1918, the following item appeared on the front page of Bush's home-town newspaper:

**High Military Honors Conferred on Capt. Bush**

*For Notable Gallantry, When Leading Allied Commanders Were Endangered, Local Man is Awarded French, English and U.S. Crosses.*

International Honors, perhaps unprecedented

in the life of an American soldier, have been conferred upon Captain Prescott Sheldon Bush, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.P. Bush of Columbus.

Upon young Bush ... were conferred: Cross of the Legion of Honor, ... Victoria Cross, ... Distinguished Service Cross....

Conferring of the three decorations upon one man at one time implies recognition of a deed of rare valor and probably of great military importance as well.

From word which has reached Columbus during the last few days, it appears as if the achievement of Captain Bush well measures up to these requirements.

The incident occurred on the western front about the time the Germans were launching their great offensive of July 15.... The history of the remarkable victory scored later by the allies might have been written in another vein, but for the heroic and quick action of Captain Bush.

The ... three allied leaders, Gen. [Ferdinand] Foch, Sir Douglas Haig and Gen. [John J.] Pershing ... were making an inspection of American positions. Gen. Pershing had sent for Captain Bush to guide them about one sector.... Suddenly Captain Bush noticed a shell coming directly for them. He shouted a warning, suddenly drew his bolo knife, stuck it up as he would a ball bat, and parried the blow, causing the shell to glance off to the right....

Within 24 hours young Bush was notified ... [that] the three allied commanders had recommended him for practically the highest honors within their gift.... Captain Bush is 23

years old, a graduate of Yale in the class of 1917. He was one of Yale's best- known athletes ... was leader of the glee club ... and in his senior year was elected to the famous Skull and Bones Society....@s5

The day after this astonishing story appeared, there was a large cartoon on the editorial page. It depicted Prescott Bush as a small boy, reading a story-book about military heroism, and saying: "Gee! I wonder if anything like that could ever truly happen to a boy." The caption below was a rehash of the batting- away- the-deadly-shell exploit, written in storybook style.@s6

Local excitement about the military "Babe Ruth" lasted just four weeks. Then this somber little box appeared on the front page:

**Editor State Journal:**

A cable received from my son, Prescott S. Bush, brings word that he has not been decorated, as published in the papers a month ago. He feels dreadfully troubled that a letter, written in a spirit of fun, should have been misinterpreted. He says he is no hero and asks me to make explanations. I will appreciate your kindness in publishing this letter....

Flora Sheldon Bush.

Columbus, Sept. 5.@s7

Prescott Bush later claimed that he spent "about 10 or 11 weeks" in the area of combat in France. "We were under fire there.... It was quite exciting, and of course a wonderful

experience." @s8

Prescott Bush was discharged in mid-1919, and returned for a short time to Columbus, Ohio. But his humiliation in his home town was so intense that he could no longer live there. The "war hero" story was henceforth not spoken of in his presence. Decades later, when he was an important, rich U.S. Senator, the story was whispered and puzzled over among the Congressmen.

Looking to be rescued from this ugly situation, Captain Bush went to the 1919 reunion of his Yale class in New Haven, Connecticut. Skull and Bones Patriarch Wallace Simmons, closely tied to the arms manufacturers, offered Prescott Bush a job in his St. Louis railroad equipment company. Bush took the offer and moved to St. Louis--and his destiny.

## A Thoroughbred Marriage

Prescott Bush went to St. Louis to repair his troubled life. Sometime that same year, Averell Harriman made a trip there on a project which would have great consequences for Prescott. The 28- year-old Harriman, until then something of a playboy, wanted to bring his inherited money and contacts into action in the arena of world affairs.

President Theodore Roosevelt had denounced Harriman's father for "cynicism and deep-seated corruption" and called him an "undesirable citizen." @s9 For the still-smarting Averell to take his place among the makers and breakers of nations, he needed a

financial and intelligence-gathering organization of his own. The man Harriman sought to create such an institution for him was Bert Walker, a Missouri stock broker and corporate wheeler- dealer.

George Herbert ( "Bert" ) Walker, for whom President George H.W. Bush was named, did not immediately accept Harriman's proposal. Would Walker leave his little St. Louis empire, to try his influence in New York and Europe?

Bert was the son of a dry goods wholesaler who had thrived on imports from England.@s1@s0 The British connection had paid for Walker summer houses in Santa Barbara, California, and in Maine-- "Walker's Point" at Kennebunkport. Bert Walker had been sent to England for his prep school and college education.

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, Harriman and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest's premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads, utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

Walker's operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs.

He had long been the "power behind the throne" in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party's candidates.@s1@s1

Back in 1904, Bert Walker, David Francis, Washington University President Robert Brookings and their banker/broker circle had organized a world's fair in St. Louis, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In line with the old Southern Confederacy family backgrounds of many of these sponsors, the fair featured a "Human Zoo" : live natives from backward jungle regions were exhibited in special cages under the supervision of anthropologist William J. McGee.

So Averell Harriman was a natural patron for Bert Walker. Bert shared Averell's passion for horse breeding and horse racing, and easily accommodated the Harriman family's related social philosophy. They believed that the horses and racing stables they owned showed the way toward a sharp upgrading of the human stock--just select and mate thoroughbreds, and spurn or eliminate inferior animals.

The First World War had brought the little St. Louis oligarchy into the Confederate-slaveowner-oriented administration of President Woodrow Wilson and his advisors, Col. Edward House and Bernard Baruch.

Walker's friend Robert Brookings got into Bernard Baruch's War Industries Board as director of national Price Fixing (sic). David R. Francis became U.S. ambassador to Russia in 1916. As the Bolshevik Revolution broke out,

we find Bert Walker busy appointing people to Francis's staff in Petrograd.@s1@s2

Walker's earliest activities in relation to the Soviet state are of significant interest to historians, given the activist role he was to play there together with Harriman. But Walker's life is as covert as the rest of the Bush clan's, and the surviving public record is extremely thin.

The 1919 Versailles peace conference brought together British imperial strategists and their American friends to make postwar global arrangements. For his own intended international adventures, Harriman needed Bert Walker the seasoned intriguer, who quietly represented many of the British-designated rulers of American politics and finance.

After two persuasion trips west by Harriman,@s1@s3 Walker at length agreed to move to New York. But he kept his father's summer house in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Bert Walker formally organized the W.A. Harriman & Co. private bank in November 1919. Walker became the bank's president and chief executive; Averell Harriman was chairman and controlling co-owner with his brother Roland ( "Bunny" ), Prescott Bush's close friend from Yale; and Percy Rockefeller was a director and a founding financial sponsor.

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.@s1@s4 Among the ushers and grooms

at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.@s1@s5 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.

When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush--the future U.S. President--was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that "Bunny" Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman & Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George's maternal grandfather--the head of the family.@s1@s6

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush's Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm--the Bush family enterprise--and follow its course into one of history's darkest projects.

The firm's first global lever was its successful arrangement to get into Germany by dominating that country's shipping. Averell Harriman announced in 1920 that he would re-start Germany's Hamburg- Amerika Line, after many months of scheming and arm-twisting. Hamburg-Amerika's commercial steamships had been confiscated by the United States at the end of the First World War. These ships had then become the property of the Harriman enterprise, by some arrangements with the U.S. authorities that were never made public.

The deal was breathtaking; it would create the world's largest private shipping line. Hamburg-Amerika Line regained its confiscated vessels, for a heavy price. The Harriman enterprise took "the right to participate in 50 percent of all business originated in Hamburg" ; and for the next twenty years (1920-1940), the Harriman enterprise had "complete control of all activities of the Hamburg line in the United States." @s1@s7

Harriman became co-owner of Hamburg-Amerika. The Harriman-Walker firm gained a

tight hold on its management, with the not-so-subtle backing of the post-World War I occupation of Germany by the armies of England and America.

Just after Harriman's public statement, the St. Louis press celebrated Bert Walker's role in assembling the money to consummate the deal:

"Ex-St. Louisan Forms Giant Ship Merger"

"G. H. Walker is Moving Power Behind Harriman-Morton Shipping Combine...."

The story celebrated a "merger of two big financial houses in New York, which will place practically unlimited capital at the disposal of the new American-German shipping combine...." @s1@s8

Bert Walker had arranged a "marriage" of J.P. Morgan credit and Harriman family inherited wealth.

W.A. Harriman & Co., of which Walker was president and founder, was merging with the Morton & Co. private bank--and Walker was "[p]rominent in the affairs of Morton & Co.," which was interlocked with the Morgan-controlled Guaranty Trust Co.

The Hamburg-Amerika takeover created an effective instrument for the manipulation and fatal subversion of Germany. One of the great "merchants of death," Samuel Pryor, was in it from the beginning. Pryor, then chairman of the executive committee of Remington Arms, helped arrange the deal and served with Walker on the board of Harriman's shipping front organization, the American Ship and Commerce Co.

Walker and Harriman took the next giant step in 1922, setting up their European headquarters office in Berlin. With the aid of the Hamburg-based Warburg bank, W.A. Harriman & Co. began spreading an investment net over German industry and raw materials.

From the Berlin base, Walker and Harriman then plunged into deals with the new dictatorship of the Soviet Union. They led a select group of Wall Street and British Empire speculators who re-started the Russian oil industry, which had been devastated by the Bolshevik Revolution. They contracted to mine Soviet manganese, an element essential to modern steelmaking. These concessions were arranged directly with Leon Trotsky, then with Feliks Dzerzhinsky, founder of the Soviet dictatorship's secret intelligence service (K.G.B), whose huge statue was finally pulled down by pro-democracy demonstrators in 1991.

These speculations created both channels of communication, and the style of accomodation, with the communist dictatorship, that have continued in the family down to President Bush.

With the bank launched, Bert Walker found New York the ideal place to satisfy his passion for sports, games and gambling. Walker was elected president of the U.S. Golf Association in 1920. He negotiated new international rules for the game with the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland. After these talks he contributed the three-foot-high silver Walker Cup, for which British and American teams have since competed every two years.

Bert's son-in-law Prescott Bush was later

secretary of the U.S. Golf Association, during the grave political and economic crises of the early 1930s. Prescott became USGA President in 1935, while he was otherwise embroiled in the family firm's work with Nazi Germany.

When George was one year old, in 1925, Bert Walker and Averell Harriman headed a syndicate which rebuilt Madison Square Garden as the modern Palace of Sport. Walker was at the center of New York's gambling scene in its heyday, in that Prohibition era of colorful and bloody gangsters. The Garden bloomed with million-dollar prize fights; bookies and their clients pooled more millions, trying to match the pace of the speculation-crazed stock and bond men. This was the era of "organized" crime--the national gambling and bootleg syndicate structured on the New York corporate model.

By 1930, when George was a boy of six, Grandpa Walker was New York State Racing Commissioner. The vivid colors and sounds of the racing scene must have impressed little George as much as his grandfather. Bert Walker bred race horses at his own stable, the Log Cabin Stud. He was president of the Belmont Park race track. Bert also personally managed most aspects of Averell's racing interests--down to picking the colors and fabrics for the Harriman racing gear.@s1@s9

From 1926, George's father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. Harriman & Co. After the firm's 1931 merger with the British-American banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush

became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and politically the most important private banking house in America.

Financial collapse, world depression and social upheaval followed the fevered speculation of the 1920s. The 1929-31 crash of securities values wiped out the small fortune Prescott Bush had gained since 1926. But because of his devotion to the Harrimans, they "did a very generous thing," as Bush later put it. They staked him to what he had lost and put him back on his feet.

Prescott Bush described his own role, from 1931 through the 1940s, in a confidential interview:

I emphasize ... that the Harrimans showed great courage and loyalty and confidence in us, because three or four of us were really running the business, the day to day business. Averell was all over the place in those days ... and Roland was involved in a lot of directorships, and he didn't get down into the "lift- up-and-bear-down" activity of the bank, you see-- the day- to-day decisions ... we were really running the business, the day to day business, all the administrative decisions and the executive decisions. We were the ones that did it. We were the managing partners, let's say.

But of the "three or four" partners in charge, Prescott was effectively at the head of the firm, because he had taken over management of the gigantic *personal investment funds* of Averell and E. Roland "Bunny" Harriman.

In those interwar years, Prescott Bush made the family fortune which George Bush

inherited. He piled up the money from an international project which continued until a new world war, and the action of the U.S. government, intervened to stop him.

---

## Notes for Chapter I

1. *Washington Post*, Aug. 16, 1991, p. A1.

2. Gen. Hugh S. Johnson to Major J.H.K. Davis, June 6, 1918, file no. 334.8/168 or 334.8/451 in U.S. National Archives, Suitland, Maryland.

3. Bernard M. Baruch, *My Own Story* (New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1957), pp. 138-39. Baruch related that "our firm did a large business for Mr. Harriman.... In 1906 Harriman had [us] place heavy bets on Charles Evans Hughes in his race for Governor of New York against William Randolph Hearst. After several hundred thousand dollars had been wagered, [our firm] stopped. Hearing of this, Harriman called ... up. `Didn't I tell you to bet?' he demanded. `Now go on.'|"

4. Alden Hatch, *Remington Arms: An American History*, 1956, copyright by the Remington Arms Co., pp. 224-25.

5. *The Ohio State Journal,* Columbus, Ohio, Thursday, Aug. 8, 1918.

6. *The Ohio State Journal,* Friday, Aug. 9, 1918.

7. *The Ohio State Journal,* Friday, Sept. 6, 1918.

8. Interview with Prescott Bush in the Oral History Research Project conducted by Columbia University in 1966, Eisenhower Administration Part II; pp. 5-6. The interview was supposed to be kept confidential and was never published, but Columbia later sold microfilms of the transcript to certain libraries, including Arizona State University.

9. Theodore Roosevelt to James S. Sherman, Oct. 6, 1906, made public by Roosevelt at a press conference April 2, 1907. Quoted in Henry F. Pringle, *Theodore Roosevelt* (New York: Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1931), p. 452. Roosevelt later confided to Harriman lawyer Robert S. Lovett that his views on Harriman were based on what J.P. Morgan had told him.

10. See *The Industries of St. Louis*, published 1885 by J.M. Elstner & Co., pp. 61-62 for Crow, Hagardine & Co., David Walker's first business; and p. 86 for Ely & Walker.

11. See Letter of G.H. Walker to D.R. Francis, March 20, 1905, in the Francis collection of the Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Missouri, on the organization of the Republicans and Democrats to run the election of the mayor, a Democrat acceptable to the socially prominent. The next day Walker became the treasurer and Francis the president of this "Committee of 1000." See also George H. Walker obituary, *St. Louis Globe-Democrat,* June 25, 1953.

12. Letter of Perry Francis to his father, Ambassador David R. Francis, Oct. 15, 1917, Francis collection of the Missouri Historical Society. "... Joe Miller left for San Francisco last Tuesday night, where he will receive

orders to continue to Petrograd. I was told by Mildred Kotany [Walker's sister-in-law] that Bert Walker got him his appointment through Breck Long. I didn't know Joe was after it, or could have helped him myself. He will be good company for you when he gets there...."

13. Private interview with a Walker family member, cousin of President Bush.

14. Prescott Bush, Columbia University, *op. cit.,* p. 7.

15. *St. Louis Globe Democrat,* Aug. 7, 1921.
16. This is the sequence of events, from Simmons to U.S. Rubber, which Prescott Bush gave in his Columbia University interview, *op. cit.*,) pp. 7-8.

17. Public statement of Averell Harriman, *New York Times,* Oct. 6, 1920, p. 1.

18. *St. Louis Globe-Democrat,* Oct. 12, 1920, p. 1.

19. Sports-as-business has continued in the family up through George Bush's adult life. Bert's son George Walker, Jr.--President Bush's uncle and financial angel in Texas--co-founded the New York Mets and was the baseball club's vice president and treasurer for 17 years until his death in 1977. The President's son, George Walker Bush, was co-owner of the Texas Rangers baseball club during his father's presidency.

20. Prescott Bush, Columbia University, *op. cit.,* pp. 16-22.

## July 11 in 1963

"This is Nixon. More trouble. JFK and RFK at at it again. The Railroad strike and Bobby is being a gay boy. We can't let faith in the rail wain nor break our deals to get product around the world, and stopping the rails can't be a way to make money.

George Herbert Walker Bush, the Dulles brothers, and others listened quitely.

"Something has to be done." JFK met with THE AMBASSADOR OF GUATEMALA, CARLOS GARCIA-BAUER."

"What happened?"

"I don't know. Not one person would talk to me. Something happened or else they wouldn't block us out. We just don't know what."

"We have to act."

"According to information from Harriman about this meeting AR8014-A. President John F. Kennedy with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell Harriman Accession Number AR8014-A Date(s) of Materials 10 July 1963 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, W. Averell Harriman (left). West Wing Colonnade, White House, Washington, D.C. …

"… All JFK seemed to be interested in was what was going to be heard about the rails and Guatamla and what did the President need to be prepped on. The tone was getting combative. JFK is drifting ideologically from his father far more the J. Edgar Hoover of Kennedy Sr thought."

Pillory epub

# Pressing Prescott for Financial Ties to England

The Harriman's, the Walker's, and the Rockefeller's along with the taxpayers elevate the Bush family into power.

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

**by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin**

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George's Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush's first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland ( "Bunny" ) Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

## Edward Henry

## Harriman

E. H. Harriman (February 20, 1848 - September 9, 1909) was an American financier and railroad executive.

Harriman was nearly 50 years old when in 1897 he became a director of the Union Pacific Railroad. By May 1898, he was chairman of the executive committee, and from that time until his death, his word was the law on the Union Pacific system. [citation needed] In 1903, he assumed the office of president of the company.[citation needed] From 1901 to 1909, Harriman was also the president of the Southern Pacific Railroad.[citation needed] The vision of a unified UP/SP railroad was planted with Harriman. (The UP and SP were reunited on September 11, 1996, a month after the Surface Transportation Board approved their merger.)

In 1910, the first passenger train crossed the Dumbarton Rail Bridge, a project championed by Harriman.

At the time of his death Harriman controlled the Union Pacific, the Southern Pacific, the Saint Joseph and Grand Island, the Illinois Central, the Central of Georgia, the Pacific

Mail Steamship Company, and the Wells Fargo Express Company. [citation needed] Estimates of his estate ranged from $150 million to $200 million. That fortune was left entirely to his wife.

The Dumbarton Rail Bridge lies just to the south of the Dumbarton road bridge. Built in 1910, the rail bridge was the first structure to span San Francisco Bay, shortening the rail route between Oakland and San Francisco by 26 miles (42 km). The last freight train traveled over the bridge in 1982, and it has been proposed since 1991 to reactivate passenger train service (connecting Caltrain on the Peninsula with ACE, BART and the Capitol Corridor in the East Bay) to relieve traffic on the road bridges, though this would entail a complete replacement of the existing bridge. Part of the western timber trestle approach collapsed in a suspected arson fire in 1998.

## E. Roland Harriman

Edward Roland Noel "Bunny" Harriman (December 24, 1895 - February 16, 1978) was an American financier and philanthropist.

## W. Averell Harriman

William Averell Harriman, better known as Averell Harriman, was an American Democratic politician, businessman, and diplomat. The son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman, he served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman, and later as the 48th governor of New York. Wikipedia Born: November 15, 1891, New York, NY Died: July 26, 1986, Yorktown Heights, NY

**Mary Harriman Rumsey**

Mary Harriman Rumsey (November 17, 1881 - December 18, 1934) was the founder of The Junior League for the Promotion of Settlement Movements, later known as the Junior League of the City of New York of the Association of Junior Leagues International Inc. Mary and her brothers were the children of railroad magnate E.H. Harriman and sister to W. Averell Harriman, former New York State Governor and United States Diplomat. In 2015 she was posthumously inducted into the National Women's Hall of Fame.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

George Herbert Walker retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

George Herbert "Bert" Walker Sr. (June 11, 1875 - June 24, 1953) was an American banker and businessman. He was the maternal grandfather of United States President George H. W. Bush and a great-grandfather of President George W. Bush, both of whom were named in his honor. He was also the amateur heavyweight-boxing champion of Missouri while studying law at Washington University.

Walker, who was Roman Catholic, was educated at Stonyhurst College, a Jesuit boarding school in England. He graduated from Washington University in St. Louis in 1897

Walker started a banking and investment firm named G.H. Walker & Co. in 1900.[4] His family had developed many international banking contacts, and he helped organize the 1904 St. Louis World's Fair. Walker was known as the power behind the local Democratic Party.

In 1920, Walker became the President of the W.A. Harriman & Co. investment firm, and quickly arranged the credits that W. Averell Harriman needed to take control of the Hamburg-Amerika Line. Walker also organized the American Ship and Commerce Corp. to be subsidiary of the W.A. Harriman & Co., with contractual power over the affairs of the Hamburg-Amerika. W.A. Harriman & Co. (renamed Harriman Brothers & Company in 1927) well-positioned for this enterprise and rich in assets from their German and Russian business, merged with the British-American investment house Brown Bros. & Co. on January 1, 1931. Walker retired to his own G.H. Walker & Co. This left the Harriman brothers, his son-in-law Prescott Bush and Thatcher M. Brown as senior partners of the new firm of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. The firm's London branch continued operating under its historic name

Brown, Shipley & Co.

Walker was a director of the W.A. Harriman & Company; Harriman Fifteen, American International Corporation; Georgian Manganese Corporation; Barnsdall Corporation; American Ship & Commerce Corporation; Union Banking Corporation; G.H. Walker & Company; Missouri Pacific Railroad; Laclede Gas and the New Orleans, Texas and Mexico Railroad.

He was extensively involved in golf and horse racing. n addition to his business concerns, Walker was also a golf enthusiast and a President of the United States Golf Association (USGA). The USGA's Walker Cup (the famous biennial golf match) acquired Walker's namesake for his role in the event's creation.

He also coheaded the syndicate, (with W. Averell Harriman), which rebuilt the famed sports venue of Madison Square Garden and the Belmont Race Track, 1925.

George Herbert "Bert" Walker Sr.'s daughter Dorothy Wear Walker Bush (1901-1992), then wife of Prescott and a daughter of George Herbert Walker of the well-connected Walker family of bankers and businessmen, served as informal First Mother from 1989, her son's inauguration during the beginning of his presidency until her death in 1992, in her son's final year of the presidency. Her brothers are George Herbert Walker Jr. and John M. Walker

Prescott Bush, Herbert Walker, Averell Harriman were together also tied to the Rockeffellers and others. Though the Roman Catholic Herbert Walker violoates the religious profile, the London finacial dealings were like religiously agnostic.

Pillory epub

## Subject Predatate Object

Those who do not understand the Forces of History will live reckelssly and foolishly in them.

Much of my own life (Edward Paul Donegan's) has been about Natural law Philsophy.

In the early 1600's and part of the Frenchg Revolution there was a gathering public intellect interested in engineering and that late to Encyclopedia.

We hawe statement we make. In language there is in common for a Subject of a sentence such as a person, a Predactor, some thing that may or may not true, ad on object, perhaps it is the Object that might or not be, has a predicated relationship with the suhject.

That is as best as I can do for now without looking it up. Jane IS running, or jane is NOT running. I am taking IS as that predicate, the act of runnig as the Object related to the Subjecct of the senteance Jane.

Computers work the same way with Subject Predacte Objects entered into the computer mind, the Knowledge Base, as statements.

Much of my life I wanted to describe, finely perfec the loose understanding of Natural Law philophy as one thread in Epistemia, and relate it ot world history.

Perhaps not co-incidenlty I find myself in that history.

With the comming of the printing press and econimcal distribution of literature the state of education improved, the desire to self govern increased, and doubts about both the Church and the Fuedal state increased.

Republicanism took hold and byt the mid 1800's the

Monarchies fo Europe began their decline.

it appears it was exactly in this era they began to fear bad publicity and by 1900 had begun to reinvent or at least reinvigorate their efforts to hold and exploit colonies.

This battle against the continuing artifices of Fuedlasim including Free Masonary is the battle the Kennedy's and the Donegan's have faced.

Predicated on the capability of Self Rule the Subjects formerly of England demand the rule of law in our republican state, but ending the oppression of feudal forms including the worst of Estates organized crime that Big Business has cultivated for use in maintaing arbitrary power must be defeated.

Pillory epub

## Nixon Checkers Speech Truth Serum Version

> All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players: they have their exits and their entrances; and one man in his time plays many parts, his acts being seven ages.

*"So what is our roles in these ages? Why do we not ask ourselves this question as we look at the globe and consider our history."* Nixon followed with

"Big business has a bad name. Free Masons do. Even the British and Empires is frowned on now.

But good business is the basis of peace as world enterprises cooperate and share common values and common borders no longer fought over or across.

Nixon then cited this.

… https://www.archives.gov/research/foreign-policy/cold-war/symposium/cleveland.html

Four months after the Truman Doctrine speech, a Commencement address by Secretary of State George C. Marshall added another theme to the sympho ny of Western cooperation. Marshall was already famous as the general manager of America's largest and most successful war, and more recently renowned – though unsuccessful -- as mediator in China’s civil conflict. He had just come back from weeks of fruitless haggling at a Moscow conference of foreign ministers. On the flight home, he had witnessed the hopelessness of a Europe soon to be described by Winston Churchill as "a rubble-heap, a charnel house, a breeding ground of pestilence and hate."

The Marshall speech was not in itself a cold war maneuver. "Our policy is directed not against any country or doctrine but against hunger, poverty, desperation, and chaos." In this humanitarian tone of voice, General-now-Secretary George Marshall launched the United States and its European allies on the most ambitious, riskiest, and arguably the most successful peacemaking adventure in American history.

The Marshall Plan was a brilliant series of improvisations on a deceptively simple theme: Europe needed help, and only America could supply it. Precisely because it wasn't a cold war move, it turned out to be a a key to the cold war's outcome. It was even open to the Eastern Europeans; but once the Soviet foreign minister Molotov attended a first planning session in Paris, the Kremlin pulled its satellites out of what looked, from Moscow, like a dangerous opportunity to cooperate.

… https://www.archives.gov/research/foreign-policy/cold-war/symposium/cleveland.html

Nixon added "Guess how much oil companies have in revenue, profit, and global experience? It is that vision for a stable world of unified visions and goald of commerce that is much like the Commerce Clause of our Constitution unifying into standard ways and institutions and relationships working fucntioning relationships under governing authorities that by regulation and normalization bring conformity to civil relationships rather than attacks upon them.

"I share these goals for Western society to be the umbrella the whole world lives under or dares never to attack.

The Rockefeller Family and all knowledgeable world visionaries are in agreement.

"I only accept their money because on behalf of Freeedom and on behalf of the USA I see that we must both align ourselves with allies rather than qubile with them and we must recognize that in a world of spies we must have our own if we can keep the playing feild level.

"It may be that I have richer friends than Che Guevara but those friends of mine have produced more for the people of the Earth far more things than gunfire.

"Some think freedom flows from a barrel of a gun. I think it flows from a barrel of oil or a barrel of car parts as we build things for the world in industrial society's success in a Capitalist world.

"I wish I hadn't gotten caught with a funding advantage but I was happy to take the money in spite of the negative appearances.

## Russian Psychological Warfare Center

"You need to consider the Irish and WASP split im Industrializing USA" the Russian expert began no longer concerned about how quotation marks might be used by the Senographer as the talk got underway.

As industrialism began, the Right To Contract was at issue in US Federal Courts, child labor was being scrutinized, and factor owners wielded large political power in the North East along shipping docks, textile factories, manufacturies, and other work like Iron and Steal work and rail, the FBI often investigated militancy in unions. Along with bitter divisions in the East Coast Northern Seabord already impacted by the Great Potato Famine onf the mid late 1800s the situation was only exacerbated.

Robert F. Kennedy and John F. Kennedy were democrats who could not for long set themselves apart from the Irish plight imposed by WASPS in Ireland, India, and at home.

Richard Nixon and his CIA FBI cronies created fake unions, quite tame, favoered by business to delute the power of real unions.

Robert F. Kennedy wanted to represent the poor. Unfortunately though very Catholic Latin America the poor base was created from would have benefited from Robert F. Kennedy the Christians wanted Cuba back from unfriednly communists. This tuned those like William king Harvey and Rapheal Cruz Sr and others Christian Latin Americans away from the Kennedy resistance to the anti-communist measure the Republican robber Barrons were proposing.

This led to Robert F. Kennedy and JFK being assassinated by their own base.

Oddely enough dispite the treason of Prescott and George

H.W. Bush and others, Donald Barr, etc., they rose to power, never caught, and the CIA building we video conference into is named the Bush Center for Intelligence. THe DOJ building the named the Robert F. Kennedy Center base on the assasination attempt on him that in the USA has still not fully been solved.

Our opinion is that Robert F. Kennedy came to Russia because the USA sucked, and it was too mafia infested to be governable.

> ## December 28, 1912 Irish Labor Union Organizers Guilty in LA Times bombing
>
> December 28, 1912 Thirty-eight union officials are found guilty on charges related to the LA Times and other bombings, namely illegal transportation of explosives across state lines. Among the convicted was Frank Ryan, President of the International Association of Bridge and Structural Iron Workers.

Los Angeles Times bombing - The City of Los Angeles hired Burns to catch those responsible for the bombing of the Los Angeles Times building on October 1, 1910, killing 20 people. Revenge or anger was the suspected motive, as Times publisher Harrison Gray Otis was a staunch opponent of labor unions and the incident was similar to a nationwide series of dozens earlier but not-fatal bomb attacks that Burns had been investigating for the National Erector Association.

After months of investigation, Burns's son Raymond and police officers from the Detroit and Chicago police departments arrested Jim McNamara and associate Ortie McManigal on April 14, 1911, in Detroit. Ironworkers Union secretary-treasurer John McNamara, Jim's brother, was arrested later that month in Indianapolis, Indiana. Extradited to Los Angeles,

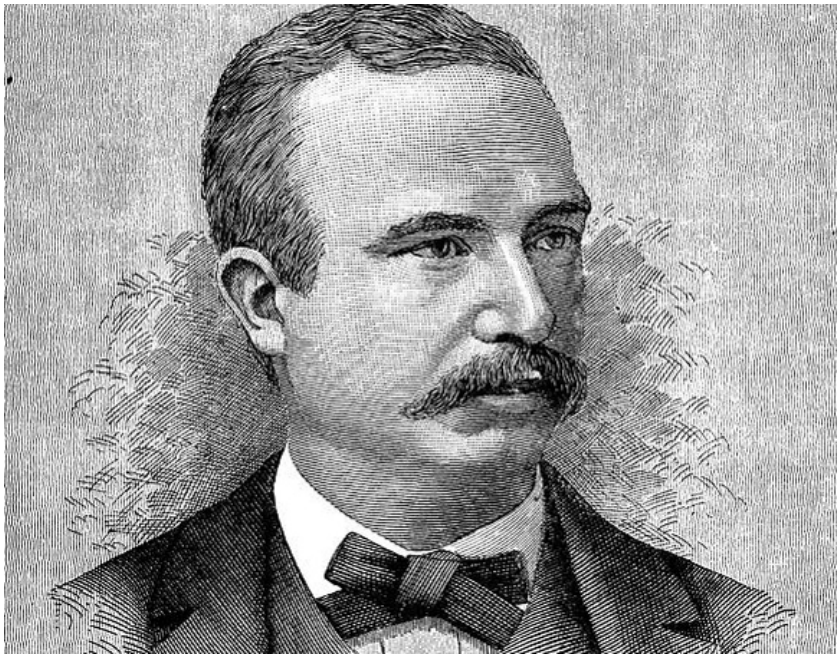
the brothers pleaded guilty to murder in the bombing.[5] The MacNamara brothers were important members of the Ironwokers Union and the investigation implicated numerous other members of the union up to President Frank M. Ryan.[2] Burns's investigation found the Ironworkers Union leadership knew and approved of over 100 bombings between 1905 and 1910, perhaps the largest domestic terrorism campaign in American history.

BOI (FBI) career Burns was considered well qualified to direct the Bureau of Investigation, and was friends with President Warren Harding's Attorney General Harry M. Daugherty. Burns was confirmed as Director of the Bureau of Investigation on August 22, 1921. He continued to run the Burns Detective Agency throughout his tenure as Director of the BOI. Under Burns, the Bureau shrank from its 1920 high of 1,127 personnel to 600 employees in 1923. Burns was responsible for hiring the first female special agents, Alaska P. Davidson in 1922 and Jessie B. Duckstein in 1923.

Burns Detective Agency and Teapot Dome Burns also became indirectly involved in the Teapot Dome Scandal, involving the secret leasing of naval oil reserve lands to private companies. In November 1927, Harry F. Sinclair went on trial in federal court for conspiracy to defraud the US in the leasing of the Teapot Dome naval oil reserve. At the request of Sinclair oil executive Henry Mason Day, Burns secretly hired a squad of 14 men from the William J. Burns Detective Agency to "investigate" his jurors. Day arranged for their compensation and received their daily reports. Midway through the trial the government's investigators discovered Burns' agents, and a mistrial was immediately declared.

By Irish America Staff

September 1, 2017 by 1 Comment



As you celebrate Labor Day weekend, consider the contribution that the Irish have made, and continue to make to the American labor movement.

**Peter "P.J." McGuire the Father of Labor Day**

It was Peter "P.J." McGuire who first proposed a national holiday for workers.

Born to Irish immigrants on the Lower East Side, New York City, in 1852, Peter became the breadwinner for his family at 11 when his father was off fighting with the Union Army.

While working at odd jobs, McGuire attended the free night classes at Cooper Union, where he met Samuel Gompers and other young radicals. Apprenticed to a piano maker in 1867 at the age of 15, McGuire quickly became active in labor circles, including the New York branch of the International Workingmen's Association.

In 1873, in the midst of a severe economic depression, Cooper Union formed a Committee of Public Safety to press the

local authorities to provide economic assistance to the unemployed. Though only 21 years old, McGuire was elected to serve on the committee, and he quickly become its best-known public spokesperson and chief negotiator.

[image]In May 1874 McGuire helped form the Social Democratic party (later the Socialist Labor party) and traveled across the U.S. urging workers to organize themselves. Moving to St. Louis, Mo., in 1877, organized St. Louis carpenters and won such impressive wage gains for them that it attracted the attention of carpenters everywhere. McGuire then issued a call for a national meeting of carpenters' unions in Chicago. The 1881 meeting resulted in the formation of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters (UBC). That same year, McGuire establish the Federation of Organized Trades and Labor Unions (FOTLU), the organizational forerunner of the American Federation of Labor.

McGuire moved the headquarters of the UBC to New York in 1882, where he became involved in the eight-hour-day movement. At an 1882 meeting of the New York Central Labor Union, he introduced a resolution calling for workers to lead a "festive parade through the streets of the city" on the first Monday of September.

More than 30,000 marchers participated in the event. In 1883, thousands again lined the parade route, and the New York group decided to urge other central labor bodies around the country to sponsor simultaneous celebrations the following year. Only a handful of cities joined the celebration in 1884, but in 1885 turnout again was broad and official support for the holiday followed. In 1887, Oregon became the first state to recognize the day. The U.S. Congress followed suit in 1894.

**Click here** to read a full history of P.J. McGuire.

---

**Continue reading below to discover more about Irish labor leaders past and present who helped carve an annual day of recognition for all the country's workers.**

---

[image]

**Mary G Harris Jones or "Mother Jones", Union Organizer**

Mother Jones was one of America's most effective union organizers. At a time when few women were activists, she was a fearless crusader for the rights of American workers and became the champion of child laborers. But most of all, she was the "miner's angel" often risking arrest and her own safety in her support of the miners' struggle for safer working conditions and better pay. It was the miners who dubbed her "Mother" Jones.

A tiny woman in a black dress with a lace collar, steel-rimmed spectacles and snowy hair pulled back in a bun, Jones could have been mistaken for someone's genteel, soft-spoken grandmother, until she opened her mouth. Her speeches appealed to laborers' sense of justice and self-respect and rallied them to action.

She herself was no stranger to sorrow and oppression. Born Mary Harris in Cork, Ireland in 1837 to a poor family, she knew what it was like to be treated as a second-class citizen. Her family had a history of activism: her grandfather was hanged as a traitor to the crown, and her father was forced to leave Ireland for defying British rule. Richard Harris and his family settled in Canada where he found work on the Canadian railroads. After finishing her secondary education, Mary trained to become a teacher and also learned dressmaking.

Alternating between dressmaking and teaching, Mary moved around a great deal before settling in Memphis, Tennessee, where she met and married George Jones, a union iron molder, in 1861. They had four children.

In 1867, a yellow fever epidemic swept through Memphis' Irish section, killing George and their four children. Mary Jones returned to Chicago only to suffer more loss. In 1871, the Chicago Fire destroyed her home and her dressmaking business.

Her father died in Toronto only two months later.

Working for the affluent as a dressmaker while living among the poor, Jones grew enraged at the disparities between the classes. She began to attend political and labor protest meetings, ultimately launching her own campaign for workers' rights, first for Irish railroad workers and miners, then for all laborers. Over the next 25 years she criss-crossed the country, fueling workers' hopes and inciting their strikes. In 1901, she was a commissioned organizer in West Virginia for the United Mine Workers. She walked miles of railroad, scaled cliffs and waded across streams to attend secret meetings. She was arrested in 1902 for her efforts and was declared "the most dangerous woman in America."

The following year, she led a Children's March from New Kensington, Pennsylvania to Oyster Bay, Long Island, the summer home of President Theodore Roosevelt. She wanted to show the President what happened to victims of child labor. Roosevelt refused to meet them.

In 1913, she returned to West Virginia to participate in the Paint Creek strike. She was arrested, court-martialed and sentenced to house arrest for three months. She also testified at several Congressional hearings on behalf of miners, Mexican political prisoners and industrial workers. Her last major strikes were among the steel workers in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in 1919 and the coal miners of West Virginia, 1921.

In 1930, only months before her death, she remained as outspoken as ever, making her debut on newsreel cameras protesting the Prohibition Act. She died on November 30 and is buried in the Union Miners Cemetery in Mount Olive, Illinois.

---

[image]

**Teddy Gleason: The Great Negotiator**

For almost a quarter of a century, spearheading a period of immense growth and change, Teddy Gleason headed up the International Longshoremen's Association. In his book Dreamers of Dreams, Donal O'Donovan wrote: "Whatever the marks of a shrewd and talented negotiator, Teddy Gleason has them." After Gleason's death in 1992, ILA president John Bowers said: "We have lost a great leader and a great man. I've noted before that Teddy Gleason will go down in history as the president who was able to get the most for his members. His memory will long endure."

Born November 8, 1900 in New York City to Thomas Gleason and Mary Quinn, immigrants from Nenagh, Co. Tipperary and Omagh, Co. Tyrone respectively, Thomas W. Gleason was quickly nicknamed Teddy to distinguish him from his father and grandfather.

By age 15 he was working alongside his father on the West Side piers in Manhattan, the start of a career that was to span 77 years. Gleason worked various jobs on the docks, all the while further cementing his close ties to the ILA. His union activity saw him cut off from his job during the Great Depression, and he was forced to take on two jobs to support his wife and young family.

With the arrival of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's "New Deal" and the increasing respect for unions, Gleason was able to pick up his career as a longshoreman and labor leader. He rose steadily in union ranks and became president of the ILA in 1963. The International Transport Workers' Federation later elected him as vice president.

Gleason's achievements in the ILA include securing a guaranteed annual income for workers hurt by increasing automation. He was also vice president on the executive council of the AFL-CIO and his expertise was often called on around the world to help out in labor disputes. His investigation into the movement of war-time cargo in Vietnam earned him a Medal of Merit in 1967 from the U.S. Veterans of Foreign Wars. He received countless other awards from such bodies as the United Seamen's Service, the Catholic Youth

Organization and The Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm. A true Irishman, however, he was most proud of being chosen as Grand Marshal of the New York St. Patrick's Day Parade in 1984. Gleason said at the time: "It took me 80 years to get from 12th Avenue to 5th Avenue."

Gleason was married to Emma Martin, and the couple had three sons, Thomas, Jr., John and Robert. He died on December 24, 1992 at the age of 92.

---

[image]

**John Sweeney: Labor Leader**

John J. Sweeney became president emeritus of the AFL-CIO at the federation's constitutional convention in September 2009, stepping down after five terms as president of America's largest labor union. Sweeney has long been active in Irish affairs, and is a member of several Irish organizations. In 1995, he accompanied President Clinton on his first visit to Ireland.

Sweeney's election as president of the American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO) in 1995 ushered in a new era in the labor movement. On the day of his electoral win, he led an impromptu march up Manhattan's Fashion Avenue protesting wages and work conditions in the garment industry. Within weeks, he had established a multi-million-dollar fund to finance television and radio commercials, town rallies and telephone campaigns to hammer away at the evils of wage discrimination, job insecurity and union-busting corporations.

Born May 5, 1934 in New York's Bronx to Irish immigrants from Leitrim, Sweeney studied economics at Iona College, and took a job at IBM after graduating. He had worked at a union job to pay his way through school and soon left IBM to take a lower-paying job with the International Ladies Garment Workers Union, a move that would set the course for his life's work.

As president of the Service Employees International Union (SEIU) from 1980 until taking his current position, Sweeney doubled union membership and recorded countless other successes. Since his election to the helm of the AFL-CIO, he created new management posts to create leadership positions for women and minorities, all part of his goal to abolish the long-held concept of the labor movement as the domain of white males. In 1996, he wrote a book titled America Needs a Raise: Fighting for Economic Security and Social Justice. He also co-authored Solutions for the New Work Force in 1989. He and his wife, Maureen Power, have a son John and daughter Patricia. He was Irish American of the Year in 2004.

---

[image]

**Elizabeth Gurley Flynn: Powerhouse**

Born to Galway native, Annie Gurley, and Tom Flynn whose roots lay in Mayo, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn was the oldest of four children. Raised on a strict diet of her father's socialist and Marxist principles, it's hardly surprising that she turned out to be both an active labor organizer and later a Communist official.

Talking about her ancestors, Gurley Flynn said all of her great-grandfathers had been United Irishmen. Her great-grandfather Flynn was deeply involved with the "Races of Castlebar," and led General Humbert's French troops from Ballina to Castlebar. His son, one of 18 children, was Gurley Flynn's grandfather. He left his native Ireland during the Famine era for Maine, from where he later took part in the Fenian invasion of Canada.

Gurley Flynn was born in Concord, New Hampshire on August 7, 1890, and later moved with her family to the South Bronx. A bright student, she showed promise as a public speaker, and on leaving school turned to socialism and labor agitation. One magazine editor dubbed her "an East Side Joan of Arc."

A stalwart of the Industrial Workers of the World, Gurley Flynn traveled from Montana to Washington to Chicago, speaking on behalf of workers everywhere and earning herself a spell behind bars in Spokane for her troubles. She was behind two huge demonstrations, one in Massachusetts in 1912, the other in New Jersey the following year. Her first marriage and a later common-law relationship failed. Gurley Flynn had two children, one of whom died shortly after birth.

It was in the last three decades of her life that Gurley Flynn took up her second cause, that of Communism. Elected to the party's national committee in 1938, she wrote a regular column for the Daily Worker. A second prison sentence was to follow in the 1950s when Gurley Flynn was convicted under the Smith Act which made it illegal to advocate forceful overthrow of the government. She served over two years at the Federal Penitentiary for Women in Alderson, Virginia. Never one to waste time, she used the jail term to write her autobiography, a record of her fast 36 years. A memoir of her time in prison, The Alderson Story, was also published after her release.

In 1961, Gurley Flynn became the first woman chairperson of the American Communist party. A planned second volume of her autobiography never came to fruition, due to her untimely death in Moscow on September 4, 1964. In a final fitting tribute, the woman who embraced Communism with all her heart was accorded a state funeral in Red Square.

---

[image]

**George Meany: Labor of Love**

Bronx native George Meany followed his father into the plumbing trade, but he saw the work only as a means to an end. His real ambition was to become involved in the labor movement, a goal he achieved with spectacular results. By the time he died, at age 85 and only weeks after he retired, Meany had held the top positions of both the American Federation of

Labor (AFL) and its eventual incarnation on merging with the Congress of Industrial Organizations, the AFL-CIO. His name is synonymous with the labor movement in the U.S., and especially in his beloved New York City.

Born August 16, 1894, Meany was one of ten children, and the grandson of Irish immigrants from Counties Longford and Westmeath. His father Michael Meany was president of Local Two of the plumbers' union, but was adamantly opposed to having his sons follow in his footsteps. His antipathy was lost on George who became an apprentice in his teens, and soon followed on to membership of Local Two. After his father died, and his older brother enlisted in the army, Meany became the family breadwinner, a fact which delayed his wedding to Eugenie McMahon by a couple of years.

By 1952, Meany was president of the AFL, and subsequently he led the AFL-CIO. He was widely admired as a plain-speaking, scrupulously honest man, with a remarkable memory and a tough, forceful personality. He is also remembered for his tireless rooting out of corruption.

The years which preceded his election as president of the AFL involved lobbying for the New York State Federation of Labor, of which he served as president for a term in 1934. In his position as president of the AFL-CIO he was accustomed to dealing with the U.S. presidents of the time, including Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson and Carter. He retired in November of 1979, and died less than two months later.

---

[image]

**Mike Quill: Himself**

It was to become one of the most powerful unions in America but when the Transport Workers Union (TWU) was established in New York City in 1934 its prospects looked bleak. Conditions were terrible for the workers, who often had to work a seven-day week in dreadful conditions. Few gave it any hope of succeeding.

But the bosses reckoned with the willpower of its nucleus of founders who comprised a core group of eight or nine IRA veterans from the Irish Civil War including 29-year-old Kerry native Michael Joseph Quill. The following year, Quill was elected president of the new union.

Quill and his family in Ireland were well known in their local village for their staunch support of republicanism, and tales of young Mike's daring exploits in foiling the Black and Tans were legendary. Several members of the family joined anti-treaty forces in the Irish civil war, and were forced to leave their native land when the war ended.

Born September 18, 1905, Quill left for America when he was just 19. He worked at various odd jobs — doorman, elevator operator, sandhog — before gaining employment with the New York subway system as a ticket clerk. Although the transport body was deeply resistant to organized labor, Quill and his fellow Irishmen persisted and succeeded in forming the TWU.

On the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the TWU, Quill remarked that he considered its greatest successes to be "the restoration of the rights of citizenship and dignity to the individual worker…I mean freedom from fear, freedom from want, freedom to speak one' s mind." Throughout his long association with the TWU, and organized labor in general, Quill remained an active and outspoken advocate of workers' rights. His work helped secure better working hours and conditions for the union's laborers. He also served as a member of the New York City Council at various times during his life.

In 1959, Quill's wife of 22 years, Mary Theresa "Mollie" O'Neill, died of cancer. He married Shirley Uzin in 1961 and almost 20 years after his death her biography of him, Mike Quill: Himself, was released.

In 1965, Quill led a massive strike against New York's bus and subway lines. His efforts brought the city to a standstill for 12 days and resulted in him being sent to prison. While behind bars, he suffered a heart attack, not his first, and he died less than a year later. Friends and admirers from Monsignor Charles

Owen Rice to the Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr., lined up to pay tribute to his memory.

King described him as a pioneer of the modern trade movement and a pioneer in race relations. Said King: “He was a fighter for decent things all his life — Irish independence, labor organization and racial equality…When the totality of a man’s life is consumed with enriching the lives of others, this is a man the ages will remember — this is a man who has passed on but who has not died.”

---

[image]

**Terry O’Sullivan: Innovator**

Terry O’Sullivan became the tenth General President of the Laborers’ International Union of North America (LiUNA) on January 1, 2000, and is dedicated to growing his union’s membership and market share. O’Sullivan’s mantra is “organize or die.” Under his leadership, the union also has significantly expanded its efforts in, and commitment to, member activism, capital strategies, grassroots politics, labor-management cooperation, journeyworker upgrade training, apprenticeship, and leadership education. Recognizing that labor and management share many of the same concerns and interests, he has built alliances with a wide range of owners, contractors, and business groups.

In 2011, O’Sullivan led delegates at the union’s 24th International Convention to pass a resolution that significantly increased LiUNA members’ investment in political action. The resolution has raised more than $10 million per election cycle to ensure that elected officials hear the voices of LiUNA members in the halls of Congress, and “Feel the Power” of LiUNA at the ballot box. The union’s PAC has raised its profile, and is now one of the top PACs in the country, working to help elect politicians who support issues of importance to the proud men and women of LiUNA.

In 2006, O’Sullivan led delegates at the 23rd International

Convention to pass one of the most important resolutions in the union's history, devoting to LiUNA's organizing efforts 25 cents for every hour worked by a Laborer. This has enabled the union to invest more than $80 million per year in its organizing efforts – more than almost any other union in North America.

A fiery orator who is never afraid to speak his mind, Terry O'Sullivan can rally and inspire a crowd of Laborers one moment, then meet with top corporate leaders the next. He is equally at home on a construction site as he is in a board room.

Terry O'Sullivan and LiUNA have taken leading roles in pushing for comprehensive immigration reform, long-term highway funding, fair contracting, pension reform, fair postal reform, and many other issues of importance to LiUNA members and their families. O'Sullivan is an outspoken and unapologetic advocate for a diverse, realistic, all-of-the-above energy policy that meets North America's energy needs safely and responsibly. He is a staunch and ardent supporter of the critically important, but long-delayed, Keystone XL Pipeline.

A long-time, vocal supporter of Sinn Féin and its work to secure a peaceful, just, and united Ireland, Terry O'Sullivan serves as President of New York Friends of Ireland and Chairman of DC Friends of Ireland.

A proud native of San Francisco, California, Terry O'Sullivan joined LiUNA in 1974, and is a long-time member of LiUNA Local Union 1353 in Charleston, West Virginia. ***(LiUNA).*** He was inducted into the Irish America Hall of Fame in March 2017.

---

[image]

**Sean McGarvey: The Builder**

Sean McGarvey started his career with the International Union of Painters and Allied Trades (IUPAT) in 1981 in Philadelphia. He subsequently worked his way up through

various IUPAT leadership positions. In 2005, Sean was elected Secretary-Treasurer of NABTU, and in 2012, he was unanimously elected to NABTU's office of president. Sean is a respected union construction voice among labor, government, corporate, and private sector leaders. His strategic focus gives the livelihoods and career opportunities of current and future rank and file members and their families primacy, and has strengthened NABTU's impact and value to owners, contractors and whole communities.

A graduate and proponent of construction registered apprenticeship, Sean has led the development of Apprenticeship Readiness Programs, which focus on recruiting communities of color, women and veterans into the building trades. Alongside his governing board of presidents, he established Capital Strategies, a program to advance high-road standards in procurement practices and grow partnerships with top Wall Street and Bay Street investment firms supporting job-creating enterprises in commercial, industrial, and residential construction and public-private infrastructure. His bipartisan approach to policy and politics have navigated the building trades through some of the toughest fights to protect and advance labor, training, and industry standards, lower barriers to entry for new energy infrastructure and promote investment in rebuilding public infrastructure.

Sean serves on a number of national and international workforce boards, including the National Workforce Policy Advisory Board, Gates Foundation Post-Secondary Value Commission, and U.S. Council on Competitiveness. He chairs energy industry labor committees for American Petroleum Institute, American Chemical Council, Southern Company Power and Gas, Nuclear Power LMCC, Secretary of Energy Advisory Board (SEAB), among others. He chairs the boards of Helmets to Hardhats, CPWR's Center for Construction Research and Training, the National Coordinating Committee for Multi-Employer Plans (NCCMP) and Diabetes Research Institute. Sean has a Bachelor's degree in Business Administration and is a graduate of Harvard University's Trade Union Program. Married to his lovely wife, Shari, Sean has two daughters, two

step-daughters, and two grandchildren named Lucas and Leah.

McGarvey is fourth-generation Irish American — on his mother's side his great-grandmother is from County Derry and his great-grandfather is from County Tyrone. He was inducted into the Irish America Hall of Fame in March 2020.

———————

[image]

**Mary Kay Henry: Born to Serve**

Mary Kay Henry is the International President of the Service Employees International Union (SEIU), which unites 2 million workers in healthcare, public and property services. She is the first woman to serve in this position, having been elected in 2010 by a unanimous decision. She has devoted her life to helping North America's workers form unions and strengthen their voice at work about the quality of the goods and services they provide, and the quality of care they are able to deliver.

The daughter of a salesman and a teacher, Henry, whose ancestors hail from Tipperary, is the eldest daughter of 10. Henry grew up in a suburb of Detroit at a time when working people had a strong union voice that they used to build the middle class. Her childhood experiences in Detroit and her deep faith as a Roman Catholic instilled in her a deep commitment to opening the doors to opportunity for everyone and not just the few at the top.

Since joining SEIU's staff in 1979, Henry has stood side by side with nursing home workers in Fresno, Calif., who fought for time to treat seniors with the dignity and respect they deserve, and suburban janitors in the Twin Cities, who wanted full-time work to support their families on a living wage. She has also worked with California state employees who sought to cut out waste and inefficiency from government, and registered nurses in Seattle, who wanted a partnership with management to improve the cost and quality of care throughout the state.

Under her leadership, more than a million healthcare workers

nationwide, including registered nurses, technicians, doctors, and hospital and clinic workers are now united in SEIU Healthcare.

Henry's commitment to confront income inequality and social injustice is embodied in the historic "Fight for 15" movement and in SEIU's continued dedication to holding politicians accountable to working families, and achieving justice for immigrants and communities across our country. ***(SEIU)***

---

[image]

**Joe Jamison and Bill Lenahan: Peacemakers**

Joe Jamison and Bill Lenahan were members of the Irish American Labor Coalition when they were asked to join the 1994 IRA peace talks by Bruce Morrison, serving as director and assistant director respectively. (Jamison now serves as president.) An ALF-CIO affiliated group that deals specifically with human rights and labor issues in Northern Ireland, the IALC, helmed by Jamison and Lenahan, was instrumental in bringing about the backdoor negotiations that led to the August 31, 1994 IRA ceasefire.

At the time, Jamison, whose background is both Irish Catholic and Protestant, likened Loyalists to "Irish Afrikaners," telling the ***Irish Voice***, "They simply have to behave differently than the way they are behaving. They will be politically isolated and they will be in the dog house of international opinion. in conditions of a ceasefire, the world will see that it isn't Irish Republicanism that's the problem, it's the Loyalists."

Lenahan, who comes from a large Long Island Irish family joined the IALC in 1991 with a background in community organizing. Jamison, born and raised in New York City, was one of the principle co-founders of the IALC, then called the Irish American Labor Committee for Human Rights in Northern Ireland, built through a combination of Jamison's involvement in the Civil Rights Movement in the north, and labor leaders

from the U.S., including Tom Donoghue, then president of the AFL-CIO, and John Sweeney, then of the Service Employee's Union.

"The impetus was the hunger strikes in the North of Ireland in the early 80's which created a great emotional upsurge here in Irish America, including among trade unionists and trade union officials," he said. "The Irish have always been well represented in the labor movement and a few key people got together to form a committee."

Throughout the 80s and early 1990s, the IALC led vocal campaigns challenging the use of plastic bullets in the North, advocating for fair housing and employment practices, and putting their full weight behind the MacBride principles. Soon, the IALC offices in New York became known as a place where Irish trade unionists and activists can arrange meetings and set up contacts through the IALC with other groups in the U.S.

But it was during the 1992 election that the Coalition's political clout was sealed. They convinced the Irish American community that conditions in the North would improve if Clinton was elected, and convinced Clinton to pledge in his campaign the guarantee of a visitor's visa to Gerry Adams if elected. Clinton was, and made good on his promise, and that visit paved the way for Jamison and Lenahan's inclusion in the ultimately successful 1994 ceasefire talks. ♦

———————

***This post was originally published in 2015 and updated in 2020.***

## The Indonesia Biforccation

MEETING WITH THE AMBASSADOR OF INDONESIA, DR. ZAIRIN ZAIN, 3:55PM

AR6523-A. President John F. Kennedy Meets with Ambassador of Indonesia Zairin Zain Accession Number AR6523-A Date(s) of Materials 17 April 1961 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Indonesian Ambassador to the United States Zairin Zain in the Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Abbie Rowe. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 photographic print (black-and-white; 8 x 10 inches) Person(s) Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963 Zain, Zairin

## 2 FAM 070 DISSENT CHANNEL

"Two years."

2 FAM 070 DISSENT CHANNEL. a. It is Department of State policy that all U.S. citizen employees, foreign and domestic, be able to express dissenting or alternative views on substantive issues of policy, in a manner which ensures serious, high-level review and response.

…

Origins and Procedures Secretary of State Christopher's Message on the Dissent Channel August 8, 1995

As we approach the 25th Anniversary of the State Department's Dissent Channel, I want to restate my commitment to this vital forum.

Secretary of State William Rogers created the Dissent Channel in 1971 as controversy rose over the Vietnam War and he determined that existing channels for transmitting new or dissenting ideas were inadequate. Since that time, well over 200 Dissent messages have been received, providing eight successive Secretaries of State and their principal advisors with responsible alternative views on policy. Having benefited from the Dissent Channel as Deputy Secretary and Secretary, I want to reiterate to you my commitment to seeing it continue to serve the goals Secretary Rogers set for it.

The Value of the Dissent Channel The State Department has a strong interest in facilitating open, creative, and uncensored dialogue on substantive policy and programmatic issues within the professional foreign affairs community. All of us in the Department have a

responsibility to foster an atmosphere supportive of such dialogue, including the opportunity to offer alternative or dissenting opinions without fear of penalty. I want to emphasize that, as a general matter, post managers are expected to encourage and support the free exchange of ideas and criticism throughout the mission, and to communicate the full range of responsible policy options and concerns to Washington through regular channels in a timely manner. This will stimulate new thinking, force all of us to examine our assumptions and conclusions on a regular basis, and result in a better policy process.

At the same time, there may be occasions when the normal process appears inadequate, whether due to the seriousness of the issue or a perceived inattention to alternatives. The Dissent Channel provides an established, proven, and effective instrument for ensuring that those alternative views are heard by senior policymakers.

The value of the Dissent Channel depends not only on its free availability but also on its appropriate use. Chiefs of mission and principal officers must ensure that officers at their posts understand how and when to use the Dissent Channel, including both the protection afforded its users and the fact that it is not used for nonpolicy issues (e.g., personnel complaints, for which other channels are available), or for issues that are not of central policy import. Because the Dissent Channel is not a routine channel and its messages are handled at the highest levels of the Department, authors should ensure not only that their views are well-grounded and well-argued, but that other channels are not available to them. Although there is no requirement to do so, as a professional courtesy, I encourage users of the Dissent Channel to discuss their messages with supervisors before sending them to the Department.

Dissent Channel messages must be transmitted

promptly. Chiefs of mission or principal officers authorize all outgoing traffic from their posts, including Dissent Channel messages. This role imposes on them a special responsibility to approve transmission of Dissent Channel messages without delay and to make sure that the drafter is not penalized in any way due to the use of the Dissent Channel. I want to remind all concerned that no clearance is required for transmission of a Dissent Channel message, either in Washington or overseas. Prompt authorization to disseminate Dissent messages is obligatory; it is understood that such authorization does not imply concurrence in the contents of the message. Any delays in transmission of a Dissent Channel message must be documented and quickly and fully justified to the Department. (Additional information regarding the handling of Dissent Channel messages is given in Tabs A and B.)

Confidentiality is a key aspect of the Dissent Channel both in the field and in the Department. Dissent messages must be handled with absolute discretion. To protect their authors, Dissent messages must not be discussed with or shown to uninvolved parties, and in no case may they be shared with persons outside the government or foreign nationals. To add a further layer of protection from now on, Dissent authors have the option of having their names deleted from their messages when distributed beyond S/P and the core recipients (See Tab A, para 1).

The Dissent Channel - An Essential Tool The Dissent Channel remains an essential element in our efforts to ensure that we have the most informed and consistent foreign policy for our nation. It has my strong support and I want to stress it can be used with confidence.

"After a public story of corruption well reported and addressed in the press it could be fixed in two years. Two years based on the 4 year term of the white house, one third of the

senate being elected every two years and every house seat voted on every two years.

"But what is eternal is the blood of the soldiers and officials who fought for freedom when we had none, for justice when we are lied to."

"The blood spilled by police, fire, and soldiers and others biologically does not change but it does change metaphysically, its very meaning.

"Whas it all a lie? Did the Burns,j the Barr family, Bush, Obama, and others turn our country into a lie, a do-over waiting to happen because their conflicts of interests in British business were too important to their Boston Brahim contempt of republicansim?

"I can not take a microscope into the grave of a soldier and tell the difference of any outcome of watergate or anything else, but will a history book change the sorrow of the families who mourn this soldier, and what it was all about?

"'This land is our land.' We thought. But can we trade these soldiers lifeless blood out with the living criminals who won't admit to an NWO our Constitution prohibits but the banks payout so well for"?

"It is our country and must be governed transpearently including goverment agency participation in preparation of family lines that run for election in the USA.

## "I Stand Relieved"

January 10, 1973

A Caisson Platoon soldier rose from the giant chair in the Well of the Senate.

He stands. "Hark. The President Elect is approaching."

The NCOs escort the president elect into the Senate where the black tie veterans benefit is being held, likely setting a terrible precident.

President Elect Gerald Ford is led into the Well of the Senate.

President Robert F. Kennedy stands, rising from one of the lower chairs.

"I am ready to relieve you Sir." Presidnent Elect Ford states to outgoing President Robert F. Kennedy.

The Speaker of the House rises from the other chair. "President Elect Ford congratulations on your win. President Robert Kennedy thank you for your service.

President Robert Kennedy " I stand relieved."

The Caison usher int the Joint Chief of Staff.

A copy of the Transition dates and planning is provided by the GSA or someone like that.

President Elect Ford speaks. "The Transition plan is underway in the transfer of powers of office. The document is distributed.

The parties shake hands and depart the senate.

## Leopard St Corpus Christi, TX

I had decided to live in Corpus Christi Texas in large part because one it was part of the Americas and I really liked that. I believe or then believed in the Occident of Americas and Europe as one.

I had for much of my life turned down work I did not want including tech work if it might help the NSA or others the only exception being some AI work I wanted the TSA to have.

On Leaopard street a deaf guy white and his black girlfriend on paper asked to have my baby and I said no. He began attacking and among things he did in 2013 or so was kick my notes on my book out of my hands at the Metro Ministries bus stop area and throw it all into traffic. As I got to the CCRTA main bus station black and hispapanic police were laughing it up with him and congratulating him. It all reminded me of Sand Francisco California from 15 and 30 years before.

I had seen the police for decades running con jobs, drugs, stolen gun deals, narco trafficking

Police attack on me were constant.